

Gov. Doc
Can

Canada: National Defence, 1938

and to 27th July, 1938



3 1761 12001584 7

BY AUTHORITY

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

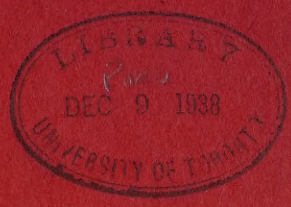
DEFENCE FORCES LIST

CANADA

NAVAL, MILITARY and AIR FORCES

PART I

August, 1938



OTTAWA
J. O. PATENAUDE, L.S.O.
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1938

1,200-6-38 (787-8)
H.Q. 207-1

PRICE, \$1.25

UNIFORM *and its* ACCESSORIES



Every item of kit is stocked here under one roof. From the smallest button to the complete outfitting and equipping of a full battalion of Officers nothing is spared to give an efficient service at very economical prices.

SERVICE DRESS

PATROL KIT

MESS DRESS

"SERVICE" MAC 42/-

"SUPERMAC" 67/6

RECONDITIONED

SWORD with Sam

Browne Scabbard 47/6

FULL DRESS

for all

CANADIAN UNITS

Belts—Field Boots—Marching Boots
Haversacks—Waterbottles—Whistle
& Lanyard—Prismatic Compasses—
Binoculars—Camp kit—Uniform cases
Helmet cases—Hosiery

LARGE STOCK OF PARTLY USED KIT

Complete Illustrated
CATALOGUE
on Request

alakit
LTD

CAMBRIDGE CIRCUS, LONDON, W.C. 2, ENGLAND

BEAUCHAMP & HOW LIMITED

91 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO, Ont.

NAVAL, MILITARY, AIR FORCE UNIFORMS
AND EQUIPMENT



SERVICE
UNDRESS
MESS
FULL DRESS
CAPES

Makers of
KILTS
and
HIGHLAND
UNIFORMS
BAND UNIFORMS
BLAZERS
GREAT COATS

RIDING BREECHES, JODPHURS, KNICKERS

Our clothes are made in strict accordance to Official Dress Regulations

BEST QUALITY OF MATERIALS USED

ENQUIRIES WILL BE APPRECIATED

Quotations and Samples submitted and measurement charts supplied



BY APPOINTMENT

Military Equipment Manufacturers

*Badges, Buttons, Swords
Helmets, Caps, Belts
Gold Lace and
Embroidery*

ENAMELLED BADGES AND JEWELLERY
FOR SOUVENIRS, PRIZES, ETC., FOR REGIMENTS, CLUBS, SOCIETIES.

WE HOLD DIES AND PATTERNS, AND HAVE
SUPPLIED BADGES, BUTTONS, ETC.

(MANY OF WHICH WE KEEP IN STOCK) FOR NEARLY
EVERY REGIMENT OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA.

SPECIAL QUOTATIONS FOR REGIMENTAL
ORDERS FOR OFFICERS, N.C.O.'s AND RANK
AND FILE REQUIREMENTS UPON
APPLICATION

Contractors to the Canadian, British and Foreign Governments

J. R. GAUNT & SON

(CANADA) COMPANY, LIMITED

616 LAGAUCHETIÈRE ST. WEST

(2 DOORS WEST OF BEAVER HALL HILL)

MONTREAL

AND AT LONDON AND BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND

Established over 200 years

MOORE, TAGGART & Co.

Military Tailors & Contractors

TO THE BRITISH WAR OFFICE AND
CANADIAN HIGHLAND REGIMENTS

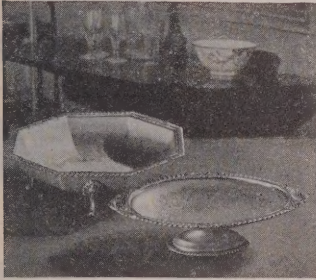
WE KEEP STOCK OF REGIMENTAL TARTANS (OFFICERS' AND
RANK AND FILE) AND ALL DETAILS FOR THE VARIOUS
HIGHLAND BATTALIONS OF CANADA. QUOTATIONS FOR GAR-
MENTS OR FOR MATERIALS AND FOR ALL ACCESSORIES SENT
BY RETURN MAIL.

18 Albion St., Glasgow, Scotland

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS: TONTINE, GLASGOW

HALF PAGE AVAILABLE FOR
ADVERTISEMENT

Appointments for Regimental Mess



Serving Trays
Entree Dishes
Fruit Bowls
Badges
Trophies
RODEN BROS.
Ltd.

SHEFFIELD REPRODUCTION
SHELL and GADROON

Manufacturers
345 CARLAW AVE.,
TORONTO, 8, ONT.

HALF PAGE AVAILABLE FOR
ADVERTISEMENT

Uniforms of Quality - - Uniformly Good



CUT AND MADE
TO
OFFICIAL
REGULATIONS



MILITARY - - NAVAL - - BAND - - CADET

SERVICE

MESS DRESS

MESS BLAZERS

PATROL

BREECHES

GREAT COATS

Write for Samples, Prices, Measurement Chart

SAINTHILL-LEVINE & CO
LIMITED

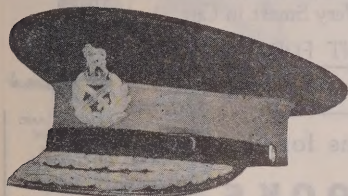
Elgin 5391

Richard B. Sainthill, Pres.
126 WELLINGTON ST., WEST

TORONTO

HALF PAGE AVAILABLE FOR
ADVERTISEMENT

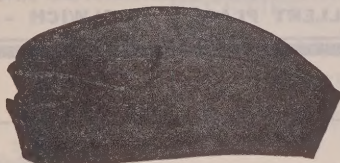
MUIR CAP & REGALIA, *Limited* *Manufacturers AND Importers*



202. GENERAL'S CAP



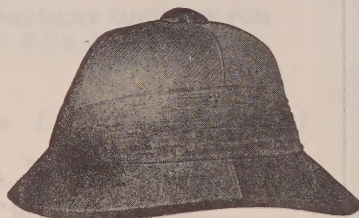
206. R.C.A.F. CAP



140. NEW APPROVED OFFICER'S FIELD SERVICE CAP
IN REGIMENTAL COLOURS



200. Khaki Felt Military Cap



185. Military or Civilian
Pith Helmet, 9 Ounces

SAM BROWNE BELTS - GOLD LACE AND EMBROIDERY
BADGES - BUTTONS - FOX PUTTEES - WAR RIBBONS, Etc.

Quotations and Samples Sent on Request

MUIR CAP & REGALIA, *Limited*

51 SIMCOE ST.

Telephone
ELGIN - 0459

TORONTO, ONT.

For EVERYTHING MILITARY

It Just Means **SHIRLEY BROOKS**
THE PEOPLE WHO SPECIALIZE

TUNICS
BREECHES
GREATCOATS
CAPS
SPURS
BADGES
SWORDS
BELTS, etc., etc.

SERVICE & MESS UNIFORMS

Really Smart Military Cut, Fit and Style

N.C.O.'S BLUE PATROL UNIFORMS

Accurate in Detail. Very Smart in Cut

CAPS & EQUIPMENT FOR OFFICERS

Of Guaranteed Quality and Finish

Special Quotations for Quantities



PATTERNS AND
CATALOGUE
SENT ON
APPLICATION

SHIRLEY BROOKS LTD.

MILITARY TAILORS & CONTRACTORS SINCE 1854

41/2 ARTILLERY PLACE - WOOLWICH - ENGLAND

**HALF PAGE AVAILABLE FOR
ADVERTISEMENT**

MUIR CAP & REGALIA, Limited



OFFICERS' UNIFORMS AND ACCOUTREMENTS

*Embracing a Complete Service
in Every Detail*

REGIMENTAL COLOURS

NECKTIES

TOBACCO POUCHES

SCARVES

MILITARY SOUVENIRS

EQUIPMENT SUNDRIES FOR
N.C.O. AND OTHER
RANKS

Catalogue and Price List on Request



WILLIAM SCULLY
LIMITED
MANUFACTURERS OF
MILITARY EQUIPMENT

1202 UNIVERSITY ST. MONTREAL, CANADA.

HAWKES & Co. Ltd.

1 SAVILE ROW,
LONDON, ENGLAND

(ESTABLISHED 1771)

AND

68 HIGH STREET,
CAMBERLEY, ENGLAND

MILITARY OUTFITTERS
and
CIVILIAN TAILORS

OUR REPRESENTATIVE VISITS ALL
THE PRINCIPAL CITIES IN CANADA
PERIODICALLY.

—WRITE FOR DATES OF VISITS.—



F. V. JOHNSTON & CO.

Civil and Military Tailors

Eight Years Making Military Uniforms

Business Increasing Every Year

There Must Be a Reason

Ask About It

Special Quotations for Quantities

Service Mess and Undress Uniforms

N.C.O.'s Blue Patrol Uniforms

Breeches, Jodpurs, Blazers and Flannels

Cut and made in accordance with Dress Regulations

Everything for Military and Civil requirements

W. R. JOHNSTON BUILDING

York and Front Streets, Toronto

HALF PAGE AVAILABLE FOR
ADVERTISEMENT

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE or CANADA



THE Royal Military College of Canada is the only National Educational Institution in the Dominion and is specially designed to furnish the Gentlemen Cadets with a high scientific and academic education which will provide the foundation for their success in either civil or military life.

Commissions in the British Regular Army, Indian Army, Royal Air Force, Canadian Permanent Force and Royal Canadian Air Force are offered annually to Graduates.

A limited number of Naval Cadetships are available to Gentlemen Cadets who successfully complete the first two years at the Royal Military College, and who desire to obtain commissions in the Royal Navy or Royal Canadian Navy.

A Diploma of Graduation from the Royal Military College is accepted by the principal Universities of Canada as equivalent, subject for subject, to those covered in the first three years of the university course.

The length of the course is four years in four terms of about ten months each, and the total cost of the course, including accommodation, board, uniform, instructional materials, etc., is about \$1,500.

Candidates must have reached 16 years of age and not have passed their 19th birthday on the 1st of January of the year in which they desire to enter the College. The entrance qualifications are Junior Matriculation in Arts or Science or the accepted equivalent examination for the Province in which the candidate resides. Vacancies are allotted, according to population, to the respective Provinces, and are filled in order of merit obtained by candidates in the examinations above mentioned.

Applications, accompanied by a certified abstract, in duplicate, from the Births Register and two certificates of good moral character, each covering at least the two years immediately preceding the date of application and signed, respectively, by the clergyman of the place of worship the candidate usually attends and the head of the school or college he last attended, should be submitted before the 31st of May to

THE SECRETARY,
DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE,
OTTAWA, ONTARIO

by whom full particulars will be furnished.

Corrected to 27th July, 1938

BY AUTHORITY

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE
DEFENCE FORCES LIST
CANADA

(NAVAL, MILITARY *and* AIR FORCES)

PART I

AUGUST, 1938

NOTICES

The names of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1899," "Ypres", etc., denote the Honours awarded to such regiments in commemoration of their services. Those printed in heavy type are borne on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their Appointments.

Where two dates are shown against the name of an officer on the Corps Reserve of Officers, the first denotes former regimental seniority, and the second denotes his date of transfer to the Corps Reserve of Officers. Where three dates are shown, the second is his date of army rank, and the third denotes his date of transfer to the Corps Reserve of Officers.

ALTERATIONS

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded through the usual official channels of communication.



OTTAWA

J. O. PATENAUDE, I.S.O.,

PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY

1938

SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—The KING.
- II.—The Governor General, Secretaries and Aides de Camp.
- III.—Department of National Defence.
- (1) Defence Council.
 - (2) Headquarters Staff.
 - (3) Manufacturing Establishment.
- IV.—Royal Canadian Navy.
- (1) Ships, Vessels and Establishments of the Royal Canadian Navy.
 - (2) Officers of, List in Seniority.
 - (3) Royal Canadian Naval Reserve—List of Officers with seniority.
 - (4) Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve—
List of Officers with seniority.
List of Divisions and their Officers.
- V.—Military Districts.
- VI.—Special List—
Officers permanently employed but not borne on Regimental Establishments.
- VII.—Gradation List of Officers, Permanent Active Militia and Royal Canadian Air Force.
- VIII.—Honorary Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels of Regiments.
- IX.—General and Field Officers of the Active Militia.
- X.—Regimental Lists, Permanent Force.
- (1) The Royal Canadian Dragoons.
 - (2) Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
 - (3) The Royal Canadian Artillery.
 - (4) The Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.
 - (5) The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.
 - (6) The Royal Canadian Regiment.
 - (7) Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry.
 - (8) Royal 22e Régiment.
 - (9) The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.
 - (10) The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.
 - (11) The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.
 - (12) The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
 - (13) The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.
 - (14) The Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
 - (15) The Canadian Small Arms School.
- XI.—Regimental Lists, N.P. Active Militia—
- (1) Cavalry and Cavalry (Armoured Car).
 - (2) Royal Canadian Artillery.
 - (3) The Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.
 - (4) Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.
 - (5) Canadian Officers Training Corps.
 - (6) Infantry, Rifles, Infantry (M.G.), and Infantry (Tank).
 - (7) Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.
 - (8) Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.
 - (9) Canadian Army Dental Corps.
 - (10) Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.
 - (11) Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
 - (12) Canadian Postal Corps.
 - (13) Cadet Services of Canada.
 - (14) Canadian Chaplain Services.
 - (15) Local, Temporary and Acting Rank and Temporary Commissions, etc.
 - (16) Honorary Rank.
- XII.—Directors of Music.
- XIII.—Warrant Officers.
- XIV.—Special Lists.
- XV.—Retirements and Resignations.
- XVI.—Deaths.
- XVII.—The Royal Canadian Air Force.
- XVIII.—Index. (Names and places.)

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Abbreviations.....	xvii	INFANTRY AND RIFLES—Continued	
Aides-de-Camp to the Governor General.....	1	Highland Light Infantry of Canada.....	342
Cadet Services of Canada.....	531	Irish Regiment of Canada (M.G.).....	462
Canadian Army Dental Corps.....	520	Irish Fusiliers (Vancouver Regiment).....	447
“ Chaplain Service.....	541	Kent Regiment (M.G.).....	412
“ Postal Corps.....	530	King's Own Rifles of Canada (M.G.).....	446
“ Small Arms School.....	138	Lake Superior Regiment.....	418
CAVALRY—		Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment (Highrs.).....	357
2nd Armoured Car Regiment.....	193	Lincoln and Welland Regiment.....	329
Dragoons, 2nd/10th.....	155	Lorne Scots (Peel, Dufferin and Halton Regiment).....	348
“ 12th (Manitoba).....	165	Midland Regiment (Northumberland and Durham).....	354
“ 19th (Alberta).....	176	Middlesex and Huron Regiment.....	340
British Columbia.....	192	New Brunswick Rangers.....	379
Guards, Governor General's Horse.....	146	New Brunswick Regiment (Tank).....	463
“ 4th Princess Louise Dragoon.....	148	North Nova Scotia Highlanders (M.G.).....	386
Horse 14th (Canadian Light).....	166	North Shore (New Brunswick) Regiment.....	378
“ 15th (Alberta Light).....	167	Ontario Regiment (Tank).....	347
“ 16th/22nd Saskatchewan.....	173	Oxford Rifles.....	333
“ Fort Garry.....	183	Perth Regiment (M.G.).....	341
“ Prince Edward Island Light.....	182	Pictou Highlanders.....	385
Hussars, 1st.....	150	Prince Albert and Battleford Volunteers.....	442
“ 6th Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian (Armoured Car).....	157	Prince Edward Island Highlanders.....	393
“ 7th/11th.....	159	Princess Louise Fusiliers (M.G.).....	371
“ 8th (Princess Louise's New Brunswick).....	164	Princess of Wales' Own Regiment (M.G.).....	323
“ 17th (Duke of York's Royal Can.).....	175	The Prince of Wales Rangers (Peterborough Regiment) (M.G.).....	361
“ King's Canadian (Armoured Car).....	185	Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.....	426
“ The British Columbia (Armoured Car).....	156	Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.....	307
Mounted Rifles.....	191	Queen's York Rangers (1st American Regiment) (M.G.).....	335
“ Manitoba.....	191	Regiment de la Chaudiere (Mitrailleurs).....	368
Deaths, List of.....	673	Regiment de Chateauguay (Mitrailleurs).....	369
Defence Council.....	2	Regiment de Hull.....	454
Department of National Defence.....	3	Regiment de Joliette.....	382
Directors of Music.....	550	Regiment de Levis.....	413
Dominion Arsenal.....	4	Regiment de Maisonneuve.....	396
Establishments (Educational).....	30	Regiment de Montmagny.....	364
General and Field Officers of the Active Militia.....	108	Regiment de Quebec (Mitrailleurs).....	385
Governor General and Staff.....	1	Regiment de St. Hyacinthe.....	383
Governor General's Foot Guards.....	302	Regiment du Saguenay.....	407
Graduation List of Staff, Permanent Active Militia and Royal Canadian Air Force.....	38	Regina Rifle Regiment.....	419
Guards, Foot.....	302	Rocky Mountain Rangers.....	425
“ Canadian Grenadier.....	305	Royal Regiment of Toronto Grenadiers.....	319
Headquarters Staff.....	3	Royal Hamilton Light Infantry (Wentworth Regiment).....	321
Honorary Ranks.....	547	Royal Montreal Regiment (M.G.).....	453
Index to Names and Places—see end of Book.		Royal Rifles of Canada.....	315
INFANTRY AND RIFLES—		Royal Winnipeg Rifles.....	399
Algonquin Regiment.....	410	Saskatoon Light Infantry (M.G.).....	438
Argyll Light Infantry (Tank).....	326	Sault Ste. Marie and Sudbury Regiment (M.G.).....	449
Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's) (M.G.).....	414	Scots Fusiliers of Canada.....	455
Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada.....	313	Seaforth Highlanders of Canada.....	434
British Columbia Regiment.....	406	Sherbrooke Regiment (M.G.).....	358
Brockville Rifles.....	356	South Alberta Regiment.....	456
Calgary Highlanders.....	431	The South Saskatchewan Regiment.....	466
Calgary Regiment (Tank).....	432	Saint John Fusiliers (M.G.).....	391
Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa (M.G.).....	397	Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders.....	363
Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) (M.G.).....	334	Three Rivers Regiment (Tank).....	384
Canadian Scottish Regiment (Highrs.).....	439	Toronto Scottish Regiment (M.G.) (Highrs.).....	460
2nd Bn. (M.G.) Canadian Scottish Regiment.....	440	Victoria Rifles of Canada.....	312
Cape Breton Highlanders.....	390	Volteigurs de Quebec.....	316
Carleton and York Regiment.....	372	Westminster Regiment (M.G.).....	433
Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles of Canada.....	350	West Nova Scotia Regiment.....	376
Edmonton Fusiliers (M.G.).....	424	Winnipeg Grenadiers (M.G.).....	420
Edmonton Regiment.....	459	Winnipeg Light Infantry (M.G.).....	435
Elgin Regiment.....	337	48th Highlanders of Canada.....	404
Essex Regiment (Tank).....	467	List of Hon. Colonels and Hon. Lieut.-Colonels of Regiments.....	97
Essex Scottish (Highrs.).....	403	Local, Temporary and Acting Rank, etc.....	546
Fusiliers Mont-Royal.....	370	Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).....	127
Fusiliers de Sherbrooke.....	428	Maps for sale.....	596
Fusiliers du St. Laurent.....	398	Military Districts.....	17
Grey and Simcoe Foresters.....	343	Military Staff Clerks, Corps of.....	138
Halifax Rifles.....	309	Militia Publications and Subscriptions.....	593
Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment.....	327	Officers permanently employed but not borne on the Regimental establishments.....	33

TABLE OF CONTENTS—Concluded.

INFANTRY AND RIFLES—*Concluded.*

Officers other than of the Active Militia holding temporary commissions in the Canadian Militia.....	546
--	-----

OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS—

Acadia University.....	287c
Alberta University.....	287c
Brandon College.....	290c
British Columbia University.....	290c
Dalhousie University.....	287b
Laval University.....	286b
Loyola College.....	293c
Macdonald College.....	286b
McGill University.....	286a
Mount Allison University.....	290a
Nova Scotia Technical College.....	294a
Ontario Agricultural College.....	288c
Queen's University.....	289a
Regina College.....	294b
St. Francis Xavier.....	290b
University of Bishop's College.....	294b
University of Manitoba.....	289b
Université de Montréal.....	294c
University of New Brunswick.....	290b
University of Saskatchewan.....	293a
University of Toronto.....	287a
University of Western Ontario.....	288b

Perpetuation of C.E.F. Units with Militia Units.....	xxi
Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry.....	133
Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.....	135
Royal Canadian Army Service Corps (N.P.).....	473
Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.....	136
Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps (N.P.).....	487
Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.....	138
Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.....	137
Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps (N.P.).....	523
Royal Canadian Artillery.....	128
Royal Canadian Artillery (N.P.).....	195
Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.....	131
Royal Canadian Corps of Signals (N.P.).....	272
Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	126
Royal Canadian Engineers, Corps of.....	130
Royal Canadian Engineers, Corps of (N.P.).....	257
Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.....	137
Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps (N.P.).....	521
Royal Canadian Regiment.....	132
Royal 22e Régiment.....	134
Royal Canadian Air Force.....	578
Royal Military College.....	30
Royal Canadian Navy.....	7
Retirements and Resignations.....	572
Schools of Military Instruction.....	31
Special Lists.....	567
Warrant Officers.....	551
Warrant Officers R.C.A.F.....	591

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

(Act.)..... Acting Rank.
(A/S)..... Qualified in Anti-Submarine duties.
C..... Captain.
Cd. Eng..... Commissioned Engineer.
Cd. Gr..... Commissioned Gunner.
Cd. Sh..... Commissioned Shipwright.
Cdt..... Cadet.
Ch. Skr..... Chief Skipper.
Cr..... Commander.
E. C..... Engineer Captain.
E. Cr..... Engineer Commander.
(G)..... For gunnery Duties.
Gr..... Gunner.
(I)..... Passed as Interpreter.
(I)..... Paid as Interpreter.
L..... Lieutenant.
L.-Cr..... Lieutenant-Commander.
L. (E)..... Lieutenant (E.)
m..... Medal for War Service.
Mid..... Midshipman.
Mid (E)..... Midshipman (E).
(N)..... For Navigating Duties.
P. Cr..... Paymaster Commander.

P. L. Cr..... Paymaster Lieut.-Commander.
P. L..... Paymaster Lieutenant.
p.s.c..... Passed Staff Course.
P.S.L..... Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
P. Mid..... Paymaster Midshipman.
P. Cdt..... Paymaster Cadet.
R.C.N.V.R. Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve
R.C.N.R..... Royal Canadian Naval Reserve.
(S)..... For Signal Duties.
Sec..... Secretary to a Flag Officer.
Sg. L..... Surgeon Lieutenant.
Skr..... Skipper.
S. Lt..... Sub-Lieutenant.
Sg. L. Cr..... Surgeon Lieut.-Commander.
S. L. (E)..... Sub-Lieutenant (E).
(T)..... For Torpedo Duties.
(Temp.)..... Temporary appointment.
W. Eng..... Warrant Engineer.
W. Sh..... Warrant Shipwright.
W/T..... Wireless Telegraphy.
W. V. O..... Warrant Victualling Officer.
W. W..... Warrant Writer.
⊕..... Qualified as Instructor in Physical Training.

THE CANADIAN MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR SERVICES.

A..... Qualified Air Armament Officer.
a..... Passed Artillery Staff Course, Canada.
A.D.C..... Aide-de-Camp to the King.
A.D.C..... Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor-General.
A.F.C..... Air Force Cross.
A.F.M..... Air Force Medal.
A.R.R.C..... Associate of the Royal Red Cross.
(B.)..... Baptist Church (Chaplain).
capt..... Captain.
(C.E.)..... Church of England (Chaplain).
col..... Colonel.
c.o.t.c..... An Officer in possession of certificate "A"
C.O.T.C.
C.O.T.C..... An Officer in possession of certificate "B"
C.O.T.C.
D.C.M..... Distinguished Conduct Medal.
D.F.C..... Distinguished Flying Cross.
D.S.C..... Distinguished Service Cross.
D.F.M..... Distinguished Flying Medal.
E..... Qualified Engineer Officer.
E*..... Qualified Engineering Officer who has passed a University Course in Aeronautical Engineering or its equivalent.
E.D..... Canadian Efficiency Decoration.
[F]..... Officers, permitted to wear Foreign Orders.
fl. lt..... Flight Lieutenant.
F.O..... Flying Officer.
G.G.H.P..... Hon. Physician to His Excellency the Governor-General.
g..... Passed Gunnery Staff Course (less Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft portion).
g*..... Passed Gunnery Staff Course (including Coast Defence but not Anti-Aircraft).
g†..... Passed Gunnery Staff Course (including Anti-Aircraft but not Coast Defence).
g†*..... Passed Gunnery Staff Course (including both Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft portions).
G.L..... General List.
i.d.c..... Completed a Course at the Imperial Defence College.
(L)..... Qualified as 1st Class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
[L]..... Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
l.c..... Lieutenant-Colonel.
lg..... Long Course Certificate.
lt..... Lieutenant.
m..... Short Course Musketry Certificate.

maj..... Major.
M.C..... Military Cross.
M.D..... Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine.)
M.M..... Military Medal.
M.P..... Member of Parliament.
m q..... Certificate of Military Qualification from R.M.C.
M.S.C..... Passed the Advanced Militia Staff Course.
m.s.c..... Passed Militia Staff Course.
N..... Qualified Air Navigation Officer.
N.F..... Non-Flying List.
o..... Passed Ordnance Officers Course.
P..... Provisional.
(P.)..... Presbyterian Church of Canada (Chaplain)
p a c..... Passed advanced class, Military College of Science.
P.C..... Imperial Privy Councillor.
P.H..... Qualified Photographic Officer.
P.O..... Pilot Officer.
p.s.a..... Graduate of R.A.F., Staff College.
p s c..... Graduate of Staff College, Camberley or Quetta.
q s..... Completed satisfactorily a course at the Military or Naval Staff College (symbol omitted if subsequently qualified p s a).
ret..... On the Retired List.
r m c..... Graduate Royal Military College.
(R.C.)..... Roman Catholic (Chaplain).
R.O..... Reserve of Officers.
R.R.C..... Member of the Royal Red Cross.
(S)..... Specialist Signal Course R.C.A.F.
S.C..... Passed Senior Staff Course, Cambridge.
s c..... Passed Junior Staff Course, Cambridge.
S L..... Squadron Leader.
s m..... School of Musketry Certificate.
s m Eng..... School of Musketry Certificate, England.
s s..... Certificate School of Signals.
s s Eng..... Certificate Army Signal School, England.
temp..... Temporary rank, C.M.
(U.C.)..... United Church of Canada (Chaplain).
V.C..... Victoria Cross.
V.D..... Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.
X..... Passed R.A.F. Explosives Course.
y..... Certificate of the Long Survey Course at the School of Artillery, Larkhill.
*..... Not qualified or provisional.
✕..... Officer who had service in any of the several theatres of war.
=..... Not qualified in Technical Subjects.

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS—Concluded.

ORDERS.

<i>K.G.</i>	Knight of the Order of the Garter.	<i>G.C.I.E.</i>	Knight Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.
<i>K.T.</i>	Knight of the Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle.	<i>K.C.I.E.</i>	Knight Commander of the Indian Empire.
<i>K.P.</i>	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.	<i>C.I.E.</i>	Companion of the Indian Empire.
<i>G.C.B.</i>	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	<i>G.C.V.O.</i>	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
<i>K.C.B.</i>	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.	<i>K.C.V.O.</i>	Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
<i>C.B.</i>	Companion of the Order of the Bath.	<i>C.V.O.</i>	Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
<i>O.M.</i>	Member of the Order of Merit.	<i>M.V.O.</i>	Member of the 4th or 5th Class of the Royal Victorian Order.
<i>G.C.S.I.</i>	Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.	<i>G.B.E.</i>	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
<i>K.C.S.I.</i>	Knight Commander of the Star of India.	<i>K.B.E.</i>	Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
<i>C.S.I.</i>	Companion of the Star of India.	<i>C.B.E.</i>	Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
<i>G.C.M.G.</i>	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	<i>O.B.E.</i>	Officer of the Order of the British Empire.
<i>K.C.M.G.</i>	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	<i>M.B.E.</i>	Member of the Order of the British Empire.
<i>C.M.G.</i>	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	<i>C.H.</i>	Member of the Order of the Companions of Honour.
		<i>D.S.O.</i>	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
		<i>I.S.O.</i>	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.

LIST OF REGIMENTS, ETC.

BY THE TITLES DIRECTED TO BE USED FOR OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE.

CAVALRY.

Title for Official Correspondence	Defence Force List Abbreviations	Title for Official Correspondence	Defence Force List Abbreviations
The Governor General's Horse Guard.	G.G.H.G.	15th Alberta Light Horse.....	15 Horse.
4th Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.....	P.L.D.G.	16th/22nd Saskatchewan Horse.....	16/22 Horse.
1st Hussars.....	1 H.	17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.....	17 H.
2nd/10th Dragoons.....	2/10 D.	19th Alberta Dragoons.....	19 D.
The British Columbia Hussars (Ar- moured Car).....	B.C.H. (Armd. C.)	The Prince Edward Island Light Horse The Fort Garry Horse.....	P.E.I.L.H. Fort Garry's
6th Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars (Armoured Car).....	6 H. (Armd. C.)	King's Canadian Hussars (Armoured Car).....	K.C.H. (Armd. C.)
7th/11th Hussars.....	7/11 H.	The Manitoba Mounted Rifles.....	M.M.R.
8th Princess Louise's (New Brunswick) Hussars.....	8 N.B.H.	The British Columbia Dragoons.....	B.C.D.
12th Manitoba Dragoons.....	12 D.	2nd Armoured Car Regiment.....	2 Armd. C.R.
14th Canadian Light Horse.....	14 Horse.		

INFANTRY.

(The figures shown in parenthesis show the order of precedence.)

(58) The Algonquin Regiment.....	Alg. R.	(21) The Highland Light Infantry of Canada.....	H.L.I. of C.
(12) The Argyll Light Infantry (Tank)	Argyll L.I. (T.)	(86) The Irish Regiment of Canada (M.G.).....	Ir. R.C. (M.G.)
(61) The Argyll and Sutherland High- landers of Canada (Princess Louise's) (M.G.).....	A. & S.H. of C. (M.G.)	(78) Irish Fusiliers (Vancouver Regi- ment).....	Ir. Fus.
(6) The Black Watch (Royal High- land Regiment) of Canada.....	R.H.C.	(59) The Kent Regiment (M.G.).....	Kent R. (M.G.)
(56) The British Columbia Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles).....	B.C.R.	(77) The King's Own Rifles of Canada (M.G.).....	K.O.R. of C. (M.G.)
(27) The Brockville Rifles.....	Brock. Rif.	(62) The Lake Superior Regiment.....	Lake Sup. R.
(69) The Calgary Highlanders.....	Calg. Highrs.	(28) The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment.....	Lan. & Ren. Scot. R.
(70) The Calgary Regiment (Tank).....	Calg. R. (T.)	(14) The Lincoln and Welland Regiment	Lin. & Well. R.
(51) The Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa (M.G.).....	C.H. of O. (M.G.)	(24) The Lorne Scots (Peel, Dufferin and Halton Regiment).....	Lorne Scots.
(16) The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment (M.G.).....	Can. Fus. (M.G.)	(19) The Middlesex and Huron Regi- ment.....	Mx. & Huron R.
(2) The Canadian Grenadier Guards.....	C.G.G.	(26) The Midland Regiment (North- umberland and Durham).....	Mid. R.
(75) The Canadian Scottish Regiment, 1st Battalion.....	1 C. Scot. R.	(41) The New Brunswick Rangers.....	N.B. Rang.
2nd Battalion (M.G.).....	2 C. Scot. R. (M.G.)	(88) The New Brunswick Regiment (Tank).....	N.B.R. (T.)
(47) The Cape Breton Highlanders.....	C.B. Highrs.	(46) The North Nova Scotia High- landers (M.G.).....	Nth N.S. Highrs. (M.G.)
(38) The Carleton and York Regiment	Carl. & York R.	(40) The North Shore (New Bruns- wick Regiment).....	N. Shore R.
(25) The Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles of Canada.....	D. & Hald. Rif.	(23) The Ontario Regiment (Tank).....	Ont. R. (T.)
(65) The Edmonton Fusiliers (M.G.).....	Edmna. Fus. (M.G.)	(15) The Oxford Rifles.....	Oxf. Rif.
(84) The Edmonton Regiment.....	Edmn. R.	(20) The Perth Regiment (M.G.).....	Perth R. (M.G.)
(18) The Elgin Regiment.....	Elgin R.	(45) The Pictou Highlanders.....	Pictou Highrs.
(89) The Essex Regiment (Tank).....	Essex R. (T.)	(76) The Prince Albert and Battleford Volunteers.....	P.A. & B. Vol.
(54) The Essex Scottish.....	Essex Scot.	(49) The Prince Edward Island High- landers.....	P.E.I. Highrs.
(36) Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal.....	Fus. M.R.	(30) The Prince of Wales Rangers (Peterborough Regiment (M.G.).....	P. of W. Rang. (M.G.)
(68) Les Fusiliers de Sherbrooke.....	Fus. de Sher.	(37) The Princess Louise Fusiliers (M.G.).....	P.L. Fus. (M.G.)
(52) Fusiliers du St. Laurent.....	Fus. du St. L.		
(1) The Governor General's Foot Guards.....	G.G.F.G.		
(22) The Grey and Simcoe Foresters.....	Grey & Sim. Fors.		
(4) The Halifax Rifles.....	Hal. Rif.		
(13) The Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment.....	Hast. & P.E.R.		

LIST OF REGIMENTS, ETC.—Concluded.

Title for Official Correspondence	Defence Force List Abbreviations	Title for Official Correspondence	Defence Force List Abbreviations
(11) The Princess of Wales' Own Regiment (M.G.).....	P.W.O.R. (M.G.)	(48) The Saint John Fusiliers (M.G.)..	St. John Fus. (M.G.)
(67) The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.....	Cameron's of C.	(74) The Saskatoon Light Infantry (M.G.).....	Sask. L.I. (M.G.)
(3) The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada	Q.O.R. of C.	(79) The Sault Ste. Marie and Sudbury Regiment (M.G.).....	S. Ste. M. & Sud. (M.G.)
(17) The Queen's York Rangers (1st American Regiment) (M.G.)...	Q. Y. Rang. (M.G.)	(82) The Scots Fusiliers of Canada.....	S. F. of C.
(34) Le Regiment de la Chaudiere (Mitrailleuses).....	R. de Chaud. (Mit.)	(72) The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada.....	Seaforth of C.
(35) Le Regiment de Chateauguay (Mitrailleuses).....	R. de Chat. (Mit.)	(29) The Sherbrooke Regiment (M.G.)	Sher. R. (M.G.)
(81) Le Regiment de Hull.....	R. de Hull.	(83) The South Alberta Regiment....	S. Alta. R.
(42) Le Regiment de Joliette.....	R. de Jol.	(87) The South Saskatchewan Regiment.....	S. Sask. R.
(60) Le Regiment de Levis.....	R. de Levis.	(31) The Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders.....	S.D. & G. Highrs.
(50) Le Regiment de Maisonneuve.....	R. de Mais.	(44) The Three Rivers Regiment-(Tank).....	Three Riv. R. (Tank)
(32) Le Regiment de Montmagny.....	R. de Monty.	(85) The Toronto Scottish Regiment (M.G.).....	Tor. Scot. R. (M.G.)
(33) Le Regiment de Quebec (Mitrailleuses).....	R. de Q. (Mit.)	(5) The Victoria Rifles of Canada....	V. R. of C. (M.G.)
(43) Le Regiment de St. Hyacinthe....	R. de St. H.	(8) Les Voltigeurs de Quebec.....	Vol. de Q.
(57) Le Regiment du Saguenay.....	R. du Sag.	(71) The Westminster Regiment (M.G.)	Westmr. R. (M.G.)
(63) The Regina Rifle Regiment.....	Regina Rif.	(39) The West Nova Scotia Regiment..	West N.S. R.
(66) The Rocky Mountain Rangers.....	R.M. Rang.	(64) The Winnipeg Grenadiers (M.G.)..	Wpg. Gren. (M.G.)
(10) The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry (Wentworth Regiment).....	R.H.L.I.	(73) The Winnipeg Light Infantry (M.G.)	W.L.I. (M.G.)
(80) The Royal Montreal Regiment (M.G.).....	R.M.R. (M.G.)	(55) 48th Highlanders of Canada.....	48 Highrs.
(9) The Royal Regiment of Toronto Grenadiers.....	R.R. of Tor. Gren.		
(7) The Royal Rifles of Canada.....	R.R.C.		
(53) The Royal Winnipeg Rifles.....	R. Wpg. Rif.		

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS

CAVALRY.

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
1st C.M.R. Battalion, C.E.F.....	16th/22nd Saskatchewan Horse (Formerly by 1st Regt. The Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles).
2nd C.M.R. Battalion, C.E.F.....	1st Regt. The Manitoba Mounted Rifles.
3rd C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F.....	1st Regt. The British Columbia Dragoons.
4th C.M.R. Battalion, C.E.F.....	19th Alberta Dragoons (Formerly by the Alberta Mounted Rifles).
5th C.M.R. Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Governor General's Horse Guards (Formerly 1st Regt. The Governor General's Body Guard).
6th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F.....	(Formerly 1st Regt. The Mississauga Horse).
7th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F.....	7th/11th Hussars.
8th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F.....	King's Canadian Hussars (Armoured Car) (Formerly by 1st Regt. King's Canadian Hussars).
9th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F.....	The Governor General's Horse Guards (Formerly by 2nd Regt. (Res. Regt.) The Mississauga Horse).
10th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F.....	4th Princess Louise Dragoon Guards (Formerly by 1st Regt. The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards).
11th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F.....	16th/22nd Saskatchewan Horse (Formerly by (2nd Regt.) (Res. Regt.) The Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles).
12th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F.....	16th/22nd Saskatchewan Horse (Formerly by 3rd Regt. (Res. Regt.) The Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles).
13th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F.....	2nd Regt. (Res. Regt.) The British Columbia Dragoons.
32nd Battalion, C.E.F.....	15th Alberta Light Horse (Formerly by 15th Canadian Light Horse).
105th Battalion, C.E.F.....	15th Alberta Light Horse (Formerly by The South Alberta Horse).
209th Battalion, C.E.F.....	12th Manitoba Dragoons.
216th Battalion, C.E.F.....	1st Regt. The Prince Edward Island Light Horse
226th Battalion, C.E.F.....	1st Regt. 14th Canadian Light Horse.
	3rd Regt. (Res. Regt.) The Mississauga Horse.
	1st Regt. The Manitoba Horse.

ARTILLERY.

1st Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.....	1st Field Bde.
2nd Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.....	2nd Field Bde.
3rd Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.....	3rd Field Bde.
4th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.....	4th Field Bde.
5th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.....	5th Field Bde.
6th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.....	6th Field Bde.
7th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.....	7th Field Bde.
8th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.....	8th Field Bde.
9th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.....	9th Field Bde.
10th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.....	10th Field Bde.
11th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.....	11th Field Bde.
12th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.....	12th Field Bde.
13th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.....	13th Field Bde.
14th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.....	14th Field Bde.
16th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.....	16th Coast Bde.
1st Canadian Heavy Bde.....	1st P.E.I. Medium Bde.
2nd Canadian Heavy Bde.....	2nd Medium Bde.
3rd Canadian Heavy Bde.....	3rd (New Brunswick) Coast Bde.
1st Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.....	1st Field Bty.
2nd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.....	2nd (Ottawa) Field Bty. (How.)
3rd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.....	3rd (Gananogue) Field Bty.
4th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.....	4th Field Bty.
5th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.....	5th (Westmount) Field Bty.
6th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.....	6th (Sydney) Heavy Bty.
7th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.....	7th (Montreal) Field Bty.
8th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.....	8th Field Bty.
9th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.....	9th (Toronto) Field Bty. (How.).
10th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.....	10th (St. Catharines) Field Bty.
11th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.....	11th (Hamilton) Field Bty.
12th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.....	12th (London) Field Bty.
13th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.....	13th (Winnipeg) Field Bty.
14th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.....	14th (Midland) Field Bty.
15th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.....	15th Field Bty.
16th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.....	16th Field Bty.

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS—Continued.

ARTILLERY—Concluded.

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
17th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	17th Field Bty.
18th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	18th Field Bty.
19th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	19th Field Bty.
20th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	20th Field Bty.
21st Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	21st Field Bty. (How.).
22nd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	22nd Field Bty.
23rd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	23rd Field Bty. (How.)
24th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	24th (Shefford) Field Bty.
25th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	25th Field Bty.
26th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	26th Field Bty.
27th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	27th Field Bty. (How.)
28th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	28th (Newcastle) Field Bty.
29th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	29th Field Bty. (How.).
30th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	30th Field Bty.
31st Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	31st Field Bty.
32nd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	32nd (Kingston) Field Bty.
33rd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	33rd Field Bty.
35th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	35th Field Bty. (How.).
36th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	36th Heavy Bty.
37th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	37th Field Bty.
38th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	38th Field Bty. (How.).
39th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	39th Field Bty.
40th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	40th Field Bty.
41st Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	41st Field Bty.
43rd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	43rd Field Bty.
44th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	44th Field Bty.
45th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	45th Field Bty.
46th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	46th Field Bty.
47th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	47th Field Bty.
48th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	48th Field Bty.
49th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	49th Field Bty.
51st Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	51st Field Bty.
52nd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	52nd Field Bty.
53rd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	53rd Field Bty.
55th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	55th Field Bty.
58th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	58th Field Bty.
60th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	60th Field Bty.
61st Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	61st Field Bty.
66th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	66th Field Bty.
67th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	67th Field Bty.
68th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	68th Field Bty.
1st Canadian Heavy Bty. C.E.F.	1st Medium Bty.
2nd Canadian Heavy Bty. C.E.F.	22nd Medium Bty.
1st Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F.	21st Medium Bty.
2nd Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F.	2nd Medium Bty. (How.).
3rd Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F.	3rd Medium Bty. (How.).
4th Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F.	4th Medium Bty. (How.).
5th Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F.	5th Medium Bty.
6th Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F.	106th Field Bty. (How.), Formerly by 6th Medium Bty. (How.).
7th Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F.	7th Medium Bty. (How.)
8th Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F.	8th Medium Bty. (How.)
9th Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F.	9th Heavy Bty. (How.).
10th Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F.	10th Medium Bty. (How.).
11th Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F.	11th Medium Bty. (How.).
12th Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F.	12th Heavy Bty. (How.).

INFANTRY.

1st Battalion, C.E.F.	The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) (M.G.) (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Canadian Fusiliers) (City of London Regt.).
2nd Battalion, C.E.F.	The Prince of Wales Rangers (Peterborough Regiment) (M.G.) (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Peterborough Rangers).
3rd Battalion, C.E.F.	The Governor General's Foot Guards (Formerly 1st Bn.).
	The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada (Formerly by 1st Bn.).
	The Royal Regiment of Toronto Grenadiers (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Toronto Regiment).

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS—Continued.

INFANTRY—Continued.

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
4th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry (Wentworth Regiment) (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry).
5th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles of Canada (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Dufferin Rifles of Canada).
6th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Saskatoon Light Infantry (M.G.) (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Saskatoon Light Infantry).
7th Battalion, C.E.F.....	12th Manitoba Dragoons (Formerly by The Border Horse).
8th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The British Columbia Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles) (Formerly by 1st Bn.).
9th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Royal Winnipeg Rifles (Formerly by 1st Bn.).
10th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Edmonton Fusiliers (M.G.) (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Edmonton Fusiliers).
11th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Calgary Highlanders (Formerly by 1st Bn.).
12th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Winnipeg Light Infantry (M.G.) (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Winnipeg Light Infantry).
13th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Winnipeg Grenadiers (M.G.) (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Grenadiers).
14th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Carleton and York Regiment (Formerly by 1st Bn. The York Regiment).
15th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Royal Rifles of Canada (Formerly by 1st Bn.).
16th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada (Formerly by 1st Bn.).
17th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Royal Montreal Regiment (M.G.) (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Royal Montreal Regiment).
18th Battalion, C.E.F.....	48th Highlanders of Canada (Formerly by 1st Bn.).
19th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Canadian Scottish Regiment (Formerly by 1st Bn.).
20th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Pictou Highlanders (Formerly by 1st Bn.).
21st Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Essex Scottish (Formerly by 1st Bn.).
22nd Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's) (M.G.) (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's)).
23rd Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Queen's York Rangers (1st American Regiment) (M.G.) (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Queen's Rangers (1st American Regiment)).
24th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Princess of Wales' Own Regiment (M.G.) (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Princess of Wales' Own Regiment).
25th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Royal Montreal Regiment (M.G.) (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Montreal Regiment).
26th Battalion, C.E.F.....	Victoria Rifles of Canada (Formerly by 1st Bn.).
27th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The North Nova Scotia Highlanders (M.G.) (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Colchester and Hants Regiment).
28th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Saint John Fusiliers (M.G.) (Formerly by 1st Bn. The St. John Fusiliers).
29th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Manitoba Regiment. (<i>Disbanded</i>)
30th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Regina Rifle Regiment (Formerly by 1st Bn.).
31st Battalion, C.E.F.....	Irish Fusiliers (Vancouver Regiment) (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Vancouver Regiment).
32nd Battalion, C.E.F.....	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The North British Columbia Regiment (<i>Disbanded—Converted into 102nd (N.B.C.) Heavy Bty. R.C.A.</i>).
33rd Battalion, C.E.F.....	The South Alberta Regiment (Formerly by 1st Bn.).
34th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The North Alberta Regiment (<i>Disbanded</i>).
35th Battalion, C.E.F.....	12th Manitoba Dragoons (Formerly by 1st Regiment).
36th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) (M.G.) (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)).
	The Highland Light Infantry of Canada (Formerly by 1st Bn.).
	The Queen's York Rangers (1st American Regiment) (M.G.) (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The York Rangers).
	The Queen's York Rangers (1st American Regiment) (M.G.) (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Queen's Rangers, (1st American Regiment)).
	The Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles of Canada (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Dufferin Rifles of Canada).

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS—Continued.

INFANTRY—Continued.

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
37th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Lorne Scots (Peel, Dufferin and Halton Regiment) (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Lorne Rifles (Scottish)).
38th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa (M.G.) (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa).
39th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment (Formerly by 1st Bn.).
40th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Midland Regiment (Northumberland and Durham) (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Northumberland Regiment).
41st Battalion, C.E.F.	The Halifax Rifles (Formerly by 1st Bn.)
42nd Battalion, C.E.F.	The Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada (Formerly by 2nd Bn.).
43rd Battalion, C.E.F.	The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada (Formerly by 1st Bn.).
44th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Carleton and York Regiment (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Carleton Light Infantry).
45th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Manitoba Rangers (<i>Disbanded—converted into 24th Fld. Bde.</i>).
46th Battalion, C.E.F.	The King's Own Rifles of Canada (M.G.) (Formerly by 1st Bn. The King's Own Rifles of Canada).
47th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Westminster Regiment (M.G.) (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Westminster Regiment).
48th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (M.G.) The Canadian Scottish Regiment (Formerly by 4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Scottish Regiment).
49th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Edmonton Regiment (Formerly by 1st Bn.).
50th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Calgary Regiment (Tank) (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Calgary Regiment).
51st Battalion, C.E.F.	The Edmonton Regiment (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.).
52nd Battalion, C.E.F.	The Lake Superior Regiment (Formerly by 1st Bn.)
53rd Battalion, C.E.F.	The Prince Albert and Battleford Volunteers (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Prince Albert Volunteers).
54th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Kootenay Regiment (<i>Disbanded—converted into 24th (Kootenay) Fld. Bde.</i>).
55th Battalion, C.E.F.	The New Brunswick Rangers (Formerly by 1st Bn.).
56th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Calgary Highlanders (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.).
57th Battalion, C.E.F.	Les Voltigeurs de Quebec (Formerly by 1st Bn.).
58th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Royal Regiment of Toronto Grenadiers (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Royal Grenadiers).
59th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Princess of Wales' Own Regiment (M.G.) (Formerly 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Princess of Wales' Own Regiment).
60th Battalion, C.E.F.	Victoria Rifles of Canada (Formerly 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.)
61st Battalion, C.E.F.	The Winnipeg Light Infantry (M.G.) (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Light Infantry).
62nd Battalion, C.E.F.	The British Columbia Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles) (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.).
63rd Battalion, C.E.F.	The Edmonton Regiment (Formerly by 3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.).
64th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Princess Louise Fusiliers (M.G.) (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Princess Louise Fusiliers).
65th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Saskatoon Light Infantry (M.G.) (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Saskatoon Light Infantry).
66th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Edmonton Fusiliers (M.G.) (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Edmonton Fusiliers).
67th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (M.G.) The Canadian Scottish Regiment (Formerly by 3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Scottish Regiment).
68th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Regina Rifle Regiment (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.).
69th Battalion, C.E.F.	Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal (Formerly by 1st Bn.).
70th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Lambton Regiment (<i>Disbanded—converted into 26th Fld. Bty., 11th Fld. Coy. R.C.E., and 1st Field Park Coy. R.C.E.</i>).
71st Battalion, C.E.F.	The Oxford Rifles (Formerly by 1st Bn.).
72nd Battalion, C.E.F.	The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada (Formerly by 1st Bn.).

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS—Continued.

INFANTRY—Continued

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
73rd Battalion, C.E.F.	The Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada (Formerly by 3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.).)
74th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Lorne Scots (Peel, Dufferin and Halton Regiment) (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Peel and Dufferin Regiment).
75th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Toronto Scottish Regiment (M.G.) (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Toronto Scottish Regiment).
76th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Lorne Scots (Peel, Dufferin and Halton Regiment) (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Lorne Rifles (Scottish)).
77th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Governor General's Foot Guards (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.).)
78th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Winnipeg Grenadiers (M.G.) (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Winnipeg Grenadiers).
79th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Manitoba Rangers (<i>Disbanded—converted into 26th Fld. Bde.</i>).
80th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.).)
81st Battalion, C.E.F.	The Lincoln and Welland Regiment (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Lincoln Regiment).
82nd Battalion, C.E.F.	The Calgary Highlanders (Formerly by 3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.).)
83rd Battalion, C.E.F.	The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada (Formerly by 2nd Bn.).
84th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Toronto Scottish Regiment (M.G.) (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Toronto Scottish Regiment).
85th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Cape Breton Highlanders (Formerly by 1st Bn.).
86th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry (Wentworth Regiment) (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry).
87th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Canadian Grenadier Guards (Formerly by 1st Bn.)
88th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (M.G.) The Canadian Scottish Regiment (Formerly by 2nd Bn. The Canadian Scottish Regiment).
89th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Calgary Regiment (Tank) (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Calgary Regiment).
90th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Royal Winnipeg Rifles (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.).)
91st Battalion, C.E.F.	The Elgin Regiment (Formerly by 1st Bn.).
92nd Battalion, C.E.F.	48th Highlanders of Canada (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.).)
93rd Battalion, C.E.F.	The Prince of Wales Rangers (Peterborough Regiment) (M.G.) (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Peterborough Rangers.).
94th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Kenora Light Infantry (<i>Disbanded—converted into 16th and 17th Med. Btys. (How.) R.C.A.</i>).
95th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada (Formerly by 3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.).)
96th Battalion, C.E.F.	
97th Battalion, C.E.F.	
98th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Lincoln and Welland Regiment (Formerly by 1st Bn.
99th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Essex Scottish (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.).)
100th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Winnipeg Grenadiers (M.G.) (Formerly by 3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Grenadiers).
101st Battalion, C.E.F.	The Winnipeg Light Infantry (M.G.) (Formerly by 3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Light Infantry).
102nd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The North British Columbia Regiment (<i>Disbanded—converted into 102nd (N.B.C.) Heavy Bty. R.C.A.</i>).
103rd Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (M.G.) The Canadian Scottish Regiment (Formerly by 6th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Scottish Regiment).
104th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Carleton and York Regiment (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Carleton Light Infantry).
105th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Prince Edward Island Light Horse (Formerly by 1st Regiment).
	The Prince Edward Island Highlanders (Formerly by 1st Bn.).
106th Battalion, C.E.F.	The North Nova Scotia Highlanders (M.G.) (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Colchester and Hants Regiment).
107th Battalion, C.E.F.	

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS—Continued.

INFANTRY—Continued

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
108th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Victoria and Haliburton Regiment (<i>Disbanded—converted into 45th Fld. Bty. (How.) R.C.A.</i>).
109th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Perth Regiment (M.G.) (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Perth Regiment).
110th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Highland Light Infantry of Canada (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.).).
111th Battalion, C.E.F.	The West Nova Scotia Regiment (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Annapolis Regiment).
112th Battalion, C.E.F.	The South Alberta Regiment (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.).).
113th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles of Canada (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Haldimand Rifles).
114th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Saint John Fusiliers (M.G.) (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Saint John Fusiliers).
115th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Ontario Regiment (Tank) (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Ontario Regiment).
116th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Sherbrooke Regiment (M.G.) (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Sherbrooke Regiment).
117th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Scots Fusiliers of Canada (Formerly by 1st Bn.).
118th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Sault Ste. Marie and Sudbury Regiment (M.G.) (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Sault Ste. Marie Regiment).
119th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry (Wentworth Regiment) (Formerly by 3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry).
120th Battalion, C.E.F.	Irish Fusiliers (Vancouver Regiment) (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Irish Fusiliers of Canada).
121st Battalion, C.E.F.	The Algonquin Regiment (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Northern Pioneers).
122nd Battalion, C.E.F.	The Royal Regiment of Toronto Grenadiers (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Grenadiers).
123rd Battalion, C.E.F.	The Royal Regiment of Toronto Grenadiers (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Toronto Regiment).
124th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles of Canada (Formerly by 3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Dufferin Rifles of Canada).
125th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Lorne Scots (Peel, Dufferin and Halton Regiment) (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Peel and Dufferin Regiment).
126th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Queen's York Rangers (1st American Regiment) (M.G.) (Formerly by 1st Bn. The York Rangers).
127th Battalion, C.E.F.	The King's Own Rifles of Canada (M.G.) (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The King's Own Rifles of Canada).
128th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry (Wentworth Regiment) (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Wentworth Regiment).
129th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment (Formerly by 1st Bn.).
130th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Westminster Regiment (M.G.) (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Westminster Regiment).
131st Battalion, C.E.F.	The North Shore (N.B.) Regiment (Formerly by 1st Bn.).
132nd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Norfolk Regiment of Canada (<i>Disbanded—converted into 25th (Norfolk) Fld. Bde.</i>).
133rd Battalion, C.E.F.	48th Highlanders of Canada (Formerly by 3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.).).
134th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Middlesex and Huron Regiment (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Middlesex Light Infantry).
135th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Midland Regiment (Northumberland and Durham) (Formerly by the 1st Bn. The Durham Regiment).
136th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Calgary Regiment (Tank), (Formerly by 3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Calgary Regiment).
137th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Edmonton Fusiliers (M.G.) (Formerly by 4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Edmonton Fusiliers).
138th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Midland Regiment (Northumberland and Durham) (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Northumberland Regiment).
139th Battalion, C.E.F.	

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS—Continued

INFANTRY—Continued

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
140th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Carleton and York Regiment (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The York Regiment).
141st Battalion, C.E.F.	The Lake Superior Regiment (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.)).
142nd Battalion, C.E.F.	The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) (M.G.) (Formerly by 3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).
143rd Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (M.G.) The Canadian Scottish Regiment (Formerly by 5th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Scottish Regiment).
144th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Royal Winnipeg Rifles (Formerly by 3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.)).
145th Battalion, C.E.F.	The New Brunswick Rangers (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.)).
146th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Frontenac Regiment (<i>Disbanded—converted into 47th (Napanee) Fld. Bty. R.C.A.</i>).
147th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Grey and Simcoe Foresters (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Grey Regiment).
148th Battalion, C.E.F.	McGill University Contingent C.O.T.C.
149th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Lambton Regiment (<i>Disbanded—converted into 26th Fld. Bty., 11th Fld. Coy. R.C.E. and 1st Fld. Park Coy. R.C.E.</i>).
150th Battalion, C.E.F.	Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.)).
151st Battalion, C.E.F.	The North Alberta Regiment (<i>Disbanded</i>).
152nd Battalion, C.E.F.	The South Saskatchewan Regiment (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Weyburn Regiment).
	The South Saskatchewan Regiment (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Saskatchewan Border Regiment).
153rd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Wellington Regiment (<i>Disbanded—converted into 21st Fld. Bde.</i>).
154th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders (Formerly by 1st Bn.).
155th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Argyll Light Infantry (Tank) (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Argyll Light Infantry).
156th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Brockville Rifles (Formerly by 1st Bn.).
157th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Grey and Simcoe Foresters (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Simcoe Foresters).
158th Battalion, C.E.F.	Irish Fusiliers (Vancouver Regiment) (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Vancouver Regiment).
159th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Algonquin Regiment (Formerly by 1st Bn.)
160th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Bruce Regiment (<i>Disbanded—converted into 21st Fld. Bde.</i>).
161st Battalion, C.E.F.	The Middlesex and Huron Regiment (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Huron Regiment).
162nd Battalion, C.E.F.	The Algonquin Regiment (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Northern Pioneers).
163rd Battalion, C.E.F.	Les Fusiliers de Sherbrooke (Formerly by 1st Bn.).
164th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Lorne Scots (Peel, Dufferin and Halton Regiment (Formerly by 3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.)) The Lorne Rifles (Scottish).
165th Battalion, C.E.F.	The North Shore (N.B.) Regiment (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.)).
166th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada (Formerly by 4th Bn. (Res. Bn.)).
167th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. Les Chasseurs Canadiens (<i>Disbanded</i>).
168th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Oxford Rifles (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.)).
169th Battalion, C.E.F.	
170th Battalion, C.E.F.	
171st Battalion, C.E.F.	The Royal Regiment of Toronto Grenadiers (Formerly by 3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Toronto Regiment).
172nd Battalion, C.E.F.	The Royal Rifles of Canada (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.)).
173rd Battalion, C.E.F.	The Rocky Mountain Rangers (Formerly by 1st Bn.) The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's) (M.G.) (Formerly by 3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's).)
174th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.)).

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS—Continued

INFANTRY—Continued

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
175th Battalion, C.E.F.	The South Alberta Regiment (Formerly by 3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.)).
176th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Lincoln and Welland Regiment (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.)) The Lincoln Regiment).
177th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Grey and Simcoe Foresters (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.)) The Simcoe Foresters).
178th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Three Rivers Regiment (Tank) (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Three Rivers Regiment).
179th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada (Formerly by 3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.)).
180th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Irish Regiment of Canada (M.G.) (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Irish Regiment of Canada).
181st Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Manitoba Rangers (<i>Disbanded—converted into 26th Fld. Bde. R.C.A.</i>).
182nd Battalion, C.E.F.	The Ontario Regiment (Tank) (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.)) The Ontario Regiment).
183rd Battalion, C.E.F.	
184th Battalion, C.E.F.	
185th Battalion, C.E.F.	
186th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Cape Breton Highlanders (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.)).
187th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Kent Regiment (M.G.) (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Kent Regiment).
188th Battalion, C.E.F.	The South Alberta Regiment (Formerly by 4th Bn. (Res. Bn.)).
189th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Yorkton Regiment (<i>Disbanded—converted into 64th (Yorkton) Fld. Bty. R.C.A.</i>).
190th Battalion, C.E.F.	Fusiliers du St. Laurent (Formerly by 1st Bn.).
191st Battalion, C.E.F.	The Royal Winnipeg Rifles (Formerly by 4th Bn. (Res. Bn.)).
192nd Battalion, C.E.F.	The North Alberta Regiment (<i>Disbanded</i>).
193rd Battalion, C.E.F.	The North Alberta Regiment (<i>Disbanded</i>).
194th Battalion, C.E.F.	The North Nova Scotia Highlanders (M.G.) (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Cumberland Highlanders).
195th Battalion, C.E.F.	
196th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Regina Rifle Regiment (Formerly by 3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.)).
197th Battalion, C.E.F.	
198th Battalion, C.E.F.	
199th Battalion, C.E.F.	
200th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada (Formerly by 5th Bn. (Res. Bn.)).
201st Battalion, C.E.F.	The Irish Canadian Rangers (<i>Disbanded</i>).
202nd Battalion, C.E.F.	
203rd Battalion, C.E.F.	The Edmonton Fusiliers (M.G.) (Formerly by 3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.)) The Edmonton Fusiliers).
204th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Royal Winnipeg Rifles (Formerly by 5th Bn. (Res. Bn.)).
205th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Royal Regiment of Toronto Grenadiers (Formerly by 4th Bn. (Res. Bn.)) The Toronto Regiment).
206th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry (Wentworth Regiment) (Formerly by 4th Bn. (Res. Bn.)) The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry).
207th Battalion, C.E.F.	Le Regiment de Maisonneuve (Formerly by 1st Bn.).
208th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa (M.G.) (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.)) The Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa).
209th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Irish Regiment of Canada (M.G.) (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.)) The Irish Regiment of Canada).
210th Battalion, C.E.F.	14th Canadian Light Horse (Formerly by 1st Regiment).
211th Battalion, C.E.F.	
212th Battalion, C.E.F.	
213th Battalion, C.E.F.	
214th Battalion, C.E.F.	
215th Battalion, C.E.F.	
	The Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles of Canada (Formerly by 4th Bn. (Res. Bn.)) The Dufferin Rifles of Canada).

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS—Continued.

INFANTRY—Continued

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
216th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Governor General's Horse Guards (Formerly by 3rd Regiment (Res. Regt.) The Mississauga Horse).
217th Battalion, C.E.F.....	1st Bn. The Assiniboia Regiment (<i>Disbanded—converted into 22nd Fld. Bde. R.C.A.</i>).
218th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The West Nova Scotia Regiment (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Lunenburg Regiment).
219th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Queen's York Rangers (1st American Regiment) (M.G.) (Formerly by 3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The York Rangers).
220th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Winnipeg Light Infantry (M.G.) (Formerly by 4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Light Infantry).
221st Battalion, C.E.F.....	
222nd Battalion, C.E.F.....	
223rd Battalion, C.E.F.....	
224th Battalion, C.E.F.....	
225th Battalion, C.E.F.....	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Kootenay Regiment (<i>Disbanded—converted into 24th (Kootenay) Fld. Bde. R.C.A.</i>).
226th Battalion, C.E.F.....	(The Winnipeg Light Infantry (M.G.) (Formerly by 5th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Light Infantry).
227th Battalion, C.E.F.....	(The Manitoba Horse.
228th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Sault Ste. Marie and Sudbury Regiment (M.G.) (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Sault Ste. Marie Regiment).
229th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Algonquin Regiment (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.)).
230th Battalion, C.E.F.....	
231st Battalion, C.E.F.....	Le Regiment de Hull (Formerly by 1st Bn.).
232nd Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.)).
233rd Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Prince Albert and Battleford Volunteers (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Battleford Light Infantry).
234th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Lorne Scots (Peel, Dufferin and Halton Regiment) (Formerly by 3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Peel and Dufferin Regiment).
235th Battalion, C.E.F.....	
236th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The New Brunswick Rangers (Formerly by 3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.)).
237th Battalion, C.E.F.....	
238th Battalion, C.E.F.....	
239th Battalion, C.E.F.....	
240th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.)).
241st Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Essex Scottish (Formerly by 3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.)).
242nd Battalion, C.E.F.....	
243rd Battalion, C.E.F.....	
244th Battalion, C.E.F.....	Victoria Rifles of Canada (Formerly by 3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.)).
245th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Canadian Grenadier Guards (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.)).
246th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Pictou Highlanders (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.)).
247th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Prince of Wales Rangers (Peterborough Regiment) (M.G. (Formerly by 3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Peterborough Rangers).
248th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Grey and Simcoe Foresters (Formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Grey Regiment).
249th Battalion, C.E.F.....	
250th Battalion, C.E.F.....	
251st Battalion, C.E.F.....	
252nd Battalion, C.E.F.....	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn. The Victoria and Haliburton Regiment) (<i>Disbanded—converted into 45th Fld. Bty. (How.) R.C.A.</i>).
253rd Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Princess of Wales' Own Regiment (M.G.) (Formerly by 3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Princess of Wales' Own Regiment).
254th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment (Formerly by 3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.)).
255th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada (Formerly by 6th Bn. (Res. Bn.)).

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS—Concluded.

INFANTRY—Concluded.

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
256th Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Algonquin Regiment (Formerly by 3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.)).
257th Battalion, C.E.F.....	
258th Battalion, C.E.F.....	
259th Battalion, C.E.F.....	
260th Battalion, C.E.F.....	

MACHINE GUNS

1st C.M.M.G. Bde., C.E.F.....	6th Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars (Armoured Car) (Formerly by 1st Motor Machine Gun Brigade).
2nd C.M.M.G. Bde., C.E.F.....	2nd Armoured Car Regiment (Formerly by 2nd Motor Machine Gun Brigade).
1st C.M.G. Squadron, C.E.F.....	2nd Armoured Car Regiment (Formerly by 1st C.M.G. Squadron, C.E.F.).
1st C.M.G. Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Toronto Scottish Regiment (M.G.) and the Irish Regiment of Canada (M.G.) (Formerly by 1st Machine Gun Battalion, C.M.G.C).
2nd C.M.G. Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) (M.G.) (Formerly by 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, C.M.G.C.).
3rd C.M.G. Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's) (M.G.) (Formerly by 3rd Machine Gun Battalion, C.M.G.C.).
4th C.M.G. Battalion, C.E.F.....	The Prince of Wales Rangers (Peterborough Regiment) (M.G.) (Formerly by 4th Machine Gun Battalion, C.M.G.C.).

The KING.

AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING

Urquhart, Lt.-Colonel H. M., *D.S.O., M.C., R.O.*

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL.

AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency *The Right Hon.* Baron Tweedsmuir of Elsfield, *G.C.M.G., C.H., P.C., D.C.L.*

SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL

Redfern, A. S., Esq. 2/11/35

COMPTROLLER OF THE HOUSEHOLD

MacKenzie, Major E. D., *C.M.C., D.S.O.* (late Scots Guards) (*Lieut.-Col. C.M.*) 2/11/35

AIDES-DE-CAMP

O'Connor, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col. 5/2/36*) H. W., *C.B.E., D.S.O., P.P.C.L.I.* 2/11/35
 Rivers-Smith, Lieut. S. G., *R.N.* 2/11/35
 Campbell-Preston, Lieut. G. P., Black Watch (*Capt. C.M.*) 25/12/36

HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP

Maclaren, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. H., *C.M.C., D.S.O., V.D., R.O. (m.s.c.)* 4/1/36
 Tremblay, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) T. L., *C.M.C., D.S.O., E.D., R.O. (F) (r.m.c.)* 4/1/36
 Ross, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) A., *C.M.C., D.S.O., V.D., R.O.* 4/1/36
 Mulock, Group Captain (*Hon. Air Commodore*) R. H., *C.B.E., D.S.O., R.C.A.F. Res.* 4/1/36
 Cross, Colonel J. A., *D.S.O., V.D., R.O.* 4/1/36
 Dubuc, Colonel A. E., *D.S.O., V.D. (F), R.O.* 4/1/36
 V. C. Peck, Colonel C. W., *D.S.O., Canadian Scottish Regiment, C. Res. of O.* 4/1/36
 Edwards, Colonel C. M., *D.S.O., V.D., R.O. (m.s.c.)* 4/1/36
 Tobin, Colonel H. S., *D.S.O., V.D., R.O. (r.m.c.)* 4/1/36
 Montague, Colonel P. J., *C.M.C., D.S.O., M.C., V.D., R.O. (m.s.c.)* 4/1/36
 Price, Colonel C. B., *D.S.O., D.C.M., V.D., R.O. (m.s.c.)* 4/1/36
 Jones, Colonel L. E., *C.M.C., D.S.O., V.D., R.O.* 4/1/36
 Kippen, Colonel W. H., *D.S.O., M.C., E.D., R.O. (m.s.c.)* 4/1/36
 Gibson, Colonel C. W. G., *M.C., V.D., 4th Infantry Brigade (F) (r.m.c.) (m.s.c.)* 4/1/36
 Des Rosiers, Lt.-Colonel H., *D.S.O., V.D., R.O.* 4/1/36
 Magee, Lt.-Colonel A. A., *D.S.O., E.D., R.O.* 4/1/36
 Roscoe, Lt.-Colonel B. W., *D.S.O., V.D., R.O.* 4/1/36
 Mackenzie, Lt.-Colonel J. P., *D.S.O., R.O.* 4/1/36
 Oland, Lt.-Colonel S. C., *V.D., R.O.* 4/1/36
 Beard, Commander C. T., *R.C.N., p.s.c.* 17/6/36
 Agnew, Commander R. I., *O.B.E., R.C.N., p.s.c.* 17/6/36
 Brock, Commander E. A., *ret. R.C.N.V.R.* 4/1/36
 Everett, Lt.-Colonel A. J., *M.C., V.D., Governor General's Horse Guards, C. Res. of O. (F) (s.c.) (m.s.c.)* 4/1/36
 Morrissey, Lt.-Colonel H. F., 3rd (New Brunswick) Coast Brigade (*m.s.c.*) 4/1/36
 King, Asst. Commr. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. C.M.*) C. H., *R.C.M.P.* 4/1/36
 Strickland, Lt.-Colonel E. H., Alberta University C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*) 18/9/37
 Nash, Lt.-Colonel A. E., *M.C., G.G.H.G.* 4/1/36
 Fraser, Lt.-Colonel J. D., *V.D., Princess Louise Dragoon Guards* 4/1/36
 Fielding, Lt.-Colonel P. S., *M.M., 1st (Prince Edward Island) Medium Brigade (m.s.c.)* 4/1/36
 Sherwood, Commander E. C., *R.C.N.V.R.* 4/1/36
 McGreevy, Lt.-Colonel H. S., *ret.* 5/5/36
 Flynn, Lt.-Colonel P., Royal 22e Regiment (L) 5/4/36
 Wurtele, Lt.-Colonel W. G. H., *M.C., V.D., Governor General's Foot Guards (m.s.c.)* 4/1/36
 V. C. Strachan, Major H., *M.C., 15th Alberta Light Horse, C. Res. of O.* 4/1/36
 Vautelet, Major H. E. J., 2 Mtl. Regt., *C. Res. of O. (r.m.c.)* 4/1/36
 Haldenby, Major E. W., *M.C., V.D., 48th Highlanders (m.s.c.)* 4/1/36
 Bell-Irving, Squadron Leader A. D., *M.C., R.O. R.C.A.F. (N.P.)* 4/1/36
 Forget, Major M., Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal (I) 4/1/36
 Sully, Squadron Leader A. J., *A.F.C., R.O. R.C.A.F.* 4/1/36
 Falkenberg, Flight Lieutenant (Baron) C., *D.F.C., R.C.A.F., R.O.* 4/1/36

HONORARY PHYSICIAN

Bell, Lieut.-Col. (Brev. Col.) P. G., *D.S.O., V.D., R.O.* 4/1/36

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

HEADQUARTERS · · OTTAWA, ONT.

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

*The Honourable Ian A. Mackenzie, P.C., M.A., LL.B., M.P.**Private Secretary—C. N. Senior, Esq.**Military Secretary—Scott, Lt.-Col. C. R., Mil. Staff.*

DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

Major-General L. R. LaFlèche, D.S.O., ret.

DEFENCE COUNCIL.

PRESIDENT.

The Minister of National Defence—The Honourable Ian A. Mackenzie, P.C., M.A., LL.B., M.P.

VICE-PRESIDENT.

The Deputy Minister of National Defence—Major-General L. R. LaFlèche, D.S.O., ret.

MEMBERS.

*Chief of the General Staff—Major-General E. C. Ashton, C.B., C.M.G., V.D.**Director of the Naval Service and Chief of the Naval Staff—Rear Admiral Percy W. Nelles, i.d.e.**Senior Air Officer, Royal Canadian Air Force—Air Vice-Marshal G. M. Croil, A.F.C. (F) p.s.a., i.d.e.*

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS.

*Adjutant General—Colonel (temp. brigadier) H. H. Matthews, C.M.G., D.S.O.**Quarter-Master-General—Major-General T. V. Anderson, D.S.O., p.s.c. (F)**Colonel (temp. brigadier) H. F. H. Hertzberg, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (temp.)
during the absence on duty of Major General T. V. Anderson, D.S.O., p.s.c. (F).**Master-General of the Ordnance—Major-General A. C. Caldwell.**Judge Advocate-General—Lt.-Col. (temp. col.) R. J. Orde, i.d.e.*

SECRETARY.

DEPUTY-MINISTER AND VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE DEFENCE COUNCIL.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.....	Major-General L. R. LaFlèche, D.S.O., ret.
Assistant Deputy Minister.....	C. Burns, Esq.
Secretary, National Defence and Secretary Defence Council.....	
Director of Contracts.....	W. R. Todd, Esq.
Director Civilian Personnel.....	E. J. Boag, Esq.
Chief of the Printing and Stationery Branch.....	D. C. Macdonald, Esq.
Chief Registration Clerk.....	A. E. Watterson, Esq.

Chief Treasury Officer.....R. P. Brown, Esq.

OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL

*Joint Service for Naval, Military and Air Force.**Orde, Lt.-Col. (temp. col. 1/3/25) R. J., i.d.e..... 1/1/29*

THE NAVAL SERVICE.

CHIEF OF THE NAVAL STAFF.....	Rear Admiral Percy W. Nelles, <i>i.d.c.</i>	1/1/34
Director of Naval Intelligence and Plans	Commander H. A. C. Lane, R.N.....	30/7/36
Director of Naval Operations and Training.....	Commander G. C. Jones, <i>i.d.c.</i>	19/5/36
Director of Naval Reserves.....	Commander E. R. Mainguy.....	1/1/37
Naval Secretary.....	Paymaster-Commander Marie J. R. O. Cossette.....	1/5/34
Director of Naval Engineering.....	Engineer-Commander Angus D. M. Curry.....	1/5/35
Director of Naval Stores.....	Edward Lisle, Esq.....	

THE MILITIA SERVICE.

BRANCH OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.....	Ashton, Major-General E. C., <i>C.B., C.M.G., V.D., M.D., C.M.</i>	1/6/35
Director of Military Training and Staff Duties.....	Sansom, Brev. Lt.-Col. (<i>temp. col. 25/12/36</i>) E. W., <i>D.S.O., C.S.A.S., p.s.c.</i>	1/1/38
Director of Military Operations and Intelligence.....	Pope, Brev. Lt.-Col. (<i>temp. col. 15/8/38</i>) M. A., <i>M.C., B.Sc., R.C.E., p.s.c. (l) i.d.c. (acting)</i>	15/8/38
Secretary Joint Staff Committee	Pope, Brev. Lt.-Col. (<i>temp. col. 15/8/38</i>), M. A., <i>M.C., B.Sc., R.C.E., p.s.c. (l), i.d.c.</i>	15/8/38
General Staff Officers, 1st Grade	Turner, Brev. Lt.-Col. G. R., <i>M.C., D.C.M., R.C.E., p.s.c.</i>	14/7/33
Assistant Director of Military and Air Intelligence.....	Guthrie, Sqd. Leader K. M., <i>R.C.A.F., p.s.c.</i>	11/6/35
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade	Macklin, Major W. H. S., <i>B.A.Sc., R. C. Sigs., p.s.c.</i>	13/1/36
	Lyon, Major J. E., <i>R.C.E., p.s.c.</i>	25/12/36
	Morton, Major R. O. G., <i>R.C.A., p.s.c. (g*†) (l)</i>	1/4/37
	Whitelaw, Capt. (<i>temp. maj. 1/1/30</i>) R. G., <i>R.C.R., p.s.c.</i>	1/12/37
Director of Signals.....	Earnshaw, Lt.-Col. (<i>temp. col. 1/10/37</i>) P., <i>D.S.O., M.C., B.Sc., R.C. Sigs., p.s.c.</i>	1/10/37
Director of Historical Section.	Duguid, Lt.-Col. (<i>temp. col. 14/5/21</i>) A. F., <i>D.S.O., B.Sc., R.C.A.</i> ..	14/5/21

BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ADJUTANT GENERAL.....	Matthews, Col. (<i>temp. brigadier 27/11/32</i>) H. H., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> ..	15/8/38
Director of Organization and Personal Services.....	Archambault, Lt.-Col. (<i>temp. col. 1/2/35</i>) J. P. U., <i>D.S.O., M.C., Rl. 22e Regt. (l) (F)</i>	1/2/35
Assistant Director of Organization.....	Fenton, Brev. Major (<i>temp. maj.</i>) W. S., <i>R.C.R. (F)</i>	4/5/35
Assistant Director of Personal Services.....	McNiven, Brev. Lt.-Col. (<i>temp. col. 8/7/38</i>) D., <i>R.C.R.</i>	1/10/19
Director General of Medical Services.....	Potter, Col. J. L., <i>M.D., C.M., R.C.A.M.C.</i>	5/7/36
Staff Officer Medical Services...	Linton, Major J. A., <i>M.C., M.B., R.C.A.M.C.</i>	1/10/35
Assistant Director of Pay Services.....	Mortimore, Lt.-Col. A. R., <i>R.C.A.P.C.</i>	1/10/26
Officer in charge of Records....	Coleman, Major W. E. L., <i>M.C., V.D., C.M.S.C.</i>	22/9/32

BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL	Anderson, Major-General T. V., <i>D.S.O. (F), p.s.c.</i>	1/2/35
	Hertzberg, Col. (<i>temp. brigadier 1/1/34</i>) <i>H.F.H., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (acting)</i>	15/8/38
Director of Engineer Services...	Schmidlin, Lt.-Col. (<i>temp. col. 1/1/34</i>) <i>E. J. C., M.C., R.C.E.</i> ...	1/1/34
Assistant Director of Engineer Services.....	Chambers, Brev. Lt.-Col. <i>E. C. G., M.C., R.C.E.</i>	1/9/36
Director of Supplies and Transport.....	Lawson, Lt.-Col. (<i>temp. col. 16/10/36</i>) <i>H. O., R.C.A.S.C.</i>	16/10/36
Officer Administering Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.....	Evans, Lt.-Col. <i>T. C., M.C., R.C.A.V.C.</i>	17/3/37

BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.....	Caldwell, Major-General A. C.	29/11/35
Director of Mechanization and Artillery.....	Carr, Lt.-Col. (<i>temp. col. 1/2/36</i>) <i>N. O., R.C.A., p.a.c. (a)</i>	1/2/36
Director of Ordnance Services and O.A., R.C.O.C.....	Renaud, Lt.-Col. (<i>O.O. 2nd Class</i>) (<i>temp. col. 1/5/36</i>) <i>E. J., O.B.E., R.C.O.C.</i>	30/9/37
Director of Clothing, Equipment and Manufacturing Establishments (<i>temp.</i>).....	Dewar, Brev. Lt.-Col. (<i>O.O. 3rd Class</i>) (<i>temp. col. 30/9/37</i>) <i>D. E., R.C.O.C. (o)</i>	30/9/37

MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENT.

DOMINION ARSENAL, QUEBEC, P.Q.

Superintendent.

Therault, Major (<i>O.O. 3rd Class</i>) (<i>temp. col. 1/4/37</i>) <i>A., B.Sc., R.C.O.C., (o) p.a.c.</i>	1/11/36
---	---------

Assistant Superintendent

Kirby, Major (<i>O.O. 3rd Class</i>) <i>H. S., B.Sc., R.C.O.C. (o), p.a.c.</i>	1/11/36
--	---------

INSPECTION STAFF.

Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.

Howard, Major (<i>O.O. 3rd Class</i>) (<i>temp. lt.-col. 1/1/35</i>) <i>G. B., R.C.O.C. (o) (p.a.c.)</i>	1/2/34
--	--------

THE AIR SERVICE.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

SENIOR AIR OFFICER.....	Croil, Air Vice-Marshal, G. M., <i>A.F.C. (F), p.s.a., i.d.c.</i>	1/1/34
Air Staff Officer.....	Breadner, Air Commodore L. S., <i>D.S.C., p.s.a., i.d.c.</i>	5/4/37
Senior Staff Officer, Air Operations, Plans, and Organization.....	Walsh, Wing Commdr. G. V., <i>M.B.E., p.s.a.</i>	5/4/37
Staff Officer, Plans and Service Operations Branch.....	Morfee, Sqdn. Ldr. A. L. (<i>Ph.</i>), <i>p.s.a.</i>	5/4/37
Staff Officer, Civil Government Air Operations Branch.....	Walker, Sqdn. Ldr. C. C. (<i>Ph.</i>).....	5/4/37
Staff Officer, Air Organization Branch.....	Ashton, Flt. Lieut. A. J.....	28/9/37
Senior Staff Officer, Air Staff Duties and Service Training.....	McEwen, Wing Commdr. C. M., <i>M.C., D.F.C. (F), p.s.a.</i>	5/4/37
Staff Officer, Air Staff Duties Branch.....	Campbell, Sqdn. Ldr. A. P. (<i>A</i>), <i>p.s.a.</i>	5/4/37
Staff Officer, Service Training Branch.....	Middleton, Sqdn. Ldr. E. E., <i>p.s.a.</i>	28/9/37
Air Personnel Staff Officer.....	Kenny, Group Captain W. R., <i>D.F.C. (q.s.)</i>	20/6/38
Senior Staff Officer, Air Personnel and Records	Edwards, Wing Commdr. H. (<i>F</i>) (<i>q.s.</i>).....	23/5/38
Staff Officer, Air Personnel Branch.....	Owen, Sqdn. Ldr. E. R. (<i>Ph.</i>) (<i>O</i>).....	23/5/38
Staff Officer, Air Personnel Records Branch.	Price, Flying Officer D. G.....	23/5/38
Senior Staff Officer, Air Personnel Training.	Howsam, Sqdn. Ldr. G. R., <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i>	26/6/38
Staff Officer, Air Personnel Training.....	Boyd, Flt. Lieut. J. B. (<i>E</i>).....	5/4/37
Chief Aeronautical Engineer.....	Stedman, Air Commodore E. W., <i>O.B.E., A.R.C. Sc. (E*) (I)</i>	1/11/32
Senior Staff Officer, Air Equipment.....	Tackaberry, Wing Commdr. S. G., <i>B.A.Sc., p.s.a.</i>	5/4/37
Staff Officer, Procurement Branch.....	Mossop, Sqdn. Ldr. N. F.....	15/8/38
Staff Officer, Stores Administration Branch..	Aronson, Flt. Lieut. B. M.....	15/8/38
Staff Officer, Maintenance Branch.....		
Senior Staff Officer, Air Development.....	Wait, Sqdn. Ldr. G. E., <i>p.s.a.</i>	1/6/37
Staff Officer, Aircraft Development Branch..	James, Flt. Lieut. A. L., <i>B.Sc. (E*)</i>	1/3/38
Staff Officer, Engine Development Branch...	Carefoot, Flt. Lieut. H. R., <i>B.Sc. (E*)</i>	5/4/37
Staff Officer, Inspection Branch.....	Johnson, Sqdn. Ldr. A. L. (<i>E</i>).....	5/4/37

AIR STAFF OFFICERS POSTED TO HEADQUARTERS OF MILITARY DISTRICTS.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2—Fullerton, Sqdn. Ldr. E. G., <i>R.C.A.F.</i>	31/7/36
MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4—deNiverville, Sqdn. Ldr. J. L. E. A., <i>R.C.A.F. (L), p.s.a.</i>	15/1/36
MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10—Johnson, Sqdn. Ldr. B. F., <i>R.C.A.F., p.s.a.</i>	31/12/37

THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

SHIPS, VESSELS AND ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

- ARMENTIERES** (Minesweeper). Esquimalt.
(Tender to NADEN)
- COMOX** (Minesweeper). Esquimalt.
- FESTUBERT** (Gate Vessel). Halifax.
(Care and Maintenance.)
- FRASER** (Destroyer).
- FUNDY** (Minesweeper). Halifax.
- GASPE** (Minesweeper). Halifax.
- NADEN** (Motor Vessel). Esquimalt. (Name Ship of R.C.N. Barracks.)
- NOOTKA** (Minesweeper). Esquimalt.
- SAGUENAY** (Destroyer). Halifax. (Commander (D), Eastern Division.)
- SKEENA** (Destroyer). Esquimalt. (Commander (D) Western Division.)
- STADACONA** (Motor Vessel). Halifax. (Name Ship of R.C.N. Barracks.)
- ST. LAURENT** (Destroyer).
- VENTURE** (Auxiliary Sailing Vessel). Halifax.
- YPRES** (Gate Vessel). Halifax.
(Care and Maintenance.)

NOTE.—For information regarding Officers serving in the various ships, reference should be made to the Canadian Navy List, published in March and September of each year.

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY WITH THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Name	Seniority
REAR ADMIRAL—	
mPercy Walker Nelles, <i>i.d.c.</i>	4/8/38
CAPTAINS—	
mVictor Gabriel Brodeur.....	1/1/36
COMMANDERS—	
mCharles Taschereau Beard, <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>Ad.C.</i>	1/9/26
mHerbert Arthur Cambridge Lane, <i>p.s.c.</i>	31/12/27
(Lent from Royal Navy.)	
mLeonard Warren Murray, <i>p.s.c.</i>	1/1/29
mGeorge Clarence Jones, <i>i.d.c.</i>	1/1/29
mRonald Ian Agnew, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>Ad.C.</i>	1/1/30
mJohn Eric Wodehouse Oland, <i>D.S.C.</i>	1/6/30
mHoward Emerson Reid, <i>p.s.c.</i>	1/1/33
mWilliam James Robert Beech, <i>p.s.c.</i>	1/7/33
mCuthbert Robert Holland Taylor, <i>p.s.c.</i>	5/8/34
mRupert Wainman Wood, <i>p.s.c.</i>	1/1/35
mWallace Bouchier Creery, <i>p.s.c.</i>	1/8/35
mHarold Taylor Wood Grant, <i>p.s.c.</i>	1/8/35
mGodfrey Musgrave Hibbard.....	1/1/36
mEdmond Rollo Mainguy.....	1/1/37
mValentine Stuart Godfrey, <i>Ad.C.</i> (P).....	30/6/37
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—	
m(I) Louis Joseph Maurice Gauvreau.....	17/12/25
mHenry Wickens Stephens Soulsby.....	6/8/26
m@John Crispo Inglis Edwards.....	5/9/26
m(St) Frank Llewellyn Houghton, <i>p.s.c.</i>	16/12/26
m(A/S) Arthur Roddy Pressey.....	16/5/27
mFrederick Gordon Hart.....	1/4/28
m(A/S) Maurice Adrian Wood.....	1/5/28
mAlfred Charles Wurtele.....	1/5/28
mFrancis Robert Williams Roberts Gow.....	1/1/29
m(G) Adrian Mitchell Hope.....	1/2/29
mColin Degge Donald.....	1/2/29

List of Officers on the Active List of the Royal Canadian Navy, with the dates of their Seniority—Continued.

Name	Seniority
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—Con.	
m(T) Roger Edward Shelford Bidwell.....	15/3/29
George Ralph Miles.....	25/7/30
m(G) Joseph Wilton Rouer Roy, <i>p.s.c.</i>	24/1/31
m(S) Harry Kingsley.....	25/4/31
⊕ William Boyd Love Holms, <i>p.s.c.</i>	24/5/31
(T) Horatio Nelson Lay.....	1/10/33
(N) Henry George De Wolf, <i>p.s.c.</i>	1/4/34
⊕ Kenneth Frederick Adams.....	3/1/36
(G) Ernest Patrick Tisdall.....	1/7/37
(G) Hugh Francis Pullen.....	1/11/37
LIEUTENANTS—	
Edward William Finch-Noyes.....	1/6/31
James Calcutt Hibbard.....	1/1/32
(T) Herbert Sharples Rayner.....	1/4/33
Frederick Ernest Grubb.....	1/8/35
Morson Alexander Medland.....	1/10/35
Philip Edwin Haddon.....	15/2/36
Reginald Amand Webber.....	1/5/36
Harold Victor William Groos.....	1/5/36
John Hamilton Stubbs.....	1/5/36
mArchibald Howard Baker.....	7/7/36
mAlexander Reginald Turnbull.....	7/7/36
Desmond William Piers.....	26/8/37
SUB-LIEUTENANTS—	
Kenneth Lloyd Dyer.....	1/9/36
Clark Anderson Rutherford.....	1/9/36
Michael Grote Stirling.....	1/1/37
Eric Eversley Garratt Boak (Act.).....	1/1/38
Frank Birch Caldwell (Act.).....	1/1/38
Geoffrey Huntley Davidson (Act.).....	1/1/38
Edward Thomas George Madgwick (Act.).....	1/1/38
Patrick Francis Xavier Russell (Act.).....	1/1/38
MIDSHIPMEN—	
John Crispo Leckie Annesley.....	1/9/36
David Walter Groos.....	1/9/36
Charles Patrick Nixon.....	1/9/36
John Clifford Blakelock.....	1/5/37
Ralph Lucien Hennessy.....	1/5/37
William Moss Landymore.....	1/5/37
Robert Waugh Murdoch.....	1/5/37
Thomas Charles Pullen.....	1/5/37
Robert Phillip Welland.....	1/5/37
William Selkirk Taylor McCully.....	1/1/38
William Herbert Willson.....	1/1/38
CADETS—	
John Alexander Charles.....	20/8/37
Frederick Charsley Frewer.....	20/8/37
John William McDowall.....	20/8/37
John Charles O'Brien.....	20/8/37
Robert Timothy Noel Porter.....	20/8/37
Robert Walter Timbrell.....	20/8/37
ENGINEER COMMANDERS—	
mAngus Downes Mathwin Curry.....	11/8/26
mFrank Harvey Jefferson.....	4/6/27
mGeorge Leslie Stephens.....	1/2/29
COMMANDER (E)—	
Arthur Cecil Montague Davy.....	30/6/37
LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS (E)—	
John Grant Knowlton.....	1/1/34
William Walter Porteous.....	1/3/34
mJames William Keohane.....	1/4/35
mThomas Henry Evans.....	18/8/36
Brian Roff Spencer.....	1/2/37
LIEUTENANTS (E)—	
mSamuel McMaster.....	8/7/36
Edward Newton Clarke.....	1/5/38

List of Officers on the Active List of the Royal Canadian Navy, with the dates of their Seniority—Concluded.

Name	Seniority
SUB-LIEUTENANTS (E)—	
John Birch Caldwell.....	1/11/36
Henry Albert Winnett.....	1/1/37
Hal Baldwin Bolus.....	1/11/37
MIDSHIPMEN (E)—	
Dennis Thompson Forster.....	1/9/36
Theodore Douglas Izard.....	1/9/36
Geoffrey Phillips.....	1/9/36
Joseph William Mainguy Barber-Starkey.....	1/5/37
PAYMASTER COMMANDER—	
(†) m(I) Marie Joseph Romeo Oscar Cossette.....	1/7/34
PAYMASTER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS—	
(†) Francis Robert Woodcock Nixon.....	12/4/34
(†) Rupert Anthony Wright.....	1/9/37
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS—	
Murray Alexander Davidson.....	1/9/37
John G. B. Horne, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1/4/38
Herbert E. Hubbard.....	1/4/38
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT—	
Charles Vincent Laws.....	1/9/36
PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMAN—	
John Wolfran Cornwall Barclay.....	28/8/36
PAYMASTER CADETS—	
Joseph Oscar Cossette.....	20/8/37
Donald Albert Eden.....	20/8/37
Frank Dudley Elcock.....	20/8/37
Clement Savard.....	20/8/37
SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT COMMANDER—	
mCharles Henry Brown.....	1/1/35
COMMISSIONED GUNNERS—	
m(T.) William McKie Jackson (Lent from R.N.).....	12/7/28
m(T.) Archibald William Seabrook (Lent from R.N.).....	1/4/36
GUNNERS—	
m(T.) George Shilston.....	22/2/29
(T.) Bernard Arthur Lewis.....	20/6/31
(T.) Arthur George Freeman.....	15/2/34
(T.) Patrick David Budge.....	24/11/34
WARRANT WRITERS—	
mTrevor Wilton Kensington.....	1/4/29
mGeorge Finlay.....	15/3/31
WARRANT ENGINEER—	
Alfred William Clarke.....	15/11/33
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHT—	
Ernest John Gilhen.....	25/2/35
WARRANT MECHANICIAN—	
Hugh John Sutherland (Act.).....	1/11/37

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL RESERVE WITH DATES OF SENIORITY.

	Name	Seniority		
Commander—				
	mJoseph Alfred Heenan, F.R.A.S., R.D.....	30/6/34		
Lieutenant Commanders—				
	mCharles Hibbert MacDonald.....	18/2/32		
	mFrank Damien Campbell.....	26/3/32		
	Jack Ernest Montague Marshall.....	11/3/36		
	Bernard Shadforth.....	2/8/36		
	mEdgar George Skinner.....	3/4/37		
	Roland Fraser Harris.....	15/11/37		
Lieutenants—				
	⊕ Albert George King.....	24/11/31		
	⊕ Owen Connor Robertson.....	14/12/31		
	mJohn Lewis Diver.....	12/5/32		
	Gerald Ormsby Baugh.....	31/1/33		
	⊕ John Norman Smith.....	27/6/33		
	⊕ Frank Creighton Smith.....	30/6/33		
	⊕ Dickson Carlisle Wallace.....	11/7/33		
	⊕ Arthur Truman Morrell.....	27/7/33		
	⊕ Thomas Macduff.....	7/5/34		
	⊕ Norman Vincent Clark.....	11/5/34		
	George Robin Randle.....	25/10/34		
	George Hay Stephen.....	29/11/34		
	John Andrew Woods.....	17/12/35		
	Andrew Hedley Dobson.....	2/1/36		
	Alexander Keith Young.....	15/6/36		
	William Charles Halliday.....	17/11/36		
	Herman Dwight Mackay.....	29/5/37		
	Alfred George Stanley.....	4/6/37		
	Joseph Charles Aurele Fraser.....	2/2/38		
Midshipman—				
	John Cowan Smith.....	14/9/37		
Paymaster Lieutenant Commanders—			Registrar at	Address
	Harry Tupper Preedy.....	2/11/33	Halifax,	P.O. Box 992
	John Adolphe O'Dowd.....	3/12/33	Quebec,	P.O. Box 265
	mColin Ernest Grant.....	1/1/37	Montreal,	167 Common St.
Paymaster Lieutenants—				
	James Adam McGowan.....	19/9/32	Vancouver,	Shipping Office Old Customs Bldg.
	James Montague Lambkin.....	30/4/36		
	Charles Reginald Boggs.....	2/1/37		
	Lloyd Standish Stevenson (Act.).....	25/10/37	Charlottetown,	P.O. Box 271
	Mervyn Hector Oatway.....	11/2/38		
Paymaster Sub Lieutenants—				
	Robert Barclay Selwood Hewett.....	2/2/37		
	Alfred Samuel Edgar Sillett (Prob.).....	21/4/37		
	Harold Raymond Northrup (Prob.).....	1/3/38		
	William Ford MacDonald (Prob.).....	20/4/38		
Chief Skippers—				
	mJoseph Ludger Fournier.....	6/2/25		
	mIra Elmer Abbott.....	7/2/25		
	mClifford George Williams.....	11/6/25		
Skippers—				
	Charles Emile Nicholas L'Italien.....	27/10/30		
	Lucien Bedard.....	19/12/32		
	George Billard.....	6/3/33		
	James Edwin Moore.....	6/3/33		
	James McNeil Richardson.....	4/8/34		
	James Hope Langille.....	27/11/34		
	Louis Joseph Eugene Germain Houde.....	1/5/37		
	Lester Alton Hickey (Prob.).....	7/10/37		
	Walter Oliver.....	7/12/37		
	Roy Stranix (Prob.).....	24/1/38		
Engineer Lieutenant Commander—				
	Cecil Irving Hinchcliffe.....	27/10/33		
Engineer Lieutenant—				
	Robert Balfour.....	5/11/34		
	John MacGillivray.....	29/11/36		

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE ACCORDING TO THEIR SENIORITY.

The notation † against the names of Executive Officers, of Acting Lieutenants and Junior ranks denotes that they have satisfactorily completed a short course in one of the following subjects:—Gunnery, Pilotage or Seamanship.

Those officers marked ‡ have successfully completed two or more of the above courses, not including re-qualifying courses.

Officers marked § have served at sea for a cruise of not less than one month's duration.

WK before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have been granted watch-keeping certificates.

(G), (T), (S) or (N) before an Executive Officer's name denotes that he has successfully completed a specialist course in Gunnery, Torpedo, Signals or Navigation and Pilotage.

Name	Seniority	Division
Commanders—		
Joseph Claude Achille Pettigrew, K.C.....	1/4/35	Quebec.
m(N) WK§Joseph Patrick Connolly, M.C.....	30/6/37	Halifax.
m§WK(T) Edson Crawford Sherwood (Act.) Ad.C.....	1/1/37	Ottawa.
m§WK Ernest Reginald Brock (Act.).....	1/1/37	Montreal.
Lieutenant-Commanders—		
m§Athol Blair Macleod.....	1/10/28	Edmonton.
mWK Albert Robert Ernest Coleman (R.N.E. ret.).....	12/12/30	Montreal.
mWilliam Geoffrey Shedden.....	24/4/35	Toronto.
§WK Conan Rudyard Frayer.....	13/8/35	Winnipeg.
Frederick Avery Price.....	2/9/35	Quebec.
WK(N) §Charles Edward McArthur Donaldson, Ad.C. (P).....	1/3/36	Vancouver.
WK Edward Theodore Cowper Orde.....	3/3/36	Toronto.
WK §(S) Walter John Frederick Hose.....	10/7/36	Ottawa.
m§WK Thomas Harold Beament.....	2/8/36	Montreal.
(G)WK Everett Phelps Shaver.....	9/1/37	Edmonton.
WK§John Joseph Connolly.....	15/3/37	Charlottetown.
WK§(N) Donald Alexander Grant.....	18/3/37	Regina.
(G)WK§(S) Charles Humphrey Bonnycastle.....	4/4/37	Toronto.
Lieutenants—		
m(N) Leonard Hyder Haworth.....	15/5/29	Prince Rupert.
WK§Harold Wilson Balfour.....	6/12/30	Saskatoon.
WK§Lorenzo Lysons Atwood.....	11/1/31	Halifax.
m(G) Charles Henry Connolly.....	19/5/31	Halifax.
James Sutherland Wilson.....	23/11/31	Halifax.
WK§(T) William Franklin Campbell.....	2/2/32	Saskatoon.
§(N)WK Reginald Jackson.....	19/11/32	Calgary.
m§Norman Loris Pickersgill.....	20/5/33	Regina.
John Cyril Hart.....	1/11/34	Hamilton.
WK§(N) Angus George Boulton.....	22/1/35	Toronto.
James Edward Pepall.....	25/6/35	Montreal.
George Archibald Campbell Scarth, Ad.C. (P).....	16/8/35	Charlottetown.
(S)WK§Jeffrey Vanstone Brock.....	20/2/36	Vancouver.
WK§Frederick Henry Sherwood.....	17/4/36	Ottawa.
(T)§Paul Simon Major.....	18/5/36	Montreal.
§John Fitzwilliam Stairs.....	3/9/36	Montreal.
§(G) Albert Martin Smith.....	19/9/36	Halifax.
§Gordon Finlay McCrimmon, Ad.C. (P).....	1/1/36	Toronto.
William Purves Moffat.....	21/8/37	Montreal.
(G)§John Richard Bingham.....	2/1/38	Winnipeg.
†Angus Hetherington Rankin.....	23/4/38	Vancouver.
Acting Lieutenants—		
§†Theo Walter Thompson.....	23/1/36	Halifax.
Norman Eugene Whitmore.....	4/1/37	Regina.
†Charles Frederick Rupert Wentz.....	1/4/37	Saskatoon.
Donald McPhee Black.....	21/5/37	Port Arthur.
†Rufus Campbell Pope.....	29/5/37	Montreal.
†Norman John Magnusson.....	18/6/37	Saint John.
Wilfred McIsaac.....	26/6/37	Charlottetown.
†Mervyn John Woods.....	28/7/37	Saskatoon.
†James Plomer.....	1/8/37	Saint John.
†Frederick Brock.....	5/9/37	Saint John.
Kenneth Lorne Johnson.....	7/9/37	Quebec.
William Allan Woods.....	14/9/37	Edmonton.
†Richard Paul White.....	7/11/37	Ottawa.
William Hugh Gregory Roger.....	9/12/37	Hamilton.
§†Oliph Leigh Leigh-Spencer.....	27/12/37	Vancouver.
Lysson Gordon Cumming.....	21/2/38	Toronto.

**LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER
RESERVE ACCORDING TO THEIR SENIORITY—Concluded.**

Name	Seniority	Division
<i>Sub-Lieutenants—</i>		
‡John Eric Harrington.....	16/6/37	Montreal.
‡Joseph Hope Ross.....	16/6/37	Toronto.
‡Ernest Henry Hammond Russell.....	16/6/37	Montreal.
Orme Gordon Stuart.....	16/10/37	Prince Rupert.
Hector Joseph Craig.....	18/11/37	Winnipeg.
James Clouston Donald.....	28/11/37	Winnipeg.
‡Douglas Ian Wallace Bruce.....	30/12/37	Toronto.
George Albert Brown.....	21/10/36	Montreal.
James Douglas Woods.....	1/3/38	Montreal.
‡William Murray Gage.....	1/4/38	Winnipeg.
<i>Acting Sub-Lieutenants—</i>		
Jack Miller Hughes.....	31/5/37	Port Arthur.
John McDonald Ruttan.....	31/5/37	Port Arthur.
Ramsay Arthur Nares.....	8/8/37	Winnipeg.
Charles Needham Mawer.....	17/8/37	Calgary.
‡Robert Ian Hendy.....	19/8/37	Toronto.
William Patrick Elkins.....	1/10/37	Prince Rupert.
Francis Rodney Pike.....	2/11/37	Edmonton.
John Thomas Glew.....	6/11/37	Montreal.
John Henry Gordon Bovey.....	27/11/37	Montreal.
William Irwin Ferguson.....	22/12/37	Vancouver.
George Monroe Athey Rooke.....	29/12/37	Regina.
Roger Dallas de Winton.....	16/3/38	Winnipeg.
William Abbott Medland.....	28/3/38	Winnipeg.
Alexander Craig Campbell.....	2/4/38	Vancouver.
Victor Browne.....	11/5/38	Ottawa.
<i>Midshipmen—</i>		
Charles Anglin Gray.....	5/10/37	Ottawa.
Gordon Guthrie Keith Holder.....	26/11/37	Saint John.
Leo Patrick McCormack.....	17/11/37	Port Arthur.
Douglas Wilson Lowe.....	10/12/37	Calgary.
Peter John Bligh Cock.....	27/1/38	Saint John.
<i>Engineer Lieutenant Commander—</i>		
mStanley James Liddington.....	6/7/34	Hamilton.
<i>Engineer Lieutenants—</i>		
§Geoffrey Lister Simpson.....	7/9/32	Vancouver.
Edward John Blandford (Act.).....	7/11/36	Montreal.
Hugh Gordon Seybold (Act.).....	23/1/37	Montreal.
<i>Paymaster Lieutenant Commanders—</i>		
m§Stanley Frederick Conquer.....	28/7/34	Ottawa.
mJames Henry Rowlands.....	18/6/35	Calgary.
mFrederick Owen Stredder, M.A., Ph.D.....	5/3/37	Montreal.
<i>Paymaster Lieutenant—</i>		
§Charles Joseph Dillon.....	27/4/34	Montreal.
Robert McDougall Keith (Act.).....	27/9/37	Winnipeg.
<i>Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant—</i>		
Vernon Wadsworth Howland (Act.).....	10/6/37	Toronto.

LIST OF DIVISIONS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS

(The dates shown are those on which Officers were first granted appointments in the Reserve)

Calgary Division

2nd St. East and 18th Ave.

Lieutenant Reginald Jackson, in command.....	19/12/30
Paymaster Lieutenant Commander James H. Rowlands.....	18/6/27
Sub-Lieutenant Charles N. Mawer (Act.).....	17/8/36
Midshipman Douglas W. Lowe.....	10/12/37

Charlottetown Division

Simms Building

Lieutenant Commander John J. Connolly, in command.....	25/12/26
Lieutenant George A. C. Searth, <i>Ad.C.</i> (P).....	16/10/33
Lieutenant Wilfred McIsaac (Act.).....	26/6/37

Edmonton Division

Prince of Wales Armouries

Lieutenant Commander Athol B. Macleod, in command.....	27/3/23
Lieutenant Commander Everett P. Shaver.....	9/2/27
Lieutenant William A. Woods (Act.).....	14/9/37
Sub-Lieutenant Francis R. Pike (Act.).....	2/11/37

Halifax Division

R.C.N. Barracks

Commander Joseph P. Connolly, <i>M.C.</i> , in command.....	3/4/25
Lieutenant Lorenzo L. Atwood.....	11/1/28
Lieutenant Charles H. Connolly.....	19/5/31
Lieutenant James S. Wilson.....	23/12/29
Lieutenant Albert M. Smith.....	19/10/34
Lieutenant Theo W. Thompson (Act.).....	23/1/36

Hamilton Division

Stuart and McNab Sts.

Lieutenant John C Hart, in command.....	1/11/34
Lieutenant William H. G. Roger (Act.).....	9/12/37
Engineer Lieutenant Commander Stanley J. Liddington.....	6/7/26
Surgeon Lieutenant Commander William D. Swan, <i>B.A., M.D.</i>	22/12/25

Montreal Division

1057 Mountain St.

Commander Ernest R. Brock (Act.), in command.....	11/6/23
Honorary Captain Sir Edward W. Beatty, <i>G.B.E., K.C., LL.D.</i>	1/1/38
Lieutenant Commander Albert R. E. Coleman (<i>R.N.R. ret.</i>).....	24/3/37
Lieutenant Commander Thomas H. Beament.....	4/1/24
Paymaster Lieutenant Commander Frederick O. Stredder, <i>M.A., Ph.D.</i>	20/3/37
Lieutenant James E. Pepall.....	25/7/34
Lieutenant Paul S. Major.....	17/6/33
Lieutenant John F. Stairs.....	3/10/34
Lieutenant Rufus C. Pope (Act.).....	29/5/35
Lieutenant William P. Moffat.....	21/10/36
Sub-Lieutenant George A. Brown.....	21/10/36
Sub-Lieutenant James D. Woods.....	10/3/37
Sub-Lieutenant John E. Harrington.....	16/6/37
Sub-Lieutenant Ernest H. H. Russell.....	16/6/37
Sub-Lieutenant John T. Glew (Act.).....	6/11/37
Sub-Lieutenant John H. G. Bovey (Act.).....	27/11/37
Engineer Lieutenant Edward J. Blandford (Act.).....	7/11/36
Paymaster Lieutenant Charles J. Dillon.....	5/5/31
Engineer Lieutenant Hugh G. Seybold (Act.).....	23/1/35
Surgeon Lieutenant Harry S. Morton, <i>M.Sc., M.B., F.R.C.S.</i> (Act.).....	5/3/38

LIST OF DIVISIONS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS—Continued

Ottawa Division

167 Queen St.

Commander Edson C. Sherwood (Act.) A.D.C., in command.....	22/6/25
Lieutenant Commander Walter J. F. Hose.....	14/11/24
Lieutenant Frederick H. Sherwood.....	17/6/33
Lieutenant Richard P. White (Act.).....	7/11/34
Paymaster Lieutenant Commander Stanley F. Conquer.....	28/7/26
Midshipman Victor Browne.....	11/5/37
Midshipman Charles A. Gray.....	5/10/37

Port Arthur Division

Lieutenant Donald McP. Black (Act.), in command.....	21/5/37
Sub-Lieutenant Jack M. Hughes (Act.).....	31/5/37
Sub-Lieutenant John McD. Ruttan (Act.).....	31/5/37
Surgeon Lieutenant Francis E. P. Thompson (Act.).....	31/7/37
Midshipman Leo P. McCormack.....	17/11/37

Prince Rupert Division

Lieutenant Leonard H. Haworth, in command.....	15/7/29
Sub-Lieutenant Orme G. Stuart.....	16/10/36
Sub-Lieutenant William P. Elkins (Act.).....	1/10/37

Quebec Division

10 Dauphine St.

Commander Joseph C. A. Pettigrew, K.C., in command.....	6/2/37
Lieutenant Commander Frederick A. Price.....	2/11/26
Lieutenant Kenneth L. Johnson (Act.).....	7/9/37
Surgeon Lieutenant Charles L. A. Pettigrew.....	3/6/37

Regina Division

The New Armouries

Lieutenant Commander Donald A. Grant, in command.....	18/4/27
Lieutenant Norman L. Pickersgill.....	20/7/33
Lieutenant Norman E. Whitmore (Act.).....	4/1/37
Surgeon Lieut. David W. Johnstone.....	4/5/36
Sub-Lieutenant George M. A. Rooke (Act.).....	29/12/37

Saint John Division

P. O. Box 458

Lieutenant Norman J. Magnusson (Act.), in command.....	18/6/35
Lieutenant Frederick Brock (Act.).....	5/9/34
Lieutenant James Plomer (Act.).....	18/5/32
Midshipman Gordon G. K. Holder.....	26/11/37
Midshipman Peter J. B. Cock.....	27/1/38

Saskatoon Division

1st Avenue and 25th St.

Lieutenant Harold W. Balfour, in command.....	6/2/29
Lieutenant William F. Campbell.....	3/4/29
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Algoe L. Anderson, B.A., M.B.....	14/7/24
Lieutenant Charles F. R. Wentz (Act.).....	5/4/37
Lieutenant Mervyn J. Woods (Act.).....	28/7/37

LIST OF DIVISIONS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS—Concluded.

Toronto Division

165 Lake Shore Boulevard

Lieutenant Commander William G. Shedden, in command.....	24/4/25
Lieutenant Commander Edward T. C. Orde.....	3/5/27
Lieutenant Commander Charles H. Bonnycastle.....	4/5/27
Lieutenant Gordon F. McCrimmon.....	31/1/34
Lieutenant Angus G. Boulton.....	22/2/33
Lieutenant Lysson G. Cumming (Act.).....	21/2/38
Sub-Lieutenant Joseph H. Ross.....	16/6/37
Sub-Lieutenant Douglas I. W. Bruce.....	30/12/35
Surgeon Commander Archie McCallum, <i>M.D., A.D.C. (P.)</i>	7/2/25
Sub-Lieutenant Robert I. Hendy (Act.).....	19/8/36
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant Vernon W. Howland (Act.).....	10/6/37

Vancouver Division

Stanley Park

Lieutenant Commander Charles E. McA. Donaldson, <i>A.D.C. (P)</i> , in command.....	1/5/26
Lieutenant Jeffrey V. Brock.....	21/3/34
Lieutenant Oliph L. Leigh-Spencer (Act.).....	27/12/35
Engineer Lieutenant Geoffrey L. Simpson.....	7/9/32
Sub-Lieutenant Angus H. Rankin.....	23/5/36
Sub-Lieutenant William I. Ferguson (Act.).....	22/12/37
Sub-Lieutenant Alexander C. Campbell (Act.).....	2/4/37
Surgeon Lieutenant Ronald Scott-Moncrieff, <i>B.A., M.D., C.M., L.M.C.C.</i>	13/5/37

Winnipeg Division

Gertrude Avenue at Osborne St.

Lieutenant Commander Conan R. Frayer, <i>A.D.C. (P)</i> , in command.....	16/1/24
Honorary Captain Henry E. Sellers.....	15/4/38
Lieutenant John R. Bingham.....	2/2/35
Sub-Lieutenant Hector J. Craig.....	18/11/36
Sub-Lieutenant James C. Donald.....	28/11/36
Sub-Lieutenant Ramsey A. Nares (Act.).....	8/8/36
Sub-Lieutenant William M. Gage.....	6/4/37
Sub-Lieutenant Roger D. de Winton (Act.).....	16/3/38
Sub-Lieutenant William A. Medland (Act.).....	28/3/38
Paymaster Lieutenant Robert McD. Keith (Act.).....	27/9/37
Probationary Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant Edward A. Sellers (Act.).....	29/12/37

MILITARY DISTRICTS.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1.

The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth, Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.	MacDonald, Col. (<i>temp. brigadier</i> 6/8/35) D. J., D.S.O., M.C.	1/6/38
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer.....	Brownfield, Major H. O. N., M.C. (a) (g†), p.s.c.	1/12/37
3rd Grade.....	Bogert, Lieut. M. P., R.C.R. (<i>temp.</i>)	11/12/37
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Intelligence Officer.....	Wishart, Lieut. W. D., B.Sc., R. C. Sigs.	16/3/36
District Signal Officer.....	Wishart, Lieut. W. D., B.Sc., R. C. Sigs.	25/9/35
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.....	Hill, Lt.-Col. (Col. C.M.) S. H. (s.m.h.) (s.s.)	1/7/33
Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.....		
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer.....	Andrewes, Major W. E., B.Sc., R.C.E.	1/9/35
District Supply and Transport Officer.....	Jones, Major C. S., R.C.A.S.C.	1/5/38
District Medical Officer.....	Lawson, Lt.-Col. G. C., M.D., C.M., R.C.A.M.C.	1/10/35
Deputy District Medical Officer.....	Towers, Major T. L., R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.)	14/2/37
District Ordnance Officer.....	Merrikin, Capt. (O.E.O. 2nd Class) M. W., R.C.O.C. (<i>temp.</i>)	10/5/38
District Paymaster.....	O'Brien, Lieut. D., R.C.A.P.C.	1/10/37
District Veterinary Officer.....		

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

1st Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Brigade Commander.....	*Kerr, Lt.-Col. W. G., V.D. (m.s.c.) (r.m.c.)	1/1/38
	(Lt.-col. 1/1/33)	
Brigade Major.....	Anundson, Major E. H., E.D., Can. Fus. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	13/2/37
Staff Captain.....	Brake, Major I. S., C.M. (m.s.c.)	15/12/36
The Elgin Regiment.	The Middlesex and Huron Regiment	The Essex Scottish.
The Kent Regiment (M.G.).	The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment (M.G.) (attached).	The Essex Regiment (Tank) (attached).

2nd Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Kitchener, Ont.

Brigade Commander.....	Barrie, Colonel E. G., E.D. (m.s.c.)	15/12/36
	(col. 2/8/36)	
Brigade Major.....	Forbes, Major D. G. P., C.M. (m.s.c.)	15/12/36
The Oxford Rifles.	The Perth Regiment (M.G.).	The Highland Light Infantry of Canada.
The Scots Fusiliers of Canada.		

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.	Canadian Officers Training Corps.	Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.
1st Hussars.	University of Western Ontario Contingent.	No. 1 Detachment.
Royal Canadian Artillery.	Ontario Agricultural College Contingent.	No. 1 Army Field Workshop.
7th Field Brigade.		No. 1 District Store Section.
11th Field Brigade.	Infantry.	
21st Field Brigade.	Headquarters and "C" Company	Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.	The Royal Canadian Regiment.	No. 1 Mobile Veterinary Section.
No. 1 Detachment.	Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.	Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.
1st District Engineers.	No. 1 Detachment.	No. 1 Detachment.
7th Field Company.	1st Divisional.]	
11th (Lambton) Field Company.	Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps	Canadian Postal Corps.
1st (Lambton) Field Park Company.	No. 1 Detachment.	No. 1 Postal Unit.
1st Army Troops Company.	No. 11 Field Ambulance.	
Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.	No. 15 Field Ambulance.	Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
No. 1 Detachment.	No. 24 Field Ambulance.	No. 1 Detachment.
No. 1 District Signals.	No. 1 Field Hygiene Section.	
No. 1 Tank Battalion Signal Section.		

MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 2.

The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe, the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma, Sudbury, Timiskaming, Manitoulin and Nipissing, north of the Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.	Elkins, Col. (<i>temp. brigadier</i> 1/2/30) W. H. P., C.B.E., D.S.O. (g).....	1/2/35
GENERAL AND AIR STAFF—		
General Staff Officer.....	Lawson, Brev. Major (<i>temp. lt.-col.</i> 22/12/37) J. K., R.C.R., p.s.c.....	1/12/37
Air Staff Officer.....	Fullerton, Sqdn. Ldr. E. G., R.C.A.F.....	31/7/36
General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.....	Phillips, Major (Qr.-Mr.) H. P. E., M.C., R.C.R. (<i>acting</i>).....	2/7/38
" " " ".....	Keller, Capt. F. R. L., P.P.C.L.I., p.s.c.....	27/1/37
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Intelligence Officer.....	Phillips, Major (Qr.-Mr.) H. P. E., M.C., R.C.R.....	9/2/37
District Signal Officer.....	Millen, Lieut. H. A., B.Sc., R. C. Sigs.....	1/5/37
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.....	Armstrong, Lt.-Col. F. L., O.B.E., Mil. Staff.....	17/2/36
Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.....	Preston, Major J. F., M.C., R.C.A., p.s.c. (a) (g*).....	1/6/37
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer.....	Chetwynd, Major G. R., M.C., D.C.M., R.C.E.....	16/4/33
District Supply and Transport Officer.....	Black, Major A. W., M.C., R.C.A.S.C.....	1/2/37
District Medical Officer.....	Greer, Lt.-Col. G. G., M.C., B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P. & S.O., R.C.A.M.C.....	1/9/32
Deputy District Medical Officer.....	Fenwick, Lt.-Col. C. P., M.C., R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.).....	9/1/37
District Ordnance Officer.....	Campbell, Lt.-Col. (O.O. 2nd Class) H. A., R.C.O.C.....	1/10/37
District Paymaster.....	Spink, Capt. B. J. W., O.B.E., R.C.A.P.C.....	7/10/37
District Veterinary Officer.....	Evans, Lt.-Col. T. C., M.C., R.C.A.V.C.....	21/7/20

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

1st Cavalry Brigade.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Brigade Commander.....	*Hall, Lt.-Colonel R. T., V.D. (m).....	27/1/38
Brigade Major.....	Wilkes, Major F. H., V.D., G.G.H.G. (m.s.c.).....	(lt.-col. 23/6/32) 15/12/36
Orderly Officer.....	Coolin, Lieut. and Capt. W. S. 2/10 D.....	(Ext'd 31/7/38) 1/5/38

The Governor General's Horse Guards.

| 2nd/10th Dragoons.

4th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Brigade Commander.....	Gibson, Colonel C. W. G., M.C., V.D., A.D.C. (r.m.c.) (m.s.c.) (F).....	15/12/36 30/11/35 (col. 5/9/36)
Brigade Major.....	*McHaffie, Major G. A., O.B.E., C.M. (m.s.c.).....	15/12/36 1/8/33
Staff Captain.....	Madill, Major J. F., Linc. & Weld. R. (m.s.c.).....	(Ext'd 31/7/38) 15/12/36 1/1/36

The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry (Wentworth Regiment).

The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's (M.G.).

The Lincoln and Welland Regiment.

The Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles of Canada.

5th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Brigade Commander.....	Chisholm, Colonel G. B., M.C. (m.s.c.).....	1/9/37 (col. 1/12/35)
Brigade Major.....	Scott, Major W. E., V.D., C.M. (m.s.c.).....	15/12/36
Staff Captain.....	Chisholm, Major F. H., Lorne Scots (m.s.c.).....	15/12/36
The Grey and Simcoe Foresters.	The Lorne Scots (Peel, Dufferin and Halton Regiment).	The Algonquin Regiment.
The Sault Ste. Marie and Sudbury Regiment (M.G.).	The Ontario Regiment (Tank) (attached).	

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT—Con.

6th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Brigade Commander.....	Soden-Irwin, Colonel W. W., <i>V.D. (m.s.c.)</i>	15/12/36
		16/3/16
		(col. 5/9/36)
Brigade Major.....	MacKendrick, Major H. C., <i>E.D. (m.s.c.) (c.o.t.c.)</i>	24/1/38
Staff Captain.....	Jackson, Major H. M., Q.Y. Rang. (M.G.) (<i>m.s.c.</i>).....	15/12/36
		20/12/34
		(Ext'd 19/12/38)

The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.

48th Highlanders of Canada.

The Royal Regiment of Toronto Grenadiers.
The Toronto Scottish Regiment (M.G.) (attached).

The Queen's York Rangers (1st American Regiment (M.G.).
The Irish Regiment of Canada (M.G.) (attached).

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

Headquarters and "B" Squadron
The Royal Canadian Dragoons.

Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.
Canadian Signal Training Centre.
No. 2 Detachment.
Headquarters Signals Area.
"A" Corps Signals.
No. 1 Company.
No. 2 Company.
No. 3 Company.

Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.
No. 2 Detachment.
No. 2 Field Ambulance.
No. 5 Field Ambulance.
No. 7 Cavalry Field Ambulance.
No. 16 Field Ambulance.
No. 2 Casualty Clearing Station.
No. 2 Field Hygiene Section.

Royal Canadian Artillery.

3rd Field Brigade.
8th Field Brigade.
25th Field Brigade.
69th Field Battery.
7th (Toronto) Regiment (Headquarters).
4th Medium Brigade.

"B" Troop Cavalry Signals.
2nd Divisional Signals.
No. 2 Tank Battalion Signal Section.
No. 2 R.C.A.F. Wing Signal Section.

Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.

No. 2 Detachment.
No. 2 Army Field Workshop.
No. 2 District Store Section.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.
University of Toronto Contingent.

Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 2 Detachment.
No. 1 Veterinary Hospital.

Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.

No. 2 Detachment.
2nd District Engineers.
1st Field Squadron.
2nd Field Company.
8th Field Company.
18th Field Company.
2nd Field Park Company.
2nd Army Troops Company.
2nd Corps Field Survey Company.

Infantry.
"B" Company The Royal Canadian Regiment.

Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.
R.C.A.S.C. Training Centre.
No. 2 Detachment.
"A" Area
Area Headquarters.
1st Pontoon Bridge Park.
1st Reserve M. T. Company.
1st Railroad Supply Detachment.
1st M.T. Vehicle Reception Depot.
2nd Divisional.

Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 2 Detachment.

Canadian Postal Corps.

No. 2 Postal Unit.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

No. 2 Detachment.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3.

The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Haliburton, Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the district of Nipissing south of the Mattawa River (exclusive of the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.	Constantine, Major General C. F., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c. (g) (a) (F)</i>	15/8/38
GENERAL STAFF.		
General Staff Officer.....	Salmon, Brev. Major H. L. N., <i>M.C., R.C.R., p.s.c.</i>	7/5/34
" " 3rd Grade.....	Millette, Brev. Capt P. M., <i>RI 22e Regt. (L) (lg)</i>	12/3/38
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.		
District Intelligence Officer.....	Shirreff, Lieut. W. P., <i>B.Sc., R.C. Sigs.</i>	22/9/36
District Signal Officer.....	Shirreff, Lieut. W. P., <i>B.Sc., R.C. Sigs.</i>	28/8/36
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.		
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.....	Lee, Lt.-Col. S. A., <i>M.C., R.C. Sigs.</i>	13/10/37
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.		
District Engineer Officer.....	Rodger, Capt. N. E., <i>B.Sc., R.C.E.</i>	1/1/38
District Supply and Transport Officer.....	Leach, Capt. S. H. J., <i>R.C.A.S.C.</i>	1/2/37
District Medical Officer.....	Lueky, Capt. L. E. R., <i>M.B., R.C.A.M.C.</i>	28/6/38
Deputy District Medical Officer.....	Courtenay, Lt.-Col. H. D., <i>V.D., R.C.A.M.C. (N.F.)</i>	1/6/35
District Ordnance Officer.....	Swift, Capt. (O.E.O. 2nd Class) F. W., <i>R.C.O.C.</i>	1/10/37
District Ordnance Mechanical Engineer.....	Sherman, Lt.-Col. (O.M.E. 1st Class) N. C., <i>F.R.S.A., M.E.I.C., R.C.O.C.</i>	1/11/35
District Paymaster.....	Barstow, Lieut. H. C., <i>R.C.A.P.C.</i>	1/10/37
District Veterinary Officer.....		

MILITARY DISTRICTS

8th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Brigade Commander.....	*Topp, Lt.-Colonel C. B., D.S.O., M.C.....	15/5/38 (Lt.-col. 5/10/25)
Brigade Major.....	O'Connor, Major A. R. M., E.D., C.H. of O. (M.G.) (m.s.c.).....	15/12/36
Staff Captain.....	Pritchard, Lieut. and Major R. B., Petrol Park 1st Corps Troops R.C.A.S.C.....	18/12/36
The Governor General's Foot Guards	The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment.	The Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa (M.G.).
Le Regiment de Hull.	The Brockville Rifles (attached).	

9th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Brigade Commander.....	Smith, Colonel H. J., <i>I.D. (m.s.c.)</i>	15/12/36 (<i>col. 1/11/34</i>) (<i>Ext'd 31/10/38</i>)
Brigade Major.....	Howard, Major J. W., Argyll L. I. (T) (<i>m.s.c. (I)</i>).....	1/6/37
Staff Captain.....	Matthews, Capt. E. W., <i>Hast. & P.E.R.</i>	1/5/38

The Princess of Wales' Own Regiment (M.G.).	The Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment.	The Midland Regiment (Northumberland and Durham).
The Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders.	The Prince of Wales Rangers (Peterborough Regiment (M.G.) (attached)).	The Argyll Light Infantry (Tank), (attached).

Other Troops in the District.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.</i>	<i>Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.</i>
4th Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.	No. 3 Detachment. No. 9 Detachment. "A" Troop Cavalry Signals. 3rd Divisional Signals. No. 3 Tank Battalion Signal Section (attached to "A" Troop Cavalry Signals).	No. 3 Detachment. No. 9 Detachment. No. 1 Ordnance Workshop Company No. 3 District Store Section. No. 1 Ordnance Store Company.
<i>Royal Canadian Artillery.</i>		<i>Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.</i>
R.C.H.A. Headquarters, "A" and "B" Batteries.	<i>Canadian Officers Training Corps.</i>	No. 3 Detachment. No. 2 Mobile Veterinary Section. 3rd Reserve Mobile Veterinary Sec- tion.
3rd Medium Battery.	Queen's University Contingent.	<i>Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.</i>
1st Field Brigade.	<i>Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.</i>	No. 3 Detachment. No. 9 Detachment.
4th Field Brigade, 22nd Medium Battery (attached).	No. 3 Detachment. No. 9 Detachment. 1st Corps Troops.	<i>Canadian Postal Corps.</i>
9th Field Brigade.	<i>Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps</i>	No. 3 Postal Unit. Base Post Office.
<i>Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.</i>	No. 3 Detachment. No. 9 Detachment. No. 1 Field Ambulance. No. 23 Field Ambulance. No. 5 Casualty Clearing Station. No. 3 Field Hygiene Section.	<i>Corps of Military Staff Clerks.</i>
No. 3 Detachment. No. 8 Detachment. No. 9 Detachment. Survey Detachment. 3rd District Engineers. 3rd Field Company. 5th Field Company. 3rd Army Troops Company. 1st Corps Field Survey Company. 1st Electrical and Mechanical Com- pany.		No. 3 Detachment. No. 9 Detachment.
		<i>Canadian Small Arms School.</i>
		Headquarters.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4.

The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinonge, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.	Alexander, Col. (<i>temp. brigadier</i> 4/5/35) R. O., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25/9/35
GENERAL AND AIR STAFF—		
General Staff Officer.....	Burns, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. L. M., O.B.E., M.C., R.C.E. (I) (<i>p.s.c.</i>)	25/12/36
Air Staff Officer.....	de Villeneuve, Sqdn. Ldr. J. L. E. A. R.C.A.F. (L), <i>p.s.c.</i>	15/1/36
General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.....	Chauveau, Capt. C., RI 22e Regt. (I) (lg)	1/5/37
" "	Routier, Major A. G., M.C., RI 22e Regt.	1/2/38

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4—Con.

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—

District Intelligence Officer.....	de Niverville, Sqdn. Ldr. J. L. E. A., R.C.A.F. (L) p.s.a.	15/1/36
District Signal Officer.....	Kellough, Lieut. D. A., B.Sc., R.C. Sigs.....	1/9/37
" ".....	Megill, Capt. W. J., B.Sc., R.C. Sigs.....	4/3/38

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—

Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.....	Browne, Brev. Lt.-Col. B. W., D.S.O., M.C., P.P.C.L.I. (Ext'd 31/12/36)	1/1/32
Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.....	Van den Berg, Brev. Major (temp. major 1/4/35) J. W. H. G. H., D.S.O. (L), P.P.C.L.I.	1/4/35

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—

District Engineer Officer.....	Kerry, Major A. J., B.Sc., R.C.E. (I).....	1/8/36
District Supply and Transport Officer.....	Joyce, Major M. J., R.C.A.S.C.....	13/11/34
District Medical Officer.....	Gorsline, Lt.-Col. R. M., D.S.O., M.B., D.P.H., R.C.A.M.C.....	1/3/33
Deputy District Medical Officer.....	Lundon, Lt.-Col. A. E., E.D., R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.).....	1/11/32
District Ordnance Officer.....	Cooke, Lt.-Col. (O.O. 2nd Class) S. V., R.C.O.C. (O)....	(Ext'd 31/10/38)
District Paymaster.....	Lacroix, Major L., O.B.E. (I), R.C.A.P.C.....	1/12/35
District Veterinary Officer.....	Duhault, Lt.-Col. J. R. J., O.B.E., R.C.A.V.C. (I).....	1/3/38
		2/10/36

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

3rd Cavalry Brigade.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Brigade Commander.....	Johnston, Colonel H. W., E.D. (M.S.C.) (s.m.).....	15/12/36
		19/11/36
Brigade Major.....	Moffatt, Major W. D., 17 H. (m.s.c.).....	(col. 19/11/36)
Orderly Officer.....	Catheart, Capt. H. M., 6 H. (Armd. C.).....	14/3/38

6th Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars (Armoured Car).

17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.

10th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Brigade Commander.....	Echenberg, Colonel S. (m.s.c.).....	15/12/36
		7/7/36
Brigade Major.....	Payan, Major L. P. P., R. de St. H.....	(col. 7/7/36)
Staff Captain.....	Bowen, Major C. L. H., Sher. R. (M.G.) (m.s.c.).....	15/12/36
		16/12/3

The Sherbrooke Regiment (M.G.).
The Three Rivers Regiment (Tank)
(attached).

Le Regiment de St. Hyacinthe.

Les Fusiliers de Sherbrooke.

11th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Brigade Commander.....	Leclerc, Colonel P. E., M.M., E.D. (m.s.c.).....	15/12/3
		1/10/3
Brigade Major.....	Beaupre, Major E., R. de Mais. (m.s.c.).....	(col. 1/10/36)
Orderly Officer.....	Laurin, Capt. C. L., R. de Chat. (Mit.) (I).....	31/5/
		14/5/3

Le Regiment de Chateauguay (Mit-raillieuses).

Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal.

Le Regiment de Joliette.

Le Regiment de Maisonneuve.

12th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Brigade Commander.....	Whitehead, Colonel G. V., V.D. (m.s.c.).....	1/7/37
		(col. 4/9/37)
Brigade Major.....	Baxter, Capt. W. E., R.M.R. (M.G.) (m.s.c.).....	19/11/37
Orderly Officer.....	Smith, Capt. H. S., V.R.C.....	20/11/37

Victoria Rifles of Canada.
The Royal Montreal Regiment
(M.G.).

1st Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada.

2nd Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada.

Other Troops in the District.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Canadian Officers Training Corps.</i>	<i>Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.</i>
"A" Squadron, The Royal Canadian Dragoons.	McGill University Contingent.	No. 4 Detachment.
<i>Royal Canadian Artillery.</i>	Loyola College Contingent.	No. 1 Anti-Aircraft group Workshop.
2nd Field Brigade.	University of Bishop's College Contingent.	No. 3 Army Field Workshop.
6th Field Brigade.	Universite de Montreal Contingent.	No. 4 District Store Section.
27th Field Brigade.		
2nd Montreal Regiment Headquarters.		
2nd Medium Brigade.	<i>Infantry.</i>	<i>Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.</i>
5th Anti-Aircraft Battery (2 Mtl. Regt.).	"D" Company, The Royal Canadian Regiment.	No. 4 Detachment.
2nd Survey Company (2nd Mtl. Regt.).	The Canadian Grenadier Guards.	No. 3 Mobile Veterinary Section.
<i>Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.</i>		
No. 4 Detachment.		
4th District Engineers.	<i>Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.</i>	<i>Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.</i>
4th Field Company.	No. 4 Detachment.	No. 4 Detachment.
16th Field Company.	3rd Divisional.	
19th Field Company.		
3rd Field Park Company.		
4th Army Troops Company.		
<i>Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.</i>		
No. 4 Detachment.	<i>Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.</i>	<i>Canadian Postal Corps.</i>
Headquarters Signals Area.	No. 4 Detachment.	No. 4 Postal Unit.
"B" Corps Signals.	No. 6 Field Ambulance.	
No. 1 Company.	No. 9 Field Ambulance.	
No. 2 Company.	No. 20 Field Ambulance.	<i>Corps of Military Staff Clerks.</i>
No. 3 Company.	No. 6 Casualty Clearing Station.	No. 4 Detachment.
"F" Troop Cavalry Signals.	No. 4 Field Hygiene Section.	
4th Divisional Signals.		
No. 11 Cable Section.		
No. 4 R.C.A.F. Wing Signal Section.		
No. 4 Tank Battalion Signal Section.		

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

The Counties of Wolfe, Richmond, Compton, Frontenac, Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Levis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Matane, Megantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING. Prower, Col. (*temp. brigadier 14/12/34*) J. M., D.S.O., p.s.c. 14/12/34

GENERAL STAFF—

General Staff Officer..... Girard, Capt. (*temp. maj. 2/6/38*) R., R.C.A. ((a) (L).... 15/1/38

" " 3rd Grade..... Guimond, Capt. G., Rl 22e Regt. (L) (*temp.*)..... 16/12/36

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—

District Intelligence Officer..... Trudeau, Lieut. F., Rl 22e Regt. (l) (*lg*)..... 1/4/38

District Signal Officer..... Wrinch, Capt. A. E., B.Sc., R.C. Sigs..... 1/6/37

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—

Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen..... Trudeau, Brev. Major (*temp. lt.-col. 12/7/37*) G. A. H., Rl 22e Regt. (l)..... 13/9/35

Dep. Asst.-Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.....

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—

District Engineer Officer..... Lawrence, Col. W. S., R.C.E..... 1/9/35

District Supply and Transport Officer..... Douglas, Capt. D., R.C.A.S.C. (*lg.*)..... 1/4/38

District Medical Officer..... Tessier, Major J. E. A., B.A., M.D., C.M., R.C.A.M.C. (L) (*acting*)..... 25/5/38

Deputy District Medical Officer.....

District Ordnance Officer..... Curmi, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) V. A., R.C.O.C. (o)..... 1/4/35

District Paymaster..... Belanger, Capt. C. E., R.C.A.P.C..... 1/2/38

District Veterinary Officer.....

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

13th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Quebec. P.Q.

Brigade Commander.....	*Fafard, Lt.-Colonel R. E., V.D.....	20/1/37 (lt.-col. 10/7/34)
Brigade Major.....	Van Borren, Lt.-Colonel L. H. G., V.D., C.M. (m.s.c.)..	15/5/37
Orderly Officer.....		
Le Régiment de Montmagny.	Le Régiment de la Chaudière (Mit-	Fusiliers du St. Laurent.
Le Régiment du Saguenay.	railleuses).	

15th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Brigade Commander.....	*Wiggs, Colonel C. W., V.D.....	1/1/37 (col. 1/1/37)
Brigade Major.....	Grenier, Major J. N. E., R. de Q. (Mit) (m.s.c.).....	1/7/37
Staff Captain.....	Atkinson, Capt. F. T., R.R.C. (m.s.c.).....	15/12/38 (Éttd. 30/9/37)
The Royal Rifles of Canada.	Les Voltigeurs de Quebec.	Le Régiment de Quebec (Mitrail-
Le Régiment de Levis.		leuses).

Other Troops in the District.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Canadian Officers Training Corps.</i>	<i>Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.</i>
7th/11th Hussars (Mechanized).	Laval University Contingent.	No. 5 Detachment.
<i>Royal Canadian Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry.</i>	No. 1 Ordnance Ammunition Com-
13th Field Brigade.	Royal 22e Regiment.	pany.
6th (Quebec and Levis) Medium		No. 5 District Store Section.
Brigade.		<i>Royal Canadian Army Veterinary</i>
3rd Anti-Aircraft Battery.		<i>Corps.</i>
<i>Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.</i>	<i>Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.</i>	No. 5 Detachment.
No. 5 Detachment.	No. 5 Detachment.	No. 4 Mobile Veterinary Section..
5th District Engineers.	4th Divisional.	<i>Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.</i>
15th Field Company.		No. 5 Detachment.
5th Army Troops Company.		<i>Canadian Postal Corps.</i>
<i>Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.</i>	<i>Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.</i>	No. 5 Postal Unit.
No. 5 Detachment.	No. 5 Detachment.	<i>Corps of Military Staff Clerks.</i>
"C" Troop Cavalry Signals (attached	No. 18 Field Ambulance.	No. 5 Detachment.
to No. 5 District Signals).	No. 19 Field Ambulance.	
No. 5 District Signals.	No. 5 Field Hygiene Section.	

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.

The Provinces of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.	Boak, Col. (temp. brigadier 1/10/34) H. E., D.S.O., p.s.c., i.d.c. (a).....	4/1/38
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer.....	Landon, Major (temp. lt.-col. 1/12/25) A. H. W., O.B.E., M.C., R.C.R., p.s.c.....	1/10/37
" " 3rd Grade.....	McAgy, Lieut. G. K., R.C.R. (lg).....	1/5/38
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Intelligence Officer.....	Reynolds, Major (Qr.-Mr.) H. M., R.C.A. (o).....	1/6/35
District Signal Officer.....	Hulbert, Lieut. E., B.Sc., R.C. Sigs.....	1/2/38
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.....	Dunbar, Lt.-Col. J. B. P., R.C.E.....	26/9/35
Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.....	Jeffery, Brev. Major J., O.B.E., M.C., R.C.R.....	1/11/35
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer.....	Vince, Lt.-Col. E. R., M.C., R.C.E.....	1/9/35
District Supply and Transport Officer.....	Luton, Lt.-Col. R. M., M.C., M.D., R.C.A.M.C.....	1/10/35
District Medical Officer.....	Chisholm, Lt.-Col. and Col. H. A., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D. R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.).....	12/2/36
Deputy District Medical Officer.....	Bishop, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) R. N. C., R.C.O.C. (o).....	1/5/36
District Ordnance Officer.....	Ball, Lt.-Col. (O.M.E. 1st Class) G. E. J., R.C.O.C.....	1/11/35
District Ordnance Mechanical Engineer.....	Sircom, Capt. G. C., R.C.A.P.C.....	4/10/37
District Paymaster.....		
District Veterinary Officer.....		

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

17th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Brigade Commander.....	King, Colonel W. M., <i>E.D. (m.s.c.)</i>	1/4/37 (col. 1/4/37)
Brigade Major.....	Laing, Major H., <i>V.D., P.L. Fus. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)</i>	1/4/37
The Halifax Rifles.	The Princess Louise Fusiliers (M.G.) | The West Nova Scotia Regiment.	

18th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Brigade Commander.....	Colwell, Colonel C. H., <i>E.D. (m.s.c.)</i>	1/2/37 (col. 4/9/37)
Brigade Major.....	Adamson, Lt.-Col. J. A., <i>M.C., E.D., Pictou Highrs. (m.s.c.)</i>	15/12/36 (lt.-col. 1/4/30)
Staff Captain.....	DesRoches, Capt. J. S., <i>P.E.I. Highrs. (m.s.c.)</i>	2/6/37

The Pictou Highlanders.
The Prince Edward Island High-landers.

The North Nova Scotia Highlanders
(M.G.)

The Cape Breton Highlanders.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.
The Prince Edward Island Light Horse.
King's Canadian Hussars (Armoured Car).

Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.
No. 6 Detachment.
Eastern Fortress Establishment.
6th Armoured Car Regimental Signal Troop.
No. 6 District Signals.
No. 6 Fortress Signal Company.

Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.
No. 6 Detachment.
No. 4 Army Field Workshop.
No. 6 District Store Section.

Royal Canadian Artillery.
Headquarters and 1st and 2nd Heavy Batteries.
14th Field Brigade.
1st (P.E.I.) Medium Brigade.
9th Heavy Battery.
1st Halifax Coast Brigade.
16th Coast Brigade.
1st Anti-Aircraft Battery.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.
Nova Scotia Technical College Contingent.
Dalhousie University Contingent.

Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
No. 6 Detachment.
No. 5 Mobile Veterinary Section.

Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.

No. 6 Detachment.
1st Field Company (H.Q. and 2 Sections).
6th District Engineers.
9th Field Company.
4th Field Park Company.
10th Fortress Company.
1st Anti-Aircraft Company.

Infantry.
"A" Company The Royal Canadian Regiment.

Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.
No. 6 Detachment.

Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.
No. 6 Detachment.
5th Divisional.
No. 1 Composite Company.

Canadian Postal Corps.
No. 6 Postal Unit.

Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.
No. 6 Detachment.
No. 21 Field Ambulance.
No. 22 Field Ambulance.
No. 1 Casualty Clearing Station.
No. 6 Field Hygiene Section.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
No. 6 Detachment.

Instructional Staff.
No. 3 Detachment.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7.

The Province of New Brunswick.

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING. Page, Col. (*temp. brigadier 25/9/35*) L. F., *D.S.O.*..... 25/9/35

GENERAL STAFF—

General Staff Officer.....
3rd Grade..... Garon, Lt.-Col. M. M. L., Rl 22e Regt..... 24/3/36

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—

District Intelligence Officer..... Garon, Lt.-Col. M. M. L., R. 22e Regt..... 24/3/36
District Signal Officer..... Simmons, Lieut. E. J., *B.Sc., R.C. Sigs.*..... 9/2/37

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7—Con.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—

Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr. Gen.....	Cock, Major (<i>temp. Lt.-col. 18/12/37</i>) H. T., M.C., R.C.R., <i>p.s.c. (s.m. Eng.)</i>	1/10/37
Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr. Gen.....	Dupuis, Lt.-Col. G. E. A., M.C., A.D.C., Rl 22e Regt...	1/4/38

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—

District Engineer Officer.....	Blake, Major (Qr.-Mr.) W. H., M.C., R.C.E.....	1/4/31
District Supply and Transport Officer.....	Bessonette, Lieut. J. R. W. T., R.C.A.S.C.....	1/2/37
District Medical Officer.....	Hughes, Lt.-Col. R. A., E.D., R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.).....	18/5/37
Deputy District Medical Officer.....	Malcolm, Lt.-Col. D. G., M.C., R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.).....	1/1/37
District Ordnance Officer.....	Chandler, Capt. (O.E.O. 2nd Class) F. E., R.C.O.C. (<i>acting</i>).....	7/6/38
District Paymaster.....	Furlong, Major G. F., R.C.A.P.C.....	1/4/38
District Veterinary Officer.....		

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

16th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Brigade Commander.....	Wood, Colonel H. G., M.C. (<i>m.s.c.</i>).....	15/9/37 (<i>col. 15/9/37</i>)
Brigade Major.....	Manzer, Major R. B., Carl & York R. (<i>m.s.c.</i>).....	15/12/36 (<i>Ext'd 31/10/38</i>)
Staff Captain.....	Brown, Capt. R. S., St. John Fus. (M.G.).....	1/11/37

The Carleton and York Regiment.

The North Shore (New Brunswick) Regiment.

The New Brunswick Rangers.

The Saint John Fusiliers (M.G.).

The New Brunswick Regiment (Tank) (Attached).

Other Troops in the District.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.</i>	<i>Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.</i>
8th Princess Louise's N.B. Hussars (Mechanized).	No. 7 Detachment. No. 7 District Signals. No. 7 Tank Battalion Signal Section.	No. 7 Detachment. No. 7 District Store Section.
<i>Royal Canadian Artillery.</i>	<i>Canadian Officers Training Corps.</i>	<i>Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.</i>
12th Field Brigade. 23rd Field Brigade. 3rd (N.B.) Coast Brigade Canadian Artillery (The Loyal Company of Artillery) 4th Medium Battery (attached).	Mount Allison University Contingent University of New Brunswick Con- tingent.	No. 6 Mobile Veterinary Section.
<i>Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.</i>	<i>Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.</i>	<i>Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.</i>
No. 7 Detachment. 7th District Engineers. 1st (Brighton) Field Company. 6th Army Troops Company.	No. 7 Detachment. "B" Area. Area Headquarters. 2nd Pontoon Bridge Park. 1st Corps Ammunition Park.	No. 7 Detachment.
	<i>Canadian Canadian Army Medical Corps.</i>	<i>Canadian Postal Corps.</i>
	No. 7 Detachment. No. 14 Field Ambulance. No. 7 Field Hygiene Section.	No. 7 Postal Unit.
		<i>Corps of Military Staff Clerks.</i>
		No. 7 Detachment.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

The Province of Manitoba, and in the Province of Ontario, the Territory of Keewatin and the Districts of Kenora, Rainy River, and Thunder Bay.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.	Gordon, Air Vice-Marshal (<i>temp. brigadier 1/6/33</i>) J. L., D.F.C., R.C.A.F., p.s.a., i.d.c.....	1/8/35
GENERAL AND AIR STAFF—		
General Staff Officer.....	Leach, Lt.-Col. R. J., M.C., R.C.A., p.s.c.....	4/5/35
Air Staff Officer.....	Johnson, Sqdn. Ldr. B. F., R.C.A.F., p.s.a.....	3/12/37
General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.....	Snow, Capt. T. E., R.C.R.....	13/6/36
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Intelligence Officer.....	Johnson, Sqdn. Ldr. B. F., R.C.A.F., p.s.a.....	3/1/38
District Signal Officer.....	Billings, Lieut. G. M., R.C. Sigs.....	1/9/37

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10—Con.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
<i>Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.</i>	Grant, Lt.-Col. C. R., R.C.A.....	17/2/36
<i>Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.</i>	Millar, Major L. W., D.S.O., C.S.A.S. (m).....	1/10/37
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
<i>District Engineer Officer</i>	Dickenson, Major G. N., R.C.E.....	1/8/36
<i>District Supply and Transport Officer</i>	Tidswell, Major J. E. H., R.C.A.S.C.....	19/5/36
<i>District Medical Officer</i>	Williams, Major J. V., M.C., M.D., C.M., M.R.C.P. & S.O., R.C.A.M.C.....	1/4/37
<i>Deputy District Medical Officer</i>	Arthur, Lt.-Col. C. L. T., R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.).....	6/8/35
<i>District Ordnance Officer</i>	MacQueen, Lt.-Col. (O.O. 2nd Class) J. H., R.C.O.C. (o).....	1/5/29
<i>District Paymaster</i>	Goodeve, Lt.-Col. H. T., R.C.A.P.C.....	1/4/38
<i>District Veterinary Officer</i>	Shearer, Capt. W. A., R.C.A.V.C. (N.P.).....	1/12/36

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

4th Cavalry Brigade.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Brigade Commander.....	Dunwoody, Colonel J. M., D.S.O., D.C.M. (m.s.c.).....	15/12/36 (col. 30/11/36)
<i>Brigade Major</i>	Graham, Major R. G., Fort Garry's (m.s.c.).....	15/12/36
<i>Staff Captain</i>	Baker, Capt. R. H., 12 D. (m.s.c.).....	23/4/37

12th Manitoba Dragoons.

2nd Armoured Car Regiment (attached).

The Manitoba Mounted Rifles.

The Fort Garry Horse.

7th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Brigade Commander.....	Mackay, Colonel D. S., O.B.E., V.D.....	15/12/36 (col. 1/5/34)
<i>Brigade Major</i>	McDonald, Major A. S., Camerons of C. (m.s.c.).....	15/12/36
<i>Staff Captain</i>	Gostling, Capt. A. C., Wpg. Gren. (M.G.) (m.s.c.).....	15/12/36 2/11/35

The Royal Winnipeg Rifles.

The Winnipeg Light Infantry (M.G.)

The Winnipeg Grenadiers (M.G.)

The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

"A" Squadron Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.).

Royal Canadian Artillery.

"C" Battery R.C.H.A.
5th Field Brigade
26th Field Brigade
7th Medium Brigade.

Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.

No. 10 Detachment.
10th District Engineers.
12th Field Company.
7th Army Troops Company.
1st Workshop and Park Company.

Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.

No. 10 Detachment.
"G" Troop Cavalry Signals (attached to No. 10 District Signals).
No. 10 District Signals.
No. 8 Wireless Section (attached to No. 10 District Signals).
No. 7 Construction Section.
No. 8 Construction Section.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

University of Manitoba Contingent.
Brandon College Contingent.

Infantry.

Headquarters and "A" Company,
P.P.C.L.I.
The Lake Superior Regiment.

Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.

No. 10 Detachment.
1st Cavalry Divisional.

Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.

No. 10 Detachment.
No. 3 Field Ambulance.
No. 4 Field Ambulance.
No. 3 Casualty Clearing Station.
No. 10 Field Hygiene Section.

Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.

No. 10 Detachment.
No. 1 Cavalry Divisional Ordnance Workshop.
No. 10 District Store Section.

Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 10 Detachment.
No. 1 Veterinary Evacuating Station

Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 10 Detachment.

Canadian Postal Corps.

No. 10 Postal Unit.

Corps of Military Clerks.

No. 10 Detachment.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

The Province of British Columbia and the Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING. Stewart, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 26/1/36) J. C., D.S.O. 1/6/38

GENERAL STAFF—

General Staff Officer..... Murchie, Major J. C., R.C.A. (*p.s.c. (gt) (a)*) 1/6/373rd Grade..... Sanford, Major C., B.A., R.C. Sigs., *p.s.c. (t)* 10/3/38

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—

District Intelligence Officer..... Rycroft, Major (D.O.) J. G., R.C.A. 1/5/27

District Signal Officer..... Millar, Lieut. A. M., B.Sc., R.C. Sigs. 1/10/37

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—

Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. Connolly, Lt.-Col. C. E., D.S.O., L.S.H. (R.C.) 1/10/36

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—

District Engineer Officer..... Sherwood, Major. H. L., R.C.E. (*s.m. Eng.*) 1/8/36

District Supply and Transport Officer..... Greer, Colonel H. C., R.C.A.S.C. (S.C.) 1/5/31

District Medical Officer..... Murray, Major J. A., M.D., C.M., R.C.A.M.C. 13/1/36

Deputy District Medical Officer..... Lees, Lt.-Col. F. W., M.C., V.D., R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.) 1/10/34

District Ordnance Officer..... Townesend, Capt. (O.O. 4th Class) G. A. F., R.C.O.C.,
(o) 27/1/37District Ordnance Mechanical Engineer.... Gibson, Lt.-Col. J. N. (O.M.E. 1st Class), B.Sc., M.I.M.E.,
R.C.O.C. 1/11/35

District Paymaster..... Turner, Major M. W., R.C.A.P.C. 1/4/38

District Veterinary Officer.....

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

14th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Brigade Commander..... Letson, Colonel H. F. G., M.C., E.D. (M.S.C.) (m) 15/12/36

(col. 12/12/36)

Brigade Major..... Gardiner, Major F., E.D., Ir. Fus. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36

(Ezt'd 30/9/38)

Staff Captain..... Spankie, Capt. D. F., Ir. Fus. (m.s.c.) 2/2/37

The British Columbia Regiment

(Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles).

Irish Fusiliers (Vancouver Regim't)

The Westminster Regiment (M.G.)

The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

The British Columbia Dragoons.

The British Columbia Hussars.

(Armoured Car).

Royal Canadian Artillery.

24th (Kootenay) Field Brigade.

62nd Field Battery.

5th Heavy Battery.

102nd (N.B.C.) Heavy Battery.

5th (B.C.) Coast Brigade, with 12th

Heavy Battery (How.).

15th Coast Brigade, 5th Medium

Battery (attached).

2nd Anti-Aircraft Battery.

Corps Royal Canadian Engineers.

No. 11 Detachment.

11th District Engineers.

6th Field Company.

17th Fortress Company.

2nd Anti-Aircraft Company.

Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.

No. 11 Detachment.

Western Fortress Establishment.

11th Armoured Car Regiment Signal

Troop (attached to 11th Divisional

Signals).

11th Divisional Signals.

No. 11 Infantry Brigade Signal Sec-

tion (attached to No. 11 Fortress

Signal Company).

No. 11 Fortress Signal Company.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

British Columbia University.

Infantry.

"B" Company, P.P.C.L.I.

The Rocky Mountain Rangers.

1st Bn. The Canadian Scottish Regi-

ment.

2nd Bn. (M.G.) The Canadian Scot-

tish Regiment.

Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.

No. 11 Detachment.

6th Divisional.

2nd Composite Company.

Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.

No. 11 Detachment.

No. 12 Field Ambulance.

No. 13 Field Ambulance.

No. 11 Field Hygiene Section.

Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.

No. 11 Detachment.

No. 5 Army Field Workshop.

No. 11 District Store Section.

Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 7 Mobile Veterinary Section.

Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 11 Detachment.

Canadian Postal Corps.

No. 11 Postal Unit.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

No. 11 Detachment.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12.

The Province of Saskatchewan.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.	Russell, Col. (<i>temp. brigadier 13/10/37</i>) C. B., D.S.O.....	4/1/38
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer.....	Weeks, Major E. G., M.C., M.M., R.C. Sigs., p.s.c. (s.s. Eng.).....	21/7/37
“ “ (3rd Grade).....	Phillips, Lieut. H. A., R.C.D.....	29/11/35
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Intelligence Officer.....	Gooderham, Lieut. W. J., B.Sc., R.C. Sigs.....	1/1/36
District Signal Officer.....	Gooderham, Lieut. W. J., B.Sc., R.C. Sigs.....	1/7/35
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.....	Tremaine, Lt.-Col. A. V., R.C.A. (a).....	1/4/38
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer.....	Fraser, Capt. N. I., B.Sc., R.C.E.....	1/11/33
District Supply and Transport Officer.....	Sparling, Major J. L., R.C.A.S.C.....	1/10/34
District Medical Officer.....	Coke, Major W. L., M.D., R.C.A.M.C.....	1/12/34
Deputy District Medical Officer.....	Jackes, Lt.-Col. H. L., V.D., R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.).....	1/12/34
District Ordnance Officer.....	Gardner, Capt. (O.O. 4th Class) A. E. (o).....	21/8/36
District Paymaster.....	Whitfield, Lieut. H., R.C.A.P.C.....	13/10/37
District Veterinary Officer.....		

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

7th Cavalry Brigade.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Brigade Commander.....	Van Allen, Colonel W., V.D. (m.s.c.).....	15/12/36 1/4/36 (col. 29/8/36)
Brigade Major.....	*Packman, Major H. S., 16/22 Horse.....	1/1/37
Orderly Officer.....	Warminger, Lieut. A. G., 16/22 Horse.....	1/4/38
14th Canadian Light Horse.	| 16th/22nd Saskatchewan Horse.	|

19th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Brigade Commander.....	Potts, Colonel A. E., E.D. (m.s.c.).....	15/12/36 (col. 1/11/33)
Brigade Major.....	Stewart, Major G. F., V.D., C.M. (m.s.c.).....	15/12/36
Staff Captain.....	Cripps, Major W. A., Sask. L.I. (M.G.) (m.s.c.) (c.o.t.c.).....	15/12/36
Orderly Officer.....	Embury, A. W., Lieut., 17 Fld. Bde.....	15/12/36

The Regina Rifle Regiment.

The Prince Albert and Battleford
Volunteers.The King's Own Rifles of Canada
(M.G.).

The South Saskatchewan Regiment.

The Saskatoon Light Infantry (M.G.)
(attached).

Other Troops in the District.

Royal Canadian Artillery.	Canadian Officers Training Corps.	Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.
10th Field Brigade.	University of Saskatchewan Contin- gent.	No. 12 Detachment.
17th Field Brigade.		No. 12 District Store Section.
22nd Field Brigade.		
1st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (at- tached 17th Field Brigade).	Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.	Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.	No. 12 Detachment.	1st Cavalry Mobile Veterinary Sec- tion.
No. 12 Detachment.	"C" Area.	
12th District Engineers.	Area Headquarters.	Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.
14th Field Company.	2nd Corps Ammunition Park.	No. 12 Detachment.
5th Field Park Company.	1st Advanced Horse Transport Depot.	
8th Army Troops Company.	2nd Railhead Supply Detachment.	
Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.	Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.	Canadian Postal Corps.
No. 12 Detachment.	No. 12 Detachment.	No. 12 Postal Unit.
"D" Troop Cavalry Signals.	No. 10 Field Ambulance.	
No. 12 District Signals.	No. 12 Field Hygiene Section.	Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
11 Wireless Section (attached to o. 12 District Signals).	No. 8 Cavalry Field Hygiene Sec- tion.	No. 12 Detachment.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.	V. C. Pearkes, Col. (<i>temp. brigadier</i> 2/1/38) G. R., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., i.d.e.....	2/1/38
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer.....	Bradbrooke, Capt. (<i>temp. major</i> 27/10/32) G. R., M.C., L.S.H. (R.C.), p.s.c.....	1/12/37
General Staff Officer 3rd Grade.....	Morton, Capt. R. E. A., L.S.H. (R.C.).....	1/9/37
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Intelligence Officer.....	Morton, Capt. R. E. A., L.S.H. (R.C.).....	19/9/37
District Signal Officer.....	Leech, Lieut. G. C., B.Sc., R.C. Sigs.....	19/9/37
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.....	Stockwell, Lt.-Col. C. V., D.S.O., R.C.A.....	26/1/36
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer.....	Harcourt, Major (Qr.-Mr.) P. V., D.C.M., R.C.E.....	1/4/31
District Supply and Transport Officer.....	Hodson, Capt. J. C., R.C.A.S.C.....	1/6/38
District Medical Officer.....	Hunter, Major J. E., M.D., R.C.A.M.C.....	8/6/36
Deputy District Medical Officer.....	Reid, Lt.-Col. J. A., B.D., R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.).....	1/11/33
District Ordnance Officer.....	Parsons, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) E. H. (o).....	12/5/36
District Paymaster.....	Chase, Lieut. A. V., R.C.A.P.C.....	1/4/38
District Veterinary Officer.....	Barlow, Lieut. B. E., R.C.A.V.C. (N.P.).....	15/3/37

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

2nd Cavalry Brigade.

Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.

Brigade Commander.....	Henderson, Colonel W. W., V.D. (m.s.c.) (s.s.).....	15/12/36 (col. 25/11/34) (Ext'd 24/11/38)
Brigade Major.....	*Lyndon, Major C. A., 19 D. (m.s.c.).....	1/5/34 (Ext'd 31/10/38)
Staff Captain.....	Saul, Major G. M., 19 D. (m.s.c.).....	1/5/38

15th Alberta Light Horse.

| 19th Alberta Dragoons. |

3rd Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Brigade Commander.....	Dingle, Colonel N. D. (m.s.c.).....	28/1/38 (col. 28/1/38)
Brigade Major.....	Wilson, Major E. B., Edmtn R. (M.S.C.) (C.O.T.C.)....	28/1/38
Orderly Officer.....	Johnson, Capt. F. H., M.C., Calg. R. (T).....	24/4/38

The Edmonton Fusiliers (M.G.)
The Edmonton Regiment.The Calgary Highlanders.
The Calgary Regiment (Tank) (at-
tached).

The South Alberta Regiment.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.
Headquarters and "B" Squadron,
Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.)
Royal Canadian Artillery.
18th Field Brigade.
19th Field Brigade.
20th Field Brigade.

Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.
No. 13 Detachment.
13th District Engineers.
13th Field Company.
6th Field Park Company.
9th Army Troops Company.
Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.
No. 13 Detachment.
Northwest Detachment.
"E" Troop Cavalry Signals.
No. 13 District Signals.
No. 9 Construction Section.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.
Alberta University Contingent.
Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.
No. 13 Detachment.
2nd Corps Troops.
Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.
No. 13 Detachment.
No. 8 Field Ambulance.
No. 17 Cavalry Field Ambulance.
No. 4 Casualty Clearing Station.
No. 13 Field Hygiene Section.
Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.
No. 13 Detachment.
No. 6 Army Field Workshop.
No. 13 District Store Section.

Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
No. 13 Detachment.
2nd Cavalry Mobile Veterinary Sec-
tion.
Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.
No. 13 Detachment.
Canadian Postal Corps.
No. 13 Postal Unit.
Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
No. 13 Detachment.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Kingston, Ont.

President.....	The Minister of National Defence.	
Commandant.....	Crerar, Col. (<i>temp. brigadier 15/8/38</i>) H. D. G., <i>D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c., s.c. (l)</i>	15/8/38
Staff Adjutant.....	Stein, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. C. R. S., <i>R.C.E., p.s.c.</i>	1/9/36
Administrative Officer.....	Isbester, Capt. (<i>temp. maj. 1/10/37</i>) M., <i>M.C., P.P.C.L.I.</i>	1/10/37
Engineer Works Officer.....	Walsh, Capt. G., <i>R.C.E.</i>	13/12/37
Treasury Officer and College Paymaster.....	Lashley, Lieut. R. R., <i>R.C.A.P.C.</i>	15/7/37
Medical Officer.....	Wood, Capt. C. G., <i>R.C.A.M.C.</i>	10/9/37
Nursing Sister.....	MacDonald, Miss L. A., <i>A.R.R.C., R.C.A.M.C.</i>	27/8/37

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer (I).....	Goodeve, Lt.-Col. L. C., <i>D.S.O., R.C.A., p.s.c.</i>	1/9/37
General Staff Officer (II).....	Bucknall, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. (Midd. Regt.) (<i>brev. lt.-col. C.M.</i>) G. C., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	1/4/37
Air Staff Officer.....	Wait, Sqdn. Ldr. F. G., <i>R.C.A.F., p.s.a.</i>	1/9/37

MILITARY INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

Chief Instructor.....	Stuart, Lt.-Col. K., <i>D.S.O., M.C., R.C.E., p.s.c. (temp.)</i>	1/9/37
Company Officers and Instructors.		
Instructor in Tactics (Grade "A").....	Burness, Capt. Brev. Maj. K. C., <i>M.C., P.P.C.L.I., p.s.c.</i>	1/6/37
Instructor in Artillery (Grade "A").....	Simonds, Capt. (<i>temp. maj. 9/4/38</i>) G. G., <i>R.C.A., p.s.c. (g*f)</i>	9/4/38
Instructor in Military Engineering (Grade "A").....	Cook, Capt. (R.E.) (Capt. C.M.) E. F. B.....	1/10/36
Instructor in Tactics (<i>temp.</i>) (Grade "B").....	Flow, Capt. E. C.....	1/10/38
Officer in Charge of Physical and Weapon Training (Grade "B").....	Buell, Lieut. (<i>temp. capt. 13/6/36</i>) D. B., <i>R.C.R.</i>	13/6/36
Instructor in Equitation (Grade "B").....	Wolfe, Lieut. (R.M.) C. F., <i>R.C.A.</i>	1/9/35

CIVIL STAFF (ACADEMIC).

Senior Professor and Professor of Mathematics.....	Richardson, A. L. N., Esq., <i>M.A., M.Sc.</i>	1/5/34
Professor of Modern Languages and History.....	Bridger, W. R. P., Esq., <i>M.A.</i>	1/1/18
Professor of Physics and Chemistry.....	McKee, J. L., Esq., <i>B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.</i>	1/9/34
Professor of Engineering.....	Lawson, Major H. H., <i>C.M., O.L.S., B.Sc.</i>	1/4/19
Associate Professor of Engineering.....	Grant, L. F., <i>B.Sc. (Lt.-Col. 9 Fld. Bde.)</i>	1/4/23
Associate Professor of English and History.....	Gelley, T. F., Esq., <i>M.A.</i>	2/11/19
Associate Professor of French.....	Chabot, C. A., <i>B.A. (Major 32 Fld. Bty.)</i>	1/10/25
Associate Professors of Mathematics.....	Brown, L. A., Esq., <i>M.A.</i>	1/10/21
	Twiss, J. F., <i>M.A. (Capt. 32 Fld. Bty.)</i>	1/9/36
	Lowe, P., Esq., <i>M.A., Ph.D.</i>	1/9/36
Associate Professors of Physics and Chemistry.....	Cook, C. C., <i>B.A., M.Sc. (Capt. 32 Fld. Bty.)</i>	1/9/34
	Sawyer, W. R., Esq., <i>M.Sc., Ph.D.</i>	1/4/38
Associate Professor of Engineering.....	Clark, Lieut. S. F., <i>B.Sc., R.C. Sigs.</i>	1/8/38
Instructor in Engineering.....	Carr-Harris, G. G. MacD., Esq., <i>M.M.E.</i>	1/8/27
Instructors in Chemistry.....	Bleau, A., Esq., <i>B.A., M.Sc.</i>	1/1/27
	Brown, R. S., Esq., <i>M.A., Ph.D.</i>	1/10/37
Instructor in French.....	Emond, H. P., Esq., <i>B.A.</i>	4/10/33
Instructor in Modern Languages and History.....	Bance, P., Esq., <i>B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.</i>	1/9/37
Instructor in Engineering.....		

ADVISORY BOARD.

Members—

Nova Scotia.....	Stewart, H. L., Esq., <i>M.A., Ph.D.</i>
New Brunswick.....	McFarlane, A. S., Esq., <i>M.A., LL.D.</i>
Prince Edward Island.....	Lieut.-Col. Lowther L. T., <i>B.A.</i>
Quebec.....	L'Abbe Olivier Maurault.
".....	Benoit, R. A., Esq.
Ontario.....	Colonel I. Leonard, <i>D.S.O., V.D.</i>
".....	Malcolm, Prof. W. L., <i>M.A., B.Sc., M.C.E., O.L.S., D.L.S.</i>
Manitoba.....	Colonel P. J. Montague, <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., V.D., A.D.C.</i>
Saskatchewan.....	Colonel J. A. Cross, <i>D.S.O., V.D., A.D.C.</i>
Alberta.....	Captain H. E. Balfour, <i>M.A.</i>
British Columbia.....	Colonel H. S. Tobin, <i>D.S.O., V.D.</i>
Representative Royal Military College Club of Canada.....	Major G. L. Magann.
Ex-officio.....	Major-General L. R. LaFlèche, <i>D.S.O. (Deputy Minister).</i>
	Major-General E. C. Ashton, <i>C.B., C.M.G., V.D., M.D., C.M., Chief of the General Staff.</i>
	Rear-Admiral P. W. Nelles, Chief of the Naval Staff.
	Air Vice-Marshal G. M. Croil, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a., i.d.c., Senior Air Officer.</i>
	Capt. Brev. Major (<i>temp. lt.-col.</i>) W. S. Fenton, <i>R.C.R. (Assistant Director of Organization).</i>
Secretary.....	

SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

**THE ROYAL CANADIAN
SCHOOLS OF CAVALRY.***Station*—Toronto, Ont.*Commandant*—Caldwell, Lt.-Col. E. L., *p.s.c.*,
R.C.D.*Station*—St-Jean, P.Q.*Commandant*—

Berteau, Major G. F.

Station—Winnipeg, Man.*Commandant*—V. C. Harvey, Major F. M. W.,
M.C.*Station*—Calgary, Alta.*Commandant*—Devey, Lt.-Col. C. W., L.S.H.
(R.C.).**THE ROYAL CANADIAN
SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY.****MOBILE ARTILLERY.***Headquarters and Station*—Kingston,
Ont.*Commandant*—Hagarty, Colonel W. G., *D.S.O.*
(g) (a).*Instructors in Gunnery* (2)Hanington, Major F. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*

(L) (g).

Evans, Capt. W. G. (a) (g†).

Todd, Capt. D. R. (lg).

Station—Winnipeg, Man.*Deputy Commandant*—Bishop, Lt.-Col. C. V., *M.C.* (a)
(g†).*Instructor in Gunnery* (1).

Agnew, Major D. R. (a) (g†).

**COAST DEFENCE AND ANTI-AIRCRAFT
ARTILLERY.***Headquarters and Station*—Halifax,
N.S.*Commandant*—Dobbie, Major W. H., *D.S.O.* (a)
(g†).**THE ROYAL CANADIAN
SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY**

—Con.

Instructors in Gunnery (2).

Macdonald, Capt. G. I. W. (a) (g†)

Station—Esquimalt, B.C.*Deputy Commandant*—

Fortt, Lt.-Col. R. L. (a) (g†)

Instructor in Gunnery (1).

Stone, Major W. E. R. M. (a) (g†)

**THE ROYAL CANADIAN
SCHOOL OF MILITARY
ENGINEERING.***Station*—Halifax, N.S.*Commandant*—Vince, Lt.-Col. E. R., *M.C.***THE ROYAL CANADIAN
SCHOOL OF SIGNALS.***Station*—Barriefield, Ont.*Commandant*—Forde, Colonel E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*
(F).**THE ROYAL CANADIAN
SCHOOL OF INFANTRY AND
MACHINE GUNS.***Station*—St. Johns, P.Q.*Commandant*—

Campbell, Maj. A. H. C.

**THE ROYAL CANADIAN
SCHOOLS OF INFANTRY AND
MACHINE GUNS—Con.***Station*—London, Ont.*Commandant*—

Greene, Lt.-Col. M. K.

Station—Toronto, Ont.*Commandant*—

Hodson, Major V., R.C.R.

Station—Quebec, P.Q.*Commandant*—Flynn, Lt.-Col. P., *A.D.C.* (L).*Station*—Halifax, N.S.*Commandant*—

Foster, Capt. G. L.

Station—Winnipeg, Man.*Commandant*—Colquhoun, Lt.-Col. W. G., *M.C.*,
P.P.C.L.I.*Station*—Esquimalt, B.C.*Commandant*—Edgar, Major J. N., *M.C.*,
P.P.C.L.I.**CANADIAN ARMoured
FIGHTING VEHICLES
SCHOOL.***Station*—Camp Borden, Ont.*Commandant and Chief Instructor*—Worthington, Brev. and Temp.
Major F. F., *M.C.*, *M.M.*,
P.P.C.L.I.**ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY
SERVICE CORPS.***Station*—Camp Borden, Ont.*Commandant*—Officer Commanding R.C.A.S.C.
Training Centre, Camp Borden,
Ont.

SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION—Con.

**ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY
MEDICAL AND CANADIAN
ARMY DENTAL CORPS
SCHOOL.**

Station—Ottawa, Ont.

Commandant—

Director General Medical Services.

Branch Schools.

London, Ont., Toronto, Ont., Kingston, Ont., St. Johns, P.Q., Quebec, P.Q., Halifax, N.S., Winnipeg, Man., Esquimalt, B.C., Calgary, Alta.

**ROYAL CANADIAN
ORDNANCE CORPS.**

Station—Ottawa, Ont.
Mechanical Wing at Kingston, Ont.

Commandant—

Senior Ordnance Officer, H.Q. Depot.

**ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY
VETERINARY CORPS.**

Station—Toronto, Ont.

Commandant—

The Officer Administering
R.C.A.V.C.

**ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY
PAY CORPS.**

Station—Ottawa, Ont.

Commandant—

The Officer Administering
R.C.A.P.C.

**THE CANADIAN SMALL
ARMS SCHOOL.**

Station—Ottawa, Ont.

OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED BUT NOT BORNE ON REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Major-Generals—

Ashton, E. C., <i>C.B., C.M.G., V.D., M.D., C.M.</i>	1/1/18
×McNaughton, A. G. L., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.Sc., LL.D., i.d.c., p.s.c.</i>	1/1/29
	(seconded 1/6/35)
×Constantine, C. F., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c. (g) (a) (F)</i>	1/1/35
×Caldwell, A. C.	16/9/36
×Anderson, T. V., <i>D.S.O. (F), p.s.c.</i>	16/9/36

Colonels—

×Elkins, W. H. P., <i>C.B.E., D.S.O. (temp. brig.) (late R.C.A.) (g)</i>	7/7/26
×Matthews, H. H., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O. (temp. brig.) (late L.S.H. (R.C.))</i>	27/11/32
×Hertzberg, H. F. H., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C. (temp. brig. (late R.C.E.), p.s.c.</i>	1/1/34
	22/7/18
×Boak, H. E., <i>D.S.O. (temp. brig.) (late R.C.A.), i.d.c., p.s.c. (a)</i>	1/10/34
	7/8/30
×Prower, J. M., <i>D.S.O. (temp. brig.), p.s.c.</i>	14/12/34
×Alexander, R. O., <i>D.S.O. (temp. brig.) (late R.C.R.), p.s.c.</i>	4/5/35
×MacDonald, D. J., <i>D.S.O., M.C. (temp. brig.) (late L.S.H. (R.C.))</i>	6/6/35
×Page, L. F., <i>D.S.O. (temp. brig.) (late L.S.H. (R.C.))</i>	25/9/35
×Stewart, J. C., <i>D.S.O. (temp. brig.) (late R.C.A.)</i>	26/1/36
×Russell, C. B., <i>D.S.O. (temp. brig.) (late R.C.E.)</i>	13/4/37
×V.C. Pearkes, G. R., <i>D.S.O., M.C. (temp. brig.) (late F.F.C.L.I.), p.s.c., i.d.c.</i>	2/1/38
×Crerar, H. D. G., <i>D.S.O. (temp. brig.) (late R.C.A.), i.d.c., p.s.c., (s.c.) (l)</i>	15/8/38

Lieut.-Colonels—

×Hill, S. H. (<i>s.m.h.</i>) (<i>s.s.</i>).....	1/10/20
	(col. C.M. 8/2/26)
×Armstrong, F. L., <i>O.B.E.</i>	19/7/26
	1/11/18
×Scott, C. R. (<i>m.</i>).....	21/9/32

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

(This Gradation List corrected to 25nd June only).

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lt-Colonel or Wing Commander	Colonel or Group Captain	Major-General	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJOR-GENERALS								
Ashton, Ernest Charles, C.B., C.M.G., V.D., M.D., C.M.	28/10/73	Pr 2 Lt 38 Regt 20/1/03 2 Lt 38 Regt 16/8/03 Lt 38 Regt 15/9/03	Capt 38 Regt 7/8/06	Major 38 Regt 29/12/02 Pr Major 32 Bty 1/7/13	Lt-Col 38 Regt 8/1/07	CM 24/5/16	1/1/18	Commdg Res Bdes CI Eng 15/9/15 to 7/11/16 Commdg Can Tr Areas Eng 8/11/16 to 1/4/17 Brig Commdr 15th CIB (3th Can Div) Eng 2/4/17 to 6/11/17 Adj-Gen (<i>temp</i>) 1/1/18 to 31/12/18 Adjt-Gen 1/1/19 to 17/8/20 QMG 18/8/20 to 31/12/22 QMG ND 1/1/23 to 31/12/29 DOC MD No. 2 1/1/30 to 30/9/33 DOC MD No. 11 1/10/33 to 31/5/35 C of the Gen. Staff 1/6/35 to
McNaughton, Andrew George Latta, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.Sc., LL.D., <i>i d.c., p.s.c.</i>	25/2/87	Prov Lt CM 4/5/09 Lt 3 Bty 9/5/10	Capt 3 Bty 16/5/11	Maj 3 Bty 28/5/13	Mil Staff 1/1/20	Brev 10/11/18 Mil Staff 1/1/23	1/1/29	CBSO Can Corps France 27/1/17 to 9/11/18 BGRA (Heavy) Can Corps France 10/11/18 to 30/3/19 Dir of M.T. & S.D. 1/1/20 DC of GS & Dir of T & S.D. 1/1/23 to 14/9/25 DC of GS 15/9/25 to 22/12/26 DOC MD No. 11 1/6/28 to 31/12/28 C of the GS 1/1/29 to 31/5/35 Seconded whilst holding. Appointment of President. National Research Council 1/6/35.
Constantine, Charles Francis, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c. (g) (a) (F).</i>	21/10/83	RCA 22/6/03	RCA 1/2/10	RCA 23/2/15	Brev 2/5/17 RCA 1/4/20	RCA 7/7/26 Mil Staff 1/2/30	1/1/35	Bde Major 1st Can Div Arty Eng and France 29/9/14 to 19/6/15 Bde Major 2nd Can Div Arty Eng and France 29/7/15 to 2/2/17 GSO 2nd Can Div France 3/2/17 to 1/5/17 Prof Arty RMC 1/7/19 to 10/12/20 Commandant RMC 1/8/25 to 31/1/30 DOC MD No. 7 1/2/30 to 30/4/31 DOC MD No. 6 1/5/31 to 31/12/33 Adjt General 1/1/34 to 14/8/38 DOC MD No. 3 15/8/38 to

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

39

Caldwell, Alexander Clyde	3/6/74	RO 14 Regt Ottawa Eng 7/8/02 Capt C of G 1/4/03 Maj C of G 2/2/04	RCE 27/6/08 13/5/01	RCE 1/10/07	RCE 10/5/15	Brev 28/10/17 RCE 1/6/22 Mil Staff 1/1/30	16/9/36	Staff CRC Western Lines of Communications, S.A -/12/09, -/2/00 On Staff Field Intelligence Dept SA-4/00 to-/11/00 Int Staff Officer 1/7/03 Asst D of I 1/7/05 to 1/5/09 CE 2 Div 1 Area 1/5/11 to 31/5/12 CRCE 2 Div 1 Area 1/6/12 GSO 1 MHQ (<i>temp</i>) 1/3/18 D of ES 1/6/22 to 31/12/29 QMG ND 1/1/30 to 31/1/35 MGO 29/11/35 to
	4/7/81	RO 14 Regt Capt 14 Regt 17/8/03 RCE 20/6/05	RCE 25/6/00 27/11/02	RCE 16/8/13	RCE 7/4/25	Brev 24/5/18 Mil Staff 1/5/29	16/9/36	AD of Mil Surveys 1/12/10 to 30/11/14 GRE 3rd Can Div France 16/1/16 to 19/4/17 Command CE Tr Centre Eng. GSO 1st RMC 10/1/21 to 14/9/25 Dir of Mil Training 15/9/25 to 30/4/29 DOC MD No. 10 1/5/29 to 30/9/33 DOC MD No. 2 1/10/33 to 31/1/35 QMG ND 1/2/35 to
Anderson, Thomas Victor, D.S.O., p.s.c. (F)								

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lt-Colonel or Wing Commander	Colonel or Group Captain	Air Commodore	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
AIR COMMODORE Gordon, James Lindsay, D.F.C., p.s.c., i.d.c. (temp. brig. 1/6/33)	11/12/92	RNAS 18/1/16 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 12/7/19 CAF 3/3/20 to 31/3/24			RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 15/5/28	RCAF 1/1/35	Asst DAF 15/5/26 to 30/6/27 Dir CGAO 1/7/27 to 31/5/33 DOC MD No. 12 1/6/33 to 30/9/34 DOC MD No. 10 (temp) 1/10/34 to 31/7/35 DOC MD No. 10 1/8/35 to

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lt-Colonel or Wing Commander	Colonel or Group Captain	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS Hertzberg, Halidan Fenton Harboe, C.M., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. 1/1/34) (temp. brig.	3/9/84	Pr Lt No. 2 Co CE 27/1/05 Lt No. 2 Co CE 15/9/05 Lt C Res CE 5/10/09 RCE 26/6/15	RCE	26/6/17 RCE 1/4/20		Brev 22/7/18 Mil Staff 1/1/34	CRE 1st Can Div France 1/1/18 to 5/6/18 Commdg 3rd CE Bde France 22/7/18 to 19/3/19 CRCE MD No. 6 (temp) 31/7/19 to 31/5/20 SEO MD No. 6 1/6/20 to 16/12/20 Asst Dir of MT & SD 6/7/23 to 14/9/25 GSO RMC 15/9/25 to 30/9/29 GSO MD No. 2 1/10/29 to 31/12/33 DOC MD No. 6 1/1/34 to 31/7/38 DOC MD No. 3 4/1/38 to 14/8/38 QMG ND (acting) 15/8/38 to
Potter, Jacob Leslie, M.D., C.M.	16/4/77	In ranks 68 Regt 3 yr Pr Lt AMC 22/10/07	PAMC	7/1/08 PAMC	Brev 1/7/15 RCAMC 1/4/20	Brev 19/9/18 RCAMC 1/9/33	DGMS (temp) 23/4/15 to 29/11/17 DGMS (temp) 30/11/17 to 10/10/18 AADMMS CEF Siberia 12/3/19 to 5/6/19 ADMS MD No. 13 10/7/19 to 31/3/20 ADMS MD No. 13 1/4/20 to 30/6/32 DMO MD No. 11 (acting) 1/7/32 to 12/1/33 DMO MD No. 11 13/1/33 to 11/1/36 DGMS (acting) (temp) 12/1/36 to 4/7/36 DGMS 5/7/36 to

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

41

Hill, Shudham Hope (s.m.h.) (s.s.)	10/4/79 In ranks 8 Regt 6/3/96 to 26/2/03 Pr 2nd Lt 8 Regt 27/2/03 2nd Lt 8 Regt 25/3/03 Lt 8 Regt 20/4/03	Capt 8 Regt 30/11/04	Maj 8 Regt 17/8/11 Lt-Col 8 Rgt 1/10/14	Mil Staff 1/10/20	CM	8/2/26 GSO MD No. 4 (temp) 12/9/16 to 31/12/19 Dir of PT and CS 1/10/20 to 30/6/33 AA & QMG MD No. 1 1/7/33 to
Elkins, William Henry Pteringer, C.B.E., D.S.O. (g) (temp brig 1/2/30)	13/6/83 RCA	Brev RCA	Brev 1/7/15 RCA	17/12/16 RCA 14/8/20 Mil Staff 14/3/33	7/7/26 Staff Offr Art Duties 1/10/26 to 31/1/30 Commandant RMC 1/2/30 to 31/1/35 DOC MD No. 2 1/2/35 to	
Gillin, Mark Cletus (o)	3/9/81 2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can. Eng 5/9/02 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 3/3/03 OSC 22/11/05	OSC COC	Brev 30/8/14 RCC	12/7/15 CM 3/3/26 RCOC	1/3/28 SOO MD No. 11 5/6/09 1/10/32 IOO CEF Siberia 26/9/18 to 21/5/19 SOO MD No. 6 11/1/21 to 31/5/23 D of E & OS 1/6/23 to 30/4/29 DOO MD No. 2 1/5/29 to 30/9/37 SOO HQ Depot 1/10/37 to	
Stedman, Ernest Walter, O.B.E. A.R.C.Sc. (l) (E*)	21/7/88 RNVR 21/8/14 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 21/3/19 Air Board 30/10/20 to 6/1/21 CAF 7/1/21 to 31/3/24	.....	.....	RCAF	1/10/29 Technical Dir Air Bd 30/10/20 to 11/5/22 Asst DSR 12/5/22 to 30/6/27 CAE 1/7/27	
Forde, Elroy, D.S.O., V.D. (F)	10/9/85 In ranks 6 yrs 244 ds Pr Lt 77 Reg 6/2/05 Lt 77 Reg 27/3/07 Lt Sig Corps 18/1/09 Capt Sig Corps 20/4/10	.....	Mil Staff 8/10/19 RCC of S 1/6/20	Brev 20/6/17 CM RCC of S 15/5/25	5/2/30 CSO Can Corps France 20/6/17 to 1/5/19 AD Sig 8/10/19 to 31/12/30 Dir of Sigs 1/1/31 to 30/9/37	
Boak, Henry Evers- ley, D.S.O., p.s.c., i.d.c. (a) (temp brig. 1/10/34)	26/12/84 RCA	Brev RCA	8/8/10 RCA 1/5/11	Brev 11/5/17 CM 7/7/26 Mil Staff 1/10/34	7/8/30 DAQMG 3rd Can Div France 16/1/16 to 3/2/17 DAQMG Can Corps France 4/2/17 to 10/5/17 AA & QMG 2nd Can Div France 11/5/17 to 16/9/17 GSO 2, 38th (Impl) Div France 7/2/18 to 30/2/18 GSO 2, 28th (Impl) Div France 21/2/18 to 25/9/18 GSO 2, HQ XI Army (Impl) France 26/9/18 to 11/1/19 GSO 1st Grade MD No. 2 26/5/20 to 31/8/24 GSO MD No. 6 1/9/24 to 6/7/26 DMT & SD 1/5/29 to 30/9/34 DOC MD No. 12 (temp.) 1/10/34 to 31/7/35 DOC MD No. 12 1/8/35 to 3/1/38 DOC MD No. 6 4/1/38 to	

60244-54

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lt.-Colonel or Wing Commander	Colonel or Group Captain	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—Con.							
Greer, Horace Charles (S.C.)	18/9/84	2 Lt 3 Hrs 20/12/05 Lt 3 Hrs 9/4/10 CPASC 25/4/10	CPASC 30/6/12	.....	Brev 18/3/18 RCASC 1/4/20	RCASC 1/9/31	DAQMG 1st Can Div France 17/1/16 to 3/2/17 AA & QMG HQ OMFC Eng 4/2/17 to 14/8/17 AA & QMG Can Tr Area Eng 15/3/17 to 16/9/18 DAG 3rd Can Div France 17/9/18 to 7/4/19 AA & QMG Can Con Camp Eng 18/4/19 to 28/8/19 SSTO MD No. 11 21/1/19 to 31/5/20 SSTO MD No. 11 1/6/20 to 30/9/21 AA & QMG MD No. 11 (temp) 1/10/21 to 31/3/22 AA & QMG MD No. 11 1/4/22 to 12/2/25 D of S & T 13/2/25 to 30/4/30 DS & TO MD No. 3 1/5/30 to 30/9/30 AA & QMG MD No. 1 1/10/30 to 30/4/31 DS & TO MD No. 11 1/5/31 to
Mathews, Harold Haltord, C.M. J., D.S.O. (temp. brig 27/11/32)	22/5/77	Pr Lt BCH 1/4/10 Lt BCH 16/6/11 Major 31 Horse 8/2/11	.....	RCMGB 7/1/21 LSH (RC) 1/9/23	Brev 28/9/15 RCASC 1/4/20	Mil Staff 27/11/32	Commndg Can Tr Area Eng 26/11/16 to 26/9/17 GSO 2, 1st Can Div France 20/10/17 to 15/1/19 GSO 1, 1st Can Div France 16/1/19 to 27/3/19 AD of MI 1/4/21 to 31/12/27 D of MO & I 1/1/28 to 26/11/32 DOC MD No. 13 27/1/32 to 31/1/35 Commandant RMC 1/2/35 to 14/8/38 Adjut. General 15/8/38 to
Croil, George Mitchell, A.F.C. (F), p.s.a., i.d.c. (temp. Air Commadore 1/1/35)	5/6/03	In ranks Gordon Highrs 13/9/10 to 20/5/14 Lt Gordon Highrs 15/1/15 to 23/7/16 RFC 24/7/16 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 20/4/19 CAF 18/2/20 to 31/3/24	.....	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/3/27	RCAF 1/1/34	Liaison Officer 19/3/25 to 10/5/26 Senior Air Officer 1/1/34
Prower, John Mervyn, D.S.O., p.s.c. (temp. brig. 14/12/34)	8/3/85	2nd Lt RGA 3/04 2nd Lt Hampshire Regt 11/05 Lieut Hampshire Regt 6/07 to 12/10 Capt 31 Horse 8/12/11	RCMGB 10/1/21 Mil Staff 1/9/23	Mil Staff 10/1/26	Brev 3/8/16	Mil Staff 14/12/34	Bde Major 2nd CIB France 13/9/15 to 2/8/16 GSO 2, Can Corps France 15/10/18 to 30/4/19 GSO MD No. 5 10/1/21 to 30/4/28 GSO MD No. 4 1/5/28 to 13/12/34 DOC MD No. 5 14/12/34 to

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

43

Alexander, Ronald Okeden, D.S.O., p.s.c. (temp. brig. 4/5/35)	7/8/88	Pr Lt 3 Regt 28/3/08 Lt 3 Regt 30/11/08 RCR	24/3/15	RCR	22/9/29	Brev	1/11/16	Mil Staff 4/5/35	GSO 2, 2nd Can Div France 21/10/17 to 4/2/19 GSO 1, 2nd Can Div France 5/2/19 to 1/4/19 GSO 1st Grade MD No. 4 1/1/20 to 6/9/24 Prof. of Tactics RMC 7/9/24 to 31/12/27 GSO MD No. 4 temp 1/1/28 to 30/4/28 GSO MD No. 10 1/5/28 to 3/5/35 DOC MD No. 7 4/5/35 to 24/9/35 DOC MD No. 4 25/9/35 to
MacDonald, Donald John, D.S.O., M.C. (temp. brig. 6/6/35)	25/7/89	Lt 29 LH 15/3/12 Capt 29 LH 1/5/13 Maj 29 LH 1/9/13				Brev LSH (RC)	2/12/17 7/8/19	Mil Staff 6/6/35	GSO MD No. 13 (temp) 1/7/23 to 31/1/24 GSO MD No. 12 (temp) 1/9/24 to 31/8/27 AA & QMG MD No. 13 1/9/27 to 28/2/34 DOC MD No. 11 6/6/35 to 31/5/38 DOC MD No. 1 1/6/38 to
Page, Lionel Frank, D.S.O. (temp. brig. 25/9/35)	17/12/84	In ranks 35 Horse 31/5/07 to 11/10/11 Pr. Lt 35 Horse 12/10/11 Lt 35 Horse 3/5/13 Capt 35 Horse 15/4/15		LSH (RC) 1/4/20	Brev LSH (RC)	19/3/17 1/10/29	Mil Staff 25/9/35	AA & QMG MD No. 6 1/2/35 to 24/9/35 DOC MD No. 7 25/9/35 to	
Stewart, James Crossley, D.S.O. (temp. brig. 26/1/36)	17/2/91	In ranks PWO Regt 1/5/04 to 15/9/08 Lt 4 Hrs 22/6/11 Lt RO 30/10/12 Capt CFA 14/8/14 Maj CFA 4/7/17		RCA 1/4/20	Brev RCA	23/6/17 1/5/28	Mil Staff 26/1/36	AA & QMG MD No. 13 1/3/34 to 25/1/36 DOC MD No. 1 26/1/36 to 31/5/38 DOC MD No. 11 1/6/38 to	
Breadner, Lloyd Samuel, D.S.C., p.s.a., i.d.c.	14/7/94	RNAS 28/12/15 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 5/3/19 CAF 18/10/20 to 31/3/24		RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/27	RCAF 1/2/36	Asst Dir RCAF 16/8/27 to 14/2/28 Acting Dir RCAF 15/2/28 to 30/4/32 Air Staff Officer 2/3/36 to	
Hagarty, William Grasset, D.S.O. (g) (a)	2/8/85	RCA 29/6/06	Brev RCA	29/6/11 1/5/12	Brev RCA	29/6/26 1/3/34	RCA 15/12/36	ADC to PS HQ CTD Eng 11/1/17 to 26/8/17 GSO MD No. 6 (temp) 31/1/19 to 31/12/19	
Johnson, George Owen, M.C. (F), p.s.a.	24/1/96	Lt CSCI 1/11/13 to 24/4/17 RNAS 25/4/17 to 13/5/17 RFC 14/5/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 15/5/19 CEF 16/5/19 to 7/1/20 Air Board 8/1/20 to 17/2/20 CAF 18/2/20 to 31/3/24		RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF	1/1/29	RCAF 1/4/37	Sup Per Air Bd 20/9/20 to 10/5/22 Asst Dir RCAF 11/5/22 to 31/3/24 Asst D/Dir Staff & Pers 1/4/24 to 30/4/25 COO 24/12/28 to 31/12/28 A/Dir CGAO 1/1/29 to 31/12/30 Dir CGAO 1/1/31 to 31/10/32 ASO 1/11/32 to 31/5/33 A/SAO 1/6/33 to 31/12/33 ASO 1/1/34 to 30/11/34	

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lt.-Colonel or Wing Commander	Colonel or Group Captain	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—Con.							
Russell, Cecil Bell, <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i> (temp. brig. 13/10/37)	20/8/86	RO RCE 27/6/07 17/6/08	RCE 3/11/13	RCE 22/11/15	Brev RCE 24/5/18 1/1/30	RCE Mil Staff 13/10/37	SEO MD No. 11 1/6/20 to 31/3/23 DEO MD No. 2 1/4/23 to 28/2/27 DEO MD No. 6 1/3/27 to 30/6/31 AA & QMG MD No. 1 1/7/31 to 14/4/33 AA & QMG MD No. 11 20/2/34 to 30/9/36 AA & QMG MD No. 3 1/10/36 to 12/10/37 DOC MD No. 3 (temp) 13/10/37 to 3/1/38 DOC MD No. 12 4/1/38 to
W. C. Pearkes, George Kandolph, <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i> (temp. brig. 2/1/38)	20/2/89	RNWMP 13/2/13 to 10/2/15 Lt CM 30/4/16	.....	PPCLI 1/10/19	Brev PPCLI 27/3/18 16/2/37	Mil Staff 2/1/38	GSO 1st Grade MD No. 13 1/1/20 to 30/6/23 GSO MD No. 10 1/7/23 to 30/4/28 GSO MD No. 11 1/5/28 to 30/9/29 GSO RMC 1/10/29 to 31/12/33 GSO 1st Grade (Training) 1/1/34 to 31/12/34 Dir of MT & SD 1/1/35 to 1/1/38 DOC MD No. 13 2/1/38
Lawrence, William Sewell	24/2/89	RCE 23/6/09	RCE 28/11/14	RCE 30/8/16	Brev RCE 23/6/29 11/10/30	RCE 4/1/38	Staff Lieut 24/2/12 SEO MD No. 13 1/6/20 to 31/3/23 DEO MD No. 11 1/4/23 to 14/4/27 DEO MD No. 2 15/4/27 to 30/6/31 DEO MD No. 6 1/7/31 to 31/8/35 DEO MD No. 8 1/9/35 to
Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham, D.S.O. (p.s.c.) (i.s.c.) (d.c.) (temp. brig. 15/8/38)	28/4/88	Lt RO Lt CFA 24/6/09 19/1/10	.....	RCA 1/4/20	Brev RCA 10/11/18 19/4/34	Mil Staff 15/8/38	Bde Major 5th Can Div Arty France 17/8/17 to 9/11/18 CBSO Can Corps France 10/11/18 to 13/2/19 Staff Officer Arty 18/8/20 to 21/12/22 GSO 2 War Office 1/4/25 to 31/3/27 Prof. of Tactics RMC 1/1/28 to 30/4/29 GSO 1 1/5/29 to 31/12/34 Dir of MO & I 1/1/35 to 14/8/38 Command't R.M.C. 15/8/38

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

45

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lieut.-Colonel or Wing Commander	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LIEUT.-COLONELS						
Schmidlin, Edward James Carson, M.C. (temp. col. 1/1/34)	18/8/84	2 Lt RE Lt RE RCE 22/6/05 1/1/08 9/2/10	RCE 23/2/15	RCE 1/4/20	Brev RCE 24/5/18 1/7/36	Staff Lieut 1/9/10 Prof. of Mil Eng RMC 7/10/21 Senior Prof and Prof of Mil Eng RMC 19/9/26 to 31/12/33 Dir of ES 1/1/34 to
MacDonald, Eric Whidden, D.S.O., M.C. (temp. col. 30/7/34)	20/7/92	In ranks 71st Regt 18/6/09 to 6/6/10 Lt 71st Regt 7/6/10 to 22/10/12 Lt CM 25/9/14 Lt-Col Anns Regt 18/6/20 to 1/3/21 RO 1/3/21 to 7/2/23 Bde Maj 18 Inf Bde 8/2/23 to 11/1/25	.....	RCASC 12/1/25	Brev RCASC 21/7/18 16/10/30	DS & TO MD No. 5 1/5/27 to 30/3/33 DS & TO MD No. 6 31/3/33 to 18/4/33 Asst Dir of S & T 19/4/33 to 31/1/34 Dir S & T (temp) 1/2/34 to 29/7/34 Dir S & T 30/7/34 to 15/10/36
Renaud, Ernest James, O.B.E. (o) (temp. col. 1/5/36)	25/7/90	COC 20/6/12	COC 20/11/14	RCOC 9/12/19	Brev RCOC 19/9/18 1/3/30	Chief OO COC HQ Eng 24/11/17 to 14/9/18 ADOS Siberia 19/9/18 to 5/6/19 DOO MD No. 13 11/4/21 to 9/10/26 DOO MD No. 2 15/10/26 to 30/4/29 DOO MD No. 5 1/5/29 to 30/4/34 DOO MD No. 6 1/5/34 to 30/4/36 Dir of E & OS 1/5/36 to 29/9/37 Dir of Ord Svcs & OA RCOC 30/9/37 to
Armstrong, Francis Logie, O.B.E.	5/9/88	Lt 21 Bty CFA Capt 21 Bty CFA Maj 21 Bty CFA 19/7/06 14/4/10 7/6/11	Mil Staff 2/1/14	Mil Staff 2/1/19	Brev Mil Staff 1/11/18 19/7/26	DAAG 1st Can Div Eng 16/10/14 to 31/10/14 DAAG Can Record Off Eng 1/11/14 to 20/2/16 Staff Capt 4th CIB France 21/2/16 to 11/9/16 GSO 3, 3rd Can Div France 12/9/16 to 26/12/16 Officer i-c Records OMFC (Graded as AAG) 27/12/16 to 12/12/18 D of R 28/12/18 to 31/10/29 AA & QMG MD No. 10 1/2/30 to 16/2/36 AA & QMG MD No. 2 (acting) (temp) 24/6/35 to 16/2/36 AA & QMG MD No. 2 17/2/36 to

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lieut.-Colonel or Wing Commander	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT.-COLONELS—Con.						
Browne, Beverly Woon, D.S.O., M.C.	19/9/83	Prov 2nd Lt 29 Regt 7/1/01 2nd Lt 29 Regt 2/4/01 Lt 29 Regt 10/6/01 to 14/7/05 In ranks 72 Regt 30/6/11 to 25/11/12 Lt 72 Regt 24/11/12 Capt 72 Regt 21/10/14	Mil Staff 3/10/19 PPCLI 2/1/20	.....	Brev	6/1/19 Staff Capt 9th CIB France 4/2/17 to 18/9/17 DAAG 1st Can Div France 19/9/17 to 16/9/18 DAQMG Can Corps France 17/9/18 to 18/12/18 AA & QMG 1st Can Div France 19/12/18 to 27/6/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 3 15/11/19 to 30/4/25 DAA & QMG MD No. 2 1/5/27 to 30/9/29 Asst Dir of Org 1/10/29 to 31/12/31 AA & QMG MD No. 4 1/1/32 to
Stockwell, Cecil Valentine, D.S.O.	14/2/84	Lt CM	4/9/15	RCA	1/4/20 Brev RCA	18/1/19 AA & QMG MD No. 13 26/1/36 to 19/4/34
Sansom, Ernest William, D.S.O. p.s.c. (temp. col. 25/12/36)	18/12/90	In ranks 71 Regt 1/4/06 to 23/4/07 Pr Lt 71 Regt 25/4/07 Lt 71 Regt 8/5/09 Lt-Col 7 Bde CMGC 25/9/19	.....	CSAS	1/9/23 Brev RCMGB	13/2/19 GSO MD No. 6 (temp) 7/7/26 to 30/9/27 1/1/20 GSO 2 Hdqrs 1/10/21 to 30/4/31 AA & QMG MD No. 12 1/5/31 to 30/4/35 GSO MD No. 4 1/5/35 to 24/12/36 Dir MT & SD (temp) 25/12/36 to 31/12/37 Dir MT & SD 1/1/38 to
McNiven, David (temp. col. 8/7/38)	28/3/77	CM 7 yrs 125 dys WO 4 yrs 138 dys Hon Lt 17/12/11 Hon Capt 15/9/14	Mil Staff 21/6/15	Brev Mil Staff ROR	25/4/16 Brev 21/6/20 19/1/21	19/2/19 DAAG 21/6/15 AAG MHQ (temp) 1/1/17 to 30/9/19 ADFS 1/10/19 to
Evans, Thomas Charles, M.C.	24/11/79	Lt CAVC	1/6/11	CAVC	17/12/13	15/4/19 ADVS 2nd Can Div France 24/4/17 to 26/6/17 1/4/20 DADVS 2nd Can Div France 27/6/17 to 15/6/18 DADVS 2nd Can Div France 11/10/18 to 14/4/19 DVO MD No. 2 21/7/20 OA CAVS 17/3/37 to

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

47

Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath	20/8/89 RCE	23/6/09 RCE	4/1/15 Brev RCE	18/2/16 Brev 30/3/16 RCE	1/4/20 SVO MD No. 3 (acting) 25/9/19 to 31/3/20 8/11/31 SVO MD No. 3 1/6/20 to 31/3/23 DEO MD No. 13 1/4/23 to 31/3/31 DEO MD No. 5 1/4/31 to 31/8/35 AAQMG MD No. 6 26/9/36 to
Duhault, Joseph Rene Jacques, O.B.E. (L)	31/7/88 Prov Lt 85 Regt CPA VC	CPA VC	15/2/17 Brev RCA VC	1/5/19 RCA VC	21/12/22 SVO MD No. 10 (temp) 17/11/19 to 21/6/20 SVO MD No. 10 21/7/20 to 28/2/23 DVO MD No. 5 1/3/23 to 5/10/30 DMIO MD No. 5 26/1/24 to 31/5/25 DVO MD No. 10 6/10/30 to 1/10/36 DVO MD No. 4 2/10/36 to
Connolly, Charles Edward, D.S.O.	3/1/83 Reg Army 14 yrs In ranks 4 yrs 62 days Lt CM		Brev LSH (RC)	22/9/17 LSH (RC)	1/9/24 Bde Major Can Cav Bde France 14/3/18 to 16/4/19 GSO MD No. 13 1/10/29 (temp) to 31/12/31 AA & QMG MD No. 3 1/1/32 to 30/9/36 AA & QMG MD No. 11 1/10/36 to
Vanier, George Philias D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (L) (F)	23/4/88 Pr Lt 80 Regt Lt CM	24/9/14 15/1/18	Brev Rl 22 Regt	10/8/18 Rl 22 Regt	27/4/25 ADC to Gov Gen 9/9/21 to 4/11/22 ADC to Gov Gen 30/10/26 GSOI 25/2/28 to 30/4/31 whilst Canadian represent ative League of Nations
Grant, Charles Roche...	19/6/80 Pr Lt 1 Regt CA Lt 1 Regt CA ROA	25/10/04 2/3/05 1/7/06	Brev 1/7/11 RCA 1/7/12 RCA	11/9/16 Brev 16/10/16 RCA	1/7/28 DAA & QMG MD No. 6 31/3/34 to 26/5/35 18/7/36 AA & QMG MD No. 10 17/2/36 to
Goodeve, Henry T.	1/7/88 In ranks NPAM 23/10/05 to 13/5/12 Lt CM		Brev RCAPC	15/1/19 RCAPC	1/9/26 D of PS (temp) 1/10/21 to 31/12/21 AD of PS 10/6/21 to 30/9/26 Dist Pay Mr MD No. 3 1/10/26 to 30/3/31 Dist Acct MD No. 6 31/3/31 to 31/3/35 AAQMG MD No. 12 1/5/35 to 31/3/38 Dist Py Mr MD No. 10 1/4/38
Loggie, Gerald Purvis... (temp. col. 1/5/29)	31/3/84 RO RCA RO COC	22/6/05 1/8/05 26/5/10 3/2/12	12/11/12 COC	12/11/15 Brev RCOC	9/4/27 SOO MD No. 13 1/12/12 to 31/1/21 1/3/30 DOO MD No. 10 1/2/21 to 30/4/29 DEOS 1/5/29 to 30/4/36 SOO Central Stores 1/5/36 to 9/11/36
Garon, Marie Martin Lafancois	23/8/84 In ranks 89 Regt Pr 2 Lt 89 Regt Pr Lt 89 Regt Lt 89 Regt Capt 89 Regt RCR	22/6/09 to 16/12/03 17/12/03 20/4/04 31/3/04 20/5/04 1/7/07	1/7/12 Brev 1/7/13 RCR Rl 22 Regt	11/12/16 Brev 10/7/22 Rl 22 Regt 1/8/22	1/7/27 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 4 12/11/28 to 23/3/36 1/4/38 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 7 24/3/36 to DIO MD No. 7 24/3/36 to

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lieut.-Colonel or Wing Commander	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT.-COLONELS—Con.						
Archambault, Joseph Pierre Urgèle, D.S.O., M.C. (1) (F) (temp. col. 1/2/35)	20/12/90	Pr Lt 83 Regt 21/6/10 Lt 85 Regt 15/6/11 Capt 85 Regt 2/1/15	.....	Rt 22 Regt 1/4/20	Rt 22 Regt 25/2/28	ADC to Gov Gen 25/11/22 to 22/10/26 AA & QMG MD No. 6 1/12/32 to 31/1/35 Dir of O & PS 1/2/35 to
Lawson, George Chester, M.D., C.M.	1/11/84	In ranks 82 Regt 10/10/03 to 4/4/07 In ranks No. 9 Fld Amb. 5/4/07 to 14/6/09 Pr Lt No. 9 Fld Amb 15/6/09 to 9/7/09 Lt No. 9 Fld Amb 10/7/09 to 12/6/10 PAMC 13/6/10	PAMC 1/3/12	Brev PAMC 30/5/17	RCAMC 1/3/28	DMO MD No. 1 1/12/27 to 31/8/33 DMO MD No. 6 1/9/33 to 30/9/35 DMO MD No. 1 1/10/35 to
Tremaine, Arthur Victor (a)	21/6/87	RCA 26/6/08	Brev RCA 26/6/13 10/12/14	RCA 14/8/20	Brev RCA 26/6/28 18/7/36	GSO 3 HQ CTD Eng 27/11/16 to 7/4/18 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 10 (temp.) 7/10/18 to 31/12/19 Prof Arty RMC 22/5/22 to 31/7/26 AA & QMG MD No. 12 1/4/38 to
Kenny, Walter Robert, D.F.C., q.s.	18/9/85	RNAS 16/12/15 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 12/7/19 Air Bd 26/5/20 to 30/11/20 CAF 1/12/20 to 31/3/34	.....	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/1/29	Liaison Officer 28/8/27 to 3/12/27
Carr, Noel Osmond p.a.c. (a) (temp. col. 1/2/35)	20/12/87	RCA 23/6/09	Brev RCA 23/6/14 10/12/14	Brev RCA 16/12/16 1/11/22	Brev RCA 23/6/29 1/4/38	ADC 1st Can Div Art Eng and France 29/9/14 to 23/6/15 Staff Capt 1st Can Div Art France 24/6/15 to 20/9/16 DAA & QMG 4 Can Div France 21/9/16 to 20/9/17 GSO (1) Art 1/2/30 to 31/1/36 Dir of Mech & Arty 1/2/36 to

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

49

Mortimore, Arthur Royal	12/2/83; Pr Lt 7 Regt Lt 7 Regt Capt 7 Regt Capt C Res 7 Regt	1/10/07 26/5/08 1/2/11 28/3/14	.....	Brev RCAPC	17/5/19 1/5/20	RCAPC	1/7/29; Dist Paym'r MD No. 1 AD of PS 1/10/26	1/6/20 to 30/9/26
Greene, Murray Kirk...	7/2/88 RCR	1/4/10 RCR	24/3/15 Brev RCR	30/6/16 Brev 15/10/24 RCR	1/4/30 14/5/33	Brev RCR	ADC to Staff HQ CTD Eng 2/11/15 to 6/11/16 DAA & QMG Can Tr Area Eng 7/11/16 to 20/12/16 DAA & QMG Can Tr Area Eng 21/12/16 to 15/11/17 DAA & QMG 5 Can Div Eng 16/11/17 to 8/5/18 DAA & QMG Can Tr Area Eng 9/5/18 to 31/8/18 Staff Capt 2 CIB France 1/9/18 to 14/3/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 6 7/10/21 to 20/3/25 DAA & QMG MD No. 2 1/1/32 to 31/3/34	
Godfrey, Albert Earl, M.C., A.F.C., V.D., p.s.d.	27/7/90 In ranks 6th Regt 28/1/03 to 26/3/15 In ranks CEF 27/3/15 to 27/8/16 RFC 28/8/16 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 8/9/19 CAF 9/3/21 to 31/3/24	.....	RCAF	1/4/24 RCAF	1/4/30	RCAF	SO Civil Operations 16/5/26 to 30/6/27 Supt Flying Operations 1/7/27 to 31/1/31	
Grossline, Raymond Myers, D.S.O., M.B., D.P.H.	28/7/85 PAMC	28/7/11 PAMC	10/9/14 Brev RCAMC	5/7/16 Brev 1/4/20 RCAF	1/6/30	RCAMC	DADMS 3 Can Div France 23/2/18 to 8/3/18 DADMS Can Corps France 9/3/18 to 31/1/19 DADMS HQ OMFC Eng 1/2/19 to 27/2/19 ADMS HQ OMFC Eng 28/2/19 to 30/1/20 DMO MD No. 4 1/10/24 to 30/4/27 DMO MD No. 6 1/5/27 to 28/2/33 DMO MD No. 4 1/3/33 to	
Lawson, Harry Otter... (temp. col. 16/10/36)	6/8/85 Lt RO Lt CFA CPASC	26/6/08 Brev 1/7/10 ... 1/12/12	1/12/17 Brev RCASC	28/1/16 Brev 1/4/20 RCAF	1/10/30	RCASC	AD of S & T MD No. 3 (temp) 9/7/18 to 31/5/20 DSTO MD No. 3 1/6/20 to 18/3/24 DSTO MD No. 6 19/3/24 to 30/9/27 DSTO MD No. 13 1/10/27 to 31/3/34 DS & TO MD No. 1 1/4/34 to 15/10/36 D of S & T 16/10/36 to	
Caldwell, Eugene Lloyd p.s.c.	30/6/88 In ranks 1 Fld Co CEF 26/6/05 to 30/4/08 RCD Pr Lt C of G 1/5/08 Lt C of G 4/7/08 RCD 11/4/11		11/4/16 Brev 1/4/20 RCD	3/10/15 Brev 1/6/27 RCD	1/6/31 1/5/37	Brev RCD	DAA & QMG MD No. 10 5/3/24 to 31/7/27	
Stuart, Kenneth, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	9/9/91 RCE	22/6/11 RCE	5/7/15 Brev RCE	26/2/17 Brev 11/1/21 RCE	22/6/31 1/7/36	Brev RCE	SEO MD No. 13 (temp) 25/5/19 to 31/5/20 DEO MD No. 5 1/6/20 to 25/11/25 DEO MD No. 11 25/1/28 to 30/9/29 AD of MI 1/10/29 to 31/12/33 GSOI RMC 1/1/34 to 31/8/37 Prof. of Tactics RMC 1/9/37 temp.	

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lieut.-Colonel or Wing Commander	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT.-COLONELS—Con.						
Earnshaw, Philip, D.S.O., M.C., B.Sc. p.s.c. (temp. col. 1/10/37)	2/4/02	In ranks 5 Fld Co CEF —1/1/10 to 18/8/14 Lt CE 19/8/14	.....	Brev RCC of S 1/6/20	13/7/18 RCC of S 1/6/20	DSO MD No. 4 7/10/20 to 14/6/21 DSO MD No. 10 15/8/21 to 31/5/24 DSO MD No. 13 1/1/32 to 30/10/34 GSO (I) MD No. 6 1/11/34 to 30/9/37 Dir of Sigs 1/10/37 to
Scott, Clyde Rutherford (m)	2/9/93	Lt 42 Regt 4/8/14	CMSC 11/11/21	Brev CMSC	19/8/18 Brev 1/4/31 Mil Staff	Asst Dir of Records 1/4/26 to 20/9/32 Military Secretary 21/9/32
MacQueen, John Henry (o)	19/9/93	Lt COC 19/10/14	COC 19/10/15	RCOC	15/2/24 RCOC	DOO MD No. 10 1/5/29
Anderson, Norman Russell, p.s.a.	29/4/93	In ranks CEF 10/4/16 to 18/10/16 RFC 19/10/16 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 29/8/19 CAF to 18/2/20 31/3/24	.....	RCAF	1/4/24 RCAF	Air Pers Staff Offr 12/12/32 to 20/6/38
Cuffe, Albert Abraham Lawson, p.s.a.	2/5/95	In ranks FGH 15/8/13 9/5/11 RFC 10/5/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 12/7/19 CAF 18/2/20 to 31/3/24	.....	Brev Sqdn Ldr 1/2/22 RCAF 1/4/24	(Seniority) 12/12/32 RCAF 1/4/35	SOT 9/11/26 to 27/10/27 Liaison Officer 3/12/27 to 16/1/29 Asst Dir of Air Staff Duties 1/1/30 to 20/12/32
Dupuis, Georges Elzéar Alexandre, M.C.	31/10/88	Lt 9 Regt Pr Capt 5 Bn CMGC 4/5/15 1/1/20	Brev Rl 22e Regt 18/8/16 1/4/20	Rl 22e Regt 1/1/28	Rl 22e Regt 1/12/32	DMTO MD No. 5 1/3/28 to 31/3/31 DAA & QMG MD No. 7 1/4/38 to
Fortt, Ronald Larnier (a)	28/5/88	RCA 22/6/11	RCA 22/11/15	Brev RCA	22/6/26 Brev 1/5/29 RCA	Staff Adjut RMC 1/8/24 to 31/8/28 Ass. Prof. of Art. RMC 1/8/30 to 31/3/34
Greer, George Garnet, M.C., B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P. & S.O.	21/6/88	In ranks 57 Regt 5 yrs In ranks 3 Dns 2 yrs 131 days Prov Lt 3 Dns Lt AMC Capt AMC	.....	Brev RCAMC 1/4/20	1/9/33 RCAMC 1/4/20	DADMS 4th Can Div France 2/10/17 to 17/12/18 SMO MD No. 3 (temp) 15/5/20 to 25/5/20 DMO MD No. 3 26/5/20 to 8/6/32 DMO MD No. 2 (acting) 9/6/32 to 30/8/32 DMO MD No. 2 1/9/32 to

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

51

Luton, Robert Marsden, <i>M.C., M.D.</i>	23/5/91	In ranks No. 15 FA -10/10 to 11/10/14 Lt AMC 12/10/14 Capt AMC 12/10/15	RCAMC	1/4/20 Brev RCAMC	5/12/17 RCAMC 1/9/25	1/9/33 DDGMS (<i>acting</i>) (<i>temp</i>) 1/5/30 to 30/7/30 DDGMS 1/8/30 to 30/9/35 DMO MD No. 6 1/10/35 to
Bouthillier, Guay, M.D. <i>C.M. (L)</i>	2/9/77	In ranks No. 7 FA 20/3/00 to 20/3/06 Lt AMC 9/8/15	Brev RCAMC	1/3/28 RCAMC 1/4/20	1/3/28 RCAMC 14/10/33	DMO MD No. 5 1/4/25
O'Connor, Henry Willis, <i>C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C. (temp. col. 5/2/36)</i>	1/4/86	Pr Lt GGFG 30/4/06 Lt GGFG 14/12/07 Capt GGFG 3/3/11 Maj GGFG 19/9/16	 PPCLI	24/4/16 Brev 25/11/19 PPCLI	7/11/33 16/2/37	O & IC MHQ 7/11/13 to 24/11/19 ADC to GOC 1st Can Div France 14/9/15 to 8/6/17 ADC to GOC Can Corps France 9/6/17 to 9/8/19 ADC to Gov Gen 18/8/21
Devey, Conrad William	18/6/84	In ranks 8 yrs 273 days. Lt CM 22/9/14	.....	Brev LSH (RC)	14/3/18 LSH (RC) 1/4/20	1/2/35
Shearer, Ambrose Ber- nice (F) <i>q.s.</i>	8/5/93	RNAS 6/10/15 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 30/12/19 CAF 18/2/20 to 31/3/24 RCAF (NP) 1/4/24 to 31/3/25	 RCAF	Brev Sqdn Ldr 28/6/20 1/4/25 RCAF	Brev Wing Cmdr 15/7/35 1/4/36	Liaison Officer 1/10/29 to 9/3/31
Leach, Richard James, <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	21/11/91	RCA 19/6/13	Brev RCA	10/12/17 Brev 1/8/30 RCA	15/7/35 1/4/38	Bde Major CCHA France 17/10/18 to 30/3/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 2 1/10/29 to 31/12/31 Asst Dir of Org 1/1/32 to 3/5/35 GSO MD No. 10 4/5/35 to
Pope, Maurice Arthur <i>M.C., B.Sc., p.s.c. (I) i.d.c. (temp. col. 15/8/38)</i>	29/8/38	Pr Lt CE 16/1/15 ROE 26/6/17	RCE	24/5/18 Brev 1/3/27	15/7/35	Staff Capt 11th CIB France 4/10/17 to 6/1/18 Bde Maj 4th Bde CE France 2/6/18 to 9/5/19 GSO MD No. 11 1/2/38 to 30/4/38 GSO MD No. 5 1/3/28 to 31/3/31 GSO 2 War Office 14/3/31 to 31/3/33 GSO 2nd Gr (1Trng) 1/4/33 to 31/12/34 GSO 1st Gr NDHQ 1/1/35 to DMO & I (<i>temp</i>) 15/8/38 to
Turner, Gny Roderick, <i>M.C., D.C.M., p.s.c.</i>	13/12/80	In ranks 67 Regt 6/06 to - 6/09 In ranks 71 Regt 13/8/14 to 10/9/14 In ranks 1 Div Engrs 11/9/14 to 21/9/14 In ranks CEF 353 days Lt CM 13/9/15 to 19/12/17 RCE 20/12/17 to 31/8/19	RCE	1/4/20 Brev RCE	15/7/35	Staff Capt 1st Bde CE France 4/3/19 to 10/4/19 Instr in Mil Eng RMC 27/7/22 DEO MD No. 10 11/3/27 to 30/9/29 Asst Dir of Eng Sers 1/10/29 to 13/7/33 GSO 1st Grade 14/7/33 to

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lieut.-Colonel or Wing Commander	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT.-COLONELS—Con.						
Dewar, Daniel Everett (<i>o</i>) (<i>temp. col.</i> 30/9/37)	30/7/88	In ranks 4 Regt CA, 3 yrs In ranks 4 yrs 132 days WO 2 yrs 92 days Hon Lt COC 9/7/16	COC 28/10/16	Brev RCOC 1/12/19 1/10/32	Brev 15/7/35	DADOS Can Tr Area Eng 29/11/18 to 31/7/19 Dir of CE & Man Est 30/9/37 to
Burns, Edson Louis Mil- lard, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> (<i>o</i>) <i>p.s.c.</i>	17/6/97	In ranks 17 Hrs 14/6/13 to 31/8/14 RCE 26/6/15	Brev RCE 1/4/20	RCE 1/3/27	Brev 15/7/35	Staff Capt 12 Can Inf Bde 22/2/19 to 30/4/19 Instr Mil Eng RMC 10/9/24 to 30/9/26 DEO MD No. 5 13/3/30 to 30/4/31 GSO 2 (Surveys) 1/5/31 to 24/12/36 GSO MD No. 4 25/12/36 to
Chambers, Edward Coulthurst Gibbons, <i>M.C.</i>	2/6/87	Lt 2 Fid Co CE 9/2/15 Lt 8 Fid Co CE 17/10/17 RCE 18/10/17	Brev RCE 1/4/20	RCE 1/4/29	Brev 15/7/35	Staff Capt Can Corps France 15/4/18 to 1/5/19 DEO MD No. 1 15/9/24 to 30/4/30 DEO MD No. 11 1/5/30 to 31/7/36 Asst D of ES 1/9/36 to
Lee, Stanley Alfred, <i>M.C.</i>	30/7/91	Lt CM 4/8/14	Brev RCMGB RCC of S 1/1/20 1/9/23	RCC of S 1/10/31	RCC of S 1/9/35	DSO MD No. 3 (<i>temp</i>) 21/7/29 to 30/9/29 DSO MD No. 10 1/10/29 to 15/3/31 DSO MD No. 10 16/9/31 to 30/9/32 AA & QMG MD No. 3 13/10/37 to
Cooke, Stuart Vernon (<i>o</i>)	28/11/94	COC 6/11/14	COC 6/11/15	RCOC 13/3/29	RCOC 1/12/35	SOO MD No. 3 (<i>temp</i>) 11/7/16 to 19/7/18 DOO MD No. 1 1/12/20 to 30/4/29 DOO MD No. 6 1/5/29 to 30/4/34 DOO MD No. 5 1/5/34 to 1/5/35 DOO MD No. 4 (<i>acting</i>) 2/5/35 to 30/11/35 DOO MD No. 4 1/12/35 to
Edwards, Harold (F) <i>q.s.</i>	24/12/92	RNAS 14/12/15 to 27/1/16 RNAS 3/2/16 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 6/7/20 CAF 1/7/20 to 31/3/24	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 29/9/26	RCAF 1/4/36	AO 3 15/10/20 to 21/3/21 SO 2 22/3/21 to 17/7/21 SOG 18/7/21 to 13/8/23 Liaison Offr London 20/9/26 to 4/10/27 A/Dir 12/1/29 to 24/3/29 D/DAF 26/3/29 to 31/12/29 SOO 1/1/30 to 16/1/31 SO Pers 17/1/31 to 30/10/32 Staff Offr Air Pers 1/11/32 to 31/5/34 SSO Air Pers & Records 23/5/38
Cowley, Arthur Thomas Noel.	20/12/88	RNAS 30/7/15 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 6/3/19 CAF 11/6/22 to 31/3/24	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/4/27	RCAF 1/4/36	A/Con Civil Aviation 30/1/24 Con Civil Aviation 16/5/26 Supt Air regulations 1/7/27

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

53

Goodeve, Leslie Charles <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i> (temp. l-c. 1/1/34)	27/2/89 Lt CFA Capt CFA RO Capt CFA	30/6/09 RCA 30/1/11 18/7/13 17/8/14	1/1/20 Brev RCA	21/7/15 Brev 1/8/30 RCA	1/5/36 Bde Major 4th Can Div Arty France 23/6/17 to 6/3/19 1/4/38 GSO 1st Grade MD No. 11 1/1/20 to 1/2/26 GSO 2 War Office 1/4/27 to 30/4/29 Prof of Tactics RMC 1/5/29 to 31/12/33 GSO MD No. 2 1/1/34 to 31/8/37 GSO RMC 1/9/37 to
Stein, Charles Ramsay Stirling, p.s.c.	5/1/97 In ranks 6 Fld Co CE ROE	Brev RCE 22/12/15	22/12/20 Brev 11/1/21 RCE	22/12/30 Brev 1/7/31	1/5/36 DEO MD No. 10 22/6/24 to 2/9/26 Instr in ME RMA England 11/10/26 to 13/8/28 DEO MD No. 5 1/10/28 to 30/9/29 Asst D of ES 15/7/33 to 31/8/36 Staff Adj RMC 1/9/36 to
Vince, Edward Raban, M.C.	14/4/87 In ranks 1 Co CE Pr Lt CE Lt CE Capt CE RCE	RCE 1/6/95 to 30/6/06 1/7/06 19/6/08 3/9/12 26/11/15	26/6/17 Brev RCE	18/2/16 RCE 24/12/22	1/7/36 SEO MD No. 6 (temp) 13/12/20 to 20/11/21 DEO MD No. 7 5/12/21 to 30/4/26 DMIO MD No. 7 (temp) 1/4/22 to 30/4/26 DEO MD No. 1 1/5/30 to 31/8/35 DEO MD No. 6 1/9/35 to
Hennessey Patrick, <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	1/4/85 Lt CM	13/2/15 RCASC	1/2/20 Brev RCASC	22/6/18 RCASC 30/12/22	2/7/36 Staff Capt 5th CIB France 11/5/17 to 2/10/17 DAQMG 1st Can Div France 3/10/17 to 22/12/18 DAQMG Can Con Camp Eng 23/12/18 to 11/9/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 10 1/2/20 to 5/3/24 DS & TO MD No. 10 10/2/25 to 30/9/27 DS & TO MD No. 11 1/10/27 to 30/4/31 DS & TO MD No. 2 (acting) 1/5/31 to 31/8/31 DS & TO MD No. 2 1/9/31 to 31/1/37 DS & TO MD No. 1 26/4/37 to 30/4/38
Colquhoun, William Gourlay, M.C.	9/8/88 Pr Lt 91 Regt Lt 91 Regt Lt 29 LH to 31/3/19	2/4/06 Brev 27/3/07 PPCLI 29/5/14	28/7/15 PPCLI 1/4/19	20/1/32 PPCLI	16/2/37
Westmorland, Horace...	24/4/86 Lt 50 Regt CPASC	21/11/13 Brev 12/2/15 RCASC	12/2/19 RCASC 24/4/24	23/10/25 RCASC	1/4/37 DSTO MD No. 3 19/3/24 to 30/5/27 DS & TO MD No. 10 1/10/27 to 30/3/33 DS & TO MD No. 5 31/3/33 to 31/3/36 DS & TO MD No. 6 1/4/36 to 12/12/37
Brookes, George Eric, <i>O.B.E.</i>	22/10/94 In ranks CEF RFC 26/9/16 to 25/9/16 RAF 1/4/18 to 11/7/19 CAF 30/8/21 to 31/3/24	RCAF	1/4/24 RCAF	1/4/27 RCAF	1/4/37 SOT 10/11/25 to 1/5/26
McEwen, Clifford MacKay, M.C., D.F.C. (F), p.s.c.	2/7/96 In ranks CEF 24/3/16 CEF 28/4/17 to 27/4/17 RFC 19/10/17 to 18/10/17 RAF 1/4/18 to 31/3/18 CEF 8/8/19 to 18/9/19 CAF 18/2/20 to 31/3/24	RCAF	1/4/24 RCAF	1/1/29 RCAF	1/4/37 Staff Offr Air Staff Duties 29/7/35

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lieut.-Colonel or Wing Commander	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
L.T.-COLONELS—Con. Walsh, George Victor, M.B.E., p.s.a.	24/5/93	In ranks VRC 1 yr 194 days CEF 1/4/15 to 30/11/16 RFC 1/12/16 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 8/7/19 CAF 18/2/20 to 31/3/24	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/1/28	RCAF 1/4/37	SOP 1/1/30 to 16/1/31 SOO 17/1/31 to 31/3/32 Staff Offr Air Staff Duties 1/11/32 to 31/10/34 Air Staff Offr 1/11/34 to 13/2/36
Grant, Reginald John (E)	20/6/90	RFC 1/11/16 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 16/5/19 CAF 1/9/22 to 31/3/24	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/4/30	RCAF 1/4/37	
Duguid, Archer Fortes- cue, D.S.O. (temp col. 14/5/21)	31/8/87	Pr Lt CM 7/5/10 Lt 39 Bty CFA 11/6/14	.....	Brev RCA	1/5/17 RCA 14/5/21	Bde Major 2nd Can Div Art France 22/3/17 to 28/4/18 GSO 2 3rd Can Div France 29/4/18 to 10/2/19 Dir Historical Section 14/5/21
Craig, Charles Stuart, D.S.O., M.C. (a)	1/1/92	In ranks CFA 1/9/06 to 30/9/11 Pr Lt CFA 1/10/11 Lt CFA 2/12/11	RCA 1/4/20	Brev RCA	1/5/17 RCA 8/9/30	DMIO MD No. 6 1/10/31 to 12/10/32
Orde, Reginald John, i.d.c. (temp. col. 1/3/25)	15/5/93	2 Lt RFA 21/1/15 Lt RFA 12/9/15 Lt CFA 1/3/17	RCA 1/2/20	Brev RCA	17/12/18 RCA 1/8/30	Asst Judge Advocate General 19/2/19 Judge Advocate General 1/2/20
Bishop, Clarence Vivian, M.C. (a) (g*)	5/5/90	RCA 19/6/13	Brev RCA	4/1/17 Brev 1/4/20 RCA	1/4/20 RCA 1/8/30	1/4/38 Staff Capt 3rd Can Div Arty Eng and France 18/5/16 to 20/10/16
Flynn, Percy, A.D.C. (L)	13/12/89	Pr Lt 61 Regt 3/3/15	Brev Rl 22e Regt 1/4/20	Rl 22e Regt 1/12/32	Rl 22e Regt 1/4/38	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 7 1/5/26 to 28/3/32

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

55

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS					
Coleman, William Edgar Lawrence, M.C., V.D. (m)	20/10/79	In ranks GGBG 10 yrs 262 days Pr Lt GGBG 2/2/10 Lt GGBG 31/3/11 Capt GGBG 13/8/14 Maj GGBG 22/1/21	CMSC	Brev CMSC	1/7/16 DAAQ MHQ (temp) 16/3/17 to 30/11/17 1/12/17 to 30/11/21 Offr i/c records 22/9/32 to
Jeffery, John, O.B.E., M.C.	20/2/83	Reg Army 13 yrs 83 days In ranks 5 RI Highrs 361 d In ranks CEF 28/8/14 to 27/4/15 Lt CM 28/4/15 RCR 10/11/20	RCR	Brev	27/9/10 Instr in Tactics RMC 8/12/19 to 30/9/28 DCO MD No. 1 1/10/28 to 31/3/34 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 1 1/4/34 to 30/9/35 DAA and QMG MD No. 1 1/11/35 to
Lafferty, Heber Pembroke (a)	12/4/90	RCA	RCA	Brev RCA	17/12/16 1/11/22
Miller, Laurence Walker, D.S.O. (m)	3/6/82	Lt 35 Horse Cadet Services 17/3/20	Cadet Services 20/9/23	Brev PSC CSAS	25/5/17 DCO MD No. 13 17/3/20 to 31/3/34 7/1/31 DMIO MD No. 13 (acting) 1/10/27 to 10/1/28 1/4/34 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 13 1/4/34 to 30/9/37 DAA & QMG MD No. 10 1/10/37 to
Dobbie, Wallace Hugh, D.S.O. (a) (g†)	24/8/91	Pr Lt CGA	RCA	Brev RCA	30/5/17 12/10/32
Sherwood, Henry Lewis	7/7/82	Lt RO Lt CE RCE 1/4/20	RCE	Brev RCE	2/12/17 DEO MD No. 3 26/4/23 to 30/9/29 25/11/31 DMIO MD No. 3 1/9/26 to 30/9/29 DEO MD No. 10 1/10/29 to 31/7/36 DEO MD No. 11 1/8/36 to
Van den Berg, John William Henry Gerrit Hopman, D.S.O. (L) (temp. maj. 1/4/35)	12/10/84	In ranks 19 Dns 28/5/08 to Pr Lt 6 Horse 1/6/08 Lt 6 Horse 20/5/11 to Lt 6 Horse C Res 30/11/13 20/9/14	RCMGB PPCLI	Brev 1/9/23	15/1/18 DAA & QMG MD No. 4 1/4/35
Theriault, Antonin, B.Sc., p.a.c. (c) (temp. col. 1/4/37)	10/5/87	Pr Lt 89 Regt 17/6/07 to 28/7/09 Pr Lt 89 Regt 26/4/10 Pr Lt 1 Co CE 6/6/12 Lt 1 Co CE 3/7/14 Capt 1 Co CE 1/10/14	RCOC	Brev RCOC	4/2/18 DADOS Can Tr Area Eng 4/2/18 to 20/9/19 1/4/35 Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 1/5/20 to 30/4/36 Supt Dom Arsenal (actg) 1/5/36 to 30/10/36 Supt Dom Arsenal 1/11/36

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and of Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—Con.					
London, Arthur Henry Whitington, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (temp. l.c. 1/12/55)	13/1/88	Lt 35 Regt RCR	21/8/12 Brev 17/7/13 RCR	1/11/15 Brev 10/7/22 RCR	13/7/18 ADC to GOC 33rd (Impl) Div Eng and France 11/3/15 to 30/6/16 14/5/35 Staff Capt 19th Inf Bde (Impl) 1/7/16 to 6/1/18 DAAG XVIII Army Corps (Impl) 13/1/18 to 2/1/19 DAQMG GHQ Archangle Force North Russia 19/7/19 to 10/10/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 10 1/8/27 to 3/11/29 GSO MD No. 12 4/12/29 to 30/3/34 AA & QMG MD No. 7 31/3/34 to 30/9/37 GSO MD No. 6 1/10/37 to
Cock, Harry Tredennick, M.C., p.s.c. (s.m. Eng) (temp. l.c. 18/12/37)	26/8/84	2nd Lt 3 Vol Bn East Surrey Regt 25/1/02 to 5/12/03 2 Lt 3rd KOYLI 6/12/03 Lt 3rd KOYLI 19/12/03 RCR	RCR	28/6/15 Brev RCR	13/5/19 Staff Capt Can Tr Area Eng 18/1/17 to 4/6/17 13/12/30 Instr in Tactics RMC 1/10/23 to 31/7/25 GSO 2nd Grade MD No. 13 1/8/25 to 30/9/29 GSO 2nd Grade, whilst acting GSO MD No. 6 8/2/34 to 30/10/34 DAA & QMG MD No. 2 19/6/35 to 31/5/37 AA & QMG MD No. 7 1/10/37 to
Salmon, Harry Leonard Nowell, M.C., p.s.c.	9/2/94	Pr Lt 95 Regt RCR	20/7/15 RCR 1/4/20	1/4/30 Brev	20/6/19 DSO MD No. 4 (temp) 1/6/21 to 26/6/21 DSO MD No. 4 (acting) 1/10/23 to 30/4/28 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 2 7/1/32 to 6/5/34 GSO 2nd Grade MD No. 3 7/5/34
Murray, James Alexander, M.D., C.M.	10/9/79	S P Lt AMC S Lt AMC Lt AMC	1/9/07 AMC 23/9/07 M of AMC 1/4/10 RCAMC	1/9/10 Brev 23/8/17 RCAMC 1/4/20	17/7/19 DMO MD No. 13 1/7/32 to 12/1/36 1/6/30 DMO MD No. 11 13/1/36 to
Turner, Maurice William.....	18/6/90	Pr Lt CFA	1/6/15 .....	.....	17/11/19 ADPS MD No. 10 (temp) 30/9/18 to 31/5/20 Dist Paym'r MD No. 10 1/6/20 to 14/10/27 Dist Paym'r MD No. 6 15/10/27 to 31/3/31 Dist Acct MD No. 10 20/12/31 to 8/3/35 Dist Acct MD No. 11 9/3/35 to 31/3/38 Dist Paym'r MD No. 11 1/4/38 to
Henshaw, Frederick Robert, M.C., p.s.c.	13/12/90	RCE	22/6/11 RCE Maj Kings (N.S.) MR 15/4/21 to 2/4/24	5/7/15 (Seniority) to 7/9/19 RCE 9/12/14 RCAPC	25/12/22 Asst Dir of Mil I 1/1/28 to 30/9/29 3/4/24 DEO MD No. 3 1/10/29 to 30/4/33
Furlong, Gerald Fennell.....	17/5/79	Pr Lt 3 Regt Lt 3 Regt Capt 3 Regt	1/12/09 Brev 22/3/10 RCAPC 31/5/13	9/12/14 RCAPC 1/5/20	1/9/26 SOPS MD No. 7 (temp) 4/8/21 to 4/11/21 Dist Acct MD No. 7 5/11/21 to 31/3/38 Dist Paym'r MD No. 7 1/4/38 to

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

57

Lauroix, Lucien, O.B.E. (I).....	7/5/90 Lt 80 Regt Lt 85 Regt Brev Capt Capt RCAPC Major RCAPC Major RCOO to 14/7/37	13/6/12 15/7/14 22/9/14 1/5/20 15/5/27 1/4/35 to 14/7/37	.....	(Seniority) RCAPC	15/5/27 Dist Paym'r MD No. 5 (acting) 14/12/26 to 14/5/27 15/7/37 Dist Act MD No. 5 15/5/27 to 31/3/35 Dist Paym'r MD No. 4 1/3/38 to
Holloway, Kenneth Maitland	26/2/90 In ranks 10 Hrs 1/9/10 Lt 8 RR RCR	15/5/09 to RCR 17/11/11 4/6/12	26/6/15 Brev RCR		21/9/27 DAA & QMG MD No. 13 (temp) 1/3/18 to 2/9/19 1/4/33 DSO MD No. 1 12/5/21 to 1/7/23 DAA & QMG MD No. 6 20/3/25 to 31/8/28 Staff Adj RMC 1/9/28 to 31/8/32 GSO 3rd Grade NDHQ 1/7/33 to 14 11/34
Tidswell, John Eric Howard....	5/7/98 CPASC	31/7/16 Brev RCASC	31/7/21 RCASC 23/10/25		27/3/28 DS & TO MD No. 5 1/11/25 to 31/8/26 DS & TO MD No. 1 1/9/28 to 28/5/33 DS & TO MD No. 6 28/5/33 to 31/3/36 DS & TO MD No. 10 (acting) 1/4/36 to 18/5/36 DS & TO MD No. 10 19/5/36 to
Roberts, John Hamilton, M.C. (y)	21/12/91 RCA	25/6/14 Brev RCA	24/3/17 Brev 1/4/20 RCA	25/6/29 19/4/34	
Preston, John Fitzgerald, M.C., p.s.c.	23/6/93 RCA	25/6/14 Brev RCA	31/7/17 Brev 1/4/20 RCA	25/6/29 1/4/34	ADC to GOC 1st Can Div Arty France 28/9/15 to 23/2/17 GSO 3rd Gr MD No. 11 7/4/33 to 30/4/34 DAA & QMG MD No. 2 1/6/37 to
Logan, Hober Meredith.....	29/4/91 Lt 68 Regt RCR	31/8/11 Brev 15/8/13 RCR	2/11/15 Brev 15/9/24 RCR	15/9/29 14/5/35	DMIO and I of CS MD No. 6 5/9/22 to 1/10/28 DAA & QMG MD No. 6 1/5/30 to 31/8/32 DMIO MD No. 6 1/5/30 to 30/9/31 Staff Adj RMC 1/9/32 to 31/8/36
Hodson, Vernon.....	16/9/94 Lt 16 LH RCR	27/5/11 Brev 15/8/13 RCR	28/12/15 Brev 15/9/24 RCR	15/9/29 14/5/35	Dist WTO MD No. 1 13/11/26 to 30/4/31 DMIO MD No. 1 13/11/26 to 31/3/31
V.C. Harvey Frederick Morris Watson, M.C.	1/9/88 In ranks 13 CMR CEF 8/2/15 to 19/3/16 Pr Lt 23 AR	Brev LSH (RC) 20/3/16	29/11/18 LSH (RC) 1/4/20	1/10/28	Supt of Physical Training RMC 26/8/23 to 21/6/27
Morton, Ralph Otter Geoffrey (I), p.s.c. (y+)	1/8/95 RCA	19/10/14 Brev RCA	19/10/19 Brev 2/2/24 RCA	19/10/28 1/4/35	GSO MD No. 11 1/5/31 to 31/3/36 GSO 2nd Grade 1/4/37 to
Campbell, Harold Alexander....	25/1/96 COC	6/11/14 COC	7/11/15 Brev RCOC	6/11/28 7/12/28	DOO MD No. 7 13/11/22 to 30/9/32 DOO MD No. 3 (acting) 1/10/32 to 11/1/33 DOO MD No. 3 12/1/33 to 30/9/37 DOO MD No. 2 1/10/37 to
Grant, Donald Archie, M.C....	14/5/94 RCD	6/11/14 Brev RCD	16/10/18 Brev 6/11/24 RCD	6/11/28 1/5/37	DMIO MD No. 4 22/12/22 to 20/2/24 Instr in Tactics RMC 3/7/34 to 30/4/37

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—Con.					
Trudeau, George Alexander Henri (l) (temp. maj. 15/9/36) (temp. l-c. 12/7/37)	28/10/00	In ranks 85 Regt Pr Lt 85 Regt Lt 85 Regt Capt 85 Regt RCR Rt 22 Regt	1/6/06 19/6/07 22/3/10 1/11/13 19/11/14 25/5/20	Brev Rt 22 Regt Brev Rt 22 Regt Brev Rt 22 Regt Brev Rt 22 Regt	19/11/29 Dist WTO MD No. 3 10/4/24 to 30/9/28 DAA & QMG MD No. 4 1/10/28 to 31/3/35 DMIO MD No. 4 15/1/29 to 31/3/31 AAQMG MD No. 5 13/9/35
Howard, Gordon Byron (o), p.a.c. (temp. l-c. 1/1/35)	8/5/95	COC	24/11/14	COC	24/11/28 DOO MD No. 6 (acting) 1/6/23 to 21/11/23 DOO MD No. 11 1/10/32 to 28/1/34 Chief Insp Arms & Amtn 1/2/34
Stone, William Edward Reginald Millar (a) (g*) Leitch, Alfred Alexander, M.C. D.F.C.	15/6/95	RCA	6/11/14	Brev RCA	31/3/30 1/4/35
	5/2/94	RFC 15/5/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 28/9/19 CAF 18/2/20 to 31/3/34	RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF
Wait, George Enoch (E*), p.a.c.	26/5/95	Lt Tor COTC 1/10/15 to 14/12/15 CEF 15/12/15 to 23/7/17 RFC & RAF 24/7/17 to 13/12/18 CAF 18/2/20 to 31/3/24	RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF
Stevenson, Leigh Forbes, q.s...	24/5/95	In ranks 73 N. Regt, 32 MLH & CEF 15/7/11 to 16/7/16 CEF 17/7/16 to 24/3/18 RFC 25/3/18 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 23/9/19 CEF 24/2/29 to 1/5/21 CAF 31/3/21 to 31/3/24	RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF
Grandy, Roy Stanley, O.B.E..	5/3/94	In ranks Lake Sup Regt -6/12 to -6/14 In ranks Royal Newfoundland land Regt 14/12/14 to 11/7/16 RNR 12/7/16 to 9/8/19 CAF 18/2/20 to 31/5/23	RCAF	1/1/25	RCAF
				1/4/30	Liaison Officer 16/1/29 to 30/9/29 Asst Dir CGAO 1/2/31 Staff Offr Air Operations 1/11/32 to 22/9/35
				1/4/30	Liaison Officer 10/3/31 to 29/2/32

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA
AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

59

Owen, Edward Rosser (O) (Ph.)	30/8/94	In ranks AMC 15/5/14 to 19/9/14 In ranks CEF 20/9/14 to 7/9/17 RNAS 8/9/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 12/3/19 Air Bd 19/4/20 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	1/1/25	RCAF	1/4/30	Air Photo Insp Air Bd 19/4/20 to 31/3/24 Staff Offr Air Pers 1/10/7/36 to
Higgins, Frank Chipman.....	30/12/92	In ranks 14 KCH 15/2/15 to 24/9/15 CEF 25/9/15 to 2/2/20 Air Bd 3/2/20 to 30/8/21 CAF 31/8/21 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	1/9/25	RCAF	1/4/30	Liaison Officer 17/1/35 Air Staff Offr MD No. 13 20/11/37
Campbell, Archibald Hugh Carfrae	11/8/95	In ranks 2nd Regt Q.O.R. of C 18/10/11 to 17/9/13 Lt 12 Regt 18/9/13 RCR 11/9/14	2/2/16 20/4/25	Brev RCR	20/4/30 13/6/36	Dist WT Officer MD No. 6 (temp) (acting) 16/2/26 to 14/5/26 DCO MD No. 6 25/4/29 to 28/2/34 DSO MD No. 6 28/10/31 to 14/3/32 (temp) DAA & QMG MD No. 6 (temp) 25/10/32 to 31/12/32
Fenton, William Seabright (F). (temp. maj. 15/9/36)	4/8/86	In ranks 43rd Regt 10 yrs. 173 days. Lt GGFg 1/10/14 RCR 2/5/15	5/6/18 2/5/25	Brev RCR	2/5/30	Staff Capt Can Tr Area Eng 30/12/16 to 21/7/17 Dist WT Officer MD No. 1 30/12/24 to 1/5/26 Instr in Tactics RMC 31/1/29 to 3/7/34 Asst Dir of Org 4/5/35 to
Brownfield, Harold Oswald Neville, M.C. (a) (g ^{tt}), p.s.c.	29/12/94	RCA 6/11/14	6/11/19 6/11/24	Brev RCA	29/5/30 1/4/38	Asst Prof Tactics RMC 1/1/34 to 31/5/37 GSO 2nd Gr MD No. 1 1/12/37 to
Murchie, John Carl (a), p.s.c. (g ^t)	7/6/95	RCA 26/6/15	22/3/19 26/6/25	Brev RCA	26/6/30 1/4/38	GSO 3rd Gr MD No. 11 (acting) 1/9/32 to 12/12/32 GSO 3rd Gr MD No. 11 13/12/32 to 20/2/33 GSO 2nd Grade NDHQ (temp) 1/11/34 to 22/3/35 GSO MD No. 11 1/6/37 to
Penhale, Matthew Howard Somers, p.s.c.	13/2/95	CM 27/4/08 to 25/9/12 RCA 26/6/15	26/6/20 26/6/25	Brev RCA	26/6/30 1/4/38	GSO 3rd Gr MD No. 3 (acting) 4/8/32 to 31/12/32 DAA & QMG MD No. 5 1/1/33 to 30/3/34 GSO MD No. 12 31/3/34 to 20/7/37
Jones, Collingwood Schreiber..	29/9/82	Lt CASC RCASC 13/7/15 4/3/20	4/3/25 24/10/25	Brev RCASC	19/7/30	DS & TO MD No. 2 (acting) 19/1/27 to 30/4/27 DS & TO MD No. 3 (acting) 22/5/27 to 30/9/27 DS & TO MD No. 3 1/10/30 to 15/3/32 DS & TO MD No. 1 1/5/38 to
Williams, John Victor, M.C., M.D., C.M., M.R.C.P. & S.O.	29/6/89	Lt AMC 28/5/15	7/8/17 1/4/20	Brev RCAMC	1/8/30	DMO MD No. 3 9/6/32 to 31/3/37 RMC 1/11/33 to 30/11/34 DMO MD No. 10 1/4/37 to
Joyce, Michael John.	-/8/82	Lt CM RCASC 11/8/18 4/3/20	4/3/25 25/10/25	Brev RCASC	1/10/30	DS & TO MD No. 12 (acting) 1/12/21 to 22/11/22 DS & TO MD No. 3 15/3/32 to 31/3/34 DSTO MD No. 4 (acting) 1/5/34 to 12/11/34 DS & TO MD No. 4 13/11/34 to

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—Con.					
Chetwynd, George Rowland, <i>M.C., D.C.M.</i>	1/7/96	Lt CM	25/10/15 Brev RCE	26/2/17 RCE 1/4/20	11/10/30 Staff Capt 1st Bde CE France 29/8/18 to 13/2/19 DEO MD No. 12 23/10/22 to 30/4/27 DMIO MD No. 12 23/10/22 to 30/4/27 DEO MD No. 4 (<i>acting</i>) 1/5/31 to 24/11/31 DEO MD No. 4 25/11/31 to 15/4/33 DEO MD No. 2 16/4/33 to
Morrison, George Power, <i>p.a.c.</i>	12/6/95	RCA	26/6/20 Brev RCA	26/6/23 RCA	22/10/30 1/4/38
Thackray, William Carson (<i>g*</i>)	8/8/94	RCA	12/11/15 Brev RCA	12/11/20 Brev RCA	12/11/30 1/4/38
Bishop, Richard Nesbitt Cyril (<i>o</i>)	30/10/96	COC	22/12/15 COC	1/12/19 Brev RCOC	22/12/30 12/1/33
Drury, Morris Hayne Austin, (<i>temp. maj.</i> 15/9/36)	10/10/96	Pr Lt 11 Hrs RCD	5/6/14 Brev to 5/1/15 RCD 22/12/15	22/12/20 Brev 22/12/25	22/12/30
McCartier, George Arnold (<i>a</i>)	14/4/96	RCA	22/12/15 Brev RCA	22/12/20 Brev 22/12/25 RCA	22/12/30 1/4/38
Linton, James Alexander, <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	22/7/93	Lt CM Lt AMC Capt AMC	7/8/16 Brev 1/10/21 RCAMC 1/1/22	8/9/17 RCAMC 1/7/23	GSO 2nd Grade NDHQ 23/3/35 to 31/3/37 17/2/31 DMO MD No. 1 1/10/33 to 30/9/35 Staff Offr Med Sers 1/10/35 to
Howsam, George Roberts, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i>	29/1/95	In ranks CEF 23/3/16 to 26/4/17 RVC 1/5/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 14/2/21 Air Board 31/3/21 to 24/10/21 CAF 25/10/21 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	2/10/25 RCAF	1/4/31 Supt of Flying Operations 1/2/31 to 30/12/32 ASO MD No. 2 1/1/33 to 14/8/36	
Agnew, Donald Robert (<i>a</i>) (<i>g*</i>)	25/10/97	RCA	31/7/16 Brev RCA	31/7/21 Brev 31/7/26 RCA	31/7/31 DSO MD No. 6 1/5/24 to 23/5/27 1/4/38 Assoc. Prof. Art. RNC 31/3/34 to 8/4/38

**GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA
AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE**

61

Tudhope, John Henry, <i>M.C.</i>	17/4/91	In ranks 5th Mt. Rifles 28/8/14 to 10/8/15 RFC 1/2/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 13/11/19 CAF 18/2/20 to 31/3/34	RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF (seniority) 19/10/31 1/4/25	Inspir. Airways CCA 11/10/31 to
Lyon, John Edward, <i>p.s.c.</i>	28/8/97	RCE 28/2/17	RCE	14/9/21	RCE	8/11/31 DMIO MD No. 5 16/12/25 to 29/2/28 DEO MD No. 5 26/11/25 to 30/9/28 DEO MD No. 3 1/5/33 to 31/10/36 GSO 2 (Surveys) 25/12/36 to
Home, William James, <i>M.C.</i> ... (<i>temp. maj.</i> 15/9/36)	6/4/97	In ranks 8 Regt 15/3/13 to 31/1/15 Lt 8 Regt 1/2/15 to 19/12/15 RCR 20/12/15	Brev RCR	30/10/17 31/3/26	Brev	17/3/32 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 2 7/5/34 to 15/3/36
Genet, John Ernest, <i>M.C.</i>	5/10/91	In ranks 38 Regt 4 yrs Lt 38 Regt 13/9/12 to 18/2/14 Lt 38 Regt 4/3/15 to 30/9/19 PPCLI 1/10/19	Brev RCC of S (seniority) 1/7/20 RCC of S <i>capt</i> 1/3/24	13/7/18	RCC of S	4/8/32 DSO MD No. 2 10/9/20 to 5/7/24
Weeks, Ernest Geoffrey, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.M.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>s.s. Eng</i>)	30/5/96	In ranks 4 Regt Can. Art. 3 yrs In ranks 12 Sec Can. Sig. Corps 1 yr 263 days In ranks CEF 2 yrs 151days CM 20/2/17	RCC of S	1/7/20	RCC of S	4/8/32 DSO MD No. 11 10/11/20 to 19/10/23 DSO MD No. 1 20/10/23 to 6/5/25 DSO MD No. 10 15/5/25 to 31/10/26 GSO MD No. 12 21/7/37 to
Cameron, Hugh MacLaren, <i>M.D.</i>	24/4/99	In ranks CEF 20/6/17 to 15/3/18 In ranks CMSC 27/10/19 to 15/3/20 In ranks 10r COTC 3/10/20 to 15/10/23 Lt 10r COTC 16/10/23 to 8/11/26 Lt No. 23 FA 9/11/26 to 13/3/27 RCAMC 14/3/27	RCAMC	28/3/28	RCAMC	1/9/32 DMO MD No. 4 (<i>acting</i>) 1/1/30 to 30/4/30 DMO MD No. 10 (<i>temp.</i>) (<i>acting</i>) 26/6/33 to 13/10/33 DMO MD No. 10 14/10/33 to 31/3/37
Black, Arthur William, <i>M.C.</i> ...	8/5/92	In ranks CE 24/5/05 to 19/10/08 Pr Lt GGFG 20/10/08 Lt GGFG 27/4/12 Capt GGFG 29/5/15 Maj RO 15/12/20 RCAS 27/8/23	Brev RCAS	10/3/16 10/8/30	RCAS	30/3/33 DS & TO MD No. 1 (<i>acting</i>) 1/5/27 to 20/8/27 DS & TO MD No. 1 29/5/33 to 31/3/34 DS & TO MD No. 3 1/4/34 to 31/1/37 DS & TO MD No. 2 1/2/37 to
Hunter, James Earl, <i>M.D.</i>	25/12/00	Pr Lt 15 Fld Amb RCAMC 2/5/27	RCAMC	18/7/28	RCAMC	1/9/33 DMO MD No. 13 8/6/36 to

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—Con.					
Tessier, Joseph Edmond Adolphe, B.A., M.B., C.M. (L)	26/10/00	In ranks Laval COTC 1/10/20 to 1/10/22 and 18/9/27 to 30/6/28 RCAMC	RCAMC	21/10/29 RCAMC	1/9/33 DMO MD No. 5 (<i>acting</i>) 25/5/38 to
James, Arthur Augustus, M.D., M.Sc.	1/3/00	Lt Can Fus Pr Lt AMG Lt AMG 15/6/29 RCAMC	RCAMC	20/7/30 RCAMC	14/10/33 DMO MD No. 6 (<i>acting</i>) (<i>temp</i>) 23/5/33 to 31/8/33
Hanington, Francis Carleton, M.C., p.s.c. (L)	1/2/94	Lt CM	Brev RCA	22/11/17 RCA 1/4/20	1/4/34 GSO MD No. 1 1/3/29 to 31/3/31 GSO MD No. 5 1/4/31 to 14/1/38
Carvosso, James Husband, M.C.	19/6/01	Lt CM PPCLI	Brev PPCLI	26/12/18 Brev 1/4/29	1/4/34 DMIO MD No. 11 20/10/24 to 30/4/27
MacLeod, Earl Leslie.....	5/7/94	RNAS 19/1/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 9/4/19 CAF 18/2/20 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF	2/10/25 RCAF	1/4/34 Air Staff Offr MD No. 11 9/12/35 to
Collis, Reginald (E*).....	31/1/93	In ranks RFC 26/6/12 to 28/6/15 RFC 29/6/15 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 25/5/20 Capt E Surrey Regt 26/2/20 to 21/7/20 CAF 8/10/23 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF	2/10/25 RCAF	1/5/34 Trade Test Offr 23/4/30 to 31/10/32 Asst SOAT (3) 1/11/32 to 8/10/33 Staff Offr Inspection 9/10/33
Lawrence, Thomas Albert.....	11/6/95	In ranks CEF 25/8/15 to 20/6/18 RAF 21/6/18 to 12/7/19 CAF 18/2/20 to 31/3/34 RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF	26/1/26 RCAF	1/5/34 Liaison Officer 29/2/32 to 2/1/35

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

63

Mercer, George Albert, <i>p.s.a.</i> ...	14/7/96	In ranks CEF 16/12/14 to RCAF 24/1/17 Lt CEF 25/1/17 to 26/12/17 RFC 27/12/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 20/3/19 Lt CEF 21/3/19 to 23/4/19 CM 24/4/19 to 17/2/20 CAF 18/2/20 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	1/4/27 RCAF	1/6/34 Staff Offr Air Personnel 1/6/34 to 9/7/36 Staff Offr Air Trng 10/7/26 to
MacBrayne, Eion Macgregor, <i>M.C.</i>	4/9/87	Lt C of G Lt 41 Regt	17/10/16 Brev 1/4/19 PPCLI	11/8/34 DMIO MD No. 10 31/7/22 to 30/9/28 1/10/34 DCO MD No. 11 1/10/28 to 31/3/34 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 11 (<i>temp</i>) 1/4/34 to 30/9/36
Simson, Douglas Charles Unwin	10/10/86	Lt CE RCE	24/5/18 Brev 6/4/26 RCE	1/1/35
Dickenson, George Newton....	11/9/94	Lt CE RCE	24/5/18 Brev 6/4/26 RCE	1/1/35 DEO MD No. 4 16/4/33 to 31/7/36 DEO MD No. 10 1/8/36 to
Smith, George Edward Robert	27/2/01	Lt Kootenay Regt (<i>Seniority</i>) RASC	1/7/29 Brev 12/10/30 RASC	20/3/35 DSTO MD No. 7 (<i>temp</i>) (<i>acting</i>) 4/2/23 to 30/4/33 DSTO MD No. 7 1/5/33 to 31/3/34 DSTO MD No. 13 1/4/34 to 30/4/38
Curmi, Vincent Alfred (o).....	21/6/92	Lt CM ROOC	17/10/27 Brev 9/12/29 ROOC	1/4/35 DOO MD No. 5 1/4/35 to
Fullerton, Elmer Garfield.....	29/10/94	In ranks RCE 11/6/16 to RCAF 28/1/18 RNAS 29/1/18 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 12/7/19 CAF 1/9/21 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	1/4/27 RCAF	1/4/35 ASO MD No. 2 10/8/36 to
Guthrie, Kenneth McGregor, <i>p.s.a.</i>	9/8/00	RFC 3/12/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 16/1/19 Hon Lt CEF 1/4/19 to 26/6/20 Air Board 13/12/20 to 31/12/20 CAF 1/1/21 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	1/4/27 RCAF	1/4/35 SOP 6/4/25 to 30/6/27 Supt Pers 1/7/27 to 28/2/30 DMIO MD No. 10 19/3/34 to 8/6/35 ASO MD No. 10 19/3/34 to 10/6/35 Asst Dir Mil & Air Intelligence 11/6/35 to
Heakes, Francis Vernon.....	27/1/94	CEF 11/2/16 to 24/9/17 RFC 25/9/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 3/7/19 CEF 4/7/19 to 20/5/23 CAF 21/5/23 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	1/4/27 RCAF	8/6/35 SOP 1/7/27 to 31/12/29 SOR 1/1/30 to 31/10/32 Asst Staff Offr Air Staff Duties 1/11/32 to 31/5/35 ASO MD No. 10 8/6/35 to 23/3/37 DIO MD No. 10 1/1/36 to 23/3/37
Burness, Kenneth Charles, <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	22/7/93	Lt CM	15/8/18 Brev 1/10/19 PPCLI	15/7/35 DAA & QMG MD No. 6 1/9/28 to 30/4/30 DMIO MD No. 6 1/10/28 to 30/4/30 GSO (2) Trng 1/5/30 to 31/3/33 GSO MD No. 11 1/4/36 to 31/5/37 Associate Prof Tactics RMC 1/6/37 to

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—Con.					
Lawson, John Kelburne, <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>temp. l.c.</i> 22/12/37)	27/12/86	In ranks CEF 24/8/14 to 4/1/17 Lt CM 5/1/17 to 14/6/19 Capt 13 Bde CMGC 3/11/19 to 31/12/19	RCMGB RCR Lieut and Capt RCR 1/1/30	15/7/35 Brev 1/1/20	Staff Capt Can. Corps HQ France 26/3/18 to 28/10/18 GSO MD No. 1 1/2/28 to 28/2/29 GSO 2 War Office 1/4/29 to 30/4/31 GSO 2 Hdqrs 1/5/31 to 31/10/34 GSO 2nd Grade MD No. 13 1/11/34 to 30/11/37 GSO 1st Grade MD No. 2 1/12/37 to 1/9/35
Laurie, William Little, <i>B.A.Sc.</i>	9/12/96	Pr Lt No. 2 Sig Co 1/9/22 RCC of S 26/4/23	RCC of S	1/4/28 RCC of S	1/9/35 DSO MD No. 13 1/12/25 to 31/5/27 DSO MD No. 12 24/9/31 to 25/3/32 (<i>temp</i>)
Galbraith, Reginald Arthur Harvey, <i>M.A., B.A.Sc.</i> <i>p.s.c.</i>	28/5/98	Reg Army 37/7/16 to 29/12/19 RCC of S 16/6/23	RCC of S	1/4/28 RCC of S	1/9/35 Associate Prof. Eng. RMC 1/1/34 to 7/6/38
Taber, Harold Edward, <i>D.Sc.</i>	19/2/96	In ranks 42 Regt 1/5/13 to 30/6/14 In ranks McGill COTC 29/10/15 to 30/4/16 CEF 9/5/16 to 18/2/19 RCC of S 6/7/23	RCC of S	1/4/28 RCC of S	1/9/35
Sanford, Chris., <i>B.A. (U), p.s.c.</i>	28/11/99	In ranks Reg Army 1 yr 260 dys 2nd Lt Off. Univ. O.T.C. Terr 31/5/22 to 31/1/24 RCC of S 1/2/24	Brev RCC of S	1/2/28 RCC of S 13/10/29	1/9/35 DSO MD No. 13 1/12/27 to 30/9/29 DSO MD No. 13 1/4/30 to 15/9/32 DSO MD No. 4 1/4/37 to 3/3/38 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 11 10/3/38
Morfee, Arthur Lawrence (<i>Ph</i>), <i>p.s.c.</i>	27/5/97	In ranks CEF Nov. 1915 to Sept. 1918 RAF 13/9/18 to 14/2/19 CAF 1 yr 277 dys 1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/28 RCAF	23/9/35 Asst SO Air Operations 1/3/34
Ferrier, Alan, <i>M.C., B.Sc., (E)</i> (<i>l</i>)	26/5/94	Lt RE 7/11/14 to 28/3/18 Air Board 17/10/21 to 31/8/22 CAF 1/9/22 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/28 RCAF	23/9/35 SO Tech 1/9/22 to 1/4/24 SO Research 1/9/24 to 1/9/28 AER 1/9/27 Staff Offr Tech Development 1/11/32 to 1/10/35
Coke, William Lawrence, <i>M.D.</i>	5/4/05	In ranks WO COTC 25/9/23 to 1/5/28 Pr Lt 15 Fld Amb 1/12/28 RCAMC 1/3/29	RCAMC	20/10/30 RCAMC	1/10/35 DMO MD No. 12 1/12/34 to

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

65

Young, Hugh Andrew, B.Sc., p.s.c. (s.s. Eng.)	3/4/98	CEF In ranks 2 yrs 208 days RCC of S	Brev 1/5/24	RCC of S	1/5/29 4/8/32	RCC of S	10/10/35 DSO MD No. 12 22/6/28 to 24/7/29 DSO MD No. 10 25/7/29 to 1/10/29
Kirby, Halder Smith, B.Sc., (o), p.s.c.	17/6/01	Seniority RCC	1/7/24 1/7/25	Brev RCC	1/7/29 1/8/31	RCC	1/12/35 Asst Supt DA Que 1/5/38 to 30/10/38 (acting) Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 1/11/36
de Niverville, Joseph Lionel Elphège Albert (L), p.s.a.	31/8/97	RNAS 25/4/17 to 13/5/17 RFC 14/5/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 13/4/19 Air Bd 2/6/20 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	1/3/5/17 1/3/18 1/3/19 1/3/24	RCAF	1/4/28	RCAF	15/1/36 SOT 7/9/27 to 1/5/31 Asst SO Air Staff Duties 29/7/35 to 14/1/36 Air Staff Offr MD No. 4 15/1/38 to DIO MD No. 4 15/1/38 to
Hull, Allan Herbert.....	16/1/95	In ranks 16 Horse to 17/12/14 In ranks CEF 18/12/14 to 3/12/17 RNAS 4/12/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 27/9/19 CAF 18/2/20 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	5/6/12	RCAF	1/4/28	RCAF	15/1/36 SOT 1/5/31 to 15/5/32 Asst Staff Offr Air Trng 1/1/33 to 1/10/34 Staff Offr Air Trng 2/10/34 to 6/7/36
Worthington, Frederick Frank, M.C., M.M. (temp. maj. 15/12/36)	17/9/89	In ranks CEF 17/3/16 to 21/11/17 Lt CM 22/11/17 to 6/6/19 Capt 1 MMGB 15/8/19 to 31/12/19	1/7/24 1/7/25	RCMGB PPCLI Lieut and Capt PPCLI	1/1/20 1/9/23 1/4/29	Brev	1/5/36 DMIO MD No. 2 (temp) 26/6/22 to 15/1/23 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 10 1/8/32 to 30/3/34 DMIO MD No. 10 1/11/32 to 18/3/34 DAA & QMG MD No. 2 31/3/34 to 9/6/35
Vokes, Christopher, B.Sc., p.s.c.	13/4/04	Seniority RCE	1/7/24 1/7/25	Brev RCE	10/12/29 10/12/29	RCE	1/7/36 DEO MD No. 12 1/4/31 to 31/3/33 DEO MD No. 12 13/5/33 to 16/5/33 DEO MD No. 3 1/11/36 to 31/12/37
Stemon, Charles Roy.....	6/11/04	In ranks Man COTC 1/11/20 to 30/4/23 Lt Man COTC 1/5/23 to 1/4/24 P/O RCAF (NP) 1/4/24 to 31/3/25 P/O RCAF 1/4/25 to 31/3/26 RCAF 1/4/26	1/7/25 20/10/24	RCAF	1/4/29	RCAF	1/7/36 Asst Staff Offr Air Oper 7/10/35
Andrews, William Edward, B.Sc.	28/10/02	Seniority RCE	1/7/25 20/10/24	RCE	1/1/30	RCE	1/7/36 DEO MD No. 1 1/9/35 to
Mawdsley, Frederick Joseph.	11/3/91	CEF 8/9/17 to 19/5/18 RFC 20/5/18 to 17/11/19 CEF 18/11/19 to 31/12/19 CAF 3/1/21 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	1/3/18 1/3/19 1/3/24	Brev Fit Lt RCAF	1/9/21 25/1/26	RCAF	8/9/36 Supt of Personnel 1/3/30
Gianelli, Norman Angelo.....	29/1/95	Lt 9 Horse LSH (RC)	15/11/13 1/4/20	Brev LSH (RC)	5/12/17 26/8/23	LSH (RC)	1/10/36 DAAG (Prov Marshal) Canada 22/3/18 to 15/7/20

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—Con.					
Berteau, Gerald Fraser.....	~1/87	In ranks 8 yrs 188 dys WO 129 dys Lt CM 30/12/15 RCD 1/4/20	Brev RCD 5/11/24	10/1/37	
Edgar, James Nesbit, M.C.....	15/5/87	Lt CM 28/6/16	Brev PPCLI 31/10/17	16/2/37	DCO MD No. 12 1/9/26 to 31/3/32
Kelly, Patrick	29/5/86	Lt CM 27/11/15	Brev RCAPC 4/4/17	1/4/37	Dist Acct MD No. 12 1/5/31 to 22/11/34
Harding, David Allan, A.F.C.	16/3/97	In ranks CEF 24/1/16 to 19/1/18 RFC 20/1/18 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 28/9/19 CAF 18/2/20 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/4/28	1/4/37	
Walker, Cyril Charles (Pb).....	2/10/92	In ranks Reg Army 10/2/15 to 8/10/16 2nd Lt RE 9/10/16 to 8/4/18 Lt RE 9/4/18 to 8/4/20 Air Board 8/5/22 to 19/9/23 CAF 30/9/23 to 31/3/24 P/O RCAF 1/4/24 RCAF 1/4/25	RCAF 15/5/29	1/4/37	SOP 1 1/4/31 to 1/5/31 SOO & I 2/5/31 Asst Staff Offr Air Intel 1/11/32 to 28/7/35
Wait, Frank Goodell, B.Sc., p.s.a.	31/8/02	P/O RCAF 16/6/24 RCAF 4/3/26	RCAF 15/5/29	1/4/37	SOP 2 1/5/31 Asst Staff Offr Air Persl 1/11/32 to 27/12/34 Asst Staff Offr Air Persl 9/1/36 to 14/6/36 Air Staff Offr RMC 1/9/37 to
Campbell, Archibald Patrick, (A.), p.s.a.	21/11/03	P/O RCAF 16/6/24 RCAF 1/4/26	RCAF 15/5/29	1/4/37	1/4/37 Air Staff Offr Air Staff Duties 5/3/36
Carr-Harris, Brian Gethyn, p.s.a.	25/1/03	P/O RCAF 16/6/24 RCAF 1/4/26	RCAF 15/5/29	1/4/37	
Johnson, Bertran Frederick, p.s.a.	14/8/04	In ranks CAF June 1922 to Sept. 1923 RCAF NP 1 yr 244 dys RCAF 21/12/26	RCAF 1/4/30	1/4/37	DIO MD No. 10 3/1/38 to Air Ataff Offr MD No. 10 31/12/37 to

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA
AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

67

Middleton, Elwood Edward, p.s.d.	28/6/99	In ranks CEF 28/6/17 to RCAF 27/12/17 RNAS 7/1/18 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 22/8/19 RCAF NP 21/4/25 to 13/5/25 RCAF (PO) 18/5/25 RCAF 1/4/26	1/4/30 RCAF	1/4/37 SOP 1 1/7/28 to 1/4/31 SO Air Org 29/7/35
Kerry, Armine John, B.Sc (I).	6/8/05	RCE	27/10/30 RCE	20/6/37 DEO MD No. 4 1/8/36 to
Macklin, Wilfred Harold Stephenson, B.A.Sc., p.s.c.	7/9/99	RCC of S	1/5/30 Brev RCC of S 4/8/32	21/7/37 GSO 2nd Grade 13/1/36 to
Parsons, Edgar Harold (o).....	11/5/06	RCOC	1/10/32 RCOC	18/10/37 DOO MD No. 12 4/12/33 to 6/11/35 DOO MD No. 13 (acting) 12/11/35 to 11/5/36 DOO MD No. 13 12/5/36 to
Sparling, John Laurence	13/8/05	RCASC	1/7/31 Brev RCASC 30/3/33	5/11/37 DS & TO MD No. 6 19/4/33 to 28/5/33 (acting) (temp) DS & TO MD No. 12 1/10/34 to
MacDonald, Nicol Bennett.....	11/8/04	Lt ETMR RCASC	1/7/31 Brev RCASC 30/7/34	6/11/37 DS & TO MD No. 1 (acting) 14/12/36 to 25/4/37
Router, Alphonse Gustave, M.C.	12/12/91	In ranks 61 Regt to 9/12/10 Pr Lt 61 Regt Capt 61 Regt Maj CMGC 1/10/19	1/7/16 Rl 22e Regt 1/4/20	1/4/38 DCO MD No. 4 15/10/28 to 30/4/33 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 4 1/2/38 to

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
CAPTAINS					
Routier, Alfred Emile, M.C.	31/10/90	In ranks 10 Hrs. 10/2/07 to 12/4/09 Lt CFA	RCA	29/12/14 1/4/30	
Guimond, Georges (L).....	12/11/85	Lt 64 Regt Capt 64 Regt	Ri 22 Regt	Brev RCA 5/2/16 23/12/30	DCO MD No. 4 23/12/20 to 14/10/26 DCO MD No. 5 2/5/29 to 31/3/34 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 5 (temp) 16/12/36 to
Isbester, Malcolm, M.C. (temp. maj. 1/10/37)	13/9/88	Lt 42 Regt	PPCLI	Brev PPCLI	DCO MD No. 3 1/10/28 to 31/3/34 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 10 (temp) 1/1/35 to 12/5/35 DAA & QMG MD No. 10 13/5/35 to 30/9/37 Administrative Ofcr RMC 1/10/37 to
Cumming, Joseph McCombie..	19/5/87	In ranks CEF 1/11/14 to 6/3/16 Lt CM 7/5/16 to 28/4/19 Capt 12 Bn CMGC 12/6/19 to 31/12/19	.....	1/1/20 RCMGB PPCLI Lt and Capt PPCLI	DCO MD No. 11 1/9/22 to 30/9/28 DCO MD No. 2 23/8/30 to 31/3/34 GSO 3rd Grade 1/4/34 to
Bate, Stuart Cameron.....	18/10/95	Pr Lt GGFG	RCR RCD	9/3/15 17/6/24 RCD	OIOC MD No. 13 (temp) 9/5/18 to 2/12/18
Wood, James.....	6/12/86	CM 3 yrs 90 days In ranks 8 yrs. 355 days WO 79 days	RCD	Brev RCD	10/6/21 26/3/35
Walls, Geoffrey Ernest.....	5/5/96	Lt 34 Regt	PPCLI	Brev PPCLI	1/12/24 1/12/29
Hunt, Archibald William, M.M.	4/7/93	In ranks RCR 18/10/14 to 24/12/16 CM	PPCLI	Brev PPCLI	1/12/24 1/12/29
Whitelaw, Robert Gordon, p.s.c. (temp. maj. 1/1/30)	3/3/94	Lt 109 Regt	RCMGB RCR	Brev RCR	1/1/25 11/1/30
Bradbrooke, Gerard Ren- voize, M.C., p.s.c. (temp. maj. 27/10/32)	1/11/96	In ranks CEF 7/11/14 to 28/5/17 Lt CM	RCMGB PPCLI	Brev PPCLI	1/1/25 2/4/30
			1/8/22 LSH (RC)		GSO 2nd Grade MD. No. 13 1/12/37 to
			25/12/16		
			21/1/16		
			RCR		
			1/8/22		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
			1/1/20		
			Brev		
			1/8/22		
			RCR		
	</				

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

69

Mitchell, Reginald Loch.....	8/1/93	In ranks 23 F Bty 1/7/12 to 28/8/14 Lt CM	28/4/17	7/1/20	Brev PPCLI	7/1/25 Dist WT Officer MD No. 13 1/11/25 to 30/4/30 7/1/30 DMIO MD No. 13 1/11/25 to 30/9/27 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 11 1/10/36
Keller, Rodney Frederick Leopold, <i>p.s.c.</i>	2/10/00	.....	.....	15/9/20 Brev 1/8/22 PPCLI	15/9/25 Supt of P & W Trng RMC 1/10/28 to 7/7/32 15/9/30 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 10 (<i>temp</i>) 9/4/34 to 31/12/34 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 2 27/1/37 to	
Carter, Albert, <i>M.M.</i>	9/4/95	In ranks CEF 18/11/14 to 29/5/17	.....	1/4/24 RCAF	2/10/25	
Belanger, Paul Emile (L).....	11/5/95	RFC 30/5/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 15/8/19 CAF 1/4/23 to 31/3/24 CEF in ranks 2 yrs. 59 days Lt CM	29/6/18	7/10/20 Brev Rl 22 Regt	21/9/27 DSO MD No. 5 1/11/22 30/9/29 7/10/30 DSO MD No. 4 1/5/26 to 28/6/28 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 6 1/4/34 to 30/4/38	
Poirier, Joseph Philippe Emile, <i>M.M. (L)</i>	1/5/96	Lt CM	29/6/18	26/5/20 Brev Rl 22 Regt	18/10/27 Dist WT Officer MD No. 4 5/4/27 to 11/11/28 26/5/30 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 5 1/4/32 to 26/2/35	
Evans, Wynyard Gray.....	2/6/00	.....	.....	1/11/22 Brev RCA	1/11/27 1/6/31	
Morton, Ronald Edward Alfred	12/12/00	.....	.....	25/6/23 Brev LSH (RC)	25/6/28 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 13 1/9/37 to 25/6/33 DIO MD No. 13 19/7/37 to	
Macdonald Gordon Lewis William (<i>g⁺</i>)	24/7/02	.....	.....	25/6/23 Brev RCA	17/10/28 12/10/32	
Panet, de Lotbiniere, Har- wood Macdonald (<i>g⁺</i>)	25/12/00	.....	.....	1/11/22 Brev RCA	27/3/29 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 12 24/3/34 to 30/9/35 13/7/32 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 3 (<i>temp</i>) (<i>acting</i>) 2/10/35 to 11/3/38	
Cairns, David James Robert- son (<i>P.h.</i>)	3/10/92	In ranks RFC & RAF 1/9/17 to 28/1/19 Air Bd 4/4/21 to 31/8/22 CAF 1/9/22 to 31/3/34 RCAF	1/4/24	1/4/25 RCAF	1/4/29 Photo. Officer 30/4/27 to 31/10/32 Asst Staff Offr Air Operations 1/11/32 to 27/2/34	
Ashton, Arthur James.....	2/8/94	In ranks CEF 12/8/14 to 16/4/18 RAF 17/4/18 to 28/9/19 CAF 10/1/21 to 31/3/24 RCAF	1/4/24	1/4/25 RCAF	15/5/29	
Simonds, Guy Granville (<i>g⁺</i>)	24/4/03	.....	.....	1/7/24 Brev 17/6/25 RCA	1/7/29 Assoc Prof Art RMC 9/4/38 to 1/4/33	
Foster, Gilbert Lafayette.....	16/2/05	.....	.....	1/7/24 Brev 17/6/25 RCR	1/7/29 1/7/34	

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
CAPTAINS—Con.					
Plow, Edward Chester.....	28/9/04	.....	(Seniority RCA 1/7/24) 17/6/25	Brev RCA 1/4/34	1/7/29 1/4/34
Foster, Harry Wickwire.....	2/4/02	.....	LSH (RC) 2/7/24	Brev LSH (RC) 2/7/34	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 1 1/10/35 to 10/12/37
Leach, Sydney Herbert John..	8/6/89	CM 3 yrs In ranks CPASC 10 yrs 94 days WO 4 yrs 74 days	RCASC 5/9/24	Brev RCASC 1/10/30	DSTO MD No. 7 1/4/34 to 31/1/37 DSTO MD No. 3 1/2/37 to
Roy, Arthur Richard.....	28/8/02	.....	RCR 16/9/24	Brev ROR 16/9/34	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 6 (acting) 12/11/30 to 30/6/32
Riddell, William Irwin.....	1/10/09	In ranks CEF 26/3/17 to 18/2/18 RFC 19/2/18 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 13/11/19 CAF 11/10/20 to 31/3/34 RCAF (NP) 1/1/25 to 30/9/26	RCAF 1/10/26	RCAF 1/4/30	
Brown, Walter Whitson.....	8/9/03	RCAF 17/6/25	RCAF 17/6/26	RCAF 1/4/30	DIO MD No. 10 24/3/37 to 2/1/38 ASO MD No. 10 24/3/37 to 31/12/37 SOP 2 1/10/29 to 1/5/31
MacCaull, Donald Harvey....	22/12/06	RCAF 17/6/25	RCAF 17/6/26	RCAF 1/4/30	
McBurney, Ralph Edward....	17/8/05	RCAF NP 1 yr 321 days	RCAF 15/9/27	RCAF 10/6/30	DSO MD No. 7 20/6/28 to 31/7/29 DSO MD No. 11 1/1/30 to 23/9/31 DSO MD No. 1 1/4/32 to 30/9/34
McCullagh, Karl G., B.Sc., p.s.c.	13/2/00	In ranks CEF 3 yrs 209 days	(Seniority RCAF 10/6/25) RCC of S 10/6/24	Brev RCC of S 10/6/25	
Girard, Reginald (L.) (a).....	18/11/01	1st Lt Regt de Hull 30/5/22 Lt Regt de Hull 27/2/23	RCAF 1/7/25	Brev RCA 1/4/34	GSO MD No. 5 15/1/38 to 1/4/34
Van Vliet, Wilbur Dennison....	31/3/03	RCAF NP 1 yr 302 days	RCAF 21/12/26	RCAF 1/4/31	
Luckey, Lorne Ezra Ross, M.B.	29/1/02	Lt. Tor COTC 16/10/23 to 30/4/28	RCAMC 1/9/29	RCAMC 29/4/31	DMO MD No. 3 28/6/38 to

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

71

Sutherland, John Lindsay, M.B.	17/11/94	Lt 19 Regt to 17/1/26 Lt AMC Capt AMC	2/10/13	RCAMC	1/5/30	RCAMC	1/5/31	DMO MD No. 6 (acting) (temp) 1/3/33 to 22/5/33 MO RMC 1/12/34 to 9/9/37 DMO MD No. 3 1/4/37 to 27/6/38
Ovens, Frank Newton, B.A.	2/11/02	Lt West Ont COTC 31/7/25	RCC of S	9/5/26	Brev RCC of S	9/5/31 1/1/34	DSO MD No. 12 25/7/29 to 23/9/31 DSO MD No. 6 16/3/32 to 18/12/36 DMO MD No. 6 12/1/34 to 31/5/35 DSO MD No. 7 1/4/35 to 18/12/36	
Burgess, Raymond Joseph, B.Sc.	14/1/05		RCC of S	10/5/26	Brev RCC of S	10/5/31 1/9/35	DSO MD No. 4 28/6/28 to 30/9/31 DSO MD No. 5 1/10/29 to 30/9/31 DSO MD No. 12 26/3/32 to 17/6/35 DSO MD No. 10 1/7/35 to 31/8/37	
Richmond, Ralph, M.C.	1/2/92	In ranks LSH (RC) 8 yrs 307 dys WO 6 yrs 3 dys	LSH (RC)	19/6/26	Brev LSH (RC)	19/6/31 19/6/36	RM RMC 19/6/26 to 31/7/31	
Gillespie, Walter Edmund	10/2/01	Lt GGBG	RCD	1/7/26	Brev RCD	1/7/31 1/7/36	Eqtn Instr RMC 1/8/31 to 31/8/35	
Foulkes, Charles	3/1/03	Lt 2 Bn CMGC Capt 2 Bn CMGC	RCD 1/10/23 1/7/25	RCD RCD	1/7/26 RCD	1/7/31 1/11/35	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 3 1/10/34 to 15/3/36 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 2 16/3/36 to 17/12/36	
Snow, Thomas Eric	1/5/05	Lt St. John Fus	RCD	1/7/26	Brev RCD	1/7/31 13/6/36	Offr i/c P and W Trng RMC 8/7/32 to 12/6/36 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 10 13/6/36	
Chauveau, Charles (l) (tp)	11/2/03	Le Vol de Q 30/6/26	RCD	1/7/26	Brev RCD	1/7/31 1/7/36	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 7 30/3/32 to 23/3/36 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 4 1/5/37 to	
Hunter, Kenneth Adams, M.D.	28/8/05	In ranks 2 Bn CMGC 1/9/22 to 31/1/27 Lt 2 Bn CMGC Lt AMC	RCD 1/2/24 RCD	RCD RCD	1/7/26 RCD	1/7/31 13/6/36	Offr i/c P and W Trng RMC 8/7/32 to 12/6/36 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 10 13/6/36	
Cavanagh, James Victor Alfred, M.D., C.M.	24/5/03		RCD	1/7/26	Brev RCD	1/7/31 1/7/36	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 7 30/3/32 to 23/3/36 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 4 1/5/37 to	
Rodger, Norman Elliot, B.Sc.	30/11/07		RCD	1/7/26	Brev RCD	1/7/31 1/7/36	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 7 30/3/32 to 23/3/36 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 4 1/5/37 to	
Bostock, William Norman, B.Sc.	12/11/03	Lt 5 Horse Capt 5 Horse	RCD	1/7/26	Brev RCD	1/7/31 1/7/36	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 7 30/3/32 to 23/3/36 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 4 1/5/37 to	
Lewis, Alexander	15/7/98	RFC 22/8/17 to 8/5/18 RAF 9/5/18 to 26/9/19 RAF RES 19/6/23 to 9/3/26 RCAF (NP) 1 yr 90 dys	RCD	1/7/26	Brev RCD	1/7/31 1/7/36	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 7 30/3/32 to 23/3/36 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 4 1/5/37 to	

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
CAPTAINS—Con.					
Belanger, Charles Emile.....	18/1/97	Pr Lt 70 Regt 13/3/16 to 7/8/17 RAF 14/11/17 to 9/5/19 Pr Lt Regt de Hull 25/4/21 Lt Regt de Hull 13/3/24 Capt Regt de Hull 5/5/24 Major Regt de Hull 18/4/25	RCAPC	16/5/27 Brev RCAPC	16/5/32 DCO MD No. 4 (<i>temp</i>) 1/5/33 to 31/3/34 GSO 3rd Grade (<i>temp</i>) MD No. 4 1/4/34 to 31/1/38 Dist Pay Mr. MD No. 5 1/2/38 to
Fraser, Norman Innes, B.Sc....	20/4/07	.....	RCE	25/6/32 RCE	DEO MD No. 12 1/11/33
Adams, Albert Oliver, B.Sc., (E*)	28/4/99	RAF 9/1/18 to 1/2/19 CAF 18/2/20 to 31/3/34 In ranks RCAF 30/6/24 to 31/5/26 RCAF (NP) 1 yr	RCAF	1/9/27 RCAF	1/9/32 Staff Offr Tech Equipment 1/11/32
James, Arthur Lorne, B.Sc. (E*)	17/9/03	In ranks RCAF 16/7/24 to 15/7/26 RCAF	RCAF	16/7/27 RCAF	1/9/32 AEA 13/9/28 to 14/9/29 AET 2/9/30 to 18/9/32
Sampson, Frank Augustus, B.A.Sc.	7/7/04	RCAF (NP) 264 dys 1/9/27 RCAF	(Seniority) RCAF	1/9/27 Brev Flt Lt 1/9/28 RCAF	1/9/32 1/5/34
Hodson, John Craven.....	23/12/04	.....	RCASC	5/9/27 Brev RCASC	5/9/32 DS & TO MD No. 13 1/5/38 to 19/5/36
Mann, Clarence Churchill.....	6/9/04	Lt GGBG	RCD	1/10/27 Brev RCD	1/10/32 GSO 3rd Gr MD No. 3 21/5/33 to 30/9/34 1/10/37
Smart, George Wallace, B.A.Sc	16/7/99	In ranks 46 Regt -/6/14 to 16/2/16 CJEF 17/2/16 to 16/6/19 In ranks Durham Regt 17/6/19 to 15/5/21 In ranks 2 Bn CCS 1 yr 121 dys Pr Lt CC of S 15/9/22 Lt CC of S 4/3/24 Capt CC of S 2/3/25	RCC of S	1/10/27 Brev RCC of S	1/10/32 DSO MD No. 2 1/5/31 to 20/9/32 1/9/35 DSO MD No. 1 1/10/34 to 16/9/35 DSO MD No. 3 23/9/35 to 27/8/36 DIO MD No. 3 1/1/36 to 27/8/36 DSO MD No. 2 15/11/37 to

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA
AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

73

Tremblay, Pierre, B.A., M.D. (L)	16/7/05	In ranks Univ Mtl COTC 15/10/26 to 23/1/30 Lt (QM) Mtl COTC 24/1/30 Capt (QM) Mtl COTC 20/5/30	RCAMG	17/6/31	RCAMC	13/10/32
Shier, Stanley Gerald Um- phrey, M.D.	19/9/03		RCAMC	2/10/31	RCAMC	23/12/32
Larue, Abraham Alfred, B.A. (L)	19/12/02		Rl 22e Regt	1/4/27	Brev Rl 22e Regt	28/3/33 1/4/37
Morris, Stephen Elliot Echer- sall (g†)	4/9/07		RCA	20/6/28	Brev RCA	20/6/33 1/4/34
Trecarlen, Olive Leonard, B.A.Sc.	23/9/06	RCAF (NP) 289 dys RCAF 16/7/28	(Seniority RCAF	1/7/28)	Brev Flt Lt 16/7/28 RCAF	1/7/33 1/6/34
Costello, Martin	12/12/04	RCAF (NP) 247 dys RCAF 4/9/28	(Seniority RCAF	1/7/28)	Brev Flt Lt 4/9/28 RCAF	1/7/33 1/6/34
Leef, Charles Douglas Stewart, M.D.	23/8/03	Lt Tor COTC 24/10/24 Capt Tor COTC 1/10/27 Lt AMC 19/4/29 Capt AMC 1/12/31	RCAMC	1/9/32	RCAMC	1/9/33
McGowan, Edwin Archibald	12/12/07	RCAF (NP) 202 dys RCAF 20/6/28	(Seniority RCAF	1/9/28)	Brev Flt Lt 20/6/28 RCAF	1/9/33 1/6/34
Clarke, Lewis Gordon	9/6/06		RCA	4/9/28	Brev RCA	4/9/33 19/4/34
Ross, Arthur Dwight	18/3/07	RCAF NP 42 dys RCAF 4/9/28	(Seniority RCAF	25/2/20)	Brev Flt Lt 4/9/28 RCAF	25/2/34 20/6/34
Godwin, Harold Brandon (S†)	24/4/07	RCAF 16/7/28	(Seniority RCAF	18/3/29)	Brev Flt Lt 16/7/29 RCAF	18/3/24 1/4/35
Brown, Thomas Michael, M.D., C.M.	12/6/03		RCAMC	13/1/33	RCAMC	29/3/34
Lockhart, William Wallace, B.Sc.	20/10/03	Lt 3 Sig Co CC of S 15/9/25 to 19/3/29 In ranks RCC of S 12 dys	RCC of S	1/4/29	Brev RCC of S	1/4/34 1/9/35
Minnes, Robert Courtlandt, B.Sc.	15/7/04	RCAF 22/10/28	(Seniority RCAF	30/5/25)	Brev Flt Lt 16/11/29 RCAF	30/5/34 6/4/35
Sparling, Herbert Alan (g†)	2/6/07		RCA	19/6/29	Brev RCA	19/6/34 24/11/34
Millette, Paul Malpas (L)	2/5/04	Lt Le Regt de Mais 5/4/23 Capt Le Regt de Mais 2/6/26	Rl 22e Regt	1/7/29	Brev	1/7/34

GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 4 24/3/36 to 30/4/37

Asst Staff Offr Air Persl 15/6/36 to

DMIO MD No. 2 15/9/32 to 15/4/33
DSO MD No. 2 15/9/32 to 3/11/33

Asst Staff Offr Air Persl 1/4/33 to 27/12/34
Asst Staff Offr Air Persl 28/12/34

GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 3 12/3/38 to

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
CAPTAINS—Con.					
Stephen Hugh Montrose, M.D., C.M.	19/4/03		RCAMC	10/8/33 RCAMC	10/8/34
Young, Edgar Joseph, M.D., C.M.	5/10/07		RCAMC	1/9/33 RCAMC	16/10/34
Hawtreay, Ralph Courtney	25/7/05	RCAF NP 176 dys 4/6/29 RCAF	(Seniority 4/6/30) RCAF	19/9/29) RCAF	1/4/35
Gobeil, Fowler Morgan	30/7/06	RCAF NP 203 dys 1/9/29 RCAF	(Seniority 1/10/30) RCAF	20/9/29) RCAF	6/4/35
Dunlap, Clarence Rupert	1/1/08	RCAF	(Seniority 16/7/28) RCAF	8/4/29) Brev Flt Lt 6/4/35 RCAF	8/4/34 6/4/35
Walsh, Geoffrey	19/8/09		RCE	18/6/30 RCE	1/6/35
Smith, Norman Janson Windsor, B.Sc.	27/1/09		RCE	18/6/30 RCE	1/6/35
Megill, William Jemmett, B.Sc.	26/6/07	In ranks RCC of S 9/7/23 to 19/9/28 Lt No. 2 Sig Trp 24/2/29 to 30/3/30 In ranks RCC of S 31/3/30 to 30/4/30	RCC of S	1/5/30 RCC of S	1/9/35 DSO MD No. 2 11/10/35 to 30/9/37 DSO MD No. 4 4/3/38
Pace, Frederick Cecil	15/2/04		RCAMC	5/10/34 RCAMC	5/10/35
Peffers, William Oswald, B.Sc.	17/11/05	In ranks Alta COTC 30/9/26 to 27/9/28 Lt Alta COTC 28/9/28 Capt Alta COTC 2/10/29	RCC of S	1/11/30 RCC of S	10/10/35 DSO MD No. 3 1/11/32 to 10/10/34 DSO MD No. 11 16/11/35 to 30/9/37
Smith, Gordon Carrington (g†)	9/2/06	Lt 13 Fd Bde CA 18/11/27 to 10/11/30	RCA	11/11/30 RCA	11/11/35
Smith, Gerald Lucian Morgan.	11/6/09	In ranks Miss Horse 31/10/24 to 2/12/27 In ranks Tor COTC 3/12/27 to 25/3/28 Lt Unv Tor COTC 26/3/28 Capt Unv Tor COTC 2/10/29 to 31/3/35	RCAMC	1/4/35 RCAMC	1/4/36

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA
AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

75

Carefoot, Herbert Reginald, B.Sc.	17/10/05	In ranks CLH 18/6/21 to 19/6/24 In ranks COTC 2/9/25 to 3/10/27 Lieut COTC 4/10/27 to 10/12/28 Capt COTC 11/12/28 to 3/6/29 RCAF 4/6/29	(Seniority RCAF 4/6/30)	2/10/28) RCAF 4/6/30	1/4/36
Bryans, John George, B.Sc. (N)	28/2/06	RCAF 4/6/29	(Seniority RCAF 4/6/30)	18/2/30) RCAF 4/6/30	1/4/36 Asst Staff Tech Development 1/4/33
Coleman, Sheldon Williams, B.Sc.	13/6/06	RCAF 15/7/29	(Seniority RCAF 15/7/30)	21/2/30) RCAF 15/7/30	1/4/36
MacInnis, James Allister, B.Sc.	1/1/05	RCAF 28/6/29	(Seniority RCAF 28/6/30)	28/3/30) RCAF 28/6/30	1/4/36
McNab, Ernest Archibald, B.Sc.	6/3/06	RCAF (NP) 2 yrs 143 dys RCAF (NP) 2 yrs 162 dys	(Seniority RCAF 1/5/31)	1/5/30) RCAF 1/5/31	1/4/36
Gordon, Russell Charles, B.Sc.	21/5/03	RCAF (NP) 266 dys RCAF (NP) 190 dys RCAF (NP) 1 yr RCAF (NP) 294 dys RCAF 29/5/31	(Seniority RCAF 27/8/30)	1/5/30) RCAF 1/5/31	1/4/36
Jones, Wilfred Alexander, B.Sc.	27/12/04	RCAF (NP) 149 dys RCAF 19/11/30	(Seniority RCAF 22/10/30)	27/8/30) RCAF 22/10/31	1/4/36
Edwards, Douglas Muir	.....	RCAF (NP) 1 yr RCAF 294 dys RCAF 29/5/31	(Seniority RCAF 22/10/30)	22/10/30) RCAF 22/10/31	1/4/36
Morrison, Claude Wilson, B.Sc.	6/5/08	RCAF (NP) 1 yr RCAF 294 dys RCAF 29/5/31	(Seniority RCAF 22/10/30)	31/10/30) RCAF 29/5/32	1/4/36
Wray, Lawrence Edward	.....	RCAF (NP) 149 dys RCAF 19/11/30	(Seniority RCAF 22/10/30)	19/11/30) RCAF 19/11/31	1/4/36
Moore, Ernest Edward (E)	.....	25/6/80	RCAF	10/4/31 RCAF	1/4/36
Ford, Roland George	.....	9/3/93	In ranks CEF 14/1/16 to 1/6/18 In ranks CAF 20/6/18 to 30/10/19 In ranks CAF 21/4/23 to 31/3/24 In ranks RCAF 1/4/24 to 9/4/30 RCAF 10/4/30	10/4/31 RCAF	1/4/36

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
CAPTAINS—Con.					
Boyd, John (E).....	25/4/94	In ranks CEF 17/1/16 to 19/8/18 In ranks RAF 20/8/18 to 22/8/20 In ranks CAF 16/5/21 to 31/3/24 In ranks RCAF 1/4/24 to 9/4/30 RCAF 10/4/30	RCAF	10/4/31 RCAF	1/4/36 Asst SO Air Trng 2/10/34
Connelly, Alan Burton, B.Sc.....	25/3/08	.....	RCE	18/5/31 RCE	1/7/36
Hurley, Joseph Lewis.....	24/2/07	RCAF (NP) 269 dys 6/7/31 RCAF	(Seniority 6/7/31) RCAF	6/7/31 RCAF	1/7/36
Campbell, Hugh Lester, B.Sc.....	13/7/08	In ranks Univ N.B.COTC 3 yrs RCAF (NP) 269 dys 6/7/31 RCAF	(Seniority 6/7/31) RCAF	6/7/31 RCAF	1/7/36 Asst SO Air Pers 28/12/34
Kerr, John Gordon.....	2/5/09	RCAF (NP) 207 dys 6/7/31 RCAF	(Seniority 6/7/31) RCAF	6/7/31 RCAF	1/7/36
Morton, James Gordon Forbes, B.Sc.....	28/6/07	Lt N. S. Tech Coll 28/5/29	RCC of S	1/7/29 RCC of S	8/7/36 DSO MD No. 11 18/3/32 to 15/11/35
Wood, Carl Graham.....	22/10/10	Lt Man. COTC 2/5/29 Capt Man. COTC 1/12/33	RCAMC	18/7/35 RCAMC	18/7/36 MO RMC 10/9/37 to
Gardner, Arthur Ernest (o).....	16/7/10	.....	RCOC	21/8/31 RCOC	21/8/36 DDO MD No. 12 (acting) 7/11/35 to 20/8/36 DDO MD No. 12 21/8/36 to
Townesend, George Anthony Fyler (o).....	10/1/10	.....	RCOC	21/8/31 RCOC	21/8/36 DDO MD No. 11 (acting) 27/7/36 to 26/1/37 DDO MD No. 11 27/1/37 to
Douglas, Duncan (l g).....	9/11/07	Lt 11 Div Trn	RCASC	1/7/30 RCASC	16/10/36 DS & TO MD No. 5 (acting) 1/4/36 to 31/3/38 DS & TO MD No. 5 1/4/38 to
Lister, James Frederic Alexander (l g).....	14/2/07	2 Lt 3 Div Trn 1/6/30 to 29/6/31	RCASC	30/6/31 RCASC	3/12/36

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

77

Plant, John Lawrence, B.Sc....	20/8/10 In ranks C Scot Regt 24/3/27 to 26/12/28 In ranks B.C. Univ COTC 27/12/28 to 24/9/30 2 Lt B.C. Univ COTC 25/9/30 to 7/6/31 P/O RCAF (NP) 8/6/31 to 29/4/32	(Seniority RCAF	6/7/31) 1/1/33 RCAF	28/2/37
Bennett, Walter Edwin, B.Sc..	21/12/08	(Seniority RCAF	6/7/31) 1/6/33 RCAF	1/4/37
Cameron, Robert Alexander, B.Sc.	10/8/10	(Seniority RCAF	6/7/31) 1/1/33 RCAF	1/4/37
Clements, William Isaac.....	2/8/09	(Seniority RCAF	6/7/31) 1/1/33 RCAF	1/4/37
Miller, Frank Robert, B.Sc....	30/4/08	(Seniority RCAF	16/12/31) 1/1/33 RCAF	1/4/37
Orr, Walter Alyn, B.Sc.....	5/9/10 PPO RCAF (NP) 3/10/32 to 31/5/33	(Seniority RCAF	1/6/32) 1/6/33 RCAF	1/4/37
Blaine, Donald Smith.....	22/7/10 PPO RCAF (NP) 3/10/32 to 31/5/33	(Seniority RCAF	1/6/32) 1/6/33 RCAF	1/4/37
Carscallen, Henry Myles, B.Sc.	9/11/08 PPO RCAF (NP) 3/10/32 to 31/5/33	(Seniority RCAF	1/6/32) 1/6/33 RCAF	1/4/37
Briese, Richard Gustav, B.Sc.	13/2/10 PPO RCAF (NP) 3/10/32 to 31/5/33	(Seniority RCAF	1/6/32) 1/6/33 RCAF	1/4/37
Mair, Robert Comrie, B.Sc.....		(Seniority RCAF	1/6/32) 1/6/34 RCAF	1/4/37
DesBrisay, Aretas William Young, B.Sc.	21/6/04 Lt NS (NB) Regt 5/9/25 Lt 4 Div Sigs 4/3/29	RCC of S	10/1/31 RCC of S	1/7/37 DSO MD No. 4 1/4/32 to 8/9/32 DSO MD No. 3 11/10/34 to 22/9/35
Spink, Bertram John William, O.B.E.	8/2/84 Reg Army 4 yrs 298 dys In ranks RCGA 22/2/07 to 22/1/12 In ranks CAPC 23/1/12 to 19/6/15 Lt CM 20/6/15 Brev Capt 2/1/17 Capt RCAPC 1/5/20 Ret to P 21/2/31 Maj (P-Mr) 4 Div Sigs 22/2/31 to 14/7/37	.....	RCAPC	15/7/37 Dist P-Mr MD No. 2 7/10/37 to

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
CAPTAINS—Con.					
Sircorn, George Churchill.....	3/12/90	Lt 63 Regt 4/8/14 Brev Capt 23/4/15 Capt RCAPC 1/5/20 Ret to P 21/1/32 Capt RO 21/1/32 to 14/7/37	.....	RCAPC	15/7/37 Dist PyMr MD No. 6 4/10/37 to
Gagnon, Louis Arthur, B.Sc. (L)	24/4/07	.....	RCC of S 28/1/31	RCC of S 21/7/37	DSO MD No. 5 1/4/32 to 31/5/37
Winch, Arthur Egbert, B.Sc.	13/11/08	.....	RCC of S 18/5/31	RCC of S 21/7/37	DSO MD No. 5 1/6/37 to
Gillan, John Quinn.....	28/2/83	Reg Army 3 yrs 6 mths In ranks RCAPC 1 yrs 58 days In ranks CAPC 9 yrs 91 days WO 16 yrs 243 days	RCAPC 1/3/37	RCAPC 30/9/37	PyMr NDHQ 1/4/38 to
Armstead, Angus Frederick (o)	4/10/07	2nd Lt 2 Fld Bde 10/6/31 Lt 2 Fld Bde 10/5/32 to 20/9/32	RCOC	RCOC 21/9/32	DOO MD No. 1 15/6/36 to 9/5/38
Nodwell, Robert James.....	11/12/06	Lt AMC 29/11/35 to 21/12/36	RCAMC	RCAMC 22/12/37	
Tieman, Eugene Edward.....	20/9/11	.....	RCAMC 22/12/36	RCAMC 22/12/37	
Todd, Duncan Kent (o) (o*)	23/6/07	Lt 15 Fld Bde 1/10/28 to 29/6/31	RCA	30/6/31 RCA	1/4/38
Lane, John Napier (o*)	28/2/09	.....	RCA	7/4/32 RCA	1/4/38

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA
AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

79

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Staff Service, Etc.
LIEUTENANTS				
Neal, James Ivan Pringle..... (temp. capt. 14/5/21)	3/2/84	Lt CM 3/7/18	RCE 14/5/21	
MacAgy, George Kenneth (lg)...	9/4/04	In ranks QOR of C 30/1/23 to 2/6/24 Lt QOR of C 3/6/24	RCR 1/7/29	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 6 1/5/38 to
Hodson, Vernon Neel (lg).....	10/2/10	Lt Can Fus 20/2/28	RCR 1/7/30	
Clark, Robert Charles.....	15/9/03	Lt RCR 4/7/24 to 15/7/26 Pr Lt 12 H Bty 27/6/27 Lt RM Regt 10/12/28 Lt 1 BC Regt 10/1/30	RCR 26/8/30	
Buell, Donald Bowie..... (temp. capt. 13/6/36)	1/7/05	Lt 1 BC Regt 1/2/28	RCR 26/8/30	O/C P & WT RMC 13/6/36 to
Vokes, Frederick Alexander... (temp. capt. 1/10/36)	29/9/06		LSH (RC) 30/8/30	
Roberge, Joseph Alfred Guy (lg)	26/10/06	Lt Le Regt de Levis 1/4/27 to 14/9/30	Rl 22 Regt 15/9/30	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 5 1/9/36 to 14/12/36
Peterson, Vinton Niles, B.Sc...	17/10/06		RCC of S 29/1/31	DSO MD No. 7 1/9/32 to 31/3/35 DSO MD No. 4 1/4/35 to 31/3/37
Ardagh, Ainslie Power.....	20/3/08		RCD 18/5/31	
Larocque, John Howard.....	4/5/09		RCD 18/5/31	
Phillips, Hamid Albert.....	11/10/10		RCD 18/5/31	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 12 29/11/35 to
McTavish, Frank Alexander, B.Eng.	7/3/10		RCE 18/5/31	
Eaman, Jacob Harold, B.Sc...	20/8/07	In ranks Queens Univ COTC 14/10/25 to 1/10/26 and 20/11/26 to 1/10/27	RCC of S 1/6/31	
Andrews, John Gilby (lg).....	18/2/09	Lt Elgin Regt 2/4/28 to 29/6/31	PPCLI 30/6/31	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 10 13/5/35 to 12/6/36
Gibson, Thomas Graeme (lg)...	6/4/08	In ranks QOR of C 16/9/25 to 3/10/26 Lt QOR of C 4/10/26 to 29/6/31	RCR 30/6/31	
Fraser, Arthur Hayward (lg)...	22/4/07	In ranks C Scot Regt 6/7/22 to 22/2/24 and 5/3/27 to 30/9/28 Lt C Scot Regt 22/10/28 to 29/6/31	PPCLI 30/6/31	
Bessonette, John Rupert Wilson Turner.	5/4/07	2nd Lt. 58 Fld Bty 14/6/29 2nd Lt. 17 Fld Bty 1/7/30 Lt 17 Fld Bty 30/10/30 to 29/6/31	RCASC 30/6/31	DSTO MD No. 7 1/2/37 to
Gillis, Walter Bryce Tibbits (lg)	2/12/10	In ranks 1st Fld Bde 14/6/26 to 3/12/27 In ranks 4 Bn CMGC 16/5/28 to 17/10/29 2nd Lt 3 Div Tr 18/10/29 to 29/6/31	RCASC 30/6/31	DSTO MD No. 1 (acting) (temp) 16/10/36 to 13/12/36

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Staff Service, Etc.
LIEUTENANTS—Con.				
Simmons, Edwin Johnston, <i>B.Sc.</i>	11/2/10	2nd Lt Man COTC 5/10/30 to 14/9/31	RCC of S 15/9/31	DSO MD No. 2 25/11/33 to 8/2/37 DIO MD No. 2 26/3/34 to 8/2/37 DSO MD No. 7 9/2/37 to
Wethey, Henry Douglas Windeat, <i>B.Sc.</i>	18/12/07	Temp 2nd Lt CM 1/6/31 to 14/9/31	RCC of S 15/9/31	DSO MD No. 4 9/9/32 to 31/3/35
Hulbert, Edward, <i>B.Sc.</i>	18/11/09	Temp 2nd Lt CM 1/6/31 to 14/9/31	RCC of S 15/9/31	DSO MD No. 13 16/9/32 to 15/11/36 DIO MD No. 13 1/1/36 to 15/11/36 DSO MD No. 6 1/2/38 to
Gooderham, Walter James, <i>B.Sc.</i>	6/5/09	Temp 2nd Lt CM 1/6/31 to 14/9/31	RCC of S 15/9/31	DSO MD No. 12 1/7/35 to DIO MD No. 12 1/1/36 to
Wishart, William Donald, <i>B.Sc.</i>	19/1/07	Temp 2nd Lt CM 1/6/31 to 14/9/31	RCC of S 15/9/31	DSO MD No. 1 25/9/35 to DIO MD No. 1 16/3/36 to
Connolly, Daniel Kellogg.....	22/1/09	.....	RCASC 22/1/32	
Bogert, Mortimer Patrick.....	17/3/08	Temp 2nd Lt CM 15/7/29 to 8/8/29 2nd Lt Black Watch of C 24/6/30 Lt Black Watch of C 24/9/30 to 10/5/32	RRCR 11/5/32	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 1 (<i>temp</i>) 11/12/37 to
McIntosh, Forbes Thoburn (<i>g*</i>)	19/7/04	Lt 91 Fld Bty 15/9/25 Capt 91 Fld Bty 8/1/28 to 10/7/30	RCA 13/5/32	
Flexman, James Kenneth McAthy, <i>B.Sc.</i>	17/7/11	.....	RCE 8/6/32	
Clarke, Andrew Malcolm.....	17/1/10	.....	RCA 8/6/32	
Cumming, John Elliot, <i>B.Eng.</i>	21/12/07	.....	RCC of S 8/10/32	
Clark, Samuel Findlay, <i>B.Sc.</i> ...	16/3/09	.....	RCC of S 10/2/33	
Webb, Roland Humphreys.....	12/10/10	2nd Lt FGH 10/6/31 to 14/2/33	RCA 15/2/33	
Rutledge, Herbert Hugh Carvell, <i>B.Sc.</i>	.....	.....	(<i>Seniority</i>) RCAF 15/2/33 15/2/34	
Mann, Arthur Drummond, <i>B.Sc.</i>	1/9/10	2nd Lt GGBG 10/6/31 to 5/4/33	RCD 6/4/33 RCE 15/6/34	
Campbell, Colin Howell (<i>lg</i>)...	1/11/03	Lt FGH 6/11/24 to 27/11/28 Lt SA Horse 28/11/28 to 10/4/31 LSH (RC) 11/4/31	LSH (RC) 11/4/33	
Truscott, Gordon George.....	.....	.....	(<i>Seniority</i>) RCAF 1/6/33 1/6/34	
Ingles, Charles Leycester, <i>B.Sc.</i>	24/6/10	.....	RCE 14/6/33	
Shirreff, William Percival, <i>B.Sc.</i>	14/11/10	.....	RCC of S 14/6/33	DSO MD No. 3 28/8/36 to DIO MD No. 3 22/9/36 to
Ballard, Charles Alfred (<i>g*</i>)..	14/9/10	.....	RCA 14/6/33	
Bennett, John Arthur Watson (<i>o</i>)	12/8/11	.....	RCOC 14/6/33	
Smith, James Desmond Blaise.	7/10/11	.....	RCD 14/6/33	

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

81

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Staff Service, Etc.
LIEUTENANTS— <i>Con.</i>				
Crowe, Ralph Marston.....	12/10/11		RCR 14/6/33	
Lake, Henry James.....	21/6/11		RCA 14/6/33	
Woolsey, John Townley.....	29/1/11		RCA 14/6/33	
Bigelow, Thomas Wilfred.....	10/3/11		RCASC 14/6/33	
Wattsford, George James Harrison	14/8/11		LSH (RC) 14/6/33	
Sutherland, James Robert Gordon (<i>lg</i>)	4/7/11	In ranks Lorne Rif 4/4/25 to 31/4/31 Lt Lorne Rif 1/4/31 to 16/7/33	PPCLI 17/7/33	
McMillan, Peter Stewart Clark.	3/4/12		RCA 1/9/33	
White, Franklyn Everhart.....	24/5/09		LSH (RC) 1/9/33	
Cotton, Henry Ferguson (<i>l</i>)....	28/7/09	2nd Lt Sea Highrs of C 15/8/29 Lt Sea Highrs of C 1/11/31 to 31/5/32 PPCLI 1/6/32	PPCLI 1/6/34	
Meuser, Henry Lloyd, <i>B.Sc.</i>	8/1/13		RCE 14/6/34	
Billings, George Michael.....	1/2/11		RCC of S 14/6/34	DSO MD No. 10 1/9/37 to
Ross, John Stewart.....	23/6/11		RCA 14/6/34	
Robertson, Harold Egerton....	25/12/10		PPCLI 14/6/34	
Moogk, Willis John.....	18/8/10		RCR 14/6/34	
Coleman, Edgar Wilkinson.....	5/10/12		RCASC 14/6/34	
Bernatchez, Joseph Paul Emile (<i>l</i>)	1/3/11		Rl 22e Regt 14/6/34	
Hendrick, Max Morton.....	28/4/10	RCAF 14/6/34	(Seniority RCAF 14/6/35)	
Evans, Egbert Henry.....	5/2/12	RCAF 14/6/34	(Seniority RCAF 14/6/35)	
Smith, Douglas McCully.....	26/6/11	RCAF 14/6/34	(Seniority RCAF 14/6/35)	
Blanchard, Sedley Stewart.....	18/3/11	RCAF 14/6/34	(Seniority RCAF 14/6/35)	
Miles, Charles William Edward	10/2/11	RCAF 14/6/34	(Seniority RCAF 14/6/35)	
West, Frank Richard.....	24/5/09	RCAF 14/6/34	(Seniority RCAF 14/6/35)	
Price, David Graeme.....	26/5/13	RCAF 14/6/34	(Seniority RCAF 14/6/35)	
Wiswell, Jack Lawrence (<i>lg</i>)....	6/6/08	In ranks 7 Hrs 20/6/23 to 26/5/25 In ranks Man Rang 27/5/25 to 28/4/27 Lt Man Rang 29/4/27 Capt Man Rang 14/6/29 to 14/6/32 PPCLI 15/6/32	PPCLI 15/6/34	

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Staff Service, Etc.
LIEUTENANTS— <i>Con.</i>				
Berwick, Edward Walter Hall (lg)	2/8/08	Lt GGBG 15/4/29 to 14/6/32 RCD 15/6/32	RCD 15/6/34	
Trudeau, Fernand (l), (lg).....	1/6/09	In ranks Unv de Mtl COTC 2/10/27 to 31/5/31 2nd Lt Unv de Mtl 1/6/31 to 14/6/32 Rl 22e Regt 15/6/32	Rl 22e Regt 15/6/34	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 5 (acting) (temp) 1/4/36 to 31/8/36 DIO MD No. 5 1/4/38 t
Foster, William Mills.....	18/9/12		PPCLI 31/8/34	
Hooper, Roland Charles Wilkins (g*t)	26/9/10		(Seniority 1/9/34) RCA 1/9/33	
Bingham, John Francis (lg).....	6/8/11	2nd Lt FGH 29/4/30 Lt FGH 29/4/32 to 14/6/32 LSH (RC) 15/6/32	LSH (RC) 1/11/34	
Pope, John Henry William Taschereau (l) (lg)	11/10/12	2nd Lt Le Regt de Mais 30/10/30 Lt Le Regt de Mais 30/10/32 to 30/11/32 RCR 1/12/32	RCR 1/12/34	
Darwin, Bascom Herman, B.Sc.	1/10/13		(Seniority 14/12/34) RCE 14/6/34	
Love, Herbert Wainwright.....	7/11/13		RCE 13/6/35	
Wilkins, Ronald Edward.....	17/12/13		RCE 13/6/35	
Clifford, Frederick Le Poer Trench	19/11/13		RCA 13/6/35	
Corbett, Frederick James Bowerman	6/1/10		(Seniority 13/6/35) RCA 31/8/34	
McKibbin, Herbert Arthur.....	5/10/13		LSH (RC) 13/6/35	
Davidson, George Ross.....	2/3/13		RCASC 13/6/35	
Munro, Edmund Thomas, B.Sc.	31/3/13		RCC of S 13/6/35	
Munro, Richmond Routh.....	5/4/11		RCD 13/6/35	
Hodson, Edward Maurice.....	10/8/12		RCA 13/6/35	
Baird, John Edward.....	30/4/12		RCA 13/6/35	
Ware, Cameron Bethel.....	9/8/13		PPCLI 13/6/35	
Williams, David Gabb, M.Sc.	28/10/11	RCAF 13/6/35	(Seniority 13/6/35) RCAF 13/6/36	
Procter, Richard Campbell, B.Sc.	11/4/11	2nd Lt Alta Unv 11/4/29 Lt Alta Unv 5/10/30 Capt Alta Unv 1/5/35 to 12/6/35 RCAF 13/6/35	(Seniority 13/6/35) RCAF 13/6/36	
Petersen, Norman Bredsgaard, B.Sc.	20/3/13	2nd Lt Unv Man 25/11/33 to 12/6/35 RCAF 13/6/35	(Seniority 13/6/35) RCAF 13/6/36	
Dunlop, Gordon Parker, B.Sc.	26/9/10	2nd Lt Unv Sask 6/10/34 to 12/6/35 RCAF 13/6/35	(Seniority 13/6/35) RCAF 13/6/36	

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

83

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Staff Service, Etc.
LIEUTENANTS— <i>Con.</i>				
Kennedy, Walter Edmund, <i>B.A.Sc.</i>	27/12/13	RCAF 13/6/35	(Seniority 13/6/35) RCAF 13/6/36	
Bradshaw, Douglas Alexander Ransome	15/5/12	Lt RCD 14/6/34 to 12/6/35 RCAF 13/6/35	(Seniority 13/6/35) RCAF 13/6/36	
Greenway, Charles Henry, <i>B.Sc.</i>	23/10/14	RCAF 13/6/35	(Seniority 13/6/35) RCAF 13/6/36	
Lister, Murray Duncan	17/1/12	RCAF 13/6/35	(Seniority 13/6/35) RCAF 13/6/36	
Verner, James Abercrombie, <i>B.A.Sc.</i>	17/4/12	RCAF 13/6/35	(Seniority 13/6/35) RCAF 13/6/36	
Twigg, John Despard	23/9/14	RCAF 13/6/35	(Seniority 13/6/35) RCAF 13/6/36	
Porter, Charles Harry, <i>B.Sc.</i>	7/11/11	RCAF 13/6/35	(Seniority 13/6/35) RCAF 13/6/36	
Mitchell, Eric Martin, <i>B.Sc.</i>	25/10/12	RCAF 13/6/35	(Seniority 13/6/35) RCAF 13/6/36	
Macallister, Gordin Dale	1/3/12	RCAF 13/6/35	(Seniority 13/6/35) RCAF 13/6/36	
MacBrien, William Ross	23/8/13	RCAF 13/6/35	(Seniority 13/6/35) RCAF 13/6/36	
Gross, Roy Frederick, <i>B.A.Sc.</i>	18/10/10	RCAF 13/6/35	(Seniority 13/6/35) RCAF 13/6/36	
Walker, Harold Edgar, <i>M.Sc.</i>	17/10/10	RCAF 13/6/35	(Seniority 13/6/35) RCAF 13/6/36	
Davies, Ralph Cargill, <i>B.Sc.</i>	24/12/11	2nd Lt Alta Unv 25/9/33 Lt Alta Unv 25/9/34 to 12/6/35 RCAF 13/6/35	(Seniority 13/6/35) RCAF 13/6/36	
Carling-Kelly, Fitzroy Caven- dish.	23/8/13	2nd Lt CE 25/6/34 2nd Lt 3 Fld Bde 30/6/34 to 12/6/35 RCAF 13/6/35	(Seniority 13/6/35) RCAF 13/6/36	
Charlebois, Joseph Guillaume Gerard, <i>Ph.B., B.A. (L)</i>	29/12/09	2nd Lt Alg Rif 18/7/32 Lt Alg Rif 18/7/34	Rl 22e Regt 1/7/35	DIO MD No. 5 1/1/36 to 31/3/38
Dyer, Roland Swinley (<i>lg</i>)	10/9/12	2nd Lt 14 Fld Bde 8/9/31 to 16/7/33 RCA 17/7/33	RCA 17/7/35	
Gillies, David Stuart	25/2/13		RCA 30/8/35	
McKay, Robert Manson, <i>B.Sc.</i>	27/10/14	RCAF 30/8/35	(Seniority 30/8/35) RCAF 30/8/36	
Ripley, Robert Campbell	25/1/13	RCAF 30/8/35	(Seniority 30/8/35) RCAF 30/8/36	
Davenport. Ralph Frederick, <i>B.Sc.</i>	17/6/12	RCAF 30/8/35	(Seniority 30/8/35) RCAF 30/8/36	
Baskerville, Patrick George	17/6/12	RCAF 30/8/35	(Seniority 30/8/35) RCAF 30/8/36	

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Staff Service, Etc.
LIEUTENANTS—Con.				
Streb, George Edward, <i>B.Eng.</i>	30/10/10	2nd Lt Sask. COTC 3/10/32 Lt 12 Div Sigs 30/9/34 2nd Lt CM 1/10/35 to 14/10/35	RCC of S 15/10/35	DSO MD No. 6 19/12/36 to 31/1/38 DSO MD No. 7 19/12/36 to 8/2/37
Peck, Charles Arnold, <i>B.Sc.</i>	18/1/12	2nd Lt CM 7/10/35 to 14/10/35	RCC of S 15/10/35	
Millen, Herbert Arthur, <i>B.Sc.</i> ...	7/8/11	2nd Lt Tor COTC 7/11/32 to 12/6/34 2nd Lt RO 13/6/34 2nd Lt CM 2/10/35 to 14/10/35	RCC of S 15/10/35	DSO MD No. 2 1/5/37 to
Kellough, Douglas Alexander, <i>B.Sc.</i>	22/6/12	2nd Lt CM 4/10/35 to 14/10/35	RCC of S 15/10/35	DSO MD No. 4 1/9/37 to
Millar, Archie McGath, <i>B.Sc.</i> ...	14/4/13	2nd Lt CM 27/9/35 to 14/10/35	RCC of S 15/10/35	DSO MD No. 11 1/10/37 to
Houston, Robert Laird, <i>B.Sc.</i> ...	3/11/11	2nd Lt CM 3/10/35 to 14/10/35	RCC of S 15/10/35	
Leech, George Clarence, <i>B.Sc.</i> ...	30/6/11	.....	RCC of S 15/10/35	DSO MD No. 13 18/9/37 to
Ritchie, James Weldon (<i>l</i>).....	8/7/08	2nd Lt Black Watch of C 31/8/30 Lt Black Watch of C 2/12/30 to 19/12/35	RCR 20/12/35	
Easton, John Alvin, <i>B.Sc.</i>	8/4/09	RCAF 1/11/34	RCAF (<i>Seniority</i>) 3/5/36 1/11/35 3/5/37	
Spry, Daniel Charles (<i>lg</i>).....	4/2/13	2nd Lt PL Fus 13/4/32 to 14/4/34 Lt PL Fus 15/4/34 to 31/5/34 RCR 1/6/34	RCR 1/6/36	DIO MD No. 1 1/3/36 to 15/3/36
Anderson, William Alexander Beaumont (<i>l</i>)	7/5/15	.....	RCA 9/6/36	
Macdonald, John Henry.....	19/4/14	.....	RCC of S 9/6/36	
Chubb, Arthur Gerald.....	16/7/13	.....	LSH (RC) 9/6/36	
Menard, Dollard.....	8/3/13	Rl 22e Regt 9/6/36	Rl 22e Regt 9/6/36	
Jasper, Harvey Bell, <i>B.Sc.</i>	7/8/14	RCAF 9/6/36	(<i>Seniority</i>) RCAF 9/6/36 9/6/37	
Briggs, Francis Evan Robert, <i>B.A.Sc</i>	23/7/13	RCAF 9/6/36	(<i>Seniority</i>) RCAF 9/6/36 9/6/37	
Annis, Clare Levi, <i>B.A.Sc.</i>	22/1/12	RCAF 9/6/36	(<i>Seniority</i>) RCAF 9/6/36 9/6/37	
Doyle, Michael Guy, <i>B.Eng.</i> ...	12/9/11	RCAF 9/6/36	(<i>Seniority</i>) RCAF 9/6/36 9/6/37	
Berven, John L.....	14/7/11	RCAF 9/6/36	(<i>Seniority</i>) RCAF 9/6/36 9/6/37	

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

85

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Staff Service, Etc.
LIEUTENANTS—Con.				
Miners, Everett Leverage, <i>B.Sc.</i>	22/9/13	2nd Lt Sask COTC 5/10/34 Lt Sask COTC 5/10/35 to 8/6/36 RCAF 9/6/36	(Seniority 9/6/36) RCAF 9/6/37	
Blane, John Donald, <i>B.Eng.</i>	8/10/13	RCAF 9/6/36	(Seniority 9/6/36) RCAF 9/6/37	
Carson, Robert John.....	13/9/14		RCE 27/8/36	
Colpitts, Henry Gardner Moore	30/6/11	RCAF 30/8/35 F/O Non Flying List (Seniority 30/8/35) 30/8/36	(Seniority 30/9/36) RCAF 30/9/37	
Mathers, William Whelen.....	11/10/10	2nd Lt BC Regt 14/2/31 Lt BC Regt 14/2/32 to 17/11/36	RCR 18/11/36	
Trudeau, Louis Fremont (<i>l.</i>)....	10/6/14	2nd Lt Fus du St L 15/6/34 Lt Fus du St L 15/6/36 to 17/11/36	Rl 22 ^e Regt 18/11/36	
Paquet, Alphonse Etienne Theodore (<i>lg</i>) (<i>l.</i>)	26/5/08	2nd Lt 11 Hrs 27/5/26 to 17/6/29 Lt 11 Hrs 18/6/29 to 31/5/34 PPCLI 1/6/34	PPCLI (Seniority 1/12/36) 1/6/36	
Roberge, Joseph Eugene Roger.	12/12/08	2nd Lt Regt de Mais 1/9/29 to 29/6/31 Lt Rl 22 ^e Regt 30/6/31 to 1/8/32	RCASC 1/2/37	
Aylan-Parker, Clive John Arthur	9/5/15	2nd Lt Unv Bishop's Coll COTC 1/10/35 to 3/5/37	RCR 4/5/37	
Lawrence, Maurice William....	5/2/15	2nd Lt 6 Div RCASC 1/10/33 Lt 6 Div RCASC 1/10/35 to 3/5/37	RCASC 4/5/37	
Hubbs, Charles Francis, <i>M.Sc.</i> ..	9/12/12		RCOC 4/5/37	
Beeman, John Stanley, <i>B.A.Sc.</i>	29/10/13	2nd Lt BC Unv COTC 6/12/33 2nd Lt 11 Dist Engrs 28/3/34 Lt 11 Dist Engrs 28/3/35 to 3/5/37	RCE 4/5/37	
Cunnington, Douglas Wightman	24/8/16		RCE 15/6/37	
Brown, Cyril Elliott.....	7/12/15		RCE 15/6/37	
MacMillan, Donald Carter.....	16/5/15		RCE 15/6/37	
Smallian, Robert James.....	31/5/15		RCE 15/6/37	
Laurin, Bernard.....	21/8/06		RCAMC 15/6/37	
Raney, Fred Everett, <i>B.Sc.</i> ...	25/8/02	In ranks RCC of S 12 yrs 60 dys	RCC of S 1/7/37	
Symons, Edward Alfred Covert, <i>B.Sc.</i>	10/3/07	In ranks RCC of S 10 yrs 279 dys	RCC of S 1/7/37	

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Staff Service, Etc.
LIEUTENANTS—Con.				
Chase, Albert Victor.....	18/11/89	Reg Army 7 yrs In ranks COC 9 mths 21 dys In ranks CAPC 6 yrs 206 dys WO 17 yrs 14 dys	RCAPC 15/7/37	Dist Py Mr (<i>temp</i>) MD No. 10 1/10/37 to 31/3/38 Dist Py Mr MD No. 13 1/4/38 to
Harvey, Charles Douglas.....	3/12/80	Reg Army 12 yrs In ranks RCGA 2 yrs 255 dys In ranks CAPC 6 yrs 68 dys WO 17 yrs 14 dys	RCAPC 15/7/37	
Lashley, Richard Robert.....	12/1/92	In ranks CM 16/3/11 to 2/8/14 CEF 4 yrs 9 mths WO 17 yrs 14 dys	RCAPC 15/7/37	
Barstow, Hugh Cecil... ..	27/9/87	Reg Army 7 yrs In rank CAPC 11 yrs 47 dys WO 12 yrs 13 dys	RCAPC 15/7/37	Dist Py Mr MD No. 3 1/10/37 to
Whitfield, Harry.....	8/10/81	CM 2 yrs 148 dys CEF 5 yrs 307 dys RCAPC 17 yrs 14 dys	RCAPC 15/7/37	Dist Py Mr MD No. 12 13/10/37 to
O'Brien, Daniel.....	5/2/85	In ranks CEF 29/12/15 to 30/6/20 In ranks RCAPC 1/7/20 to 14/7/37	RCAPC 15/7/37	Dist Py Mr MD No. 1 1/10/37 to
Auclair, Francis Joseph.....	17/4/98	In ranks RCAPC 14/7/14 to 15/8/21 20/8/23 to 14/7/37	RCAPC 15/7/37	
Moore, Francis James Reginald			PPCLI 16/8/37	
Belleau, Guy de Montigny (<i>t</i>)..	14/5/03	Lt Regt de Q 20/1/28 Capt Regt de Q 6/4/33 to 13/10/37	RCAPC 14/10/37	
MacDougald, Wilfred Joseph..	21/11/09	Lt CGG 14/6/27 to 16/1/29 Lt CGG 21/2/34 to 31/10/37	PPCLI 1/11/37	
Coates, Kenneth James.....	9/9/14	In ranks Man COTC 23/11/32 to 1/10/36	RCAMC 1/12/37	
McPherson, Thomas Alfred....	30/11/14	Lt 12 H Bty 30/8/35 Lt 5 BC (CB) 4/1/38 to 31/3/38	RCE 1/4/38	

GRADATION LIST, PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

87

NAME	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Second Lieutenant or Pilot Officer
2nd LIEUTENANTS		
Taschereau, Gustave Olivier (I).....	20/4/12	2nd Lt Laval COTC 14/9/34 Lt Laval COTC 14/9/35 to 17/11/36 RCR 18/11/36
McBurney, Harry Robert, B.Sc.....	27/3/16	2nd Lt Unv Sask COTC 1/7/36 to 4/7/37 RCAF 5/7/37
Frizzle, James Randall, B.Eng.....	21/10/12	2nd Lt Unv Nova Scotia 2/6/36 2nd Lt No. 6 Fort Sig Co 31/8/36 to 4/7/37 RCAF 5/7/37
Fee, John Clarke.....	23/5/15	RCAF 5/7/37
Stapley, Wilfred Henry, B.Sc.....	30/11/14	2nd Lt Unv Sask COTC 3/10/36 to 4/7/37 RCAF 5/7/37
Carpenter, Frederick Stanley.....	19/9/14	RCAF 5/7/37
Archambault, Leon Gustave Gaspard Jean, B.Sc.....	25/7/13	RCAF 5/7/37
Sheffield, Ernest Charles, B.A.....	.....	RCAF 5/7/37
Gutray, Joseph Theodore, B.Sc.....	24/1/13	RCAF 5/7/37
Wylie, Richard Brock, B.Sc.....	8/1/16	2nd Lt Sask B Regt 17/6/36 to 1/7/37 RCAF 5/7/37
Birchall, Leonard Joseph.....	6/7/15	RCAF 5/7/37
Anderson, Norman Stanley Alton, B.A.....	3/7/15	RCAF 19/7/37
Searle, Arthur Brodie, B.Sc.....	.....	RCAF 26/7/37
Douglas, Robert Fenner.....	.....	RCAF 1/12/37

DISTRICT OFFICERS

Name	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Harris, John James.....	22/11/81	In ranks 227 days RCA 12 yrs 158 dys WO 1 yr 68 dys (DO) RCA 16/7/16	Lt 16/7/16 Capt 16/7/21 Maj 16/7/26	
Rycroft, John Gordon.....	11/4/85	Reg Army 7 yrs 255 dys RCA 9 yrs 83 dys (DO) RCA 16/7/16	Lt 16/7/16 Capt 16/7/21 Maj 16/7/26	DIO MD No. 11 1/5/27
Houghton, Charles James, M.C. (a)	20/7/82	Reg Army 10 yrs 83 dys In ranks RCA 9 yrs 143 dys Lt CM 24/8/16 to 31/5/20 Lt 1/6/20 Brev Capt RCA 14/4/18 (DO) RCA 1/6/30	Capt 1/6/30 Maj 1/6/30	
Goguel, Charles.....	20/5/81	Reg Army 7 yrs In ranks RCA 11 yrs 195 dys WO 19 yrs 334 dys (DO) RCA 1/11/36	Lt 1/11/36	
Elton, Walter Roland.....	30/1/86	Reg Army 2 yrs 9 mths RCGA 16 yrs 48 dys WO 13 yrs 244 dys (DO) RCA 1/12/36	Lt 1/12/36	
Moseley, George Ernauld Montague, M.M.	16/2/86	Reg Army 2 yrs 273 dys In ranks RCGA 17 yrs 204 dys WO 14 yrs 245 dys (DO) RCA 1/2/38	Lt 1/2/38	
Henshaw, Charles.....	9/12/85	Reg Army 8 yrs In ranks RCGA 13 yrs 182 dys WO 11 yrs 355 dys (DO) RCA 21/4/38	Lt 21/4/38	

QUARTERMASTERS

Name	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service, etc.
Parker, George Morley....	19/9/85	CPASC	28/4/15 Lt 28/4/15 Capt CM 31/5/18 Capt 28/4/20 Maj 28/4/30	
Watts, Albert Thomas John	5/6/77	DEOVR 2 yrs 95 dys SAC 5 yrs 131 dys RCR 1 yr 198 dys CMSC 5 yrs 40 dys WO 219 dys Per Staff RCASC	27/12/15 Lt 27/12/15 Capt 18/5/16 Maj 27/12/25 27/12/15 19/1/21	
Clarke, John MacCormac...	23/11/78	Per Staff RCASC	19/5/16 Capt 19/5/16 Maj 19/5/31 19/1/21	
Webber, Harold Fairfax....	25/2/87	Lt 5 Regt RCMGB RCC of S	17/8/15 Capt 1/1/20 Maj 1/1/35 1/9/23	
Phillips, Harold Preston Evan, M.C.	4/5/88	In ranks 6 yrs 35 dys WO 5 yrs 111 dys RCR	1/4/20 Capt 1/4/20 Maj 1/4/30	DIO MD No. 2 9/2/37 to
White, James Walke, PhmB	3/4/80	In ranks No. 11 Fld Amb 3 yrs Lt (Qr Mr) AMG RCAMC	22/3/15 Capt 21/4/21 Maj CM 2/6/19 Maj 21/4/36	
Harcourt, Percy Vernon, D.C.M.	2/11/83	Reg Army 7 yrs 224 dys In ranks 11 yrs 11 dys WO 86 dys Lt CM RCE RCE (QM)	28/3/17 Capt 1/4/20 Maj 24/6/25 24/6/25	DEO MD No. 7 1/5/26 to 31/3/31 DMIO MD No. 7 1/5/26 to 31/3/31 DEO MD No. 13 1/4/31
Flinter, Mervyn.....	22/8/83	Reg Army 12 yrs In ranks RCGA 5 yrs 311 dys Lt CM 6/1/16 to 31/5/20 RCA Brev Capt RCA RCC of S (QM)	1/6/20 Capt 25/8/18 Maj 1/5/27 1/5/27	
Kear, William George.....	18/1/87	Lt CM Lt RCA Brev Capt RCA Capt RCA RCA (QM)	8/11/16 Maj 1/6/20 30/3/27 1/6/30 1/3/31	
Ellard, Isaac Clayton.....	9/9/86	In ranks GGFG 23/6/03 to 13/5/11 In ranks 97 Regt 1/5/13 to 6/11/14 Lt CASC Capt RCASC Brev Maj RCASC RCASC (QM)	7/11/14 Capt 28/4/20 Maj 18/9/19 1/11/31	
Reynolds, Horton Munro (a)	18/10/87	Pr Lt RCE Lt RCA Brev Capt Capt Brev Maj RCA (QrMr)	23/8/11 Maj 19/8/13 19/8/18 1/4/20 19/8/28 1/4/34	DIO MD No. 6 1/6/35 to

QUARTERMASTERS—*Concluded*

Name	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Blake, William Henry, <i>M.C.</i>	17/7/90	In ranks RCR 209 dys In ranks RCE 12 yrs 171 dys Lt CM 22/7/18 Lt RCE 1/4/20 Capt RCE 13/4/27 RCE (QrMr) 1/4/34	Maj 1/4/34	DEO MD No. 12 1/5/27 to 31/3/31 DEO MD No. 7 1/4/31
Lachance, Ernest Louis.....	8/10/87	In ranks RCASC 5 yrs 2 dys WO 15 yrs 44 dys RCASC (QM) 1/9/35	Lt 1/9/35	
Henderson, Robert.....	21/3/88	In ranks RCASC 7 yrs 202 dys WO 12 yrs 30 dys RCASC (QM) 1/10/35	Lt 1/10/35	
Wake, Charles Francis.....	9/4/90	Reg Army 16 yrs 289 dys RCC of S 10 yrs 219 dys RCC of S (QM) 10/9/36	Lt 10/9/36	
Rothery, Joseph Henry.....	1/11/84	In ranks Reg Army 28/12/04 to 12/6/11 In ranks LSH (RC) 7 yrs 301 dys WO 16 yrs 150 dys LSH (RC) (QM) 29/10/36	Lt 29/10/36	
Egglestone, Thomas William.	5/10/84	In ranks RCHA 10 yrs 235 dys WO 14 yrs 163 dys RCA (RM) 15/7/31 to 2/2/38 RCA (QrMr) 3/2/38	Lt 3/2/38 Capt 1/4/38	

RIDING MASTER

Wolfe, Charles Frederick...	30/9/95	In ranks RCA 17 yrs 226 dys WO 7 yrs RCA 1/9/35	Lt 1/9/35	
-----------------------------	---------	---	-----------	--

ORDNANCE MECHANICAL ENGINEERS 1ST CLASS

Sherman, Norman Clarence <i>F.R.S.A., M.E.I.C.</i>	4/9/88	COC 1/8/10	Lt 1/8/10 Capt 15/7/13 Maj 17/12/15 Lt-Col 1/8/30	Asst Supt D.A. Quebec (<i>temp.</i>) 19/4/17 to 30/9/17 Asst Supt D.A. Lindsay (<i>temp.</i>) 1/10/17 to 16/11/18 DOME MD No. 3 1/11/35 to
Gibson, John Nelson, <i>B.Sc., M.T. Mech. E.</i>	16/9/87	In ranks PWOR 18/1/05 to 1/6/10 In ranks 47 Regt 2/6/10 to 4/8/11 Pr Lt 47 Regt 5/8/11 Lt 47 Regt 26/6/13 COC 9/2/15	Lt 9/2/15 Capt 2/2/17 Maj 9/2/25 Lt-Col 9/2/35	DOME MD No. 11 1/11/35 to
Ball, George Elbourne Joseph	25/2/78	Reg Army 3 yrs 275 dys COC 8 yrs 341 dys WO 1 yr 191 dys COC 8/9/16	Lt 8/9/16 Capt 8/9/21 Maj 8/9/26 Lt-Col 8/9/36	DOME MD No. 6 1/11/35 to

ORDNANCE MECHANICAL ENGINEERS 2ND CLASS

ORDNANCE MECHANICAL ENGINEERS 4TH CLASS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Franklin, Robert Lawrence, B.Sc.	2/8/08	RCOC	10/6/33 Lt	10/6/33
Jolley, Malcolm Porter.....	20/12/09	RCOC	9/4/34 Lt	9/4/34
Mayhew, Earle Chandler, B.Sc. Eng.	22/7/12	RCOC	14/6/34 Lt	14/6/34
McKibbin, Kenneth Holdsworth, B.Sc. Eng.	12/12/15	RCOC	9/6/36 Lt	9/6/36
Elmsley, Clarence Mathieu Remy	20/8/14	2nd Lt Queens COTC 31/10/34 Lt Queens COTC 31/10/36 to 31/8/37 RCOC 1/9/37	Lt	1/9/37
King, Peter Campbell.....	20/9/07	2nd Lt CM 1/6/37 to 13/12/37 RCOC 15/12/37	Lt	15/12/37

ORDNANCE EXECUTIVE OFFICERS 1ST CLASS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Neate, Reginald.....	14/2/86	Reg Army 8 yrs COC 4 yrs 142 dys WO 145 dys COC 23/9/15	Lt 23/9/15 Capt 23/9/20 Maj 23/9/25	D of EOS (acting) 18/2/23 to 1/6/23 SOO HQ Depot (acting) 1/10/29 to 30/4/36
Simon, John Paterson.....	23/5/83	CM 1 yr 2 mths COC 5 yrs 208 dys WO 345 dys COC 9/2/16	Lt 9/2/16 Capt 9/2/21 Maj 9/2/26	DOO MD No. 7 (acting) 7/3/34 to 25/9/34 DOO MD No. 7 25/9/34 to

ORDNANCE EXECUTIVE OFFICERS 2ND CLASS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Swift, Frederick William...	19/3/88	Reg Army 2 yrs In ranks RCOC 5 yrs 288 dys WO 10 yrs 142 dys RCOC 1/7/26	Lt 1/7/26 Capt 1/7/34	DOO MD No. 3 (<i>acting</i>) 12/8/32 to 30/9/32 DOO MD No. 3 1/10/37 to
Chandler, Frederick Ernest	31/8/89	In ranks RCR 3 yrs In ranks RCOC 5 yrs 280 dys WO 13 yrs 234 dys RCOC 1/10/29	Lt 1/10/29 Capt 1/10/37	
Merrikin, Maurice Willows.	4/5/89	In ranks 90 Regt 10/3/08 to 22/11/08 In ranks RCMR 1 yr 53 dys In ranks RCOC 9 yrs 215 dys WO RCOC 10 yrs 136 dys RCOC 1/1/30	Lt 1/1/30 Capt 1/1/38	DOO MD No. 1 (<i>actg</i>) (<i>temp</i>) 1/5/36 to 14/6/36 DOO MD No. 1 (<i>temp</i>) 10/5/38 to
Richards, James Arthur...	14/8/91	In ranks RCOC 9 yrs 76 dys WO 10 yrs 226 dys RCOC 1/4/30	Lt 1/4/30 Capt 1/4/38	
Sulis, William Osborne.....	10/10/86	CM 6 yrs In ranks RCOC 9 yrs 101 dys WO 11 yrs 236 dys	Lt 1/4/31 Capt 1/4/38	
Norris, William Joseph.....	8/9/87	In ranks CM 10/5/03 to 30/6/11 In ranks RCOC 8 yrs 248 dys WO 12 yrs 112 dys RCOC 24/6/32	Lt 24/6/32 Capt 1/4/38	SOO HQ Depot (<i>actg</i>) (<i>temp</i>) 10/11/36 to 30/9/37
Day, Robert Russell Brown	5/5/89	In ranks RCOC 14 yrs 49 dys WO 7 yrs 206 dys RCOC 1/4/33	Lt 1/4/33 Capt 1/4/38	

ORDNANCE EXECUTIVE OFFICERS 3RD CLASS

McDonald, Angus Alexander	21/8/88	In ranks 14 yrs 359 dys WO 5 yrs 168 dys RCOC 3/12/33	Lt 3/12/33	
Lazenby, William.....	8/11/91	Reg Army 1 yr 32 dys In ranks RCOC 19 yrs 235 dys WO 5 yrs 121 dys RCOC 1/5/35	Lt 1/5/35	
Bourne, John Henry.....	9/3/85	Reg Army 8 yrs In ranks RCOC 13 yrs 35 dys WO 10 yrs 15 dys RCOC 16/6/35	Lt 16/6/35	
Stuart, George Rennie.....	2/12/87	In ranks RCOC 18 yrs 310 dys WO 5 yrs 300 dys RCOC 18/9/36	Lt 18/9/36	
Holland, Lewis Henry.....	16/12/91	In ranks RCR 4 yrs 52 dys In ranks RCOC 19 yrs 162 dys WO 7 yrs 26 dys	Lt 27/1/37	
Hummerston, Louis.....	13/1/90	Reg Army 3 yrs In ranks RCOC 18 yrs 333 dys WO 5 yrs 308 dys	Lt 3/2/37	
Bode, Henry Francis.....	29/8/90	In ranks CM 6 yrs 261 dys In ranks RCOC 18 yrs 193 dys WO 3 yrs 66 dys	Lt 3/2/37	
Lougheed, Arthur Herbert.	13/11/92	In ranks RCOC 18 yrs 171 dys WO 3 yrs 300 dys	Lt 1/10/37	

ASSISTANT ORDNANCE MECHANICAL ENGINEER (ARMAMENT BRANCH)

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.

INSPECTOR OF SIGNAL EQUIPMENT

Cluff, Harold David, <i>B.Sc.</i>	31/8/98	CEF in ranks 1 yr 360 dys In ranks Man COTC 1/6/21 to 31/8/23 Lt Man COTC 1/9/23 Lt RCC of S 1/5/24 Brev Capt 1/5/29 Capt RCC of S 4/8/32 to 31/3/37 RCC of S 1/4/37	Capt 1/4/37	
-----------------------------------	---------	--	-------------	--

CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS

Chenay, Joseph Stanton...	19/3/79	CM 4 yrs 8 mths 20 dys RCR 136 dys CMSC 7 yrs 223 dys WO 3 yrs 344 dys CMSC 10/3/16	Lt 10/3/16 (Capt CM 6/7/16) Capt 1/6/20 Maj 10/3/26	
Orbinski, Percy Michael, <i>D.C.M.</i>	10/2/84	Reg Army 12 yrs 119 dys CMSC 6 yrs 43 dys WO 3 yrs 305 dys CMSC 1/7/20	Lt 1/7/20 Capt 1/7/25 Maj 1/7/30	
Cragg, Geoffrey William, <i>D.C.M.</i>	21/5/87	CMSC 6 yrs 9 dys WO 4 yrs 213 dys CMSC 1/4/21	Lt 1/4/21 (Capt CM 2/6/19) Capt 1/4/26 Maj 1/4/31	
Sprange, Arthur Philip, <i>D.C.M.</i>	19/2/87	Reg Army 7 yrs CMSC 7 yrs 136 dys WO 335 dys CMSC 1/4/21	Lt 1/4/21 (Capt CM 1/12/19) Capt 1/4/26 Maj 1/4/31	Staff Capt HQ OMFC Eng. 1/6/19 to 31/3/21
Cummins, John Franklin..	27/11/79	Reg Army 13 yrs CMSC 7 yrs 13 dys WO 335 dys CMSC 1/4/21	Lt 1/4/21 (Capt CM 15/1/19) Capt 1/4/26 Maj 1/4/31	Staff Capt HQ OMFC Eng. 21/1/18 to 31/3/21
Coleman, William Edgar Lawrence, <i>M.C., V.D.</i> (<i>m</i>)	20/10/79	In ranks GGBG 10 yrs 262 dys Pr Lt GGBG 2/2/10 Lt GGBG 31/1/11 Capt GGBG 15/8/14 Maj GGBG 22/1/21 CMSC 1/12/21	Capt 1/12/21 (Brev Maj 1/7/16)	DAAG MHQ (<i>temp</i>) 16/3/17 to 30/11/17 AAG MHQ (<i>temp</i>) 1/12/17 to 30/11/21 Offr i/c records 22/9/32 to
Cameron, Herrold Lionel..	3/11/97	CMSC 9 yrs 12 dys WO 6 yrs 234 dys CMSC 12/5/30	Lt 12/5/30 Capt 1/11/34	
Westwood, George.....	17/5/88	In ranks RCE 2 yrs 319 dys In ranks CMSC 6 yrs 355 dys WO 3 yrs 298 dys Lt CMSC 1 yr 107 dys WO 14 yrs 187 dys CMSC 4/11/35	(Seniority 31/3/35) Lt 4/11/35	

CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS—*Concluded*

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Berry, George Edwin.....	9/5/80	In ranks RCHA 2 yrs 338 dys In ranks CMSC 7 yrs 248 dys WO 13 yrs 186 dys CMSC 1/4/35	Lt 1/4/35	
Nicol, Frederick John Priestley	18/11/85	Reg Army 3 yrs 332 dys In ranks RCGA 3 yrs 39 dys In ranks CMSC 6 yrs 44 dys WO 3 yrs 336 dys Lt CMSC 1 yr 15 dys WO 15 yrs 216 dys CMSC 1/3/37	(Seniority) Lt 3/12/36 1/3/37	
Thomas, Frederick Morgan	12/11/88	CM 4 yrs 2 mths CMSC 5 yrs 248 dys WO 20 yrs 94 dys CMSC 4/12/36	Lt 4/12/36	
Boss, Gilbert Wyatt.....	30/12/89	In ranks P of W Fus 2/2/08 to 23/2/11 In ranks CMSC 7 yrs 213 dys WO 17 yrs 335 dys CMSC 1/4/38	Lt 1/4/38	
Merryweather, Frederick Wright	20/5/86	Reg Army Terr 5 yrs In ranks CMSC 3 yrs 192 dys WO 21 yrs 168 dys CMSC 22/5/38	Lt 22/5/38	
Martin, Samuel Henry Clinton	1/12/82	Reg Army VB Midd R 3 yrs 291 dys CM 26 dys CEF 5 yrs 220 dys In ranks CMSC 1 yr 149 dys WO 16 yrs 236 dys	Lt 22/5/38	

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC

Harrison, Laurence Kendle, L.R.A.M.	26/11/85	Reg Army 20 yrs 286 dys WO RCR 261 dys RCR 1/7/25	Lt 1/7/25 Capt 1/7/33	
Coleman, Frederick William, L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	5/1/94	Reg Army 19 yrs 270 dys In ranks RCA 3 dys WO 195 dys RCA 1/11/28	Lt 1/11/28 Capt 1/11/36	

NURSING SERVICE

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Pense, Emma Florence, <i>R.R.C.</i>	21/4/84	RCAMC	6/7/20	Nursing Matron 1/7/35
Stevenson, Hilda Napier...	27/11/90	AMC 28/4/15 to 2/6/15 RCAMC	3/6/15	
MacDonald, Louise Agnes, <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	21/10/83	AMC 14/5/15 to 15/4/20 AMC 1/7/21 to 31/8/27 RCAMC	1/9/27	
Macdonald, Moya.....	28/3/03	AMC 25/10/27 to 30/6/31 RCAMC	1/7/31	
Clarke, Nora Elizabeth...	17/3/06	AMC 1/10/29 to 31/12/31 RCAMC	1/1/32	
Roblin, Clara Amelia.....	1/10/09	AMC 7/12/31 to 26/3/32 RCAMC	27/3/32	
Fleming, Margeurite Salome	1/8/06	AMC 7/6/34 to 17/11/34 RCAMC	18/11/34	
Adsit, Elizabeth Davidson.	5/2/10	RCAMC (NP) 10/3/37 to 20/9/37 RCAMC	21/9/37	
Fiset, Marie Aimee Corinne Kathleen	8/11/05	RCAMC (NP) 29/4/37 to 12/11/37 RCAMC	13/11/37	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
NON-FLYING LIST

Hume, Duncan Clive Mac- kenzie (E)	5/4/84	RNAS 16/7/15 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 1/8/19 CAF 1/8/23 to 21/3/24 RCAF	Brev Sqdn Ldr 1/8/23 Sqdn Ldr 1/4/24	
Tackaberry, Stanley Gib- son, <i>B.A.Sc., p.s.g.</i>	14/6/91	In ranks CASC 21/5/17 to Jul/17 In ranks CE July 17 to 11/11/17 RFC 12/11/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 20/2/19 Air Bd 1/9/20 to 19/12/21 CAF 20/12/21 to 31/3/34 RCAF	Flt Lt 1/4/24 Sqdn Ldr 1/4/26 Wing Comdr 1/4/35	Air Supply Offr 15/5/26 to 30/6/27 Supt Equipment 1/7/27 to 31/10/32 Staff Offr Equipment 1/11/32 to 31/8/35
Wylie, Alexander Hugh.....	31/3/95	CEF 5/11/15 to 16/5/19 Lt 59th Regt 17/5/19 to 21/7/19 Air Board 16/8/20 to 28/2/23 CAF 1/3/23 to 31/3/24 RCAF	F/O 1/4/24 Flt Lt 1/4/27 Sqdn Ldr 1/4/30	SOA 6/5/26 to 31/6/27 SOE 1/7/27 to 30/4/32 SOE 1/9/35 to
Johnson, Allan Lawrence (E)	25/5/90	CAF 4/1/22 to 31/3/24 RCAF (NP) 1/4/24 to 30/9/25 RCAF	Brev Flt Lt 4/1/22 Flt Lt 1/10/25 Sqdn Ldr 1/4/37	
Crossfield, Francis John....	10/4/80	Reg Army 3 yrs RCHA 11/8/14 to 31/7/19 CAF 1/9/22 to 31/3/24 RCAF	F/O 1/4/24 Flt Lt 1/4/27 Sqdn Ldr 1/4/35	
Baker, William Edward....	23/3/90	In ranks Reg Army 3 yrs RCAF	P/O 1/4/24 F/O 1/4/25 Flt Lt 1/8/27 Sqdn Ldr 1/4/37	
Mossop, Neron Frederick..	9/11/95	CEF 1915 to 1919 RCAF	P/O 1/4/24 F/O 1/4/25 Flt Lt 1/8/27 Sqdn Ldr 1/4/37	Asst SO (Stores) 4/6/34 to

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Continued

NON-FLYING LIST—Continued

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Sharpe, Norman Edgar, M.C.	21/3/96	In ranks CE 10/5/12 to 17/1/15 Lt CASC 18/1/15 to 14/5/20 Capt CASC 15/5/20 to 31/10/22 Air Board 21/1/21 to 31/12/23 CAF 1/1/24 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	P/O 1/4/24 F/O 1/4/25 Flt Lt 1/1/29	SIO 5/9/26 to 2/11/27 Asst Staff Offr Tech 8/7/30 to 2/4/31 SOE 3/4/31 to 31/10/32 Asst Staff Offr Stores (Admn) 1/11/32
Duncan, Clarence James (Ph)	24/9/86	RFC in ranks 1/9/17 to 4/12/18 CAF 22/8/22 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	P/O 1/4/24 F/O 1/4/25 (Seniority) 1/4/29 Flt Lt 1/4/35 Sqdn Ldr 1/4/37	
Luke, Arthur Charles Fred- erick (E)	4/6/90	.....	(Seniority) 1/4/29 Flt Lt 1/5/35	
London, Richard Arthur...	4/7/01	RCAF 18/6/25	P/O 18/6/25 F/O 1/7/26 Flt Lt 1/4/30	
Aronson, Bernard Mortimer	3/5/00	Air Board 1/3/20 to 28/2/23 In ranks CAF 1/3/23 to 31/3/24 In ranks RCAF 1/4/24 to 31/12/25 RCAF 1/1/26	P/O 1/1/26 F/O 1/1/27 Flt Lt 1/4/30	COA 15/9/27 to 15/6/31
Dickson, Harold Archibald Wilfred	17/12/95	In ranks 63rd Regt 1/4/14 to 4/8/14 In ranks CEF 5/8/14 to 12/10/15 Lt CEF 13/10/15 to 5/11/16 In ranks CEF 6/11/16 to 25/5/19 Air Board 14/7/21 to 24/3/22 In ranks CAF 25/3/22 to 31/3/24 In ranks RCAF 1/4/24 to 31/12/25 RCAF 1/1/26	P/O 1/1/26 F/O 1/1/27 Flt Lt 1/4/30	SOS 26/2/26 to 16/5/27
Ivey, Hartley Samson.....	12/6/94	Northland Regt 5/4/14 to 10/2/17 In ranks CEF 11/2/17 to 28/3/19 In ranks RCAF 8/7/24 to 31/12/25 RCAF 1/1/26	P/O 1/1/26 F/O 1/1/27 Flt Lt 1/9/32	COA (2) 2/2/31 to 15/6/31 COA (1) 16/6/31
Turner, Charles Bruce (X).	23/3/04	Can Artillery 24/3/23 to 21/3/27 RCAF 22/3/27	P/O 22/3/27 F/O 22/3/28 Flt Lt 1/1/33	Supply Officer (1) 1/7/27 Asst Staff Offr Stores (Est) 1/11/32 to 23/11/34
Ferguson, John Henry, B.Sc.	20/8/05	In ranks Man COTC 1/11/24 to 31/10/28 Lt Man COTC 1/11/28 to 3/6/29 RCAF 4/6/29	P/O 4/6/29 F/O 4/6/30 Flt Lt 1/4/36	COT 2/6/30 to 18/2/32 Asst SO (Stores) (Est) 24/11/34
Murray, Walter Muir, B.Sc.	29/11/09	In ranks Man COTC 20/10/26 to 1/10/29 Lt Man COTC 2/10/29 to 26/12/31 Capt Man COTC 27/12/31 to 1/10/32 PPO RCAF (NP) 3/10/32 to 31/5/33 F/O RCAF (NP) 15/6/33 to 1/6/34	(Seniority) F/O 1/6/33 1/6/34	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—*Concluded*NON-FLYING LIST—*Concluded*

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Cowan, Sydney Godwin...	28/4/11	RCAF	14/6/34 P/O 14/6/34 (Seniority 14/6/34) F/O 14/6/35	
Millard, Victor Stephen James	20/10/11	2nd Lt Unv Tor COTC Lt Unv Tor COTC 23/10/33 Capt Unv Tor COTC 23/10/34 to 12/6/35 RCAF 13/6/35	P/O 13/6/35 (Seniority F/O 13/6/35) 13/6/36	
Brown, John Daniel.....	21/9/13	RCAF	30/8/35 P/O 30/8/35 (Seniority F/O 30/8/35) 30/8/36	
Beach, Edwin Lennox.....	3/1/10	RCAF	19/9/35 P/O 19/9/35 (Seniority F/O 19/9/35) 19/9/36	
Smith, Kempton John Morris, B.Sc.	13/9/12	RCAF	9/6/36 P/O 9/6/36 (Seniority F/O 9/6/36) 9/6/37	
Smith, William McKay, B.Sc.	5/4/13	2nd Lt Man Unv COTC 1/10/35 to 4/7/37 RCAF 5/7/37	P/O 5/7/37	
Lieff, Abraham Hyman, B.Com.	13/8/15	RCAF	5/7/37 P/O 5/7/37	
Lewis, Gordon George William, B.A.	24/2/14	2nd Lt Sask LI 24/9/36 to 4/7/37 RCAF 5/7/37	P/O 5/7/37	
Devers, Walter George.....	3/3/09	2nd Lt 4 Div Sigs 7/3/29 Lt 4 Div Sigs 7/3/31 Capt 4 Div Sigs 25/11/35 to 4/7/37 RCAF 5/7/37	P/O 5/7/37	
Martin, Arthur Norman, B.A., B.Com.	30/4/15	RCAF	5/7/37 P/O 5/7/37	
Baker, Ford Ernest, B.A...	2/1/16	RCAF	5/7/37 P/O 5/7/37	
Cornblat, Isaac, B.A.....	15/7/14	RCAF	5/7/37 P/O 5/7/37	
Gordon, Kenneth Alexander B.A.	14/9/14	RCAF	5/7/37 P/O 5/7/37	
Fleming, Joseph Francis, B.Sc.	3/8/14	RCAF	9/7/37 P/O 9/7/37	
Delaney, Peter Scott.....	19/5/13	RCAF	8/2/38 P/O 8/2/38	
Watt, Merritt James, B.Com.	11/3/11	RCAF	8/2/38 P/O 8/2/38	
Ryall, George William, B.A., B.Com.	29/5/14	RCAF	8/2/38 P/O 8/2/38	
Stephen, William Mac- dowell, B.A.	17/8/14	RCAF	8/2/38 P/O 8/2/38	

LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.

HONORARY COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
	17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars (Colonel in Chief).	18/2/38
	The Royal Canadian Artillery (Permanent and Non-Permanent (Colonel in Chief)	18/2/38
	The Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers (Permanent and Non-Permanent) (Colonel in Chief).	18/2/38
The King.....	Royal 22e Regiment (Colonel in Chief)....	18/2/38
	The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry (Wentworth Regiment) (Colonel in Chief).	18/2/38
	The Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa (M.G.) (Colonel in Chief).	18/2/38
	The Winnipeg Grenadiers (M.G.) (Colonel in Chief).	18/2/38
H.M. The Queen.....	The Toronto Scottish Regiment (M.G.) (Colonel in Chief).	18/2/38
H.M. Queen Mary.....	The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada (Colonel in Chief).	15/12/36
		27/7/28
The Governor General of Canada.....	The Governor General's Foot Guards.....	15/12/36
	The Governor General's Horse Guards.....	30/9/25
		24/4/30
H.R.H. The Princess Royal, C.B.E.....	The Canadian Scottish Regiment (Colonel in Chief).	1/3/30
Allan, Sir H. M., Knt., C.V.O., E.D.....	The Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada.	15/12/36
Argyll, N. D., The Duke of.....	The Argyll Light Infantry (Tank).....	15/1/15
		15/12/36
Argyll, Her Royal Highness, Princess Louise, The Duchess of, E.D., G.B.E., C.I., R.R.C.	The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.....	7/3/11
		15/12/36
	The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's) (M.G.) (Colonel in Chief).	15/4/30
Baden-Powell, Lt.-General the Lord, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D.	The Manitoba Mounted Rifles.....	1/1/34
Beaverbrook, Lord M., E.D.....	The North Shore (N.B.) Regiment.....	1/3/21
		27/7/15
Beckett, Lt.-Colonel R. M., E.D., ret.....	The Royal Rifles of Canada.....	24/10/28
Bell, Major-General A. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (F) ret.....	The South Alberta Regiment.....	7/5/26
Bennett, Rt. Hon. R. B., E.D., P.C., K.C., LL.D., Hon. Lt.-Col.	The Calgary Highlanders.....	3/1/21
		22/10/15
	The New Brunswick Rangers.....	3/7/33
Black, Colonel Hon. F. B., V.D., ret.....	8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars.	5/3/28
Boswell, Lt.-Colonel J. V., E.D., 13th Field Brigade C, Res. of O.	13th Field Brigade.....	1/3/38
Bowen, His Honour J. C.	Alberta University, C.O.T.C.....	15/4/37
Bywater, Colonel A. E., V.D., ret. (m.s.c.).....	Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment..	11/9/25
Cameron, General Sir A. R., K.C.B., C.M.G.	The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regt..	30/1/30
Chetwode, Field Marshal Sir Philip W., Bart., G.C.B., O.M., C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L.	2nd/10th Dragoons.....	6/10/37
Chisholm, Major J., E.D., ret.....	The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's) (M.G.)	15/12/36
		11/4/36
Cody, Hon. Lt.-Col. Ven. Archdeacon H. J., E.D., D.D., LL.D., C.C.S.	University of Toronto, C.O.T.C.....	1/6/32
	The Royal-Canadian Regiment (Colonel-in-Chief).	4/4/29
Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal H.R.H., Arthur W.P.A., The Duke of, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., (F), Personal A.D.C. to the King.	Victoria Rifles of Canada.....	15/9/20
		6/2/15
	The British Columbia Regiment (Colonel-in-Chief).	22/9/23
	The Royal Winnipeg Rifles (Colonel-in-Chief).	3/5/00
		22/6/25
Creelman, Colonel J. J., D.S.O., V.D. (F) R.O. (m.s.c.)..	2nd Montreal Regiment.....	1/10/34
DeBlois, His Hon. G. D.	The Prince Edward Island Light Horse..	10/4/34
Dufferin and Ava B. S., Marquis of.....	The Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles of Canada.	15/12/36
		1/8/34
Dyer, Colonel (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) H. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., ret.	12th Manitoba Dragoons.....	31/1/35
Embury, Colonel (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) J. F. L., C.B., C.M.G., V.D., C.M.	The Regina Rifle Regiment.....	15/12/36
		1/10/20
Fiset, Major-General Sir E., C.M.G., D.S.O., E.D. (F) R.O.	Fusiliers du St-Laurent.....	15/5/37
		1/6/24
Foster, Colonel W. W., D.S.O., V.D., R.O.....	15 Coast Bde.....	1/11/32

HONORARY COLONELS—Con.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
Fotheringham, Major-General J. T., <i>C.M.G., V.D., ret.</i>	Canadian Army Medical Corps.....	11/2/24
Grafton, J. J., <i>V.D.</i>	The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry (Wentworth Regiment).....	15/12/36 27/8/24
Graham, <i>Rt. Hon. G. P., P.C., LL.D.</i>	The Brockville Rifles.....	7/4/26
Greenwood, Lt.-Col. The Lord, <i>P.C., K.C., ret.</i>	The Winnipeg Grenadiers (M.G.).....	16/11/36 4/12/20
Griesbach, Major-General <i>Hon. W. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., m.s.c., C.M.</i>	19th Alberta Dragoons.....	16/2/36 20/7/28
Grothe, <i>Hon. R. O.</i>	The Edmonton Regiment.....	1/10/28
Hamilton, General Sir I. S. M., <i>C.C.B., C.C.M.C., D.S.O. (F.)</i>	Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal.....	1/5/31
Haultain, Sir F. W. G.	48th Highlanders of Canada.....	1/3/21 14/3/11
Hill, Colonel (<i>Hon. Brig.-Gen.</i>) F. W., <i>C.B., C.M., D.S.O., V.D., ret.</i>	10 Field Brigade.....	23/12/36
Jenkins, J.	The Carleton and York Regiment.....	15/12/36 10/2/31
Jones, Colonel C. H. Le P., <i>O.B.E., V.D., R.O.</i>	The Royal Montreal Regiment (M.G.).....	1/2/36
Jones, Major-General G. C., <i>C.M.G., ret.</i>	The Sault Ste. Marie and Sudbury Regiment (M.G.).....	15/12/36 26/7/28
Kennedy, Colonel <i>Hon. T. L., V.D., R.O.</i>	The West Nova Scotia Regiment.....	15/12/36 1/7/31
King, Major-General W. B. M., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., R.O.</i>	Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.....	6/8/24
Lake, Lieut.-General Sir Percy H. N., <i>K.C.B., K.C.M.G.</i>	The Lorne Scots (Peel, Dufferin and Halton Regiment).....	15/12/36 12/4/33
Macdonald, <i>Hon. E. M., K.C., E.D.</i>	8 Fld. Bde.	1/2/36
Macdonell, Lieut.-General Sir A. C., <i>K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., E.D. (F) R.O.</i>	The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps Royal Canadian Army Service Corps (N.P.).....	23/5/29 23/5/29
Macdonell, Major-General <i>Hon. A. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret.</i>	The Pictou Highlanders.....	1/2/21 18/4/13
MacLaren, Colonel <i>Hon. M., C.M.G., V.D., ret.</i>	The British Columbia Hussars (Armoured Car).....	15/12/36 4/2/21
Magee, A. A., <i>D.S.O., E.D., A.D.C., R.O.</i>	The Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders.....	9/5/21
Massey, Major <i>Hon. V., R.O.</i>	Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.).....	8/5/22
McLaughlin, R.S.	The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.....	1/1/22
McLean, Major-General H. H., <i>V.D., K.C., LL.D., ret.</i> ...	The Royal Canadian Regiment.....	9/11/37
Meighan, Colonel (<i>Hon. Brig.-Gen.</i>) F. S., <i>C.M.G., V.D., R.O.</i>	The Carleton and York Regiment.....	15/12/36 30/8/35
Mewburn, Major-General <i>Hon. S. C., C.M.C., V.D. (F.)</i> ...	McGill University C.O.T.C.	1/9/37
Mottistone, Major-General The Lord, <i>P.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.</i>	The Midland Regiment (Northumberland and Durham).....	15/12/36 22/5/30
Odium, Colonel (<i>Hon. Brig.-Gen.</i>) V. W., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (F) R.O.</i>	The Ontario Regiment (Tank).....	15/12/36 22/2/34
Panet, Maj.-Gen. H. A., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.O.</i>	The Saint John Fusiliers (M.G.).....	15/12/36 6/6/34
Panet, Colonel (<i>Hon. Brig.-Gen.</i>) E. de B., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., R.O.</i>	The Canadian Grenadier Guards.....	7/5/26
Pellatt, Major-General Sir H. M. <i>Knt., C.V.O., V.D., ret.</i>	The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry (Wentworth Regiment).....	15/12/36 4/6/29
Ralston, Colonel <i>Hon. J. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., K.C., LL.D., D.C.L., R.O.</i>	7/11 Hussars.....	1/4/36 15/7/20
Ramsay, <i>The Lady Patricia</i>	Irish Fusiliers (Vancouver Regiment).....	1/6/36
Rhodes, <i>Hon. E. N., M.P.</i>	Royal Canadian Artillery (<i>Hon. Col. Comd't.</i>).....	1/10/30 1/11/34
Ross, Major-General J. M., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., R.O.</i> ...	Le Régiment de Québec (Mitrailleuses).....	1/10/21
Scott, Major-General R. K., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (F.)</i> ...	The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.....	15/12/36 20/6/29
Sherwood, Colonel Sir A. P., <i>K.C.M.G., M.V.O., V.D., ret.</i>	The Cape Breton Highlanders.....	1/2/27
Simpson, Major-General C. R., <i>C.B.</i>	Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry (Colonel-in-Chief).....	1/4/19
Stewart, Major-General J. W., <i>C.B., C.M.C., R.O.</i>	The North Nova Scotia Highlanders (M.G.).....	1/12/36 15/3/32
Thacker, Major-General H. C., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.O.</i>	University of Western Ontario C.O.T.C.	1/6/36
Tremblay, Colonel (<i>Hon. Brig.-Gen.</i>) T. L., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., E.D., A.D.C., (F), R.O. (r.m.c.)</i>	The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.....	22/5/30
White, Colonel (<i>Hon. Brig.-Gen.</i>) J. B., <i>D.S.O., E.D., R.O.</i>	The Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa (M.G.).....	15/12/36 14/10/30
Williams, Major-General V. A. S., <i>C.M.G., R.O.</i>	The Lincoln and Welland Regiment.....	15/12/36 22/5/32
Worthington, Colonel E. B., <i>C.M.G., V.D., ret.</i>	The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada.....	15/7/24
	17th Field Brigade.....	15/12/36
	Les Voltigeurs de Québec.....	1/11/20
	Royal 22e Regiment.....	1/4/31
	17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.....	1/1/36
	The Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	10/9/27
	The Sherbrooke Regiment (M.G.).....	21/7/26

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS

Name.	Corps.	Date.
Aikins, Major G. H., <i>D.S.O., K.C.</i>	The Royal Winnipeg Rifles.....	15/1/31
Amyot, L. J. A.....	Royal 22e Regiment.....	16/9/35
Anderson, J.....	The Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles of Canada.....	15/12/36 12/5/34
Beardmore, Lt.-Colonel A. O. T., <i>V.D., R.O.</i>	The Royal Regiment of Toronto Grenadiers.....	15/12/36
Berryman, A. M.....	15th Alberta Light Horse.....	16/2/36 1/5/25
Birdsall, Colonel R. E., <i>V.D., ret.</i>	The Midland Regiment (Northumberland and Durham).....	15/12/36 1/1/30
Booth, J. R.....	No. 5 Casualty Clearing Station R.C.A.M.C.....	15/12/36 15/11/35
Bouchard, <i>Hon. T. D.</i>	Le Regiment de St. Hyacinthe.....	5/7/35
Boulanger, J. L.....	Le Regt. de Montmagny.....	1/1/38
Brillant, J. A.....	Fusiliers du St. Laurent.....	10/12/29 15/5/37
Browne, Major P. L., <i>M.C., E.D. (F), R.O.</i>	Le Regiment de Chateauguay.....	10/6/30 23/5/28
Bull, B. A.....	The Lorne Scots (Peel, Dufferin and Halton Regiment).....	15/12/36 6/4/26
Cantlie, Lt.-Colonel G. S., <i>D.S.O., V.D., ret.</i>	1st Battalion The Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment of Canada).....	30/11/20
Cape, Colonel E. G. M., <i>D.S.O., E.D., R.O.</i>	2nd Medium Brigade.....	22/9/30
Casselman, Major A. C., <i>E.D., M.P., 2nd Res. Regt. 4th Hrs.</i>	4th Hussars.....	1/5/31
Clarke, F. W.....	The Royal Rifles of Canada.....	24/10/28
Clark, Colonel (<i>Hon. Brig-Gen.</i>) J. A., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., R.O.</i>	The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada.....	15/7/24
Courtney, Colonel R. M., <i>ret.</i>	The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.....	2/10/23
Daigle, L. A.....	Le Regiment de Joliette.....	13/4/34
Deacon, Capt. T. R., <i>ret.</i>	The Winnipeg Grenadiers (M.G.).....	16/11/36 1/12/24
Decary, E. R., <i>B.L., LL.D.</i>	Le Regiment de Maisonneuve.....	27/7/31
Dessureault, J. M.....	Le Regiment de Quebec (Mitrailleuses).....	16/8/37
Donohue, J. T.....	Les Voltigeurs de Quebec.....	1/10/21
Dysart, R.....	The North Shore (New Brunswick) Regiment.....	28/2/28
Eaton, R. Y.....	The Governor General's Horse Guards.....	15/12/36 1/11/29
Edwards, Colonel C. M., <i>D.S.O., V.D., A.D.C. (m.s.c.), R.O.</i>	The Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa (M.G.).....	15/2/36 14/10/30
Fair, A. H.....	The Princess of Wales' Own Regiment (M.G.).....	15/12/36 27/7/29
Fell, Lt.-Colonel J. P., <i>O.B.E., R.O.</i>	11th District Engineers.....	10/11/26
Fisher, Lt.-Colonel F. W., <i>V.D., ret.</i>	The Royal Montreal Regiment (M.G.).....	3/2/36
Fulford, G. T.....	The Brockville Rifles.....	2/8/36
Full, Lt.-Colonel G. E., <i>V.D., R.O. (m.s.c.)</i>	The Prince Edward Island Light Horse.....	21/9/36
Gaboury, A.....	Le Regiment de Levis.....	4/3/36
Gagnon, O., <i>M.P.</i>	Le Regiment de la Chaudiere (Mitrailleuses).....	15/12/36 15/10/30
Gault, Lt.-Colonel A. H., <i>D.S.O., E.D. (F), R.O.</i>	Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry.....	28/4/20
Gill, Colonel R. J., <i>M.C., V.D., R.O.</i>	The Midland Regiment (Northumberland and Durham).....	15/12/36 1/11/34
Gravelle, J. E.....	Le Regiment de Hull.....	7/10/23
Green, Captain F. W., <i>ret.</i>	24 (Kootenay) Field Brigade.....	15/12/36 1/10/34
Gregory, J. A., <i>M.L.A.</i>	The Prince Albert and Battleford Volunteers.....	15/12/36 1/8/34
Hanson, Lt.-Colonel E. G., <i>D.S.O., E.D., r.m.c., R.O.</i>	2nd Field Brigade.....	10/11/34
Hardy, <i>Hon. A. C.</i>	The Governor General's Foot Guards.....	9/1/31
Harris, F. W.....	The West Nova Scotia Regiment.....	15/12/36 18/10/32
Harrison, Major (Qr.-Mr.) W. A., <i>M.C., V.D., R.O.</i>	3rd (N.B.) Coast Brigade.....	1/8/34
Hill, W. H. A.....	12 Composite Company R.C.C. of S.....	1/4/36 1/6/31
Howe, <i>Hon. S. L.</i>	The Canadian Scottish Regiment.....	1/1/31
Hushion, W. J.....	Loyola College Cont. C.O.T.C.....	1/8/38
Ivens, C. E.....	12 Manitoba Dragoons.....	31/1/35
Johnston, Major E. P., <i>R.O.</i>	The Princess Louise Fusiliers (M.G.).....	1/12/36 6/6/30
Jones, C. C.....	University of New Brunswick C.O.T.C.....	9/10/31
Kirkpatrick, Colonel A. J. E., <i>V.D. (m.s.c.), R.O.</i>	The Queens Own Rifles of Canada.....	15/12/36 5/12/31
Lackner, H. M., <i>M.D.</i>	No. 24 Field Ambulance.....	15/12/36 23/3/35
Labatt, H. F.....	7th Field Brigade.....	26/7/37

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS—Con.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
Lang, Major J. L., <i>ret.</i>	The Sault Ste. Marie and Sudbury Regiment (M.G.).	15/12/36 2/3/31
Laws, Colonel B., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>V.D.</i> , <i>R.O.</i>	16th/22nd Saskatchewan Horse.....	15/12/36 15/10/30
Lindsay, F. A.....	2nd Bn. (M.G.) The Canadian Scottish Regiment.	15/12/36 21/2/34
Lyle, Major R. M., <i>V.D.</i> , <i>C. Res. of O.</i> , <i>C.E.</i>	4th District Engineers.....	18/8/37
MacArthur, <i>Hon. C.</i>	The Prince Edward Island Highlanders..	20/1/37
Macdonald, Colonel A. G. F., <i>V.D.</i> , <i>ret.</i>	The Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders.	15/8/25
Macdonald, Lt.-Colonel J. W., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>V.D.</i> , <i>R.O.</i>	The Pictou Highlanders.....	24/10/30
Mackay, Lt.-Colonel C. M., <i>V.D.</i> , <i>R.O.</i>	The Oxford Rifles.....	3/10/32
MacLaren, Colonel (<i>Hon. Brig.-Gen.</i>) C. H., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>V.D.</i> , <i>A.D.C.</i> , <i>R.O.</i> (<i>m.s.c.</i>).....	1st Field Brigade.....	2/11/25
Macphail, Colonel A., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>V.D.</i> , <i>ret.</i>	Queens University C.O.T.C.....	1/2/29
Maher, T.....	6th (Q. & L.) Medium Brigade.....	16/2/36 17/8/34
Mainguy, P. N.....	3rd Divisional Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.	1/1/38
Malkin, W. H.....	The British Columbia Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles).	24/3/30
Marchand, <i>Hon. J. V.</i>	Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal.....	15/10/32
McLean, <i>His Honour E. H.</i>	The Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment.	1/6/34
McLure, W. C. S., <i>M.P.</i>	1st Prince Edward Island Medium Brigade	3/3/31
McMullen, S. L.....	2nd Corps Troops Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.	15/12/36 9/6/31
Melville, Lt.-Colonel J. L., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>E.D.</i> , 3rd Dist. Engrs., <i>C. Res. of O.</i> (<i>m.s.c.</i>).....	3rd District Engineers.....	1/1/37
Milner, H. R., <i>K.C.</i> , <i>B.A.</i> , <i>LL.B.</i>	The Edmonton Fusiliers (M.G.).....	15/12/36 21/4/32
Morrow, H. A.....	The Prince of Wales Rangers Peterborough Regiment (M.G.).....	15/12/36
Mulock, W. P.....	The Irish Regiment of Canada (M.G.)...	15/12/36 31/8/36
Munroe, Lt.-Colonel <i>His Honour H. E.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>V.D.</i> , <i>R.O.</i>	No. 32 Field Ambulance.....	1/1/37 1/1/32
Munster, A. A.....	The Sherbrooke Regiment (M.G.).....	10/7/36
Oakes, H.....	The Lincoln and Welland Regiment.....	15/12/36 1/4/29
Oland, Major G. B., <i>V.D.</i> , <i>R.O.</i>	The New Brunswick Regiment (Tank)...	15/12/36 9/3/34
Oliver, Colonel A. J., <i>V.D.</i> , <i>R.O.</i>	The Highland Light Infantry of Canada..	15/3/24
Osborne, Captain C. C.....	The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's) (M.G.)...	15/12/36 15/2/35
Patterson, <i>Hon. W. J.</i>	22nd (Assiniboia) Field Brigade.....	10/6/37
Pitfield, Capt. W. C., <i>R.O.</i>	17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.	1/1/36
Ponton, Colonel W. N., <i>ret.</i>	The Argyll Light Infantry (Tank).....	15/12/36 1/10/28
Poole, E. E.....	12th District Engineers.....	1/1/29
Pragnell, Lt.-Colonel G. S. T., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>V.D.</i> , <i>R.O.</i>	The British Columbia Hussars (Armoured Car).	15/12/36 1/10/34
Prince, Lt.-Colonel A. C., <i>V.D.</i> , <i>R.O.</i>	The Essex Scottish.....	10/3/31
Ramsey, J.....	The Edmonton Regiment.....	9/2/29
Reid, Colonel J. Y., <i>E.D.</i> , <i>R.O.</i>	The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.	30/11/22
Reilly, <i>Hon. E. A.</i>	23rd Field Brigade.....	15/12/36 4/1/35
Rennie, Major-General R., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.V.O.</i> , <i>V.D.</i>	The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.....	15/12/36 5/12/31
Rioux, Colonel V. E., <i>V.D.</i> , <i>R.O.</i>	Les Fusiliers de Sherbrooke.....	1/10/34
Robinson, F. W.....	King's Canadian Hussars (Armoured Car)	1/12/36 21/8/35
Ross, Colonel (<i>Hon. Brig.-Gen.</i>) A., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>V.D.</i> , <i>A.D.C.</i> , <i>R.O.</i>	17th Field Brigade.....	15/12/36
Ross, A. F.....	"A" Corps Signals, M.D. No. 2.....	1/4/36
Ryan, Lt.-Colonel E. J. W., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>E.D.</i> , <i>R.O.</i>	Irish Fusiliers (Vancouver Regiment)....	1/6/36 1/10/30
Sanford, Capt. C. F., <i>ret.</i>	No. 7 District Signals.....	10/6/37
Schnarr, Lt.-Colonel C. N., <i>V.D.</i> , (<i>s.c.</i>) <i>ret.</i>	The Kenora Light Infantry.....	4/1/26
Scott, C. S.....	The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry (Wentworth Regiment).	15/12/36 1/8/35
Sims, H. J., <i>K.C.</i>	The Scots Fusiliers of Canada.....	22/3/30
Smallman, Capt. J. E., <i>ret.</i>	1st Hussars.....	27/4/34
Smith, Captain W. H., <i>R.O.</i>	The West Nova Scotia Regiment.....	15/12/36 26/12/30
Starke, Lt.-Colonel R., <i>V.D.</i> , <i>ret.</i>	Victoria Rifles of Canada.....	1/1/30

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS—Con.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
Stewart, Colonel (<i>Hon. Brig.-Gen.</i>) J. S., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>E.D.</i> , R.O.	18th Field Brigade.....	4/6/27
Tamblyn, Lt.-Colonel D. S., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>D.V.S.</i> , <i>F.C.V.S.</i> , <i>ret.</i>	The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.	27/10/37
	The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps (N.P.)	27/10/37
Thomas, Lt.-Colonel A. M., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>V.D.</i> , (<i>m.s.c.</i>), R.O.	The Toronto Scottish Regiment (M.G.)...	15/12/36
Thompson, Colonel W. E., <i>V.D.</i> , <i>ret.</i>	The Halifax Rifles.....	15/7/20
Thomson, J. S.	University of Saskatchewan C.O.T.C.....	2/12/35
Tobin, Colonel H. S., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>V.D.</i> , <i>A.D.C.</i> , R.O. (<i>r.m.c.</i>)	Irish Fusiliers (Vancouver Regiment).....	17/2/38
Tilley, Major <i>Hon.</i> L. P. de W., <i>K.C.</i> , <i>E.D.</i> , <i>ret.</i>	8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hus- sars.	1/6/36
Tuxford, Colonel (<i>Hon. Brig.-Gen.</i>) G. S., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>E.D.</i> (F), R.O.	14th Canadian Light Horse.....	1/12/31
Vaillancourt, J. J. E.	Universite de Montreal C.O.T.C.....	1/9/31
Webster, J. C., <i>C.M.G.</i>	The New Brunswick Rangers.....	21/10/33
White, Colonel <i>Hon.</i> G. V., <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>V.D.</i> , R.O.	The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regi- ment.	19/5/25
Whitelaw, R.	The Westminster Regiment (M.G.).....	15/12/36
Whitmore, Major G. R., <i>ret.</i>	The Regina Rifle Regiment.....	11/12/35
		15/12/36
		28/2/30
Woods, J. H., <i>C.M.G.</i>	The Calgary Highlanders.....	10/11/23
Woodward, Lieut. W. C., <i>ret.</i>	15th Coast Brigade.....	31/3/31

GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA.

Major-Generals.

Mewburn, Hon. S. C., C.M.G., V.D. (m.s.c.) (F).....	16/3/17
Ashton, E. C., C.B., C.M.G., V.D., Chief of the Gen. Staff.....	1/1/18
×Griesbach, W. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D. (m.s.c.).....	16/9/21
×Rennie, R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., M.V.O.....	16/9/21
×McNaughton, A. G. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.Sc., LL.D., i.d.c., p.s.c. (a) (g) (F), D.O.C., M.D. No. 3.....	1/1/29
×Rennell, A. C., Master-General of Ordnance.....	1/1/35
×Anderson, T. V., D.S.O. (F), p.s.c., Quarter-Master-General.....	16/9/36
	16/9/36

Colonels.

×Chisholm, H. A., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., R.C.A.M.C.....	12/5/16
×Hertzberg, H. F. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., Temp. Quarter-Master-General.....	22/7/18
	(temp. brig. 1/1/34)
×Potter, J. L., M.D., C.M., R.C.A.M.C.....	19/9/18
×Macdonald, R. St. J., V.D., R.C.A.M.C.....	9/2/19
×Hill, S. H., Mil. Staff (s.m.h.) (s.).....	8/2/26
×Elkins, W. H. P., C.B.E., D.S.O., D.O.C., M.D. No. 2 (g).....	7/7/26
	(temp. brig. 1/2/30)
×Gillin, M. C., R.C.O.C. (o).....	1/3/28
×Cunnington, D. G. L., M.C., V.D., 19 Fld. Bde. (m.s.c.).....	27/1/30
×Forde, E., D.S.O., V.D., R.C.C. of S.....	5/2/30
×McA'Nulty, M. W., Univ. Bishop's Coll.....	8/7/30
×Boak, H. E., D.S.O., D.O.C., M.D. No. 6, i.d.c., p.s.c. (a).....	7/8/30
	(temp. brig. 1/10/34)
×Greer, H. C., R.C.A.S.C. (S.C.).....	1/9/31
×Matthews, H. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., Adjutant-General.....	27/11/32
	(temp. brig. 27/11/32)
×Embury, J. F. L., C.B., C.M.G., V.D., C.M.....	1/1/33
	1/11/16
	(hon. brig.-gen. 1/11/16)
×Potts, A. E., E.D., 19 Inf. Bde. (m.s.c.).....	1/11/33
×Mackay, D. S., O.B.E., V.D., 7 Inf. Bde. (m.s.c.).....	1/5/34
×Sargent, D. R., C. Scot. Regt. (m.s.c.).....	21/9/34
×McLean, A. T., V.D., 23 Fld. Bde. (m.s.c.).....	1/10/34
×Smith, H. J., V.D., 9 Inf. Bde. (m.s.c.).....	1/11/34
×Henderson, W. W., V.D., 2 Cav. Bde. (m.s.c.) (s.).....	25/11/34
×Prower, J. M., D.S.O., D.O.C., M.D. No. 5 (p.s.c.).....	14/12/34
	(temp. brig. 14/12/34)
×Alexander, R. O., D.S.O., D.O.C., M.D. No. 4, p.s.c.....	4/5/35
	(temp. brig. 4/5/35)
×MacDonald, D. J., D.S.O., M.C., D.O.C., M.D. No. 1.....	6/6/35
	(temp. brig. 6/6/35)
×Page, L. F., D.S.O., D.O.C., M.D. No. 7.....	25/9/35
	(temp. brig. 25/9/35)
×Chisholm, G. B., M.C., 5 Inf. Bde. (m.s.c.).....	1/12/35
×Stewart, J. C., D.S.O., D.O.C., M.D. No. 11.....	26/1/36
	(temp. brig. 26/1/36)
×McPherson, F. S., M.C., M.M., V.D., M.D. No. 2 Signals Area.....	1/4/36
×Echenberg, S., 10 Inf. Bde. (m.s.c.).....	7/7/36
×Barrie, E. G., E.D., 2 Inf. Bde. (m.s.c.).....	2/8/36
×Van Allen, W., V.D., 7 Cav. Bde. (m.s.c.).....	29/8/36
×Gibson, C. W. G., M.C., V.D., A.D.C., 4 Inf. Bde. (r.m.c.) (m.s.c.) (F).....	5/9/36
×Soden-Irwin, W. W., V.D., 6 Inf. Bde. (m.s.c.).....	5/9/36

Colonels—Con.

×Leclerc, P. E., M.M., E.D., 11 Inf. Bde. (m.s.c.).....	1/10/36
×Howard, A. T., V.D., R.H.C. (m.s.c.).....	13/10/36
×Johnston, H. W., E.D., 3 Cav. Bde. (M.S.C.) (s.m.).....	19/11/36
×Dunwoody, J. M., D.S.O., D.C.M., 4 Cav. Bde. (m.s.c.).....	30/11/36
×Letchon, H. F. G., M.C., E.D., 14 Inf. Bde. (M.S.C.) (m).....	12/12/36
×Hagarty, W. G., D.S.O., R.C.A. (g) (a).....	15/12/36
×Wiggs, C. W., V.D., 15 Inf. Bde.....	1/1/37
×King, W. M., E.D., 17 Inf. Bde. (m.s.c.).....	1/4/37
×Russell, C. B., D.S.O., D.O.C., M.D. No. 12.....	13/4/37
	(temp. brig. 13/10/37)
×Phelan, F. R., D.S.O., M.C., V.D., Brigade Can. Gds.....	1/5/37
×Colwell, C. H., E.D., 18 Inf. Bde. (m.s.c.).....	4/9/37
×Whitehead, G. V., V.D., 12 Inf. Bde.....	4/9/37
×Wood, H. G., M.C., 16 Inf. Bde. (m.s.c.).....	15/9/37
×Hollinrake, O. S., 7 Tor. Regt. (m.s.c.).....	30/9/37
×Tremain, A. E. D., 2 Mtl. Regt. (m.s.c.).....	1/10/37
×V.C., Pearkes, G. R., D.S.O., M.C., D.O.C., M.D. No. 13, p.s.c., i.d.c.....	2/1/38
	(temp. brig. 2/1/38)
×Dingle, N. D., 3 Inf. Bde. (m.s.c.).....	28/1/38
×Lawrence, W. S., R.C.E.....	4/1/38
×Crenar, H. D. G., D.S.O. i.d.c., p.s.c. (s.c.) (l) Comm'd't R.M.C.....	15/8/38
	(temp. brig. 15/8/38)

Lieutenant-Colonels.

×Jenkins, J. S., D.S.O., V.D., R.C.A.M.C.....	18/10/17
×Schmidlin, E. J. C., M.C., R.C.E.....	24/5/18
	(temp. col. 1/1/34)
×MacDonald, E. W., D.S.O., M.C., R.C.A. S.C.....	21/7/18
	(temp. col. 30/7/34)
×Renaud, E. J., O.B.E., R.C.O.C. (o).....	19/9/18
	(temp. col. 1/5/36)
×Armstrong, F. L., O.B.E., Mil. Staff.....	1/11/18
×Browne, B. W., D.S.O., M.C., P.P.C.L.I.....	6/1/19
×Stockwell, C. V., D.S.O., R.C.A.....	18/1/19
×Sansom, E. W., D.S.O., C.S.A.S., p.s.c.....	13/2/19
	(temp. col. 25/12/36)
McNiven, D., A.D.P.S.....	19/2/19
	(temp. col. 8/7/38)
×Evans, T. C., M.C., R.C.A.V.C.....	15/4/19
×Dunbar, J. B. P., R.C.E.....	1/4/20
×Jacks, H. L., V.D., R.C.A.M.C.....	16/4/20
×Duhault, J. R., O.B.E. (l), R.C.A.V.C.....	21/12/22
×Jepson, G. L., M.C., V.D., R.C.A.M.C.....	2/12/24
×Stairs, G. S., M.C., V.D., C.G.G.....	1/4/24
×Papineau, E. E. M., V.D., C.S. of C.(N.P.).....	1/6/24
×Connolly, C. E., D.S.O., L.S.H. (R.C.).....	1/9/24
×Vanier, G. P., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (L) (F) Rl. 22 Regt.....	27/4/25
×Stirling, J. T., M.C., E.D., R.C.A.M.C.....	14/11/25
×Grant, C. R., R.C.A.....	1/7/26
×Goodeve, H. T., R.C.A.P.C.....	1/9/26
×Austin, L. J., E.D., R.C.A.M.C.....	19/3/27
×Loggie, G. P., R.C.O.C.....	9/4/27
	(temp. col. 1/5/29)
×Garon, M. M. L., Rl. 22e Regt.....	1/7/27
×Pratt, C. M., E.D., R.C.A.M.C.....	19/8/27
×Archambault, J. P. U., D.S.O., M.C., (l) (F), Dir. of O. & P.S.....	25/2/28
	(temp. col. 1/2/35)
×Lawson, G. C., M.D., C.M., R.C.A.M.C.....	1/3/28
×Tremaine, A. V., R.C.A. (a).....	26/6/28
×London, A. E., E.D., R.C.A.M.C.....	8/11/28
×Arthur, C. L. T., R.C.A.M.C.....	23/12/28
×Pope, E. L., R.C.A.M.C.....	1/5/29
	1/12/18

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

× Carr, N. O., R.C.A., p.a.c. (a)	23/6/29
(temp. col. 1/2/36)	
× Mortimore, A. R., R.C.A.P.C.	1/7/29
× Quint, W. S., R.C.A.M.C.	5/8/29
× Fenwick, C. P., M.C., R.C.A.M.C.	19/9/29
× Reid, J. A., E.D., R.C.A.M.C.	1/10/29
× McGuirk, O., Fort Garry's.	1/10/29
× Gillman, H. C. L., V.D., Edmn. Fus. (M.G.) (m.s.c.) (s.m.)	1/12/29
× Smith, W. G., "B" Area, R.C.A.S.C.	1/1/30
× Greene, M. K., R.C.R.	1/4/30
× Adamson, J. A., M.C., E.D., Pictou Highrs. (m.s.c.)	1/4/30
× McCusker, E. A., M.C., R.C.A.M.C.	31/5/30
× Gorsline, R. M., D.S.O., M.B., D.P.H., R.C.A.M.C.	1/6/30
× Brayfield, H. C. H., M.C., E.D., 12 D. (m.s.c.)	9/6/30
× Hardiman, B. C., R.C.A.M.C.	29/6/30
× Lawson, H. O., R.C.A.S.C.	1/10/30
(temp. col. 16/10/36)	
× Westby, E. B., B.C.H. (Armd C.) (m.s.c.)	1/1/31
× Ellis, G. H., 21 Fld. Bde. (m.s.c.)	13/2/31
× Brice, A. J., V.D., 7 Med. Bde. (m.s.c.)	13/4/31
× Ellis, G. H., 21 Fld. Bde. (m.s.c.)	13/2/31
× Courtenay, H. D., V.D., R.C.A.M.C.	1/6/31
× Caldwell, E. L., R.C.D., p.s.c.	1/6/31
× Wood, E. H., V.D., R.C.A.M.C.	1/6/31
× Stuart, K., D.S.O., M.C., Asst. Dir. M.T., p.s.c.	22/6/31
× Buchanan, E. B. Q., E.D., 6 H (Armd C.) (m.s.c.) (l)	1/9/31
× Rae, C. A., R.C.A.M.C.	15/9/31
× Earnshaw, P., D.S.O., M.C., B.Sc., R.C. Sigs., p.s.c.	1/10/31
(temp. col. 1/10/37)	
× Brunet, O., V.D., R.C.A.V.C.	1/10/31
× Gauvin, C. J. H., V.D., R.C.A.V.C.	1/10/31
× Sim, N. L. M., V.D., 22 Fld. Bde. (m.s.c.)	1/10/31
× Daignault, F. A., V.D., R.C.A.V.C.	1/10/31
× Cameron, A. E., M.C., V.D., R.C.A.V.C.	1/10/31
× Hall, R. T., V.D., 1 Cav. Bde. (m)	23/6/32
× Malone, A. P., M.D. & Huron R.	3/7/32
× Alexander, G. M., M.C., V.D., 48 Highrs. of C. (s.s.) (m.s.c.)	25/7/32
× Johnston, S. D., M.C., V.D., 102nd Hy. Bty. (m.s.c.)	14/9/32
× Scott, G. R., Mil. Staff (m)	21/9/32
× MacQueen, J. H., R.C.O.C. (o)	1/10/32
× Philpot, D., D.S.O., O.B.E., 24 Fld. Bde.	13/10/32
× Gordon, R. J., E.D., R.C.A.M.C.	1/12/32
× Dupuis, G. E. A., M.C., Rl. 22e Regt.	1/12/32
× Kerr, W. G., V.D., 1 Inf. Bde. (m.s.c.) (r.m.c.)	1/1/33
× Malcolm, D. C., M.C., R.C.A.M.C.	1/1/33
	20/8/27
× Williams, E. E., V.D.	1/3/33
× McDonald, N. E., M.M., E.D., Grey & Sim. Fors.	24/3/33
× Dewart, J. A., M.C., P. of W. Rang. (M.G.)	19/4/33
× Fortt, R. L., R.C.A. (o) (g*)	1/5/33
× Holder, G. G. K., D.C.M., M.M., E.D., St. John Fus. (M.G.)	8/5/33
× Babcock, H. LeR., E.D., 9 Fld. Bde.	20/5/33
× Nops, A. S., V.D., 3 Div. R.C.A.S.C.	2/8/33
× Greer, G. B., M.C., B.A., M.B., M.E.C.P. & S.O., R.C.A.M.C.	1/9/33
× Lutton, R. M., M.C., M.D., R.C.A.M.C.	1/9/33
× Garrod, A. M., M.C., Perth R. (M.G.)	10/9/33
× Brown, E., M.M., E.D., Edmn. Fus. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	13/9/33
× Bouthillier, G., M.D., C.M. (L), R.C.A.M.C.	14/10/33
× Johnston, A. C. C., M.C., V.D., R.C.A.M.C.	1/11/33
× O'Connor, H. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., P.P.C.L.I.	7/11/33
(temp. col. 5/2/36)	
× Kinmond, R. D., M.C., E.D., 11 Dist. Engrs. (m.s.c.)	22/11/33
× Pryde, H., 13 Dist. Sigs. (m.s.c.) (m) (s.s.)	30/11/33

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Brown, W. H., R.C.A.M.C.	1/12/33
Kay, O. M. M., Wpg. Gren. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	1/12/33
× Tyler, T. G., E.D., 12 Dist. Engrs. (m.s.c.)	20/12/33
× McLean, W. J., R.C.A.M.C.	14/2/34
× Conover, K. I., E.D., R.C.A.M.C.	14/2/34
× Hughes, R. A., E.D., R.C.A.M.C.	14/2/34
× Gzowski, H. N., 2 Dist. Engrs. (m.s.c.)	19/2/34
× Pothier, R., R. de St. H.	2/3/34
× Legare, E. J., E.D., Laval Univ. C.O.T.C. (m.s.c.) (s.m.)	1/4/34
× Pitman, E. A., 19 D.	1/4/34
× Scott, J. F., 15 Horse (M.S.C.)	25/4/34
× Dillon, M. M., M.C., E.D., Can. Fus. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	7/5/34
× Oswell, G. C., B.C.D. (m.s.c.)	17/5/34
× Morrissey, H. F., A.D.C., 3 (N.B.) C.B. (m.s.c.)	19/5/34
× Pare, J. E., V.D., R. de Lewis.	10/7/34
× Fafard, R. E., V.D., 13 Inf. Bde.	10/7/34
× McMurray, E. O., 16/22 Horse.	14/7/34
× Waterman, S. L., E.D., 17 Fld. Bde. (m.s.c.)	14/7/34
× Clarke, W. H., P.A. & B. Vol. (m.s.c.)	14/7/34
× Kingham, J. R., 1 C. Scot. R. (m.s.c.)	15/7/34
× Simpson, F. J., V.D., Westmr. R. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	18/7/34
× Blake, J. J., E.D., R.C.A.M.C.	18/7/34
× Jemmett, D. M., D.C.M., Queen's Univ. C.O.T.C.	1/8/34
× Bapty, W., 2 C. Scot. R. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	1/8/34
× Stewart, J. M., R.C.A.M.C.	5/8/34
× Park, F. S., O.B.E., V.D., R.C.A.M.C.	8/8/34
× Strickland, E. H., A.D.C., Alta. Univ. C.O.T.C. (m.s.c.)	30/9/34
× Hallett, R. S., 14 Fld. Bde.	30/9/34
× O'Grady, G. T., de C., R. Wpg. Rif.	30/9/34
× Blackader, K. G., M.C., E.D., R.H.C.	11/10/37
× Vincent, J. H., V.D., A. & S.H. of C. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	1/10/34
× White, E. J., E.D., N. Shore R. (m.s.c.)	5/10/34
× Hague, H. McL., E.D., 2 Fld. Bde.	20/10/34
× Leeson, L. H., E.D., R.C.A.M.C.	28/10/34
× Baker, W. G., Sher. R. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	30/10/34
× Beeston, C. G., 15 Fld. Bde. (m.s.c.)	1/11/34
× Venn, W. P., M.M., E.D., S. Ste. M. & Sud. (M.G.)	24/1/35
× Deadman, W. J., V.D., R.C.A.M.C.	25/1/35
× Colwell, G. J., E.D., P.L. Fus. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	1/2/35
× Devey, C. W., L.S.H.	1/2/35
× Nash, A. E., M.C., A.D.C., G.G.H.G. (m.s.c.)	12/2/35
× Debney, P. L., M.M., Edmn. R. (m.s.c.)	14/3/35
× Mackay, D. H., E.D., 3 Fld. Bde. (m.s.c.)	15/3/35
× Fraser, S. McK., V.D., Pictou Highrs. (m.s.c.)	1/4/35
× Plante, A. P., R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/35
× Fraser, J. D., V.D., A.D.C., P.L.D.G.	1/4/35
× Sullivan, J. A., C.P.C.	1/4/35
× Allison, G., E.D., R.C.A.M.C.	6/4/35
× Hampton, P. R., Q.O.R. of C. (m.s.c.)	14/4/35
× Ruffee, G. H. T., E.D., K.C.H. (Armd.C.)	15/4/35
× Larose, R., E.D., R. de Hull (m.s.c.)	28/5/35
× Campbell, J. G. D., V.D., R.C.A.M.C.	1/6/35
× Hassard, F. R., M.C., R.C.A.M.C.	1/6/35
× Cosbie, W. G., M.C., E.D., R.C.A.M.C.	1/6/35
× Storms, T. H. D., V.D., R.C.A.M.C.	1/6/35
× Colwell, R. J., E.D., Hal. Rif. (m.s.c.)	7/6/35
× Lees, F. W., M.C., V.D., R.C.A.M.C.	16/6/35
× Eakin, I. H., Q.O.R. of C.	7/7/35
× Leach, R. J., M.C., R.C.A., p.s.c.	15/7/35
× Pope, M. A., M.C., B.Sc., R.C.E. (l) p.s.c., i.d.c.	15/7/35
× Turner, G. R., M.C., D.C.M., R.C.E., p.s.c.	15/7/35
× Dewar, D. E., R.C.O.C. (o)	15/7/35
(temp. col. 30/9/37)	
× Burns, E. L. M., O.B.E., M.C., R.C.E., (l) p.s.c.	15/7/35
× Chambers, E. G. G., M.C., R.C.E.	15/7/35
× Gignac, L. F., E.D., 4 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.	20/7/35

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

×Lough, J. R. S., <i>D.S.O., M.C., V.D.</i> , Seaforth of C.	18/8/35
×Davidson, V. D., <i>E.D.</i> , R.C.A.M.C.	18/8/35
Samson, J. G., 27 Fld. Bde.	23/8/35
Bourne, W., R.C.A.M.C.	23/8/35
×Lee, S. A., <i>M.C., R.C. Sigs.</i>	1/9/35
×Gemmill, S. O. P., 5 Fld. Bde. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	1/10/35
×Brown, H. H., 4 Fld. Bde.	11/10/35
×Crowe, C. D., <i>M.C., E.D.</i> , 11 Fld. Bde. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	28/10/35
×Odlum, F. E., <i>V.D.</i> , Tor. Scot. R. (M.G.)	28/10/35
Ireson, C. N. A., <i>E.D.</i> , "A" Area R.C.A.S.C.	1/11/35
Madill, H. H., <i>V.D.</i> , Univ. Tor. C.O.T.C. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	20/11/35
Chalout, J., R. de Q. (Mit.)	26/11/35
Cooke, S. V., R.C.O.C. (o.)	1/12/35
×McQueen, M. V., <i>E.D.</i> , 2 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.	1/12/35
×Fitz-Gerald, G. M., <i>E.D.</i> , Lorne Scots. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	14/12/35
×Stewart, G. C., Elgin R. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	1/1/36
×Croken, I. E., <i>V.D.</i> , R.C.A.V.C.	1/1/36
×Hobson, G. K., <i>V.D.</i> , R.C.A.V.C.	1/1/36
×Laurie, J. H., <i>M.C., V.D.</i> , R.C.A.V.C.	1/1/36
×Forsyth, W. W., <i>V.D.</i> , R.C.A.V.C.	1/1/36
×McArthur, G. C., 1 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.	1/1/36
Ballantyne, H., S.F. of C.	1/1/36
×Keating, H. J., Three Riv. R. (T)	7/1/36
×Booth, C. S., W.L.I. (M.G.) (<i>m.s.c.</i>) (<i>c.o.t.c.</i>) (F.)	14/1/36
*VanSomerens, A. P., <i>V.D.</i> , D. & Hald. R.	16/1/36
×Ross, A., <i>M.C.</i> , R.C.A.M.C.	1/3/36
×McLellan, A. G., Nth. N.S. Highrs. (M.G.)	21/3/36
×Thompson, C. C., <i>M.C., V.D.</i> , P.E.I. Highrs. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	26/3/36
×Wiggs, E. A., <i>E.D.</i> , 13 Fld. Bde.	1/4/36
×Blakney, G. A., N.B.R. (T) (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	1/4/36
×Harkness, R. D., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> , R.C. Sigs. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	15/8/19
×Harris, H. R. D., <i>E.D.</i> , 1 Fld. Bde. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	1/4/36
*Williams, F. A., "A" Corps Sigs. M.D. No. 2.	1/4/36
×Lowther, L. T., <i>E.D.</i> , P.E.I. L.H. (M.S.C.)	1/4/36
×Beaumont, J. E. W., 5 Dist. Engrs. (<i>m.s.c.</i>) (<i>c.o.t.c.</i>)	1/4/36
×Washburn, R. T., <i>E.D.</i> , R.C.A.M.C.	2/4/36
×McPherson, E. B., 7 Tor. Regt.	27/4/36
×Goodeve, L. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , R.C.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1/5/36
×Stein, C. R. S., R.C.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1/5/36
×Bullock, G. W., <i>E.D.</i> , West. N.S.R.	1/5/36
×Bourassa, R., <i>V.D.</i> , R. de Mais. (L) (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	1/5/36
×Audet, J. A., <i>E.D.</i> , 6 (Q. & L.) Med. Bde. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	4/5/36
×Fordham, R. S. W., <i>E.D.</i> , Linc. & Welld. R. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	30/5/36
×Rogers, G. H., <i>E.D.</i> , C.H. of O. (M.G.)	31/5/36
×Stock, V. F., <i>M.C., V.D.</i> , R.C.A.M.C. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	1/6/36
×Ball, S., Nova Scotia Tech. Coll. C.O.T.C. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	1/6/36
×Pearson, A. S., Essex Scot.	13/6/36
×Cleland, J. M., Sask. L.I. (M.G.) (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	14/6/36
×Wright, J. E., Sask. R. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	14/6/36
×Hopkins, J. R., <i>D.F.C., E.D.</i> , 14 Horse.	14/6/36
×Petitclerc, J. L., R.C.A.M.C.	14/6/36
×Verge, E., <i>V.D.</i> , R.C.A.M.C.	14/6/36
×Gribble, A. B., <i>E.D.</i> , Argyll L.I. (T) (<i>m.s.c.</i>) (m.)	18/6/36
×Keene, L., <i>E.D.</i> , Lorne Scots.	25/6/36
×Donovan, O. G., <i>V.D.</i> , R.C.A.M.C.	26/6/36
×Kenny, R. W., <i>M.C., V.D.</i> , R.C.A.M.C.	27/6/36
×Cross, C. E., <i>E.D.</i> , R.C.A.M.C.	28/6/36
×Seymour, P. F., 4 Divl. Sigs. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	28/6/36
×Vince, E. R., <i>M.C.</i> , R.C.E.	1/7/36
×Hennessy, P., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> , R.C.A.S.C.	2/7/36
×MacDowell, N. L., <i>E.D.</i> , Brock. Rif.	17/8/36
×Morrisey, T. S., <i>D.S.O.</i> , McGill Univ. C.O.T.C. (<i>r.m.c.</i>)	1/9/36
×Macdonell, I. M., <i>M.B.E., V.D.</i> , Q.O.R. of C. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	21/9/18

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Matte, J. S., <i>V.D.</i> , Vol. de Q. (<i>m.s.c.</i>) (L)	1/10/36
×Pearson, E., <i>E.D.</i> , Ont. R. (T)	7/10/36
×Spinney, J. O., <i>V.D.</i> , 12 Fld. Bde.	10/10/36
×Fiefield, P. S., <i>M.M., A.D.C.</i> , 1 P.E.I. M. Bde. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	12/10/36
×Ibbotson, I. L., <i>E.D.</i> , R.H.C. (s.s.) (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	14/10/36
×Robertson, J. G., Regina Rif. (m.)	17/10/36
×Blair, W. G., <i>V.D.</i> , R.C.A.M.C.	24/10/36
×West, F. L., <i>E.D.</i> , N.B. Rang. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	1/11/36
×Convery, E. B., R.C.A.M.C.	1/11/36
×Kennedy, K. S., 8 Hrs. (M.S.C.)	1/11/36
×Cox, S. J., <i>V.D.</i> , Fort Garry's (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	1/12/36
×Slessor, J. E., <i>E.D.</i> , R.M.R. (M.G.) (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	14/12/36
×Grant, L. F., 9 Fld. Bde. (<i>r.m.c.</i>) (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	15/12/36
×Park, P. L., 25 Fld. Bde. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	15/12/36
*Masson, G. Y., <i>E.D.</i> , Essex R. (T) (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	15/12/36
×LeMoine, J. D., 6 H. (Arm'd. C.)	15/12/36
×Woods, A., West. Ont. C.O.T.C. (<i>m.s.c.</i>) (<i>C.O.T.C.</i>)	1/1/37
×Kyle, W. A., <i>E.D.</i> , 2 Divl. Sigs. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	1/1/37
×Nicholson, R. A. V., <i>E.D.</i> , 3 Dist. Engrs. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	1/1/37
×Levesque, J. E., <i>E.D.</i> , Fus. de Sher.	2/1/37
×Shrum, G. M., <i>M.M.</i> , B.C. Univ. C.O.T.C. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	3/1/37
×Spicer, S. LeR. R.C.A.M.C.	9/1/37
×Chisholm, R. T., <i>E.D.</i> , C.B. Highrs. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	1/2/37
×Chapman, L. P., <i>M.C.</i> , 7 Fld. Bde. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	13/2/37
×Colquhoun, W. G., <i>M.C.</i> , P.P.C.L.I.	16/2/37
×Huckvale, W. E., 18 Fld. Bde. (<i>r.m.c.</i>) (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	22/2/37
×Donnan, B. C., <i>E.D.</i> , Hast. & P.E.R. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	28/3/37
×Westmorland, H., R.C.A.S.C.	1/4/37
×Veitch, W. M., <i>M.C.</i> , 1 Dist. Engrs.	1/4/37
×Howard, G. S., 10 Fld. Bde. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	1/4/37
×MacAulay, T. G., <i>D.C.M., E.D.</i> , 7/11 H. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	1/4/37
×Allan, H. R. W., 6 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.	1/4/37
×McKay, W. J., R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/37
×McIntosh, J. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , H.L.I. of C. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	1/4/37
×Jones, W. H., <i>M.B.E., E.D.</i> , 1 Corps Troops R.C.A.S.C.	1/4/37
×Graham, M. D., R.C.A.M.C.	13/4/37
×Wyman, R. A., 20 Fld. Bde. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	12/5/37
×Van Borren, L. H. G., <i>V.D.</i> , 13 Inf. Bde. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	15/5/37
×Macbeth, J. D., 3 Divl. Sigs. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	31/5/37
×Hopkins, B. H., <i>E.D.</i> , R.C.A.M.C.	31/5/37
×Jones, W. A., <i>V.D.</i> , R.C.A.M.C.	1/6/37
×Abel, P. M., 1 Cav. Divl. R.C.A.S.C. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	20/6/37
×Sutherland, N. C., 4 Dist. Engrs. (<i>m.s.c.</i>) (F.)	27/6/37
×Bounsall, A. H., Mid. R. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	30/6/37
×McLennan, K. A., Ir. Fus.	2/7/37
×Landry, J. G. R. J., R. du Sag. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	8/7/37
×Long, J. W., Loyola Coll. C.O.T.C.	15/7/37
×Hamilton, H. P., <i>M.C.</i> , R.C.A.M.C.	21/7/37
×Stuart, L. M., R.C.A.M.C.	21/7/37
×Heringer, W. J., R.C.A.M.C.	1/9/37
×Chicoine, L., R. de Jol.	20/9/37
×Walford, A. E., <i>M.M.</i> , 2 Med. Bde. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	2/10/37
×Stewart, J. B., Alg. R. (<i>m.s.c.</i>) (m.)	9/10/37
×Beasley, T. A., 8 Fld. Bde.	9/10/37
×Vicars, D. O., <i>D.S.O.</i> , R.M. Rang.	17/10/37
×Low, J. R., 11 Divl. Sigs. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	17/10/37
×Whitman, P. L., <i>E.D.</i> , 1 (Hal.) C.B.	20/10/37
×Johnston, G. W. F., 6 Fld. Bde. (M.S.C.)	1/11/37
×Hanney, W. J., <i>V.D.</i> , K.O.R. of C. (M.G.)	10/11/37
×Noel, M., R. de Chat. (Mit.) (L) (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	2/12/37
×Murray, R. R., <i>M.C.</i> , 6 Dist. Engrs. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	11/12/37
×Merrick, R. C., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>E.D.</i> , Q.Y. Rang. (M.G.) (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	15/12/37
×Elder, G. G., S. Alta. R.	22/12/37
×Smith, A. H. C., <i>E.D.</i> , R.R.C.	1/1/38
*×Godreau, J. P. J., <i>E.D.</i> , R. de Monty.	1/1/38
×Stewart, J. A., <i>E.D.</i> , R.C.A.M.C.	1/1/38

Lieutenant-Colonels—Contc.

✕ Grenier, P. E.D., Fus. M.R.	2/1/38
✕ Codlin, T. Kent R. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	2/1/38
✕ Sanderson, T. E.D., 1 H.	3/1/38
✕ Barracough, W. W., R.C.A.M.C.	9/1/38
✕ Steele, H. E. R., M.C., 17 H. (M.S.C.), (s.c.)	23/1/38
✕ McPherson, T., E.D., R.C.A.M.C.	27/1/38
✕ Bradley, S. F., E.D., Calg. Highrs.	28/1/38
✕ McKenna, V., M.C., 5 (B.C.) C.B.	1/2/38
✕ Flynn, P., A.D.C., R. 22e R. (L.)	1/4/38
✕ Duguid, A. F., D.S.O., R.C.A.	1/4/38
(temp. col. 14/5/21)	
✕ Orde, R. J., R.C.A. (i.d.c.)	1/4/38
(temp. col. 1/3/25)	
✕ Bishop, C. V., M.C., R.C.A. (a) (g ⁺)	1/4/38
✕ Craig, C. S., D.S.O., M.C., R.C.A. (a)	1/4/38

Majors

✕ McConnell, C. A., V.D., 16/22 Horse	18/6/16
✕ Coleman, W. E. L., M.C., V.D., C.M.S.C. (m.)	1/7/16
✕ Evans, J. H., V.D., 8 Fld. Bde.	24/7/16
✕ Jeffery, J. O.B.E., M.C., R.C.R.	27/9/16
✕ Lafferty, H. P., R.C.A. (a)	17/12/16
✕ Leger, J. A., V.D., N. Shore R.	25/3/17
✕ Miller, L. W., D.S.O., P.C.S. (m.)	25/5/17
✕ Dobbie, W. H., D.S.O., R.C.A. (a) (g ⁺)	30/5/17
✕ Lawson, H. H., C.M.	13/7/17
✕ Sinclair, A. J., V.D., 48 Highrs.	1/10/17
✕ Sherwood, H. L., R.C.E. (s.m. Eng.)	2/12/17
✕ Van den Berg, J. W. H. G. H., D.S.O. (L), P.P.C.L.I.	15/1/18
✕ Theriault, A., B.Sc., R.C.O.C., p.a.c.	4/2/18
(temp. col. 1/4/37)	
✕ Orr, H. O.B.E., V.D., R.C.A.M.C.	12/3/18
✕ Miller, R. L., R.C.A.M.C.	28/5/18
✕ Landon, A. H. W., O.B.E., M.C., R.C.R., p.s.c.	13/7/18
✕ Johnston, S. R., V.D., R.C.A.M.C.	16/10/18
✕ MacLeod, D. A., R.C.A.M.C.	8/11/18
✕ Blackader, G. D., V.D., C.S. of C.	1/12/18
✕ Macdonald, D. D., E.D., 16 Fld. Bde.	9/1/19
✕ Williams, G. S., E.D., R.C.A.M.C.	20/1/19
✕ Scott, A. C., E.D., R.C.A.M.C.	20/1/19
✕ Lawson, W. C., M.C., V.D., Carl. & York R. (m.s.c.)	28/1/19
✕ Cock, H. T., M.C., R.C.R., p.s.c.	13/5/19
✕ Salmon, H. L. N., M.C., p.s.c., R.C.R.	20/6/19
✕ Murray, J. A., M.D., C.M., R.C.A.M.C.	1/7/19
✕ McNeil, D. G., M.C., E.D., 22 Fld. Bde.	16/9/19
✕ Morison, J. B., Q.O.R. of C. (m.s.c.)	26/9/19
✕ Turner, M. W., R.C.A.P.C.	17/11/19
✕ Hudgin, E. G., Hast. & P.E.R.	1/10/20
✕ Douglas, K. L., R.C.A.V.C.	15/1/21
✕ Meech, L. R., M.C., R.C.A.M.C.	15/4/21
✕ Houde, J. L., V.D., Fus. du St. L. (s.m.)	14/6/21
✕ Steele, L. D., C.A.D.C.	15/6/21
✕ Rooney, J. W., C.A.D.C.	1/7/21
✕ Morgan, H. W., M.C., R.H.C. (s.c.)	1/12/21
✕ Henshaw, F. R., M.C., R.C.E., p.s.c.	25/12/22
✕ Carmichael, M. A., V.D., R.C.A.M.C.	1/1/23
✕ Corbett, E. A., Mx. & Huron R.	1/6/23
✕ Park, A. W., E.D., R.C.A.M.C.	1/10/23
✕ Stewart, G. F., V.D. (m.s.c.)	1/10/23
✕ Rogers, T. B., V.D., P.E.I. Highrs. (m.s.c.)	1/6/24
✕ Morrison, D. A., M.C., R.C.A.M.C.	6/6/24
✕ Shore, A. E., R.C.A.M.C.	5/11/24
✕ Beaton, G. M., Edmn. Fus. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	9/12/24
✕ Hay, J., D.C.M., V.D., R. Wpg. Rif. (m.s.c.)	1/1/25
✕ Hicks-Lynde, R. T. E., M.C., P. of W. Rang. (M.G.)	2/1/25
✕ Johnson, H. H., R.C.A.M.C.	22/1/25
✕ Carmichael, G. R., 7 Med. Bde.	16/3/16
✕ Martin, H. W., O.B.E., E.D., R.C.A.M.C.	30/3/25
	1/5/25

Majors—Contc.

✕ Digby, R. W., R.C.A.M.C.	1/5/25
✕ Jessup, R. C., 18 Fld. Bde. (m.s.c.)	16/5/25
✕ Carmichael, G., M.C., B.C.R.	28/7/25
✕ Crowell, O. R., E.D., 1 (Hal.) C.B.	1/10/25
✕ Chabot, C. A., 9 Fld. Bde. (m.s.c.) (l.)	1/10/25
✕ Alford, H. F., V.D., Argyll L.I. (T)	2/11/25
✕ Marchildon, J. A., Three Riv. R. (T) (l.)	18/1/26
	13/2/26
✕ Carr, O. E., V.D., R.C.A.M.C.	29/1/17
✕ Lafond, R., E.D., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	15/2/26
✕ Towers, T. L., R.C.A.M.C.	12/3/26
	7/7/18
✕ McQuade, W. C., V.D., St. John Fus. (M.G.)	14/3/26
✕ Pritchard, R. B., E.D., 1 Corps Trps. R.C.A.S.C. (M.S.C.)	9/4/26
✕ Cathcart, J. P. S., M.C., R.C.A.M.C.	17/4/26
	21/5/19
✕ Bramfitt, G. N., E.D., C.S. of C. (s.m.) (s.s.)	29/4/26
	26/6/16
✕ Desjardines, L. H., V.D., R. de Mais (m.)	26/5/26
✕ Brosseau, P., E.D., R. de Mais. (l.)	1/6/26
✕ Ogden, W. E., E.D., R.C.A.M.C.	26/6/26
	18/3/18
✕ Stevenson, J. B., E.D., Seaforth of C. (m.s.c.)	16/7/26
✕ Goodday, R. L. H., V.D., St. John Fus. (M.G.)	21/8/26
✕ Furlong, G. F., R.C.A.P.C.	1/9/26
✕ Bell, C. H. C., R.C.A.M.C.	1/9/26
	20/3/18
✕ Mitchell, C. C., E.D., P.L. Fus. (M.G.)	11/9/26
✕ Rolland, F. A. de R. de R., V.R.C. (m.s.c.)	30/9/26
✕ McComb, S. H., Perth R. (M.G.)	9/10/26
✕ Bell, J. K., V.D., R. Wpg. Rif. (m.s.c.)	1/1/27
✕ Weir, T., M.C., Kent R. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	4/3/27
✕ Thompson, C. C., Tor. Scot. R. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	12/3/27
✕ Price, W. D., Oxf. Rif. (m.s.c.)	13/3/27
✕ LeBel, L. P., R. de Q. (Mit.) (m.s.c.)	17/3/27
✕ Lacroix, L., O.B.E., R.C.A.P.C. (l.)	15/5/27
✕ Shink, G. H., V.D., 6 (Q. & L.) M. Bde.	27/5/27
✕ Locke, R. P., E.D., G.G.H.G. (m.s.c.)	31/5/27
✕ Francis, H. A. P., Ir. Fus. (m.s.c.)	15/6/27
✕ Lavallee, J., E.D., R. de Levis (m.s.c.) (s.m.)	23/6/27
✕ Lye, O. G., 11 Fld. Bde. (m.s.c.)	25/6/27
✕ Stevenson, J. W., 4 Fld. Bde.	25/6/27
✕ Vincent, D. L., Nth. N.S. Highrs. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	16/7/27
✕ Loat, C. J., V.D., Westmr. R. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	16/7/27
✕ Smith, A. B., 102 Fld. Bty. (m.s.c.)	31/8/27
✕ Holloway, K. M., R.C.R.	21/9/27
✕ Graham, C., V.D., 8 N.B.H. (m.s.c.)	22/9/27
✕ Beatty, J. H., 15 Horse	22/11/27
✕ Littlewood, P. P., V.D., 15 Horse	23/11/27
✕ Climo, C. B., D.C.M., 1 (Hal.) C. Bde.	28/11/27
✕ Ferrie, C. C., E.D., Seaforth of C.	15/12/27
✕ Anundson, E. H., E.D., Can. Fus. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	1/1/28
✕ Ducharme, J., Fus. M.R.	6/1/28
✕ Musgrave, T. H., 5 Fld. Bde. (m.s.c.)	24/1/28
✕ Watson, L. M., Sher. R. (M.G.)	31/1/28
✕ Scott, C. A., E.D., Q.O.R. of C.	10/2/28
✕ Clegg, S. C. D. & Hald. R.	15/3/28
✕ Tidswell, J. E. H., R.C.A.S.C.	27/3/28
✕ Cockerill, F., Fort Garry's	31/3/28
✕ Ferg, E. J., R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/28
✕ Brown, M. G., M.C., R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/28
✕ Baldwin, S. G., M.C., E.D., R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/28
✕ Sutton, R. W. D., E.D., K.C.H. (Armd.C.)	1/5/28
✕ Todd, P. A. S., E.D., 1 Fld. Bde.	16/5/28
✕ Crosby, H. S., 1 (Hal.) C. Bde.	17/5/28
✕ McRae, C. E., M.C., Grey & Sim. Fors.	17/5/28
✕ Vickery, C. A., E.D., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	1/6/28
✕ Sutherland, D. H., M.C., Pictou Highrs. (m.s.c.)	13/7/28
✕ McKee, C. S., E.D., 2 Divl. Sigs. (m.s.c.)	14/7/28
✕ Greenfield, T. W., E.D., A. & S.H. of C. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	18/7/28
✕ Murtagh, T. L., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	21/7/28

Majors—Con.

× Dewar, A. M., M.C., V.D., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	22/7/28
× Neish, J., E.D., R. Wpg. Rif. (m.s.c.)	1/8/28
× Thompson, J. H., E.D., Univ. Sask. C.O.T.C. (m.s.c.) (C.O.T.C.)	11/8/28
× Morgan, C. E., 21 Fld. Bde. (m.s.c.)	1/9/28
× Morrison, G. M., Ir. R.C. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	12/9/28
× MacDonald, A., Picotou Highrs.	15/9/28
× Christie, J. H. M.C., Tor. Scot. R. (M.G.)	8/10/28
× Hurley, J. J., E.D., D. & Hald. Rif. (m.s.c.)	26/10/28
× Colwell, C. V., P.L. Fus. (M.G.)	20/11/28
× Burnett, J. N., Ir. Fus.	1/12/28
× Smallwood, L. A., Ir. R.C. (M.G.)	4/12/28
× Fritz, M. F., 4 Divl. R.C.A.S.C. (m.s.c.)	8/12/28
× Brown, G. H., 7 Fld. Bde. (m.s.c.)	15/12/28
× McMahon, J. W., Hal. Rif. (m.s.c.)	1/1/29
× Jamieson, C. E., V.D., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	16/1/29
× Chouinard, J. J., E.D., Vol. de Q.	26/1/29
× Dakin, W. A., R.C.A.M.C.	12/2/29
× Brown, F. H., M.C., E.D., G.G.F.G. (m.s.c.)	15/2/29
× Hare, M. P. A., Can. Fus. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	25/2/29
× Hutchison, P. P., E.D., R.H.C.	2/3/29
× Chabot, J. A., R. de Chaud. (Mit.)	19/3/29
× Borden, D. H., K.C.H. (Armd. C.)	20/3/29
× Plante, C. A., E.D., R. de Levis.	22/3/29
× Sharp, H. M., G.G.H.G. (r.m.c.)	25/3/29
× Hastings, R. C., E.D., R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/29
× McCormick, A. M., E.D., R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/29
× Lamont, G. A., E.D., R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/29
× Houston, J. F., R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/29
× Savage, T. M., R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/29
× Sparks, W. E. L., E.D., R.C.A.M.C.	2/4/29
× Steeves, C. E., P.L.D.G. (m.s.c.)	6/4/29
× Gamblin, H. S., 8 N.B.H.	6/4/29
× Black, J. L., 8 N.B.H. (r.m.c.) (m.s.c.)	6/4/29
× Jenkins, F. H., 18 Fld. Bde.	24/4/29
× Lyndon, C. A., 19 D. (m.s.c.)	9/5/29
× Harvie, R. M., E.D., R.C.A.M.C.	18/5/29
× Packman, H. S., 16/22 Horse.	1/6/29
× Woodward, W. A., B.C.D.	1/6/29
× McClintock, G. A., 5 Dist. Engrs.	2/6/29
× Wedd, S. E., R.R. of Tor. Gren. (m.s.c.) (s.c.)	14/6/29
× Roberts, J. H., M.C., R.C.A. (y)	25/6/29
× Preston, J. F., M.C., R.C.A., p.s.c.	25/6/29
× Capel, R. F., 5 Fld. Bde. (m.s.c.)	26/6/29
× Ross, D. M., M.M., Perth R. (M.G.)	30/6/29
× Fry, G. H., Perth R. (M.G.)	1/7/29
× MacKenzie, W. J., R.C.A.M.C.	1/7/29
× McCallum, J. S., M.C., E.D., R.C.A.M.C.	5/10/18
× Bliss, R. E., 2 Mtl. Regt. (m.s.c.)	1/7/29
× Blower, A. E., P.A. & B. Vol.	3/7/29
× Dawson, J. C., Mx. & Huron R.	10/7/29
× Watchorn, A. M., 9 Fld. Bde.	12/7/29
× Liddell, G. H. K., P.L. Fus. (M.G.)	19/7/29
× Creighton, G. E., E.D., P.L. Fus. (M.G.)	23/7/29
× MacDonald, W. J., P.E.I. Highrs. (m.s.c.)	24/7/29
× Whittaker, L. R., M.C., V.D., No. 7	1/8/29
× Comp. Co. R.C.C. of S. (m.s.c.)	2/8/29
× Howard, R. E., P.E.I. Highrs. (m.s.c.)	5/8/29
× Travers, V. T., P.E.I. Highrs.	15/8/29
× Logan, H. M., R.C.R.	15/9/29
× Hodson, V., R.C.R.	15/9/29
× Harvey, F. M. W., M.C., L.S.H.	1/10/29
× Scott, G. R., R.C.A.M.C.	10/10/29
× Ritchie, J. B., R.C.A.M.C.	10/10/29
× Cunningham, W. H., R.C.A.M.C.	10/10/29
× McCarley, R. V., R.C.A.M.C.	10/10/29
× Morton, R. O. G., R.C.A. (l) p.s.c.	19/10/29
× Campbell, H. A., R.C.O.C.	6/11/29
× Grant, D. A., M.C., R.C.D.	6/11/29
× Gravel, E., R. de Levis.	12/11/29
× Trudeau, G. A. H., R. 22e R. (l)	19/11/29
(temp. maj. 15/9/36)	
(temp. l.c. 12/7/37)	
Howard, G. B., R.C.O.C. (o) p.a.c.	24/11/29
(temp. l.c. 1/1/35)	

Majors—Con.

× Lent, R. W., Lorne Scots (m.s.c.)	1/12/29
× Jones, E. H., D.C.M., E.D., R.R. of Tor. Gren. (m.s.c.)	7/12/29
× Nixon, H. L., V.D., 14 Fld. Bde. (s.s.)	17/12/29
× Bowman, J. T., E.D., R.C.A.M.C.	2/1/30
× Rayner, G. V., A. & S.H. of C. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	18/1/30
× Baker, J. O., R.C.A.M.C.	5/2/30
× Noble, A. B., Westmr. R. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	5/2/30
× Newroth, W. S., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	1/3/30
× Doucet, J. E., N. Shore R.	1/3/30
× Peiler, M. F., C.G.G. (m.s.c.)	1/3/30
× Young, S., E.D., Hast. & P.E.R. (m)	10/3/30
× Keefer, A. M., 2 Mtl. Regt. (r.m.c.) (M.S.C.)	14/3/30
× Bain, G. E., Wpg. Gren. (m.s.c.)	17/3/30
× Stone, W. E. R. M., R.C.A. (a) (g*)	31/3/30
× Evans, W. H., M.M., 5 Fld. Bde.	1/4/30
× Trelford, W. G., V.D., C.A.D.C.	14/4/30
× Kennedy, J. F., Nth N.S. Highrs. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	15/4/30
× Rose, G. A., R.C.A.V.C.	16/4/30
× Campbell, A. H. C., R.C.R.	20/4/30
× Montgomery, G. W., Carl. & York R. (m.s.c.)	26/4/30
× Lawrence, A. J., E.D., 4 Dist. Engrs.	27/4/30
× Hill, L. R., R.C.A.M.C.	1/5/30
× Sinclair, J. E., P.A. & B. Vol. (m.s.c.)	1/5/30
× Longman, G., Grey & Sim. Fors.	1/5/30
× Fenton, W. S., R.C.R. (F)	2/5/30
(temp. maj. 15/9/36)	
× Evans, H. I., V.D., 8 N.B.H. (m.s.c.)	6/5/30
× Hart, J. G. 3 N.B. (C.B.) (m.s.c.)	19/5/30
× Chipman, J. H., M.C., V.D., 48 Highrs.	21/5/30
× Brownfield, H. O. N., M.C., R.C.A. (a) (g*), p.s.c.	29/5/30
× Evey, N., Alg. R.	2/6/30
× Thomas, G. D., E.D., G.G.H.G.	21/6/30
× Murchie, J. C., R.C.A. (a) (g*), p.s.c.	26/6/30
× Penhale, M. H. S., R.C.A. (a) (g*), p.s.c.	26/6/30
× Sutcliffe, J. L. R., Wpg. Gren. (M.G.)	28/6/30
× Jones, C. S., R.C.A.S.C.	19/7/30
× Mair, A. K., Elgin R. (m.s.c.)	20/7/30
× Argue, J. A., 10 Dist. Sigs. (m.s.c.)	20/7/30
× Williams, J. V., M.C., M.D., C.M., M.R.C.P. & S.O., R.C.A.M.C.	1/8/30
× Williams, C. A., E.D., Carl. & York R.	3/8/30
× Wood, J. F., E.D., R.C.A.M.C.	14/8/30
× Willis, J. L., R.C. Sigs. (m.s.c.)	23/8/30
× Northup, F. F., E.D., K.C.H. (Armd. C.) (m.s.c.)	12/9/30
× L'Heureux, J. M. H., R. de Chaud. (Mit.) (m.s.c.)	15/9/30
× Corrigan, D. J., D.S.O., M.C., McGill Univ. C.O.T.C.	24/9/30
× Rieck, H. W., C.G.G.	25/9/30
× Pennell, H. D., McGill Univ. C.O.T.C. (C.O.T.C.)	25/9/30
× Eadie, G. H. H., E.D., R.H.C. (m)	30/9/30
× Joyce, M. J., R.C.A.S.C.	1/10/30
× Chetwynd, G. R., M.C., D.C.M., R.C.E.	11/10/30
× Gardiner, F. E.D., Ir. Fus. (m.s.c.)	12/10/30
× Edwards, G. H., 11 Fld. Bde. (m.s.c.)	16/10/30
× Morrison, G. P., R.C.A. p.a.c.	22/10/30
× Thackray, W. C., R.C.A. (a) (g*)	12/11/30
× V.C. Gregg, M. F., M.C., G.G.F.G. (m.s.c.)	15/11/30
× Bailey, W. E., 4 Divl. Sigs. (m.s.c.) (C.O.T.C.)	28/11/30
× Evans, M. G., M.M., 4 Divl. Sigs. (m.s.c.) (c.o.c.)	29/11/30
× MacKendrick, H. C., E.D., Q.O.R. of C. (m.s.c.)	2/12/30
× Clark, J. D., Grey & Sim. Fors.	5/12/30
× Brooks, H. W., E.D., D. & Hald. Rif.	6/12/30
× Drury, M. H. A., R.C.D.	12/12/30
(temp. maj. 15/9/36)	
× McCarter, G. A., R.C.A. (a) (g*), p.s.c.	22/12/30
× Bishop, R. N. C., R.C.O.C. (o)	22/12/30
× Rudolf, R. G., G.G.H.G. (r.m.c.) (M.S.C.)	24/12/30
× Leckey, J., V.D., P.W.O.R. (M.G.)	2/1/31
× Greig, G. A., E.D., 3 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.	3/1/31

Majors—Con.

Newman, C. C., 16/22 Horse	14/1/31
Thompson, W. M., Grey & Sim. Fors.	17/1/31
× Jones, W. S., D.C.M., W.L.I. (M.G.)	29/1/31
Phin, J. P., 8 Fld. Bde. (m.s.c.)	30/1/31
× Wilkes, F. H., V.D., G.G.H.G. (m.s.c.)	7/2/31
Wylde, H. G., 7 Fld. Bde.	13/2/31
× Graham, R. G., Fort Garry's (m.s.c.)	14/2/31
Bain, J. W., P.L.D.G.	16/2/31
× Linton, J. A., M.C., M.B., R.C.A.M.C.	17/2/31
× Haldenby, E. W., M.C., V.D., A.D.C., 48 Highrs. (m.s.c.)	1/3/31
× Clingan, G. F., M.C., C.H. of O. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	7/3/31
× Wilson, J. D., M.C., 2 Divl. Sigs. (m.s.c.)	19/3/31
× Johnstone, E. W., P.E.I.L.H.	1/4/31
× dePencier, C. E., E.D., 5 Fld. Bde. (m.s.c.)	13/4/31
× Sloman, H., C.H. of O. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	28/4/31
× Davidson, W. B., K.C.H. (Armd. C.) (m.s.c.)	29/4/31
× Medland, T. M., 4 Med. Bde. (m.s.c.)	30/4/31
× Thompson, J. W. G., M.M., 7 Tor. Regt.	30/4/31
Moffatt, W. D., 17 H. (m.s.c.)	1/5/31
× McDougall, D. J., Calg. R. (T)	1/5/31
× MacDonald, A. E., M.C., R.C.A.M.C.	6/5/31
× O'Connor, A. R. M., E.D., C. H. of O. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	20/5/31
× Cubitt, W. J., 19 D.	27/5/31
× Noble, A. H., A. & S.H. of C. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	29/6/31
× Bridges, E. S., R.C.A.M.C.	5/7/31
× Agnew, D. R., R.C.A. (a) (g th)	31/7/31
× Gostling, G. S. N., R.R. of Tor. Gren. (m.s.c.)	1/8/31
× Blair, W. F., 12 Fld. Bde. (m.s.c.)	14/8/31
× Rice, G. D. L., Perth R. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	1/9/31
× McMillan, R. W., Sask. L.I. (M.G.)	22/9/31
× Tolley, G. H., S. Ste M. & Sud. (M.G.)	1/10/31
Hotchkiss, T. F., R.C.A.V.C.	1/10/31
× Macdougall, W. F., E.D., R.C.A.V.C.	1/10/31
× Sullivan, J. L., R.C.A.V.C.	1/10/31
× Armes, H. P., Univ. of Man. C.O.T.C.	1/10/31
× Keefer, R. H., 2 Fld. Bde. (m.s.c.)	3/10/31
× Broom, J. C. W., E.D., C.A.D.C.	20/10/31
× Cutbush, S. C., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	26/10/31
× Flawn, G. R., 14 Fld. Bde. (m.s.c.)	1/11/31
× Beare, P. R., "C" Area R.C.A.S.C.	1/11/31
× Lyon, J. E., R.C.E., p.s.c.	8/11/31
× Randle, E. P., 2/10 D.	10/11/31
× Browne, M. F. H., M.M., Edmn. R.	12/11/31
× Tremblay, J. P., M.M., V.D., Vol. de Q.	13/11/31
× Biron, J. A., Fus. de Sher.	13/11/31
× Walsh, E. D., 23 Fld. Bde.	15/11/31
× Wilson, W. S., Univ. Tor. C.O.T.C.	20/11/31
× Chambers, S., V.D., 2/10 D.	26/11/31
× Cromarty, R. P., 26 Fld. Bde. (m.s.c.)	28/11/31
× Coombs, S. H., 2 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.	1/12/31
× Genest, A., Fus. de Sher. (I)	12/12/31
× Cunningham, A. W., V.D., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	1/1/32
× Grison, M. C., R. de Hull (m.s.c.)	1/1/32
× LaRue, G. E.D., Vol. de Q.	22/1/32
× Bricker, E. R., S.F. of C. (m.s.c.)	1/2/32
× Styres, C. E., D. & Hald. Rif.	2/2/32
× Ransom, H. C. L., 17 H. (m.s.c.)	6/2/32
× McKenzie, H. N., M.M., 17 Fld. Bde.	13/2/32
× Campbell, J. A. M., R.C.A.M.C.	11/3/32
× Menzies, N. M., S. Ste M. & Sud. (M.G.)	17/3/32
× Home, W. J., M.C., R.C.R.	17/3/32
(temp. maj.)	19/3/32
Woodrow, C. E., 7 Fld. Bde.	18/3/32
× Fane, F. J. W., M.C., 19 D.	1/4/32
× Rolland, F. F. L. S., V.R.C. (m.s.c.)	4/4/32
× Parmiter, F., R.C.A.V.C.	1/4/32
× Quigley, J. G., Hal. Rif. (m.s.c.)	2/4/32
× McMahon, J. S., Fort Garry's (r.m.c.) (M.S.C.)	14/4/32
× Davies, H. S., E.D., Edmn. Fus. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	14/4/32
× Adamson, P. E., 16/22 Horse	19/4/32
× McKerron, C., Sask. L.I. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	27/4/32
× Williams, M. D., P.L.D.G. (m.s.c.)	2/5/32
× Jarvis, E. A. M., P.L.D.G.	5/5/32

Majors—Con.

Leonard, H. H., 4 Med. Bde.	11/5/32
× Dyke, C. E., 14 Fld. Bde.	9/5/32
× MacDonald, L. C., V.D., Mx. & Huron R.	19/5/32
× Archibald, S. W., Can. Fus. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	1/6/32
× Murphy, H., R.C.A.V.C.	1/6/32
× Wright, N., R.C.A.V.C.	1/6/32
× Cosh, R. F. R., E.D., C.H. of O. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	13/6/32
× Edworthy, H. C., 26 Fld. Bde.	16/6/32
× Hanning, J. R., Ont. R. (T) (m.s.c.)	18/6/32
× Rorison, A. R., V.D., K.O.R. of C. (M.G.)	27/6/32
× Gillies, D. A., 21 Fld. Bde.	30/6/32
× Quinn, R. H., 2 Armd. C. R.	6/7/32
× Chandler, A. E., Nth N.S. Highrs. (M.G.)	10/7/32
× Barker, T. C., E.D., 12 Fld. Bde.	18/7/32
× Smyth, C. M., M.M., C.B. Highrs.	22/7/32
× McMannis, E. S., 7/11 H.	23/7/32
× Genet, J. E., M.C., R.C. Sigs.	4/8/32
× Weeks, E. G., M.C., M.M., R.C. Sigs. (s.s. Eng.) p.s.c.	4/8/32
× Willoughby, C. J. M., R.C.A.M.C.	8/8/32
× Bate, H. C., 10 Dist. Sigs.	15/8/32
× Liddell, W. A., E.D., Ir. R.C. (M.G.)	22/8/32
× Cameron, H. M., M.D., R.C.A.M.C.	1/9/32
× Whelen, G., C.H. of O. (M.G. (m.s.c.)	5/9/32
× Payan, L. P. P., R. de St. H.	7/9/32
× Holland, W. G. C., 2 C. Scot. R. (M.G.)	18/9/32
× Henderson, E. A., 1 C. Scot. R. (s.s.)	19/9/32
× Lovell, H. M., 17 Fld. Bde. (m.s.c.)	27/9/32
× Earl, R. O., Queen's Univ. C.O.T.C. (m.s.c.)	1/10/32
× Spencer, R. A., M.C., Univ. Sask. C.O.T.C.	1/10/32
Whitman, C. N., West N.S.R.	15/10/32
× Quinn, H. J., M.M., Regina Rif. (m.s.c.)	20/10/32
× Bryan, W. L., Q.O.R. of C. (m.s.c.)	26/10/32
× Smith, C. F., 17 H.	19/11/32
× Wood, W. H., R.M.R. (M.G.)	16/12/32
× Nesbitt, J. H., R.C.A.M.C.	27/12/32
× Morgan, T. W., D.C.M., Mx. & Huron R.	1/1/33
× Borradaile, T. C., E.D., K.O.R. of C. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	1/1/33
× Randall, R. P., 10 Fld. Bde.	1/1/33
× Wetton, A. N., P.A. & B. Vol.	2/1/33
× Sharp, H., D.C.M., P.A. & B. Vol.	3/1/33
× Forget, M., A.D.C., Fus. M.R. (I)	8/1/33
× Bonnar, W., R.M.R. (M.G.)	10/1/33
× Armstrong, H. L., 9 Fld. Bde. (m.s.c.)	16/1/33
× Clowes, R. H. W., 2 C. Scot. R. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	2/2/33
× Shetsinger, A. J., Ir. R.C. (M.G.)	11/2/33
× Black, H. W., N.B. Rang. (m.s.c.)	25/2/33
× Grenier, J. N. E., R. de Q. (Mit.) (m.s.c.)	28/2/33
× Husband, C. W., B.C.D.	1/3/33
× Stothers, J. H., V.D., 1 Corps Tps. R.C.A.S.C. (s.m.)	1/3/33
× Madill, J. F., Line & Welld. R. (m.s.c.)	3/3/33
× Cormack, E. W., 20 Fld. Bde. (m.s.c.)	11/3/33
× Rooke, H. P., 19 D. (m.s.c.)	11/3/33
× Riley, H. H., M.M., Calg. Highrs.	11/3/33
× Mitchell, K. R., Nth. N.S. Highrs. (M.G.)	15/3/33
× McShane, W. J., 12 D.	19/3/33
× Black, A. W., M.C., R.C.A.S.C.	30/3/33
× Bell, A. A., 2 Divl. Sigs. (m.s.c.)	31/3/33
× Leslie, T. S., E.D., Seaford of C.	1/4/33
× Wright, J. G. C., Mx. & Huron R. (m.s.c.)	1/4/33
× Suddard, C. K., 13 Fld. Bde.	1/4/33
× Puttick, A. W., 15 Fld. Bde.	2/4/33
× MacGregor, W. K., Lan. & Ren. Scot. R. (m.s.c.)	10/4/33
× Fisher, A. G., E.D., C.H. of O. (M.G.)	19/4/33
× Turnbull, J., P. of W. Rang. (M.G.)	19/4/33
× McCullagh, J. K., 17 Fld. Bde.	24/4/33
× Evans, A. C., R.H.C.	25/4/33
× Brookes, W. R., 18 Fld. Bde.	29/4/33
× Cadham, J. C., M.M.R.	30/4/33
× Dickinson, J. M., E.D., 1 H.	1/5/33
× Millar, C., M.M.R. (m.s.c.)	1/5/33
× Mason, H. G., P. of W. Rang. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	8/5/33
× Craig, G. W., 1 P.E.I., M. Bde.	8/5/33

Majors—Con.

Macnab, A. R., P. of W. Rang. (M.G.)....	9/5/33
Reade, O. U., 5 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.	25/5/33
Bruce, W. H., A. & S.H. of C. (M.G.)....	17/6/33
Barnett, J. D. H. W., R.C.A.M.C.	19/6/33
Dodgson, R., M.M., 19 Fld. Bde.	26/6/33
Bayne, H. D., R.C.A.M.C.	2/7/33
Black, J. D. K., 7 Fld. Bde. (M.S.C.)....	3/7/33
Dunbar, J. W. A., Picotou Highrs.	10/7/33
Bell, C. H. C., R.C.A.M.C.	14/7/33
Comstock, W. H., E.D., Brock. Rif.	15/7/33
Veith, G. S., 2 Fld. Bde.	15/7/33
Starr, H. R., Brock. Rif.	16/7/33
Lewis, D. E., Brock. Rif.	17/7/33
McLean, W. J., 7 Med. Bde.	20/7/33
O'Connor-Fenton, C., 6 H. (Armd. C.) (m.s.c.)	22/7/33
Devine, L. A., 13 Fld. Bde. (m.s.c.)	26/7/33
McHaffie, G. A., O.B.E., C.M. (m.s.c.)	1/8/33
Andres, F. C., Nth. N.S. Highrs. (M.G.)	5/8/33
Parrott, C. L., 7 Med. Bde. (m.s.c.)	15/8/33
McLeod, W., 7 Med. Bde.	15/8/33
Townshend, J. R., 7 Med. Bde. (m.s.c.) (C.O.T.C.)	17/8/33
Church, C. H. M., 27 Fld. Bde.	19/8/33
McLean, L. A., M.M., E.D., C.B. Highrs.	29/8/33
Hunter, J. E., M.D., R.C.A.M.C.	1/9/33
Tessier, J. E. A., B.A., M.D., C.M., R.C.A.M.C. (L)	1/9/33
Sager, J. E., Westmr. R. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	1/9/33
Bishop, W. A., E.D., 7/11 H.	1/9/33
Ross, K. A., 1 H.	5/9/33
Emory, N. B., 1 H. (m.s.c.)	6/9/33
Bliss, A. E. D., A. & S.H. of C. (M.G.)	13/9/33
Watson, M. B., Tor. Univ. C.O.T.C. (m.s.c.) (C.O.T.C.)	15/9/33
Welland, H. E., Fort Garry's.	16/9/33
Bryson, G. G., 4 Med. Bde. (c.o.t.c.)	18/9/33
Gorman, M. E., M.C., R.C.A.M.C.	19/9/33
Wright, S. C., N.B. Rang. (m.s.c.)	26/9/33
Walton, C. H. A. C., Wpg. Gren. (M.G.)	28/9/33
Ranger, P., Univ. de Mtl. C.O.T.C. (m.s.c.) (L)	1/10/33
James, A. A., M.D., M.Sc., R.C.A.M.C.	14/10/33
Burnett, R. F., V.R.C.	30/10/33
Anderson, C. W., St. John Fus. (M.G.)	6/11/33
Lisle, E., G.G.F.G. (m.s.c.)	16/11/33
Barker, P. W., R.C.A.M.C.	19/11/33
Jenkins, J. H., 11 Dist. Engrs. (M.S.C.)	22/11/33
Smith, H. F., B.C.H. (Armd. C.)	30/11/33
Dawson, H. R., Calg. R. (T) (m.s.c.)	1/12/33
Davidson, R. E., 4 Fld. Bde.	2/12/33
Hugman, V. W., 17 H. (m.s.c.)	19/12/33
Finlayson, D. H., R.C. Sigs.	19/12/33
Davey, F., 1 Cav. Divl. R.C.A.S.C.	1/1/34
Raymond, C. P., R.R.C.	1/1/34
Clement, G. H., R.C.A.M.C.	2/1/34
Masson, S. E., Camerons of C.	22/1/34
Cameron, A. G., G.G.H.G.	27/1/34
McClelland, A., 6 H. (Armd. C.)	1/2/34
Dispecker, R. E. A., E.D., 5 (B.C.) C.B. (m.s.c.)	1/2/34
Lindley, L. C., 2 Pontoon Bridge Pk., R.C.A.S.C.	1/2/34
Ley, A. G., R.C.A.M.C.	15/2/34
Willoughby, J. B., R.C.A.M.C.	25/2/34
Kirkland, A. S., E.D., R.C.A.M.C.	1/3/34
MacAulay, E. D., E.D., 7/11 H.	1/3/34
Warnock, E. G., H.L.I. of C.	10/3/34
Wright, M. H., M.M., 19 D.	10/3/34
Bury, W. G., Edmn. R. (C.O.T.C.)	10/3/34
Mustard, H. R., M.C., R.C.A.M.C.	13/3/34
Turgeon, J. N., V.D., R. de Levis.	15/3/34
Masson, G. Y., Essex Scot. (m.s.c.) (m.)	16/3/34
Mothersill, J. H., Essex Scot.	17/3/34
Hanington, F. C., M.C., R.C.A., p.s.c. (L) (g)	1/4/34
Carvosso, J. H., M.C., P.P.C.L.I.	1/4/34
Peacock, H. G., Lorne Scots (m.s.c.)	3/4/34
de Bellefeuille, G. V., R. de Jol.	8/4/34
Boily, S., Fus. de Sher.	12/4/34

Majors—Con.

Ford, F. A., 20 Fld. Bde.	21/4/34
McLean, G. M., Picotou Highrs.	1/5/34
Stuart, J. McL., R.C.A.V.C.	1/5/34
Noble, I. B., R.C.A.V.C.	1/5/34
Plow, J. F., 2 Med. Bde. (r.m.c.) (m.s.c.)	7/5/34
Fulton, B. W., M.M., K.C.H. (Armd. C.)	9/5/34
Goodings, H. B., 2/10D.	12/5/34
Brossard, J. Y., R. de Chat. (l) (c.o.t.c.)	16/5/34
Gilbert, A. B., 3 (N.B.) C.B. (m.s.c.)	19/5/34
Valentine, J. C., 15 H.	25/5/34
Nighswander, E. D., 7 Tor Regt.	5/6/34
Kergin, L. W., R.C.A.M.C.	26/6/34
Partington, K. J. B., 9 Hy. Bty. (m.s.c.)	26/6/34
Blakney, G. R., N.B.R. (T) (m.s.c.)	27/6/34
Robertson, S., 1 C. Scot. R. (m.s.c.)	1/7/34
Corkum, H. V., West N.S.R.	7/7/34
Travis, R. D., 1 C. Scot. R. (m.s.c.)	15/7/34
Jardine, H. W., Calg. R.	16/7/34
Hoult, J. H., Westmr. R. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	18/7/34
Osler, E. R., M.C., S. Sask. R. (m.s.c.)	20/7/34
Driver, A., 12 Comp. Co. R.C. Sigs.	1/8/34
Welsh, S. M., Calg. Highrs. (m.s.c.)	1/8/34
Graham, N. F. W., R.C.A.M.C.	4/8/34
MacBrayne, E. M., M.C., P.P.C.L.I.	11/8/34
Hamel, R., R. de St. H.	16/8/34
Graham, H. D., Hast. & P.E.R. (M.S.C.)	23/8/34
Telmosse, J., R. de Hull.	1/9/34
Nickerson, J. W., 12 Fld. Bde.	5/9/34
Pocock, J. M., 1 Divl. R.C.A.S.C. (m.s.c.)	10/9/34
Logan, H. L., N.B. Rang. (m.s.c.)	18/9/34
Sweet, G. E. F., E.D., D. & Hald. Rif. (m.s.c.)	1/10/34
Renouf, E. T., 2 Med. Bde. (m.s.c.)	1/10/34
Cooke, B. A., Regina Rif. (m.s.c.)	1/10/34
Jones, L. M., 10 Fld. Bde. (m.s.c.)	2/10/34
Barnes, L. F., 2 Dist. Engrs. (m.s.c.)	7/10/34
Manzer, R. B., Carl. & York R. (m.s.c.)	30/10/34
Gamey, J. C., M.M., Mid. R. (m.s.c.)	1/11/34
Tees, P. C., M.M., E.D., 15 Fld. Bde. (m.s.c.)	1/11/34
Jones, G. Y., 12 Fld. Bde. (m.s.c.)	5/11/34
Laing, H., V.D., P.L. Fus. (M.G.) (M.S.C.)	18/11/34
Bowen, C. L. H., Sher. R. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	1/12/34
Ker, B. R., 5 (B.C.) C.B. (m.s.c.)	1/12/34
Smith, K. E., 14 Fld. Bde.	1/12/34
Lamoureux, J. E. A., R. de St. H. (m.s.c.)	4/12/34
Adams, G. L., Ir. R. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	7/12/34
Love, B. I., R.C.A.V.C.	10/12/34
Macpherson, C. S., E.D., P.L.D.G.	11/12/34
Johnson, W. R., 11 Divl. Sigs.	21/12/34
Leppard, W. E., 11 Divl. Sigs. (m.s.c.)	28/12/34
Brake, I. S., (m.s.c.)	1/1/35
Nattress, J. A., S. St. M. & Sud. (M.G.)	1/1/35
Walker, A. S., Dal. Univ. C.O.T.C.	1/1/35
Simson, D. C. U., R.C.E.	1/1/35
Dickenson, G. N., R.C.E.	1/1/35
Routledge, J. C., R.H.C.	1/1/35
Drummond, J. J. L., E.D., 1 Corps Tps. R.C.A.S.C.	1/1/35
Montour, R. J., D. & H. Rif.	1/1/35
Talbot, G. H., R. de Q. (Mit.)	1/1/35
Bonin, A., Fus. M.R.	1/1/35
Jones, W. G., Univ. N.B. C.O.T.C.	1/1/35
Lougheed, M. S., R.C.A.M.C.	1/1/35
Trist, G., Wpg. Gren. (M.G.)	2/1/35
White, N., S. Alta. R.	2/1/35
Crowell, G. D., C.B. Highrs.	2/1/35
White, A. T., S. Alta. R.	3/1/35
Dunn, M. S., S.D. & G. Highrs. (m.s.c.)	5/1/35
Reid, F. M., 25 Fld. Bde.	9/1/35
Barber, J. R., Lorne Scots (C.O.T.C.)	14/1/35
Bogert, H. S., R.H.C.	15/1/35
Pickard, N. S., 4 Divl. Engrs.	16/1/35
Lyman, T. W., R.H.C.	17/1/35
King, R. D., P.L. Fus. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	1/2/35
Hearn, F. M., S.F. of C. (m.s.c.)	2/2/35
Kingston, C. F., N. Shore R.	1/3/35
Payne, P. J. R., 2 Corps Tps. R.C.A.S.C.	8/3/35
McCusker, W. C., 16/22 Horse.	9/3/35
Willan, A. R., B.C.D.	9/3/35

Majors—Con.

✕Dinsmore, R. H. L., <i>M.C., M.M., Q.Y.</i> Rang. (M.G.)	9/3/35
Taylor, H. L., 12 D.	9/3/35
✕Morgan, W. F., <i>M.C., E.D., Alg. R.</i> (<i>m.s.c.</i>) (<i>c.o.t.c.</i>)	13/3/35
✕Harvey, C. H., Hal. Rif.	19/3/35
✕Smith, G. E. R., R.C.A.S.C.	20/3/35
Graham, G. J., 2 Armd. C.R.	23/3/35
Kirk, R. E., Oxf. Rif.	25/3/35
L'Hereux, J. E. P. H., Fus. du St. L. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	30/3/35
✕Curmi, V. A., R.C.O.C.	1/4/35
✕Ashfield, W., 22 Fld. Bde.	1/4/35
✕Smith, B. O., <i>E.D., P.W.O.R.</i> (M.G.)	1/4/35
Miller, C. A. J., R. de Hull.	2/4/35
✕Sharpe, J. E., Kent. R. (M.G.)	8/4/35
✕deSatge, R. C. J., P.A. & B. Vol.	1/5/35
Jean, P. E., 3 A.A. Bty.	1/5/35
Methot, M. L. deG., Fus. du St. L.	1/5/35
Lockett, K. B., 19 Fld. Bde. (<i>M.S.C.</i>)	6/5/35
✕Malone, G. M., <i>M.C., E.D.</i> , 48 Highrs.	9/5/35
Carrington, A. F. H., 12 Comp. Co. R.C. Sigs. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	25/5/35
✕Stillman, W. G., Edm. R. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	27/5/35
✕Crosthwaite, E. A., 17 Fld. Bde.	1/6/35
✕Ernst, A. A., Hal. Rif. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	8/6/35
Cumberland, I. H., G.G.H.G. (<i>r.m.c.</i>)	22/6/35
✕Howarth, O. M., Q.Y. Rang. (M.G.)	29/6/35
Farncomb, J. E., Can. Fus. (M.G.) (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	1/7/35
✕Williams, A. P., R.M. Rang.	1/7/35
Goulet, J., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	4/7/35
Tilley, D. E., 2/10 D.	9/7/35
✕Burness, K. C., <i>M.C., P.P.C.L.I., p.s.c.</i>	15/7/35
✕Lawson, J. K., R.C.R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15/7/35
Jones, H. A., 12 Dist. Engrs. (<i>c.o.t.c.</i>)	15/7/35
✕Moore, S. A., P.A. & B. Vol.	15/7/35
✕Vroom, R. J., West N.S.R.	19/7/35
Faulkner, R. E., K.C.H. (Armd. C.)	24/7/35
✕Lake, B., 13 Divl. Sigs. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	3/8/35
✕Gwynne, B., 11 Fort. Sig. Co.	6/8/35
✕Laurie, W. A., B.A.Sc., R.C. Sigs.	1/9/35
✕Galbraith, R. A. H., M.A., B.A.Sc., R.C. Sigs., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1/9/35
✕Taber, H. E., <i>D.Sc.</i> , R.C. Sigs.	1/9/35
Sanford, C. B.A., R.C. Sigs., <i>p.s.c.</i> (I)	1/9/35
✕MacKay, E. L., 6 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.	1/9/35
✕Critchley, H., W.L.I. (M.G.)	3/9/35
✕Scott, W. E., V.D., 4 Inf. Bde. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	8/9/35
Rees, H. S., 3 Divl. Sigs. (<i>r.m.c.</i>)	13/9/35
Grimson, G. A., McGill Univ. C.O.T.C. (<i>C.O.T.C.</i>)	15/9/35
McCreary, C. D., Tor. Scot. R. (M.G.) (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	17/9/35
Cripps, W. A., Sask. L.I. (M.G.) (<i>m.s.c.</i>) (<i>C.O.T.C.</i>)	19/9/35
Coke, W. L., <i>M.D.</i> , R.C.A.M.C.	1/10/35
✕Warren, P. S., Alta. Univ. C.O.T.C. (<i>m.s.c.</i>) (<i>C.O.T.C.</i>)	1/10/35
Ferguson, R. M., Univ. Sask. C.O.T.C. (<i>m.s.c.</i>) (<i>C.O.T.C.</i>)	1/10/35
✕Mellor, W. E., Elgin R. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	1/10/35
Johnston, T. A., 7/11 H. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	8/10/35
✕Young, H. A., B.Sc., R.C. Sigs., <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>s.s. Eng.</i>)	10/10/35
✕Bolsby, C. S., <i>D.F.C.</i> , Tor. Scot. R. (M.G.)	17/10/35
Mercier, J. P. A., R.C.A.M.C.	18/10/35
✕Roach, J. B., 8 N.B.H.	22/10/35
✕Taylor, C. W., 26 Fld. Bde.	23/10/35
✕McConkey, O., 11 Fld. Bde.	28/10/35
Farmer, G. R. D., R.C.A.M.C.	29/10/35
✕Saul, G. M., 19 D. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	6/11/35
MacKenzie, A. W., Nth. N.S. Highrs. (M.G.) (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	22/11/35
✕Macell, H. E., R.R. of Tor. Gren.	23/11/35
Macleod, G. R., 6 H. (Armd. C.) (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	24/11/35
✕Greenland, L. W. E., 6 Fld. Bde.	24/11/35
Kirby, H. E., B.Sc., R.C.O.C. (o), <i>p.s.c.</i>	1/12/35
Tener, J. E., R.M. Rang. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	1/12/35
✕Montague, W. H., 2 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.	1/12/35
Reiman, J. L., R. de Chaud. (Mit.)	1/12/35
✕Purvis, E. R., <i>D.S.O.</i> , Q.O.R. of C.	11/12/35

Majors—Con.

Fawcett, J. P., R.C.A.M.C.	11/12/35
✕Elder, H. M., R.C.A.M.C.	14/12/35
Clark, E. L., 16 Fld. Bde.	14/12/35
✕Richards, J. P., <i>M.M.</i> , 3 Dist. Engrs. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	1/1/36
✕Thomas, H. M., Univ. West Ont. C.O.T.C. (<i>M.S.C.</i>)	1/1/36
✕Gudgeon, S. E., <i>E.D.</i> , R.R.C. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	1/1/36
✕Perry, R. H., <i>M.C., E.D.</i> , Linc. & Welld. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	1/1/36
McBride, J. H., R.M.R. (M.G.)	2/1/36
Walmesley, G. T., Hast. & P.E.R. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	17/1/36
✕Breuls, H. A. C., Q.Y. Rang. (M.G.) (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	17/1/36
Cerson, E., Lorne Scots (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	20/1/36
Tyrell, G. C., 2 Dist. Engrs. (<i>r.m.c.</i>) (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	27/1/36
Maurault, H., R. de Chat.	31/1/36
Champagne, A., R. de Mais.	4/2/36
✕Kempton, H. T., S. Sask. R. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	15/2/36
Starke, R. A., R.H.C.	16/2/36
McCreery, J. R., B.C.H. (Armd. C.)	25/2/36
✕Crossley, G. Y. L., 5 Med. Bty. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	29/2/36
✕Helliwell, M. R., R.C.A.M.C.	1/3/36
✕Atkinson, W. E., 15 Horse	7/3/36
✕Crain, G. H., <i>M.C.</i> , 1 Fld. Bde.	7/3/36
Hallam, M., "C" Area R.C.A.S.C.	7/3/36
✕McNeill, G. T. A., 7 Med. Bde.	14/3/36
Chapelaine, H., R. de St. H.	21/3/36
Lindsay, R. A., S. Alta. R.	21/3/36
Gear, W. W., C.G.G.	23/3/36
✕Griffith, H. C., C.G.G.	24/3/36
✕Purdy, G. S., <i>M.M.</i> , Cal. R. (T)	30/3/36
Lyon, B. D., Sher. R. (M.G.) (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	31/3/36
✕Dudley, F. L., Mid. R.	1/4/36
Magnusson, H. E., 1 Corps Amn. Pk. R.C.A.S.C.	1/4/36
Ings, R. R., P.E.I.L.H. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	1/4/36
✕Nash, F. M., P.E.I.L.H. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	1/4/36
✕Blair, J. F., <i>D.S.O.</i> , C.A.D.C.	27/3/17
Lander, K. N., 7 Tor. Regt.	27/4/36
✕Melton, G. R. E., P. of W. Rang. (M.G.) (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	28/4/36
Hearn, H. J., S.F. of C.	1/5/36
✕Worthington, F. F., <i>M.C., M.M.</i> , P.P.C.L.I.	1/5/36
Heal, H. J., 19 Fld. Bde. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	1/5/36
Harris, C. V., 1 Anti-Aircraft Bty.	1/5/36
Campbell, O. W., P.E.I.L.H.	4/5/36
✕Cook, H., Lake Sup. R.	5/5/36
Thomson, S., 16/22 Horse	11/5/36
Gagnon, P. E., 6 (Q. & L.) M.B.	15/5/36
✕Woodruff, W. A., Linc. & Welld. R. (<i>m.s.c.</i>) (<i>c.o.t.c.</i>)	15/5/36
✕Beesley, J. O., <i>E.D.</i> , 14 Horse	1/6/36
✕Gannon, A. H., M.M.R. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	2/6/36
McMurphy, C. L. R., Lorne Scots	19/6/36
Vokes, C., B.Sc., R.C.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1/7/36
Andrews, W. E., B.Sc., R.C.E.	1/7/36
McCordick, F. E., 8 Fld. Bde. (<i>r.m.c.</i>) (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	1/8/36
Collinson, J. G. M., 3 Fld. Bde.	3/8/36
Pickering, E., 17 Fld. Bde.	8/8/36
✕Rowlands, H. E., R.H.L.I.	12/8/36
✕Cuthbertson, W., 14 Horse (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	1/9/36
✕Parker, R. G. L., 2 C. Scot. R. (M.G.)	1/9/36
✕Tilly, T. G., <i>M.C., E.D.</i> , Lake Sup. R.	1/9/36
✕Moir, J., R. Wpg. Rif.	2/9/36
Hutchinson, G. O., 1 Fld. Bde. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	5/9/36
Desaulniers, R., Three Riv. R. (T)	5/9/36
Trepanier, G., Three Riv. R. (T)	6/9/36
✕Dow, J. C., <i>M.M.</i> , 2 C. Scot. R. (M.G.)	30/9/36
Gianelli, N. A., L.S.H.	1/10/36
Martineau, J. E. A., <i>E.D.</i> , Vol. de Q.	1/10/36
✕Clark, F. C., R.M. Rang.	3/10/36
Cantlie, S. D., R.H.C. (<i>r.m.c.</i>)	14/10/36
Rekert, R. S., Regina Rif. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	19/10/36
Dechene, P. M., R. de Q. (Mit.)	1/11/36
Campbell, S. J., 23 Fld. Bde.	1/11/36
✕Turney, W., Grey & Sim. Fors.	2/11/36

Majors—Con.

×Bartlett, D. J., B.C.R.	2/11/36
Keenan, J. E., Grey & Sim. Fors.	3/11/36
Letson, G. M., B.C.R. (m.s.c.)	12/11/36
×Eaton, A. T., R.C.A.M.C.	25/11/36
Wakefield, L. W. F., Essex Scot.	1/12/36
Anderson, J. M., 2 Fld. Bde.	5/12/36
Dudley, E. J. S., Sask. L.I. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	10/12/36
Tait, J. M. S., Seaforth of C. (m.s.c.)	14/12/36
×Paulin, G. F., 2 Anti-Aircraft Bty. (m.s.c.)	15/12/36
×Rosebrugh, C. K., 15 Fld. Bde. (m.s.c.)	15/12/36
Dickie, J. R., 23 Fld. Bde.	15/12/36
×O'Brien, T. H., M.C., 23 Fld. Bde. (m.s.c.)	15/12/36
	15/5/20
Harris, W. E., 7 Fld. Bde.	15/12/36
Thompson, V. S., 2 Dist. Engrs. (m.s.c.)	15/12/36
Carrie, G. M., 2 Mtl. Regt., R.C.A.	15/12/36
×Harrison, G. H., 26 Fld. Bde.	15/12/36
×Young, E. J., M.C., 2 Dist. Engrs.	15/12/36
	24/5/18
Ferguson, W. K., Can. Fus. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	15/12/36
Lind, J. S. H., Perth R. (M.G.) (m.q.)	15/12/36
×Wansbrough, E. M., M.M., Lorne Scots (m.s.c.)	15/12/36
×Williams, W. J., Westmr. R. (M.G.)	15/12/36
Westren, J. H., Q.O.R. of C. (m.s.c.)	15/12/36
×Graham, W. D., M.C., V.D., P.W.O.R. (M.G.) (m.)	15/12/36
×Free, G. H., Mid. R. (m.s.c.)	15/12/36
×Chowne, E. A. S., Seaforth of C.	15/12/36
Bishop, H. W., G.G.F.G. (m.s.c.)	15/12/36
Frawley, G. L., 1 Res. M.T. Co., R.C.A.S.C. (m.s.c.)	15/12/36
Guindon, J. A., Fus. M.R.	15/12/36
Henwood, R. A., D. & Hald. R.	15/12/36
Tuck, C. E., E.D., R.H.L.I. (m.s.c.)	15/12/36
Dunbar, W. E., R.H.C.	15/12/36
×Forbes, D. G. P. (m.s.c.)	15/12/36
×Beattie, C. A., E.D., Brock. Rif.	15/12/36
Tindall, R. L., 6 H. (Armd. C.)	15/12/36
Goulding, F. E., 25 Fld. Bde.	15/12/36
×Durward, W. B., M.C., 25 Fld. Bde. (m.s.c.)	15/12/36
×Dunn, A. J., 27 Fld. Bde.	15/12/36
×Hawley, W. P., P.W.O.R. (M.G.)	15/12/36
×Begg, J., Calg. R. (T)	15/12/36
Inwood, L. W., 3 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.	15/12/36
Nash, R., 2nd Corps Troops R.C.A.S.C.	15/12/36
Mitchell, J. A. B., Ont. R. (T) (m.s.c.)	15/12/36
Evans, M. M., Ont. R. (m.s.c.)	15/12/36
×Tosland, A. L., M.C., Ont. R. (T) (m.s.c.)	15/12/36
×Shoebridge, F. T., R.C.O.C. (N.P.)	15/12/36
Taylor, H. A., Brock. Rif.	16/12/36
Allen, J. M., R.M.R. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	16/12/36
Taylor, W. P., Calg. Highrs. (m.s.c.) (C.O.T.C.)	16/12/36
Dulmage, J. A. B., Lan. & Ren. Scot. R. (m.s.c.)	18/12/36
×Irvine, J. C., Lan. & Ren. Scot. R. (m.s.c.)	20/12/36
Reid, R. P., V.R.C.	26/12/36
Allan, D. H. V.R.C.	26/12/36
Kelley, G. K., N.B. Rang. (m.s.c.) (C.O.T.C.)	1/1/37
Power, J. G., R. de Chaud. (Mit.) (m.s.c.) (c.o.t.c.)	1/1/37
Barbour, S. M., R. de St. H.	2/1/37
Atkinson, F. T., R.R.C. (m.s.c.)	3/1/37
Wilson, E. B., Edmn. R. (M.S.C.) (C.O.T.C.)	4/1/37
McPherson, R. J., H.L.I. of C. (C.O.T.C.) (m.s.c.)	7/1/37
×Berteau, G. F., R.C.D.	10/1/37
Minter, H. J. D., 4 Dist. Engrs. (m.s.c.) (c.o.t.c.)	15/1/37
×Knowles, P. M., V.D., 4 Dist. Engrs. (m.s.c.)	15/1/37
×Jamieson, H. B., Edmn. Fus. (M.G.)	15/1/37
×Bone, E. R., Regina Rif.	15/1/37
×Dupuis, J. A., R. de Chaud. (Mit.)	15/1/37
Jefferson, J. C., Edmn. R.	26/1/37
Faber, S. O. W. J., R. de Q. (Mit.)	30/1/37
Bray, G. M., Seaforth of C. (m.s.c.)	1/2/37
×Scott-Calder, D. G., Regina Rif. (m.s.c.)	1/2/37
Macklin, W. E., Seaforth of C. (m.s.c.)	10/2/37

Majors—Con.

×Naylor, E. T., Hast. & P.E. R. (m.s.c.)	11/2/37
Mignault, C. de la B., Fus. de Sher. (m.s.c.) (L)	13/2/37
St. Pierre, G. N. L., Fus. de Sher. (l)	15/2/37
×Edgar, J. E., M.C., P.P.C.L.I.	16/2/37
Eberts, H. L., 2 Med. Bde. (r.m.c.)	16/2/37
Labatt, R. R. H.L.I. (m.s.c.) (m.q.)	16/2/37
MacInnes, A. LeR., 15 Fld. Bde.	1/3/37
Anderson, C. A., 10 Fort. Co. R.C.E.	1/3/37
Dechene, T. M., Vol. de Q.	1/3/37
×Slee, A. B., M.C., 62 Fld. Bty.	7/3/37
Lancaster, C. R. J., Sask. L.I. (M.G.)	11/3/37
×Kelly, P., R.C.A.P.C.	1/4/37
Boulter, A. W., 10 Fld. Bde.	1/4/37
×Keen, F. J., 8 Fld. Bde.	1/4/37
×Green, R. H., 6 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.	1/4/37
×Cunningham, W. A., 1 Corps Tps. R.C.A.S.C.	1/4/37
×DesRoches, J. S., P.E.I. Highrs. (m.s.c.)	1/4/37
×Small, E. H., C.B. Highrs.	1/4/37
×Pearson, A. E., 6 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.	5/4/37
O'Neil, C. F., C.B. Highrs.	5/4/37
Theriault, T., R. de Levis.	19/4/37
Punchard, W. H., Kent R. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	23/4/37
McDonald, A. S., Camerons of C. (m.s.c.)	27/4/37
Beach, F. K., 13 Dist. Engrs.	1/5/37
×MacKenzie, H., Camerons of C.	1/5/37
Crehan, M. G., Ir. Fus. (m.s.c.)	2/5/37
Raymond, J. C. M., R. de Jol. (l)	4/5/37
vanSteenburgh, W. E., 4 Fld. Bde.	11/5/37
Lafamme, C., 6 (Q. & L.) Med. Bde.	17/5/37
×Temple, A. M., B.C.D.	28/5/37
Macpherson, R., Elgin R.	31/5/37
Walker, D. E., Sask. L.I. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	1/6/37
Tweedie, F. D., Carl. & York R. (m.s.c.)	1/6/37
Lazier, J. A., Argyl. L.I. (T) (m.s.c.)	1/6/37
Monpetit, G., R. de Mais.	1/6/37
Desautels, P., R. de Chat. (Mit.) (l)	2/6/37
Laurin, C. L., R. de Chat. (Mit.) (l)	3/6/37
Beaudry, G., R. de Chat. (Mit.)	4/6/37
Eadie, O., Can. Fus. (M.G.) (m.s.c.) (C.O.T.C.)	14/6/37
Kerry, A. J., B.Sc., R.C.E. (l)	20/6/37
Lynch, E. L., Fus. du St. L.	27/6/37
×Graham, C. R., R.C.A.M.C.	27/6/37
	15/12/16
Evans, E. B., Fort Garry's (m.s.c.)	29/6/37
Croteau, W. A., R. de Hull (m.s.c.)	1/7/37
×Pitts, H. H., R.C.A.M.C.	1/7/37
×Hazard, J. F., R.C.A.M.C.	1/7/37
Spankie, D. F., Ir. Fus. (m.s.c.)	2/7/37
×Dube, J. A., R. de Chaud. (Mit.)	8/7/37
×Ferrier, H. J., R.C.A.M.C.	15/7/37
Cameron, S. G., S.D. & G. Highrs.	17/7/37
Macklin, W. H. S., B.A.Sc., R.C. Sigs., p.s.c.	21/7/37
Bennett, A. W., 26 Fld. Bde.	24/7/37
Singer, H. C., 18 Fld. Bde.	24/7/37
×Bunn, C. E., R. R.C.A.M.C.	1/8/37
×McRae, J. R., S. Sask. R.	1/8/37
Beaulieu, J. E. R., R. du Sag.	4/8/37
×Smith, W. A., E.D., 6 Dist. Sigs. (m.s.c.)	1/9/37
Myers, J. A., R. de St. H.	2/9/37
×Inrig, J., Hast. & P.E. R. (m.s.c.)	4/9/37
×Fell, V. R., M.M., Alg. R. (m.s.c.)	4/9/37
Murphy, W., B.C.R. (m.s.c.)	4/9/37
×Kenning, G. C., R.C.A.M.C.	7/9/37
Lachance, M., Laval Univ. C.O.T.C. (C.O.T.C.)	15/9/37
Alley, C., Laval Univ. C.O.T.C. (C.O.T.C.)	16/9/37
Dubeau, J. A. G., R. de Jol. (l)	22/9/37
×Johnstone, D. S., R.C.A.M.C.	1/10/37
Day, J. W. H., 14 Horse	1/10/37
Zink, F. B., 14 Fld. Bde.	1/10/37
McIntosh, J. H., 17 Fort. Co. R.C.E. (m.s.c.)	1/10/37
Griffin, H. S., 2 Mtl. Regt.	3/10/37
Jackson, H. M., Q.Y. Rang. (M.G.) (m.s.c.)	6/10/37
Glendinning, N. A. S., 1 Res. M.T. Co. R.C.A.S.C.	15/10/37
Jasperson, F. K., Essex Scot.	15/10/37

Majors—Con.

Parsons, E. H., R.C.O.C. (o).....	18/10/37
Sparling, J. L., R.C.A.S.C.....	18/10/37
MacDonald, N. B., R.C.A.S.C.....	19/10/37
Tice, J. W., R.C.A.M.C.....	27/10/37
Shantz, R. F., H.L.I. of C.....	1/11/37
×Torrie, J. M. R., M.M., Linc. & Welld. R.	1/11/37
×Bowden, S. R., 5 (B.C.) C.B.....	2/11/37
Dow, H. M., 6 Fld. Bde. (m.s.c.).....	2/11/37
Lomas, A. I., 1 (Hal.) C.B.....	8/11/37
Routh, R. F., Loyola Coll. C.O.T.C.	
(C.O.T.C.).....	13/11/37
Hunter, R., B.C.H. (Armd. C.).....	13/11/37
Wright, H. E., 19 Fld. Bde. (m.s.c.).....	15/11/37
×Hamelin, J. J., R.C.A.M.C.....	1/12/37
×Meekison, D. M., R.C.A.M.C.....	1/12/37
Whyte, J. P., 14 Horse.....	1/12/37
×Nash, A. L. S., M.M., 8 Fld. Bde. (m.s.c.)	1/12/37
×Machell, G., V.D., 48 Highrs.....	10/12/37
Mader, V. O., R.C.A.M.C.....	12/12/37
Cressey, S. A. H., S. Ste. M. & Sud. (M.G.)	15/12/37
×Belanger, P. B., M.C., R.C.A.M.C.....	28/12/37
Ross, F. D. E., R.C.A.M.C.....	1/1/38
Chretien, J. D., R.C.A.M.C.....	1/1/38
LaVoie, J. V., R.C.A.M.C.....	1/1/38
Denison, E. E., 7/11 H. (m.s.c.).....	1/1/38
Picard, J. E., R. de Monty.....	1/1/38
Harton, V., R. de Monty.....	1/1/38
Hudson, R. M., Q.O.R. of C.....	2/1/38
Hume, W. E., R.C.A.M.C.....	2/1/38
Gianelli, V. A., Q.O.R. of C. (m.s.c.).....	24/1/38
×Leech, B. C., R.C.A.M.C.....	25/1/38
Gosselin, J., R.C.A.M.C.....	1/2/38
Roy, P., R.C.A.M.C.....	1/2/38
Girard, J. A., R.C.A.M.C.....	1/2/38
Baribeau, H., R. de Levis.....	1/2/38
Miller, J. C., R.C.A.M.C.....	4/2/38
Usher, H. H., Linc. & Welld. R. (m.s.c.)...	15/2/38
Turmel, H., R.C.A.M.C.....	20/2/38
×Routier, A. G., M.C., R. 22e R.....	1/4/38
*Cattley, R. E. D. (C.O.T.C.) Univ. N.B.	
(C.O.T.C.).....	1/10/29

Majors—Con.

*×Fraser, R., 6 Fld. Bde.....	1/4/36
*×Maepherston, K. P., D.S.O., "B" Corps	
Sigs.....	1/4/36
*Grant, G. M., "B" Corps Sigs.....	1/4/36
*Scott, E. L., "B" Corps Sigs.....	1/4/36
*Anson, C. M., 6 Dist Engrs.....	13/5/36
*×Greedy, D. C., "A" Corps Sigs.....	1/9/36
*×James, L. E., "A" Corps Sigs.....	1/9/36
*Rice, H. D., "A" Corps Sigs.....	1/9/36
*×Truscott, C. V., 22 Fld. Bde.....	1/12/36
*×Gillis, A. A., M.C., 23 Fld. Bde.....	15/12/36
*McIntyre, G., 1 Dist. Engrs.....	15/12/36
*Alain, F. E., 4 Dist. Engrs.....	15/12/36
*×Styan, C., 27 Fld. Bde.....	15/12/36
*Moore, M. L., 27 Fld. Bde.....	15/12/36
*Macdonald, S. A., 21 Fld. Bde.....	15/12/36
*Garceau, J. M., Three Riv. R. (T).....	15/12/36
*×Stanford, R. F., D.C.M., Three Riv. R.	
(T).....	15/12/36
*×Gow, J. S., Essex R. (T).....	15/12/36
*×Warnica, D. C., Essex R. (T).....	15/12/36
*Harding, E. C., Essex R. (T).....	15/12/36
*×Zeron, J. E., M.C., Essex R. (T).....	15/12/36
*Howard, J. W., Argyll L.I. (T) (m.s.c.) (l).	15/12/36
*Davison, G. M., Argyll L.I. (T) (m.s.c.)..	15/12/36
*×Piers, H. A., N.B.R. (T).....	15/12/36
*×Turnbull, A. A., 7 Dist. Engrs. (m).....	1/1/37
*Bates, H. E., 6 Fld. Bde.....	19/2/37
*Brown, G. S., 18 Fld. Bde.....	1/3/37
*×McCallum, D. N., M.C., 10 Fld. Bde....	1/4/37
*Dixon, E. R., 21 Fld. Bde.....	1/6/37
*Courchesne, D., 4 Dist. Engrs.....	18/8/37
*Howe, J. A., 21 Fld. Bde.....	31/8/37
*MacKay, J. E., 25 Fld. Bde.....	1/9/37
*Sutherland, F. M., 25 Fld. Bde.....	1/9/37
*Wallace, D. P., St. Francis Xavier C.O.T.C.	
(c.o.t.c.).....	1/10/37
*Benett, C.M., No. 3 Army Field Workshop,	
R.C.O.C.....	1/12/37
*Boswell, F. J., 69 Fld. Bty.....	1/12/37

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

(Allied with the 1st The Royal Dragoons.)

The Royal Cypher and a Springbok bounding on a scroll inscribed Royal Canadian Dragoons

“North West Canada, 1885” “South Africa, 1900”

The Great War—“Festubert, 1915,” “Somme, 1916, 18” “Bazentin” “Pozières,” “Flers-Courcelette,” “Cambrai, 1917, 18,” “St. Quentin,” “Amiens,” “Hindenburg Line,” “St. Quentin Canal,” “Beaurevoir,” “Pursuit to Mons,” “France and Flanders, 1915-18.”

Regimental Journal—“The Springbok”, Stanley Barracks, Toronto, Ont.
Regimental Association—“Royal Canadian Dragoons Old Comrades’ Association”, Stanley Barracks, Toronto, Ont.

(Organized 21/12/83—G.O. 30/5/84)

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue. Plume—Black.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office—Toronto, Ont.

A Squadron—St. Jean, P.Q. B Squadron—Toronto, Ont.

Honorary Colonel—X Williams, Major-General V. A. S., C.M.G., R.O..... 10/9/27
(Ezt'd 9/9/42)

Lieut.-Colonel		Captains		Subalterns	
X Caldwell, E. L., p.s.c....	1/5/37	bX Drury, M. H. A.....	22/12/25	<i>Lieutenants</i>	
	1/6/31		(brev. maj. 22/12/30)		
			(temp. maj. 15/9/36)		
<i>Majors</i>		bX Bate, S. C.....	15/9/33	a Ardagh, A. P.....	18/5/31
			9/3/20	CB Larocque, J. H.....	18/5/31
		CB Wood, J.....	26/3/35	12 Phillips, H. A.....	18/5/31
			10/6/21	NDHQ Smith, J. D. B...	14/6/33
aX Berteau, G. F.....	10/1/37	b Gillespie, W. E.....	1/7/36	b Berwick, E. W. H. (lg)..	15/6/34
bX Grant, D. A., M.C.,...	1/5/37		1/7/31	a Munro, R. R.....	13/6/35
	6/11/29	a Mann, C. C.....	1/10/37	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
			1/10/32		
				<i>Adjutant</i>	
				Gillespie, W. E., capt.....	5/12/35
				<i>Quarter-Master</i>	

"LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS)".

(Allied with the 17th/21st Lancers.)

Lord Strathcona's Coat of Arms and the motto "PERSEVERANCE"

"South Africa, 1900-1901"

The Great War—"Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916, 18" "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

Regimental Journal—"The Strathconian", The Armouries, Calgary, Alta.

Regimental Association—Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.) Old Comrades Association, The Armouries, Calgary, Alta.

(Organized 20/7/85—G.O. 21/85)

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Myrtle Green.

Plume—Red and White.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office—Calgary, Alta.

A Squadron—Winnipeg, Man.

B Squadron—Calgary, Alta.

Colonel-in-Chief—

Honorary Colonel—~~X~~Macdonell, Lieut.-General Sir A. C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., E.D. (F) R.O. 8/5/22
(*Ext'd* 8/5/42)

Lieut.-Colonel	Captains	Lieutenants—Con.
11 ~~X~~ Connolly, C. E., D.S.O. 1/9/24 (<i>seconded</i> 1/10/29)	13 ~~X~~ Bradbrooke, G. R., M.C., p.s.c. 2/4/30 1/1/25	a Campbell, C. H. (<i>lg</i>) 11/4/33 NDHQ Wattsford, G. J. H. 14/6/33 CB White, F. E. 1/9/33
~~X~~ Devey, C. W. 1/2/35	(<i>seconded</i> 1/4/31) 13 Morton, R. E. A. 25/6/33 25/6/28 Foster, H. W. 2/7/34 28/7/29	b Bingham, J. F. (<i>lg</i>) 1/11/34 b McKibbin, H. A. 13/6/35 b Chubb, A. G. 9/6/36 Deane-Freeman, D. N. D. 15/6/38
	b ~~X~~ Richmond, R., M.C. 19/6/36 19/6/31	<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>
<i>Majors</i>		<i>Adjutant</i>
a ~~X~~ V.C. Harvey, F. M. W., M.C. 1/10/29		~~X~~ Richmond, R., M.C., capt. 1/6/35
b Gianelli, N. A. 1/10/36	<i>Subalterns</i>	<i>Quarter-Master</i>
	<i>Lieutenants</i>	~~X~~ Rothery, J. H., lt. 29/10/36
	a Vokes, F. A. 30/8/30 (<i>temp. capt.</i> 1/10/36)	Cadet Corps Affiliated. No. 258. Lord Strathcona's Horse Cadet Corps.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

(Allied with the Royal Regiment of Artillery.)

The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Gun "Ubique" (above)
"Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt" (below the gun)

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.
 (Organized 20/10/71)

(Organized as a Regiment 10/8/83)

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office—Kingston, Ont.

R.C.H.A.

R.C.A.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

A Battery—Kingston, Ont.

1st Heavy Battery—Halifax, N.S.

B Battery—Kingston, Ont.

2nd Heavy Battery, Halifax, N.S.

C Battery—Winnipeg, Man.

3rd Medium Battery—Kingston, Ont.

5th Heavy Battery—Esquimalt, B.C.

4th Anti-Aircraft Battery—Kingston, Ont.

Colonel-in-Chief—THE KING

Honorary Colonel Commandant— $\times$ Panet, Major-General H. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.O..... 1/11/34

Colonel Commanding

$\times$ Hagarty, W. G., D.S.O.,
 (g) (a)..... 15/12/36

Lieut.-Colonels.

13 $\times$ Stockwell, C. V., D.S.O. 19/4/34
 18/1/19

(seconded 26/1/36)
 10 $\times$ Grant, C. R. 18/7/36
 1/7/26

(seconded 31/3/34)
 12 $\times$ Tremaine, A. V. (a) ... 18/7/36
 26/6/28

(seconded 1/4/38)
 $\times$ Duguid, A. F., D.S.O.
 (temp. col.)..... 1/4/38

(seconded 14/5/21)
 $\times$ Carr, N. O., p.a.c. (a),
 (temp. col.)..... 1/4/38

23/6/29
 (seconded 1/2/30)
 5 $\times$ Fortt, R. L. (a) (g†) .. 1/4/38

1/5/33
 $\times$ Goodeve, L. C., D.S.O.,
 p.s.c. 1/4/38

1/5/36
 (seconded 1/4/27)
 $\times$ Orde, R. J., i.d.c. (temp.
 col.)..... 1/4/38

(seconded 1/2/20)
 10 $\times$ Leach, R. J., M.C., p.s.c. 1/4/38
 15/7/35

(seconded 1/4/35)
 c $\times$ Bishop, C. V., M.C. (a)
 (g†)..... 1/4/38

4 A $\times$ Craig, C. S., D.S.O.,
 M.C. (a)..... 1/4/38

Majors.

b $\times$ Lafferty, H. P. (a) ... 1/11/22
 17/12/16

2 $\times$ Dobbie, W. H., D.S.O.
 (a) (g†)..... 12/10/32
 30/5/17

3 $\times$ Hanington, F. C., M.C.,
 p.s.c. (L) (g)..... 1/4/34

Majors—Con.

2 $\times$ Preston, J. F., M.C.,
 p.s.c. (a) (g*)..... 1/4/34
 25/6/29

(seconded 1/6/37)
 a $\times$ Roberts, J. H., M.C.
 (g) (g)..... 19/4/34
 25/6/29

NDHQ $\times$ Morton, R. O. G.
 (l) (g†), p.s.c. 1/4/35
 19/10/29

(seconded 1/4/37)
 11 $\times$ Stone, W. E. R. M. (a)
 (g†)..... 1/4/35
 31/3/30

1 $\times$ Brownfield, H. O. N.,
 M.C. (a) (g†), p.s.c. 1/4/38
 29/5/30

(seconded 1/12/37)
 T $\times$ Penhale, M. H. S. (a)
 (g*), p.s.c. 1/4/38

26/6/30
 11 $\times$ Murchie, J. C. (g†) (a)
 p.s.c. 1/4/38

26/6/30
 (seconded 1/4/35)
 NDHQ $\times$ Morrison, G. P.,
 p.a.c. 1/4/38

22/10/30
 3 $\times$ Thackray, W. C. (a)
 (g*)..... 1/4/38

12/11/30
 NDHQ $\times$ McCarter, G. A.
 (a) (g*), p.s.c. 1/4/38

22/12/30
 (seconded 23/3/35)
 10 $\times$ Agnew, D. R. (a) (g†) .. 1/4/38

31/7/31
 Captains

3 $\times$ Routier, A. E., M.C.
 (a) (l) (g†)..... 1/4/30
 29/12/14

3 Evans, W. G. (a) (g†) .. 1/5/31
 1/11/27

b Panet, de L. H. M. (a)
 (g†)..... 13/7/32
 27/3/29

2 $\times$ Macdonald, G. L. W. (a)
 (g†)..... 12/10/32
 17/10/28

Captains—Con.

Simonds, G. G. (g†)..... 1/4/33
 1/7/29

(seconded 9/4/38)
 c Plow, E. C. 1/4/34
 1/7/29

5 Girard, R. (a) (L)..... 1/4/34
 1/7/30

(seconded 15/1/38)
 c Morres, S. E. E. (g†) .. 1/4/34
 20/6/33

a Clarke, L. G. 19/4/34
 4/9/33

NDHQ Sparling, H. A
 (g†)..... 24/11/34
 19/6/34

CB Smith, G. C. (g†) .. 11/11/35
 3 $\times$ Todd, D. K. (lg) (g†) .. 1/4/38

1/4/38
 4 AAB Lane, J. N. (g†) .. 1/4/38

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

11 McIntosh, F. T. (g†) .. 13/5/32
 a Clarke, A. M. 8/6/32

3 $\times$ Webb, R. H. 15/2/33
 c Ballard, C. A. (g†) .. 14/6/33

c Lake, H. J. 14/6/33
 5 $\times$ Woolsey, J. T. 14/6/33

2 $\times$ McMillan, P. S. C. 1/9/33
 c Ross, J. S. 14/6/34

b Hooper, R. C. W. (g†)
 (seniority)..... 1/9/34
 1/9/33

3 $\times$ Clifford, F. Le P. T. ... 13/6/35
 1 $\times$ Corbett, F. J. B.
 (seniority)..... 13/6/35

31/8/34
 b Hodson, E. M. 13/6/35
 c Baird, J. E. 13/6/35

b Dyer, R. S. (lg) .. 17/7/35
 5 $\times$ Gillies, D. S. 30/8/35

a Anderson, W. A. B. (l) .. 9/6/36
 a Rothschild, R. P. 1/6/38

2nd Lieutenant.

4 AAB Wiggins, F. W. 29/5/38

THE ROYAL CANADAIN ARTILLERY—Concluded.

<i>Instructors in Gunnery.</i>		<i>Brigade Workshop Officer.</i>	<i>District Officers.</i>
3 Todd, D. K., <i>capt. (l.g.)</i> (<i>g*†</i>).....	1/12/35		HQ Harris, J. J..... 16/7/16 (<i>maj.</i> 16/7/26)
3 Evans, W. G., <i>capt. (a)</i> (<i>g*†</i>).....	1/3/36		11 ~~X~~ Rycroft, J. G..... 16/7/16 (<i>maj.</i> 16/7/26)
3 Hanington, F. C., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>maj. p.s.c. (L) (g)</i>	17/1/38	<i>Quarter-Masters.</i>	3 ~~X~~ Houghton, C. J., <i>M.C.</i> 1/6/30 (<i>maj.</i> 1/6/30)
6 Macdonald, G. L. W., <i>capt. (a) (g*†)</i>	1/2/38	10 ~~X~~ Kear, W. G., <i>maj.</i> 1/3/31	3 ~~X~~ Goguel, C..... 1/11/36 (<i>lt.</i> 1/11/36)
10 ~~X~~ Agnew, D. R., <i>maj.</i> (<i>a) (g*†)</i>	9/4/38	6 ~~X~~ Reynolds, H. M., <i>maj.</i> (<i>o</i>).....	10 Elton, W. R..... 1/12/36 (<i>lt.</i> 1/12/36)
11 ~~X~~ Stone, W. E. R. M., <i>maj. (a) (g*†)</i>	2/5/38	3 ~~X~~ Egglestone, T. W..... 3/2/38 (<i>capt.</i> 1/4/38)	HQ ~~X~~ Moseley, G. E. M., <i>M.M.</i> 1/2/38 (<i>lt.</i> 1/2/38)
		<i>Riding Master.</i>	6 Henshaw, C..... 21/4/38 (<i>lt.</i> 21/4/38)
<i>Adjutants</i>			<i>Director of Music.</i>
3 Clarke, L. G., <i>capt.</i>	1/10/35	3 ~~X~~ Wolfe, C. F., <i>lt.</i> 1/9/35 (<i>seconded</i> 1/9/35)	3 ~~X~~ Coleman, F. W., <i>capt.</i> , <i>L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.</i> 1/11/28

Colonel.		Majors—Con.		Subalterns.
5XLawrence, W. S.....	4/1/38	NDHQXChambers, E. C. G., M.C.....	1/4/29 (brev. l.-c. 15/7/35)	Lieutenants.
		HQXTurner, G. R., M.C., D.C.M., p.s.c.....	1/1/30 (brev. l.-c. 15/7/35) (seconded 1/1/35)	XNeal, J. I. P..... 14/5/21 (temp. capt. 14/5/21) (seconded 14/5/21)
Lieut.-Colonels.		2XChetwynd, G. R., M.C., D.C.M.....	11/10/30 1/7/31	6 Ingles, C. L., B.Sc..... 14/6/34 6 Meuser, H. L., B.Sc..... 14/6/34 5 Mann, A. D., B.Sc..... 15/6/34 6/4/33
6XDunbar, J. B. P.....	8/11/31 1/4/20 (seconded 26/9/35)	3XStein, C. R. S., p.s.c..... (brev. l.-c. 1/5/36) (seconded 1/9/36)	11/10/30 1/7/31 8/11/31 (seconded 25/12/36)	10 Darwin, B. H., B.Sc. (seniority)..... 14/12/34
HQXSchmidlin, E. J. C., M.C., (temp. col.).....	1/7/36 24/5/18 (seconded 1/7/19)	HQXLygon, J. E., p.s.c..... (seconded 25/12/36)	8/11/31 (seconded 25/12/36)	5 Love, H. W..... 13/6/35 11 Wilkins, R. E..... 13/6/35 11 Carson, R. S..... 27/8/36 9 Beeman, J. J., B.A.Sc..... 4/5/37 11 Cunningham, D. W..... 15/6/37 3 Brown, C. E..... 15/6/37 3 MacMillan, D. C..... 15/6/37 3 Smalian, R. J..... 15/6/37 6 McPherson, T. A..... 1/4/38 6 McConnell, W. W. K..... 15/6/38 3 Magee, E. D. B..... 15/6/38 3 Spencer, G. H..... 15/6/38 3 Brown, M. C. S..... 15/6/38
XStuart, K., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.....	1/7/36 22/6/31 (seconded 1/1/34)	11XSherwood, H. L. (s.m. Eng.).....	25/11/31 2/12/17 1/1/35 (seconded 6/4/23)	
6XVince, E. R., M.C.....	1/7/36	XSimson, D. C. U.....	1/1/35 (seconded 6/4/23)	
		10XDickenson, G. N.....	1/1/35	
		NDHQVokes, C., B.Sc., p.s.c.....	1/7/36	
		1 Andrewes, W. E., B.Sc.	1/7/36	
		4 Kerry, A. J., B.Sc. (l)...	20/6/37	
Majors.				
6XHenshaw, F. R., M.C., p.s.c. (seniority).....	25/12/22 3/4/24	Captains.		
HQXPope, M. A., M.C., B.Sc., (temp. col.) p.s.c. (l), i.d.c.....	1/3/27 (brev. l.-c. 15/7/35) (seconded 1/2/26)	3 Rodger, N. E., B.Sc.....	24/10/31	Officer Instructors.
		3 Bostock, W. N., B.Sc.....	7/11/31	3 Bostock.....
		12 Fraser, N. I., B.Sc.....	25/6/32	Adjutant.
		3 Walsh, G.....	1/6/35 (seconded 13/12/37)	
4XBurns, E. L. M., O.B.E., M.C. (l), p.s.c.....	1/3/27 (brev. l.-c. 15/7/35) (seconded 1/5/31)	9 Smith, N. J. W., B.Sc.....	1/6/35	Quarter-Masters.
		8 Connolly, A. B., B.Sc.....	1/7/36	
		10 McTavish, F. A., B.Eng.	22/3/38	
		NDHQFlexman, J. K. M., B.Sc.....	22/3/38	
				13XHarcourt, P. V., D.C.M., (maj. 1/4/30)
				7XBlake, W. H., M.C., maj. 1/4/34

THE ROYAL CANADIAN CORPS OF SIGNALS.

(Allied with the Royal Corps of Signals.)

An oval surmounted by a crown with the figure of Mercury inset, standing on a globe. Partly encircling the oval two sprays of maple leaves with stems crossed, the whole resting on a scroll inscribed:

"Velox—Versutus—Vigilans"

(Organized 1/4/19—G.O. 27-19)

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Black.**Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.**Canadian Signal Training Centre—Barrie, Ont.*

13 Detachments, 2 Fortress Establishments.

Detachment Headquarters—No. 1, London, Ont.; No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.; Northwest, Edmonton, Alta.

Eastern Fortress Establishment, Halifax, N.S.

Western Fortress Establishment, Victoria, B.C.

Officer Administering—Director of Signals.

<i>Colonel.</i>		<i>Captains.</i>		<i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>	
✕Forde, E., <i>D.S.O., V.D.</i> (F).....	1/1/33 5/2/30	3 McCullagh, K. G., <i>B.Sc.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	4/8/32 10/6/30	3 Clark, S. F., <i>B.Sc.</i>	10/2/33
		6 Ovens, F. N., <i>B.A.</i>	1/1/34 9/5/31	3 Shirreff, W. P., <i>B.Sc.</i>	14/6/33
<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		B Burgess, R. J., <i>B.Sc.</i>	1/9/35 10/5/31	10 Billings, G. M.,.....	14/6/34
✕Earnshaw, P., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C., B.Sc., p.s.c. (temp.</i> <i>col.)</i>	1/10/31 (seconded 1/1/32)	13 ✕Smart, G. W., <i>B.A.Sc.</i>	1/9/35 1/10/32	B Munro, E. T., <i>B.Sc.</i>	13/6/35
✕Lee, S. A., <i>M.C.</i>	1/9/35 (seconded 13/10/37)	B Lockhart, W. W., <i>B.Sc.</i>	1/9/35 1/4/34	6 Streb, G. E., <i>B.Eng.</i>	15/10/35
		4 McGill, W. J., <i>B.Sc.</i>	1/9/35	9 Peck, C. A., <i>B.Sc.</i>	15/10/35
		B Peffers, W. O., <i>B.Sc.</i>	10/10/35	2 Millen, H. A., <i>B.Sc.</i>	15/10/35
		B Morton, J. G. F., <i>B.Sc.</i>	8/7/36	4 Kellough, D. A., <i>B.Sc.</i>	15/10/35
		11 DesBrisay, A. W. Y., <i>B.Sc.</i>	1/7/37	11 Millar, A. M., <i>B.Sc.</i>	15/10/35
		B Gannon, L. A., <i>B.Sc.</i> (L).....	21/7/37	B Houston, R. L., <i>B.Sc.</i>	15/10/35
		5 Wrinch, A. E., <i>B.Sc.</i>	21/7/37	13 Leech, G. C., <i>B.Sc.</i>	15/10/35
				3 Macdonald, J. H.,.....	9/6/36
<i>Majors.</i>				B Raney, F. E., <i>B.Sc.</i>	1/7/37
B ✕Genet, J. E., <i>M.C.</i>	4/8/32			9 Symons, E. A. C., <i>B.Sc.</i>	1/7/37
12 ✕Weeks, E. G., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.M. (s.s. Eng.), p.s.c.</i>	4/8/32 (seconded 21/7/37)	<i>Subalterns.</i>		B Gold, J. E.,.....	29/5/38
9 ✕Laurie, W. L., <i>B.A.Sc.</i>	1/9/35			B Alton, W.,.....	30/5/38
5 ✕Gallagher, R. A. H., <i>M.A., B.A.Sc, p.s.c.</i>	1/9/35 (seconded 8/6/38)	<i>Lieutenants.</i>		B Ellis, W. H.,.....	15/6/38
9 ✕Taber, H. E., <i>D.Sc.</i>	1/9/35			<i>Adjutant.</i>	
11 Sanford, C., <i>B.A. (I)</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	1/9/35	B Peterson, V. N., <i>B.Sc.</i>	29/1/31	Gagnon, L. A., <i>B.Sc., capt.</i> (L).....	1/6/37
9 ✕Young, H. A., <i>B.Sc.</i> (<i>s.s. Eng.</i>), <i>p.s.c.</i>	10/10/35	B Eaman, J. H., <i>B.Sc.</i>	1/6/31		
9 ✕Macklin, W. H. S. <i>B.A. Sc., p.s.c.</i>	21/7/37 (seconded 13/1/36)	7 Simmons, E. J., <i>B.Sc.</i> ...	15/9/31	<i>Quarter-Masters.</i>	
		B Wethey, H. D. W., <i>B.Sc.</i>	15/9/31	9 ✕Webber, H. F.,.....	1/9/23 (maj. 1/1/35)
		6 Hulbert, E., <i>B.Sc.</i>	15/9/31	B ✕Flinter, M.,.....	1/5/27 (maj. 1/6/30)
		12 Gooderham, W. J., <i>B.Sc.</i>	15/9/31	B ✕Wake, C. F., <i>lt.</i>	10/9/36
		1 Wishart, W. D., <i>B.Sc.</i> ...	15/9/31		
		9 Cumming, J. E., <i>B.Eng.</i>	8/10/32	<i>Inspector of Signal Equipment.</i>	
				B ✕Cluff, H. D., <i>B.Sc., capt.</i>	1/4/37

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

(Allied with the Gloucestershire Regiment.)

The Royal Cypher. In each of the four corners a Fleur-de-Lys between two Maple Leaves.

"Saskatchewan" "North West Canada 1885" "Paardeberg" "South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

Regimental Journal—"The Connecting File", Wolseley Barracks, London, Ont.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Associations, Wolseley Barracks, London, Ont.

(Organized 21/12/83)

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office—London, Ont.

A Company, Halifax, N.S.

C Company, London, Ont.

B Company, Toronto, Ont.

D Company, St. Jean, P.Q.

Colonel-in-Chief—X Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D. (F) Personal A.D.C. to the King... 4/4/29

Honorary Colonel—X Macdonell, Major-General Hon. A. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. 9/11/37

Lieut.-Colonel.		Captains—Con.		Subalterns.	
X Greene, M. K.		c X Home, W. J., M.C.		Lieutenants.	
14/5/35		31/3/26		6 MacAgy, G. K. (lg)	
1/4/30		(brev. maj. 17/3/32)		1/7/30	
		(temp. maj. 15/9/35)		b Clark, R. C.	
		2 X Lawson, J. K., p.s.c.		26/8/30	
		(seniority)		3 Buell, D. B.	
		1/1/30		26/8/30	
		(brev. maj. 15/7/35)		(seconded 13/6/36)	
		(seconded 1/2/26)		CB Gibson, T. G. (lg)	
Majors.		3 X Salmon, H. L. N., M.C.,		30/6/31	
McNiven, D. (temp. col.)...		p.s.c.		c Bogert, M. P.	
19/1/21		1/4/30		11/5/32	
(brev. l.-c. 19/2/19)		(brev. maj. 20/6/19)		14/6/33	
(seconded 19/1/21)		(seconded 7/5/34)		Moogk, W. J.	
7 X Cock, H. T., M.C., p.s.c.		6 X Jeffery, J., O.B.E., M.C.		14/6/34	
(s.m. Eng.)		10/11/30		b Pope, J. H. W. T. (l) (lg)	
13/12/30		(brev. maj. 27/9/16)		1/12/34	
13/5/19		(seconded 1/11/35)		d Ritchie, J. W. (l)	
(seconded 19/6/35)		NDHQ X Whitelaw, R. G.,		20/12/35	
b X Holloway, K. M.		p.s.c.		a Spry, D. C. (lg)	
1/4/33		11/11/30		1/6/36	
21/9/27		1/1/25		c Mathers, W. W.	
6 X Landon, A. H. W.,		(seconded 1/1/30)		18/11/36	
O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.		a Foster, G. L.		b Aylan-Parker, C. J. A. .	
14/5/35		1/7/34		4/5/37	
13/7/18		1/7/29		2nd Lieutenants.	
(seconded 4/12/29)		c Roy, A. R.		a Taschereau, G. O. (l) ...	
a X Logan, H. M.		16/9/34		18/11/36	
14/5/35		19/9/29		c Lavoie, L. G. B.	
15/9/29		2 Foulkes, C.		29/5/38	
b X Hodson, V.		1/11/35		Adjutant.	
15/9/29		1/7/31		Moogk, W. J., lt.	
d X Campbell, A. H. C.		10 Snow, T. E.		18/6/37	
13/6/36		13/6/36		Quarter-Master.	
20/4/30		1/7/31		X Phillips, H. P. E., M.C.	
				1/4/20	
				(maj. 1/4/30)	
Captains.				Director of Music.	
NDHQ X Fenton, W. S. (F)				Harrison, L. K.,	
2/5/25				L.R.A.M.	
(brev. maj. 2/5/30)				1/7/25	
(temp. maj. 15/9/36)				(capt. 1/7/33)	
(seconded 4/5/35)					

PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY.

(Allied with The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own)

The Cypher and Coronet of the Lady Patricia Ramsay.

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916" "Fiers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Arleux," "Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

(Organized 1/4/19 G.O. 27-19)

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—French Grey.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office—Winnipeg, Man.

A Company—Winnipeg, Man.

B Company—Esquimalt, B.C.

Honorary Colonel-in-Chief—Ramsay, The Lady Patricia, 1/4/19

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—X Gault, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., E.D. (F), R.O..... 28/2/20
(Ext'd 9/3/41)

Lieut.-Colonel.

X O'Connor, H. W., C.B.E.,
D.S.O., A.D.C. (temp.
col.)..... 16/2/37
7/11/33
(seconded 25/11/19)

X Colquhoun, W. G., M.C. 16/2/37

Majors.

a X MacBrayne, E. M.,
M.C..... 1/10/34
11/8/34

b X Edgar, J. N., M.C..... 16/2/37

Captains.

3 X Burness, K. C., M.C.,
p.s.c..... 1/10/19
(brev. maj. 15/7/35)
(seconded 1/4/36)

Captains—Con.

4 X Browne, B. W., D.S.O.,
M.C..... 2/1/20
3/10/19

(brev. l.-c. 6/1/19)
(seconded 1/1/32)

4 X Van den Berg, J. W. H.
G. H., D.S.O., (L) (senior-
ity)..... 17/6/20
(brev. maj. 15/1/18)
(seconded 1/4/35)

b X Carvosso, J. H., M.C.. 1/4/29
(brev. maj. 1/4/34)

2 X Cumming, J. M..... 1/4/29
1/1/20

CB X Worthington, F. F.,
M.C., M.M..... 1/4/29
(brev. maj. 1/5/36)

a X Walls, G. E. 1/12/29
1/12/24

a X Hunt, A. W., M.M.... 1/12/29
1/12/24

3 X Isbester, M., M.C..... 7/1/30
16/3/18
(seconded 13/5/35)

11 X Mitchell, R. L..... 7/1/30
7/1/25

2 Keller, R. F. L., p.s.c... 15/9/30
15/9/25

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

CB Andrews, J. G. (lg).. 30/6/31
NDHQ Fraser, A. H. (lg) 30/6/31
b Sutherland, J. R. G. (lg) 17/7/33
a Cotton, H. F. (l)..... 1/6/34
a Robertson, H. E..... 14/6/34
b Wiswell, J. L. (lg)..... 15/6/34
a Foster, W. M..... 31/8/34
a Ware, C. B..... 13/6/35
b Paquet, A. E. T. (l).... 1/6/36
(seniority 1/12/36)

a MacDougald, W. J..... 1/11/37
a Moore, F. J. R..... 16/8/37

2nd Lieutenants.

a de Grandpre, J. G. A.... 29/5/38

Adjutant.

X Walls, G. E., capt..... 7/12/37

Quarter-Master.

Director of Music

ROYAL 22e RÉGIMENT.

(Allied with the Royal Welch Fusiliers)

A Beaver standing on a scroll inscribed "*Je Me Souviens*" On the side of the beaver a shield bearing the Coat of Arms of the Province of Quebec, the whole surmounted by a crown.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917 '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized 1/4/20 G.O. 37-20)

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office—Quebec, P.Q.

Colonel-in-Chief—THE KING

Honorary Colonel—~~X~~Tremblay, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) T. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., E.D., A.D.C. (r.m.c.) (F), R.O..... 1/4/31
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Amyot, L. J. A..... 16/9/35

Lieut.-Colonel.

Captains—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

~~X~~ Vanier, G. P., D.S.O.,
M.C., p.s.c. (L) (F)..... 27/4/25
(seconded 25/2/28)
~~X~~ Archambault, J. P. U.,
D.S.O., M.C., (L) (F)
(temp. col.)..... 25/2/28
(seconded 1/12/32)
~~X~~ Dupuis, G. E. A., M.C. 1/12/32
(seconded 1/4/38)
7 Garon, M. M. L..... 1/4/38
1/7/27
~~X~~ Flynn, P., A.D.C. (L) .. 1/4/38

~~X~~ Poirier, J. P. E., M.M.,
(L)..... 26/5/30
18/10/27
~~X~~ Belanger, P. E. (L)..... 7/10/30
21/9/27
5 Guimond, G. (L) 23/12/30
5/2/16
4 Chauveau, C. (L) (lg).... 1/7/36
1/7/31
Larue, A. A., B.A. (L).... 1/4/37
28/3/33

Bernatchez, J. P. E. (L) .. 14/6/34
Trudeau, F. (L) (lg)..... 15/6/34
4 Charlebois, J. G. G.,
Ph.B., B.A., (L)..... 1/7/35
10 Trudeau, L. F. (L)..... 18/11/36
Menard, D..... 9/6/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Majors.

4~~X~~ Routier, A. G., M.C... 1/4/38

Subalterns.

Adjutant.

Bernatchez, J. P. E., lt.,
(L) (actg.) (temp.)..... 1/2/38

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Director of Music]

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 352, The Quebec Commercial
Cadet Corps.

~~X~~ Trudeau, G. A. H. (L) ... 19/11/24
19/11/19
(brev. maj. 19/11/29)
(temp. maj. 15/9/36)
(seconded 13/9/35)

3 Millette, P. M. (lg) (L) .. 1/7/29
(brev. capt. 1/7/34)
CB Roberge, J. A. G. (lg)
(L)..... 15/9/30

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Service Corps.)

Uniform—Blue.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/03)

Facings—White.

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

R.C.A.S.C. Training Centre—Camp Borden, Ont.

12 Detachments

Detachment Headquarters—No. 1, London, Ont.; No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 8, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; No. 12, Regina, Sask, No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Officer Administering—Director of Supplies and Transport.

Honorary Colonel—~~X~~Lake, Lieut.-General Sir Percy H. N., K.C.B., K.C.M.G. 23/5/29

Colonel.

11~~X~~Greer, H. C. (S.C.).. 1/9/31

Lieut.-Colonels.

HQ~~X~~Lawson, H. O. (temp. col.)..... 1/10/30
(seconded 16/10/36)

CB~~X~~Hennessy, P., D.S.O., M.C..... 2/7/36

HQ~~X~~MacDonald, E. W., D.S.O., M.C. (temp. col.) 16/10/36
21/7/18
(seconded 30/7/34)

6~~X~~Westmorland, H..... 1/4/37

Majors.

10~~X~~Tidswell, J. E. H..... 27/3/28

1 Jones, C. S..... 19/7/30

4~~X~~Joyce, M. J..... 1/10/30

Majors—Con.

2~~X~~Black, A. W., M.C..... 30/3/33

HQ Smith, G. E. R..... 20/3/35

12 Sparling, J. L..... 5/11/37

CB MacDonald, N. B..... 6/11/37

Captains.

3~~X~~Leach, S. H. J..... 1/10/30

13 Hodson, J. C..... 19/5/36

5 Douglas, D. (lg)..... 16/10/36

1 Lister, J. F. A. (lg)..... 3/12/36

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

7 Bessonette, J. R. W. T.. 30/6/31

9 Gillis, W. B. T. (lg).... 30/6/31

CB Connolly, D. K..... 22/1/32

Lieutenants—Con.

3 Bigelow, T. W..... 14/6/33

6 Coleman, E. W..... 14/6/34

11 Davidson, G. R..... 13/6/35

CB Roberge, J. E. R..... 1/2/37

13 Lawrence, M. W..... 4/5/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Quartermasters.

9 ~~X~~Parker, G. M..... 28/4/15

(maj. 28/4/30)

~~X~~Watts, A. T. J..... 19/1/21

(maj. 27/12/25)

(seconded 19/1/21)

Clarke, J. MacC..... 19/1/21

(maj. 19/5/31)

(seconded 19/1/21)

2~~X~~Ellard, I. C..... 1/11/31

(maj. CM 18/9/19)

(maj. 28/4/35)

CB Lachance, E. L., lt.... 1/9/35

CB Henderson, R., lt.... 1/10/35

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Medical Corps.)

"In Arduis Fidelis"

(Organized 2/7/04)

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Dull Cherry.

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

13 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters—No. 1, London, Ont.; No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 8, Trenton, Ont.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Officer Administering—Director General Medical Services.

Honorary Colonel—~~X~~Jones, Major-General G. C., C.M.G., *ret.*..... 6/8/24
(*Ext'd* 15/3/41)

Colonel.	Majors—Con.	Lieutenants.
HQ ~~X~~ Potter, J. L., M.D., C.M. 1/9/33 19/9/18 (seconded 5/7/36)	~~X~~ Linton, J. A., M.C., M.B. 17/2/31 (seconded 1/10/35) 10 Cameron, H. M., M.D. 1/9/32 13 Hunter, J. E., M.D. 1/9/33 5 Tessier, J. E. A., B.A., M.D., C.M. (L)..... 1/9/33 8 James, A. A., M.D., M.Sc. 14/10/33 12 Coke, W. L., M.D. 1/10/35	5 Laurin, B. 15/6/37 10 Coates, K. J. 1/12/37
Lieut.-Colonels.	Captains.	Quarter-Masters.
1 ~~X~~ Lawson, G. C., M.D., C.M. 1/3/28	3 Luckey, L. E. R., M.B. 29/4/31 6 ~~X~~ Sutherland, J. L., M.B. 1/5/31 2 Hunter, K. A., M.D. 8/8/31 3 Cavanagh, J. V. A., M.D., C.M. 19/10/31 4 Tremblay, P., B.A., M.D. (L)..... 13/10/32 9 Shier, S. G. U., M.D. 23/12/32 9 Leef, C. D. S., M.D. 1/9/33 10 Brown, T. M., M.D., C.M. 29/3/34 8 Stephen, H. M., M.D., C.M. 10/8/34 CB Young, E. J., M.D., C.M. 16/10/34	9 ~~X~~ White, J. W., PHM.B. 21/4/21 (capt. 21/4/29) (maj. C.M. 2/6/19) (maj. 21/4/36)
Majors.		Nursing Matron.
11 ~~X~~ Murray, J. A., M.D., C.M. 1/6/30 1/7/19	11 Pace, F. C. 5/10/35 11 Smith, G. L. M. 1/4/36 3 Wood, C. G. 18/7/36 11 Nodwell, R. J. 22/12/37 6 Tieman, E. E. 22/12/37	3 ~~X~~ Pense, Miss E. F., R.R.C. 1/7/35
10 ~~X~~ Williams, J. V., M.C., M.D., C.M., M.R.C.P. & S.O. 1/8/30		Nursing Sisters.
		6 ~~X~~ Stevenson, Miss H. N. - 3/6/15 3 ~~X~~ MacDonald, Miss L. A. A.R.R.C. 1/9/27 (seconded 27/8/37) 11 Macdonald, Miss M. 1/7/31 4 Clarke, Miss N. E. 1/1/32 1 Roblin, Miss C. A. 27/3/32 6 Fleming, Miss M. S. 18/11/34 10 Adsit, Miss E. D. 21/9/37 5 Fiset, Miss M. A. C. K. 13/11/37

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Ordnance Corps.)

(Organized G.O. 1/7/03)

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments

Detachment Headquarters—No. 1, London, Ont.; No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Officer Administering—Director of Equipment and Ordnance Services.

Honorary Colonel— $\times$ Scott, Maj.-Gen. R. K., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (F)..... 22/5/30
(Ezt'd 22/5/40)

DIRECTING STAFF.

Ordnance Officer 1st Class.

SOO $\times$ Gillin, M. C. (o) col. 1/10/32
1/3/28

Ordnance Officers 2nd Class.

Loggie, G. P., lt.-col. (temp. col.)..... 1/3/30
9/4/27
(seconded 29/6/38)

HQ $\times$ Renaud, E. J., O.B.E. (o) lt.-col. (temp. col.)... 1/3/30
19/9/18
(seconded 1/5/36)

10 MacQueen, J. H. (o), lt.-col. 1/10/32
4 Cooke, S. V., lt.-col. (o) 1/12/35
2 $\times$ Campbell, H. A., lt.-col. 29/6/38

Ordnance Officers 3rd Class.

5 Howard, G. B., maj. (o) p.a.c. 1/3/30
24/11/29

9 Dewar, D. E. (o) (maj.) (temp. col.)..... 1/10/32
(brev. l.-c. 15/7/35)

6 $\times$ Bishop, R. N. C., maj. (o) 12/1/33
22/12/30

$\times$ Theriault, A., B.Sc., maj. p.a.c. (o) (temp. col.)... 1/4/35
4/2/18
(seconded 1/5/30)

5 $\times$ Curmi, V. A., maj. (o) 1/4/35
5 Kirby, H. S., B.Sc., maj. (o) p.a.c. 1/12/35
(seconded 1/5/36)

13 Parsons, E. H., maj. (o) 18/10/37

Ordnance Officers 4th Class.

12 Gardner, A. E., capt. (o) 21/8/36
11 Townesend, G. A. F., capt. (o) 21/8/36

1 Armstead, A. F., capt. (o) 18/10/37
5 Bennett, J. A. W., capt. (o) 14/1/38
(seconded 15/8/37)

6 Hubbs, C. F., M.Sc., lt. 4/5/37
11 Marshall, E. A., lt. 29/5/38
Lake, G. W. C., lt. 15/6/38

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING STAFF.

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 1st Class.

3 $\times$ Sherman, N. C., F.R.S.A., M.E.I.C., Central Canada, lt.-col. 1/8/30
11 Gibson, J. N., B.Sc., M. I. Mech. E. Western Canada..... 1/10/27
(lt.-col. 9/2/35)

6 Ball, G. E. J., Eastern Canada..... 8/9/36
(lt.-col. 8/9/36)

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 3rd Class.

3 Franklin, R. L., B.Sc., capt. 10/6/38

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class.

9 Jolley, M. P., lt. 9/4/34
3 Mayhew, E. C., B.Sc. Eng. lt. 14/6/34

3 McKibbin, K. H., B.Sc. Eng., lt. 9/6/36
3 Elmsley, C.M.R., lt. 1/9/37
6 King, P. C., lt. 15/12/37

EXECUTIVE ESTABLISHMENT.

Ordnance Executive Officers, 1st Class.

9 Neate, R., maj. 23/9/25
7 $\times$ Simon, J. P., maj. 9/2/26

Ordnance Executive Officers, 2nd Class.

3 Swift, F. W., capt. 1/7/34
7 Chandler, F. E., capt. 1/10/37
1 Merrikin, M. W., capt. 1/1/38

2 Richards, J. A., capt. 1/4/38
6 Sulis, W. O., capt. 1/4/38
9 Norris, W. J., capt. 1/4/38
9 Day, R. R. B., capt. 1/4/38

Ordnance Executive Officers, 3rd Class.

10 McDonald, A. A., lt. 3/12/33
12 Lazenby, W., lt. 1/5/35
11 $\times$ Bourne, J. H., lt. 16/6/35

2 Stuart, G. R., lt. 19/9/36
3 $\times$ Holland, L. H., lt. 27/1/37
10 Hummerston, L., lt. 3/2/37

9 Bode, H. F., lt. 3/2/37
5 Loughed, A. H., lt. 1/10/37

ARMAMENT BRANCH.

Assistant Ordnance Mechanical Engineer.

Inspector of Armourers Services.

Inspecting Ordnance Officers.

Armstead, capt. A. F. (o), Petawawa Camp & M.D. No. 1..... 15/5/36

$\times$ Campbell, lt.-col. H. A., M.D. No. 2 (acting)..... 1/10/37
Cooke, lt.-col. S. V. (o), M.D. No. 4..... 1/5/36

$\times$ Curmi, maj. V. A. (o), M.D. No. 5..... 1/5/36
 $\times$ Bishop, maj. R. N. C. (o), M.D. No. 7, Fortress of Halifax and M.D. No. 6..... 1/5/36

MacQueen, lt.-col. J. H. (o), M.D. No. 10..... 1/5/36
Townesend, capt. G.A.F., Fortress of Esquimalt and M.D. No. 11..... 1/5/36

Gardner, capt. A. E. (o), M.D. No. 12..... 1/5/36
Parsons, maj. E. H. (o), M.D. No. 13..... 1/5/36

Bennett, capt. J. A. W., (o) M.D., No. 3..... 15/8/37

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Veterinary Corps.)

(Organized 151-10)

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Maroon.

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Kingston, Ont.

8 Detachments

Detachment Headquarters—No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Officer Administering—Senior Officer Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\times$ Tamblyn, Lt.-Col. D. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., D.V.S., F.C.V.S., ret. 27/10/37

Lieut.-Colonels.

Majors.

Lieutenants.

2 $\times$ Evans, T. C., M.C.... 1/4/20
15/4/19

4 $\times$ Duhault, J. R. J., O.B.E. (l)..... 21/12/22

Captains.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Pay Corps.)

(Organized 1/1/07 G.O. 168-06)

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Yellow

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

13 Detachments

Detachment Headquarters—No. 1, London, Ont.; No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 8, Trenton, Ont.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonels.		Majors.		Captains.	
10XGoodeve, H. T.....	1/9/26	11XTurner, M. W.....	1/5/20 17/11/19	5XBelanger, C. E.....	16/5/37 16/5/32
9XMortimore, A. R.....	1/7/29	7XFurlong, G. F.....	1/9/26	2XSpink, B. J. W., O.B.E.	15/7/37
		4XLacroix, L., O.B.E. (l)		6XSircorn, G. C.....	15/7/37
		(seniority).....	15/5/27 15/7/37	9XGillan, J. Q.....	30/9/37
		9XKelly, P.....	1/4/37	Lieutenants.	
				13 Chase, A. V.....	15/7/37
				9 Harvey, C. D.....	15/7/37
				3XLashley, R. R.....	15/7/37
				(seconded 15/7/37)	
				3 Barstow, H. C.....	15/7/37
				12XWhitfield, H.....	15/7/37
				1 O'Brien, D.....	15/7/37
				8 Auclair, F. J.....	15/7/37
				Belleau, G. de M. (l).....	14/10/37

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

(Organized G.O. 1/9/05)

(Reorganized 15/3/27 G.O. 14-27)

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—White.

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments

Detachment Headquarters—No. 1, London, Ont.; No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.		Majors—Con.		Subalterns.	
H.Q.XChenay, J. S.....	27/6/38	H.Q.XCragg, G. W., D.C.M.....	1/4/31	Lieutenants.	
		H.Q.XSprange, A. P., D.C.M.....	1/4/31	H.Q. Westwood, G. (seniority).....	31/3/35 4/11/35
		H.Q.XCummins, J. F....	1/4/31	H.Q.XBerry, G. E.....	1/4/35
H.Q.XOrbinski, P. M., D.C.M.....	1/7/30	H.Q.XColeman, W. E. L., M.C., V.D. (m).....	1/12/36 1/7/16	H.Q. Nicol, F. J. P. (seniority).....	3/12/36 1/3/37
		Captains.		H.Q. Thomas, F. M.....	4/12/36
				H.Q.XBoss, G. W.....	1/4/38
				H.Q.XMerryweather, F.W.	22/5/38
				H.Q.XMartin, S. H. C...	22/5/38
		H.Q.XCameron, H. L....	1/11/34		

THE CANADIAN SMALL ARMS SCHOOL.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/21).

Three Wings.

A. B. & C.

Headquarters and Record Office—
Ottawa, Ont.

Commandant.

Major.
10XMiller, L. W., D.S.O. (m) 1/4/34
25/5/17
(seconded 1/10/37)

Captains.

A Wing.
Officer Commanding.
B Wing.
Officer Commanding.

XSansom, Major E. W.,
D.S.O., p.s.c. (temp. col.)
(seniority)..... 1/1/20
(brev. l.-c. 13/2/19)
(seconded 1/10/27)

C Wing.
Officer Commanding.

ORDER OF PRECEDENCE—REGIMENTS OF CAVALRY, MOUNTED RIFLES AND ARMoured CAR, N.P.A.M.

The Order of Precedence, Regiments of Cavalry and Mounted Rifles of the Non-Permanent Active Militia, has been determined as under, based on the dates these units obtained regimental status, i.e., consisted of two or more squadrons or organized as a regiment with a regimental staff, except that the Governor General's Horse Guards is given precedence in accordance with G.O. No. 4 of the 13th April, 1866, and G.O. No. 1 of the 27th April 1866. The 4th P.L.D.G. is given precedence as a regiment of dragoon guards under G.O. (I) No. 4 of the 3rd January 1879, in a similar manner to that followed in the British Army.

Unit	Order of Precedence	Date of Organization as a Regiment
The Governor General's Horse Guards.....	1	17- 5-1889
4th Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.....	2	1- 2-1903
8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars.....	3	30- 4-1869
2nd/10th Dragoons.....	4	10- 5-1872
1st Hussars.....	5	31- 5-1872
6th Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars (Armoured Car).....	6	14-11-1879
7th/11th Hussars.....	7	1- 5-1903
12th Manitoba Dragoons.....	8	1- 7-1903
King's Canadian Hussars (Armoured Car).....	9	1-12-1903
15th Alberta Light Horse.....	10	3- 7-1905
16th/22nd Saskatchewan Horse.....	11	3- 7-1905
17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.....	12	1- 3-1907
The Manitoba Mounted Rifles.....	13	2- 4-1907
19th Alberta Dragoons.....	14	1- 2-1908
14th Canadian Light Horse.....	15	1- 4-1910
The British Columbia Dragoons.....	16	1- 4-1911
The British Columbia Hussars (Armoured Car).....	17	1- 4-1911
The Fort Garry Horse.....	18	15- 4-1912
The Prince Edward Island Light Horse.....	19	16- 2-1914
2nd Armoured Car Regiment.....	20	16- 2-1936

CAVALRY.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S HORSE GUARDS

[Allied with The Queen's Bays (2nd Dragoon Guards)]

[Allied with the 1st King's Dragoon Guards.]

1st Cavalry Brigade.

M.D. No. 2.

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 199/36)

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

DRAGOONS.

"North West Canada, 1885," "South Africa, 1900."

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917-'18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-'18."

(Organized G.O. 27/12/55).

(Reorganized 3/1/21 G.O. 60-21).

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit—4th C.M.R. Bn., C.E.F.

THE MISSISSAUGA HORSE.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-'18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/01.)

(Organized as a Regiment 1/4/03.)

(Reorganized 1/4/21 G.O. 129-21.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units—4th C.M.R. Bn., C.E.F.;

7th Regt., C.M.R., C.E.F.; 216th Bn., C.E.F.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters:

H.Q. Squadron—Toronto.

B Squadron—Toronto.

A Squadron—Toronto.

C Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform—

Facings—

Plume—

Lace—

Honorary Colonel—His Excellency The Governor General of The Dominion of Canada. . . 15/12/36

30/9/25

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Eaton, R. Y. 15/12/36

1/11/29

(Ext'd 31/10/39)

Lieut.-Colonel.	Captains—Con.	Lieutenants—Con.
✕Nash, A. E., M.C., A.D.C., (m.s.c.) 15/12/36 12/2/35 (O.C. 18/9/37)	Hutchison, J. E. (m.s.c.) . . . 15/12/36 3/7/34 Boothe, W. A. 15/12/36 9/9/35 Jordan, A. K. (r.m.c.) 15/12/36 (m.s.c.) 16/9/35 Roberts, S. M. A. 15/12/36 1/10/35 Jamieson, E. A. (Sig. Tp.) . . . 15/12/36 2/10/35 Hunter, D. F. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36 16/12/35 Berwick, J. M. R. 15/12/36 2/1/36 Ogilvie, R. E. H. (r.m.c.) . . . 15/12/36 9/7/33	Graham, J. W. 15/12/36 14/10/32 James, R. W. 15/12/36 8/4/33 Cleland, W. M. 15/12/36 17/6/33 Eaton, J. W. (r.m.c.) (l) . . . 15/12/36 19/6/33 Howell, H. M. (r.m.c.) 15/12/36 14/12/34 Burton, G. A. 15/12/36 22/6/35 Roberts, J. A. 15/12/36 5/12/35 FitzGerald, D. A. 15/12/36 16/5/29 Auden, M. F. 15/12/36 20/6/31 Appleton, H. W. F. 15/12/36 1/11/36 Lambe, W. G. A. 15/12/36 2/11/36 Roberts, F. A. 16/4/37 Van Straubenzee, C. B. 8/10/37 Martin, T. B. (r.m.c.) 9/10/37 Burton, T. F. (r.m.c.) 10/10/37 Orley, W. M. (r.m.c.) 11/10/37
Majors. ✕Locke, R. P., E.D. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36 31/5/27 Sharp, H. M. (r.m.c.) 15/12/36 25/3/29 Thomas, G. D., E.D. 15/12/36 21/6/30 Rudolf, R. G. (r.m.c.) 15/12/36 24/12/30 ✕Wilkes, F. H., V.D. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36 7/2/31 (seconded 26/3/34)	Subalterns. Lieutenants. Wotherspoon, G. D. deS. (r.m.c.) 15/12/36 2/4/32 Hall, G. E. 15/12/36 10/9/32	2nd Lieutenants. Black, P. C. R. (C.O.T.C.) . . 16/11/37
Captains. Campbell, J. A. 15/12/36 1/12/30 Bunting, A. 15/12/36 1/9/33		

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S HORSE GUARDS—Concluded

		Captain.	Majors—Con.
<i>Adjutant.</i>		Trent, E. E. (r.m.c.)	Till, F. L.....
Graham, J. W., lt.....		(m.s.c.).....	10/5/35
26/4/38		15/12/36	8/6/37
		(maj. 31/3/30)	1/2/36
			29/3/38
<i>Assistant Adjutant.</i>		<i>Adjutant.</i>	<i>Captains.</i>
Ogilvie, R. E. H., capt.		Trent, E. E., capt. & maj.	✕Mackenzie, A. A., M.C.,
(r.m.c.).....		(r.m.c.) (m.s.c.).....	V.D.....
26/4/38		15/12/36	3/1/21
			(brev. maj. 20/5/18)
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>		<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	15/12/36
✕Goodall, A. C.....		✕Duckworth, L. B.....	1/4/21
15/12/36		15/12/36	22/8/16
(capt. 22/2/34)		(maj. 28/8/32)	15/12/36
✕Stratton, K. V.....			27/5/26
15/12/36			15/12/36
(capt. 22/2/34)		<i>Paymaster.</i>	Walker, C. H. (r.m.c.)....
			30/12/26
<i>Paymaster.</i>		<i>Attached.</i>	Watson, W. B. (r.m.c.)....
Pointon, E. T.....			15/12/36
15/12/36			9/10/28
(maj. 1/1/32)		<i>Medical Officer.</i>	✕Kinney, G. S.....
		✕Banting, F. G., K.B.E.,	15/12/36
		M.C., capt., R.C.A.M.C.	27/1/34
		15/12/36	15/12/36
			9/10/34
<i>Attached.</i>			29/3/38
<i>Medical Officers.</i>		<i>Attached.</i>	<i>Lieutenants.</i>
✕Park, F. S., O.B.E., V.D.,			Windeler, C. H. (r.m.c.)..
lt.-col., R.C.A.M.C.....			15/12/36
15/12/36			9/6/24
Ogden, W. E., E.D., maj.,		<i>Corps Reserve of Officers.</i>	1/10/21
R.C.A.M.C.....			15/12/36
15/12/36		<i>Colonel.</i>	10/12/34
Hethrington, H., capt.,		✕Streight, J. E. L., M.C.,	1/3/38
R.C.A.M.C.....		V.D.....	24/1/25
15/12/36		27/1/34	15/12/36
Spence, J. M., capt.,		27/1/38	23/9/26
R.C.A.M.C.....			15/12/36
15/12/36		<i>Lieut.-Colonels.</i>	✕Crease, E. S., M.M.....
		Moore, W. A., V.D.....	27/6/28
		25/2/27	19/11/30
		15/12/36	8/6/37
<i>Veterinary Officers.</i>		✕Rawlinson, W. L., M.C.,	Ussher, R. D. (c.o.t.c.)...
✕Forsyth, W. W., V.D.,		V.D.....	20/11/30
lt.-col., R.C.A.V.C.....		7/2/31	15/12/36
15/12/36		15/12/36	20/6/31
Henry, R. H., capt.,		✕Wilson, N. K., V.D.....	15/12/36
R.C.A.V.C.....		12/2/31	1/9/32
15/12/36		15/12/36	15/12/36
		✕Everett, A. J., M.C.,	Speedie, G. I.....
<i>Chaplain.</i>		V.D., A.D.C. (F) (s.c.)	4/3/34
✕Wallace, Rev. N. C., hon.		27/1/34	8/6/37
maj.....		18/9/37	8/11/34
15/12/36			12/3/37
		<i>Majors.</i>	8/12/34
		✕Jarvis, Æ., M.C.....	15/12/36
		22/1/21	27/9/37
		15/12/36	9/9/37
		✕Wells, N. L.....	29/12/37
		12/7/26	
		15/12/36	<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>
<i>Reserve Regimental Depot.</i>		✕Balfour, E. B., D.C.M.,	Mills, J. C. P.....
<i>Major</i>		V.D.....	30/9/35
✕Gayford, G. T.....		11/9/28	20/4/37
15/12/36		15/12/36	
26/6/25			

4TH PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS.

Unbrigaded.

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 159-36)

M.D. No. 3.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS.

Allied with the 10th Royal Hussars (Prince of Wales's Own).

"South Africa, 1900."

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel."

(Organized G.O. 23/5/72.)

(Reorganized 15/5/20 G.O. 101-20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit—8th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.

4TH HUSSARS OF CANADA

(Allied with the 4th Queen's Own Hussars.)

(Organized G.O. 30/4/75.)

(Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 5-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters:

H.Q. Squadron—Ottawa.

B Squadron—Ottawa.

A Squadron—Ottawa.

C Squadron—Prescott.

Uniform—

Facings—

Honorary Colonel—Her Royal Highness Princess Louise Duchess of Argyll, E.D.,

G.B.E., C.I., R.R.C.....

15/12/36

7/3/11

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenants—Con.

Assistant Adjutant.

×Fraser, J. D., V.D.,
A.D.C..... 15/12/36
1/4/35

×Brown, R. J. (m.s.c.)... 15/12/36
(capt. 2/6/32)
c Keeler, D. H..... 15/12/36
1/6/32

×Brown, R. J., lt. & capt.
(m.s.c.)..... 15/12/36

Majors.

Steeves, C. E. (m.s.c.)... 15/12/36
2/4/29

×Williams, M. D. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
2/5/32

Jarvis, E. A. M..... 15/12/36
5/5/32

×Macpherson, C. S., E.D. 15/12/36
11/12/34

c Bain, J. W..... 15/12/36
16/2/31

×Bowen, H. J., E.D..... 15/12/36
(capt. 28/8/29)
Clayton, L. H..... 15/12/36
10/2/33

c Wisner, J. G..... 15/12/36
15/3/33

c Bingham, C. S. K..... 15/12/36
19/3/33

c Ferguson, R. L..... 15/12/36
1/4/33

Garland, G. A..... 15/12/36
1/1/34

Ogilvie, L. E..... 15/12/36
2/1/34

Ahearn, T. T..... 15/12/36
24/6/34

Blackburn, R. E..... 15/12/36
18/9/34

Casselman, G. A..... 15/12/36
1/12/34

c Morell, L. L..... 15/12/36
2/1/35

Hall, F. A..... 15/12/36
18/7/35

Munro, H. B., (c.o.t.c.)... 15/12/36
31/8/35

Quarter-Master.

×Kettles, C..... 15/12/36
(capt. 14/7/34)

Paymaster.

Blair, D. B..... 15/12/36
(maj. 4/3/34)

Simon, C. G..... 15/12/36
(capt. 2/10/31)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Walker, R. P., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36

Veterinary Officers.

×Douglas, K. L., maj.,
R.C.A.V.C..... 15/12/36

Walker, R. V. L., lt.,
R.C.A.V.C..... 1/4/38

Chaplain.

Clarke, Rev. S. S., hon.
capt..... 15/12/36

Taylor, Rev. J., M.A.,
Ph.D., hon. capt..... 15/12/36

Captains.

Gordon, M. B. K. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
31/8/31

Holt, P. D..... 15/12/36
1/6/31

Gamble, J. M. C. (c.o.t.c.) 15/12/36
11/12/34

c Drummond, W. H..... 15/12/36
1/6/32

Matheson, K. J. (m.s.c.).. 15/12/36
22/8/35

Subalterns.

2nd Lieutenants.

c Sargent, R. E..... 15/12/36
22/8/34

Cleland, D. J..... 15/12/36
23/9/36

Haley, F. E. (*Sig. Tp.).. 1/3/38

Adjutant.

*Munro, H. B., lt. (c.o.t.c.) 14/12/37

Francis, B. P. (r.m.c.)... 15/12/36
4/9/28

Mayburry, T. G. (r.m.c.) 15/12/36
1/9/31

×Gaudry, C. G. (m.s.c.).. 15/12/36
(capt. 20/6/33)

4th PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS—Concluded

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Attached.

Lieutenants.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Taylor, E. P..... 10/1/25
15/12/36

Williams, W. W. D..... 15/7/25
15/12/36

Rogers, M. F..... 14/7/28
15/12/36

×Slinn, S. S..... 16/6/32
(capt. 2/10/33)
28/12/37

Gamble, S. G. (r.m.c.)... 11/2/33
14/2/38

Iveson, F. W. (r.m.c.).... 15/6/34
28/12/37

Adjutant.

Lieut.-Colonels.

Drummond, G. R..... 12/6/36
15/12/36

Majors.

×Casselman, A. C., E.D. 1/2/27
15/12/36

McLennan, S. C..... 10/10/31
15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

Paymaster.

Captains.

×Gervan, C. F..... 13/3/26
15/12/36

Gill, H. R. T..... 20/9/26
15/12/36

Reid, J. L..... 1/2/27
15/12/36

Baker, C. C..... 22/8/30
15/12/36

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Goodhouse, F. J., E.D.... 1/6/30
(maj. 1/4/35)
15/12/36

1st HUSSARS.

[Allied with the 11th Hussars (Prince Albert's Own).]

Unbrigaded.

M.D. No. 1.

"South Africa, 1900."

The Great War—"Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917-18," "Vimy, 1917," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 31/5/72.)

(Reorganized 15/12/20 G.O. 40-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Uniform—Blue.

Busby Bag—Buff.

Plume—White.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Smallman, Capt. J. E., *ret.*..... 27/4/34

Lieut.-Colonel.

X Sanderson, T., *E.D.*..... 3/1/38

Majors.

X Dickinson, J. M., *E.D.*..... 1/5/33
 Ross, K. A. 5/9/33
 X Emory, N. B. (*m.s.c.*)... 6/9/33
 Back, R. H. F. 3/1/38

Captains

McEwen, D. E. 15/8/31
 Aitken, L. A. 1/4/35
 Daly, C. R. 3/1/38

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

Robinson, G. W. 11/12/33
 Matthews, G. R. F. 23/3/35
 Duncan, J. S. 20/5/35
 Booth, E. L. 25/5/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Campbell, E. E. 22/4/37
 Ferguson, D. J. 14/2/38
 Windrim, H. L. 15/2/38
 Rosser, W. T. (*C.O.T.C.*)... 16/2/38
 Fuller, O. M. 17/2/38
 Blackburn, W. J. 1/5/36
 Stone, I. J. 18/2/38
 31/3/38

Adjutant.

Aitken, L. A., *capt.*..... 1/4/35

Assistant Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Aitken, J. F. 25/4/33
(*capt.* 1/3/34)

Paymaster.

* Redfearn, E. D. 8/10/37
(*capt.* 12/4/38)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

X Campbell, J. A. M., *maj.*
R.C.A.M.C. 1/6/25Bice, W. K., *capt.*,
R.C.A.M.C. 1/11/33

Veterinary Officers.

Bovaird, J., *capt.*,
R.C.A.V.C. 1/12/36X Davis, H. J., *M.M., lt.*,
R.C.A.V.C. 1/12/36

Chaplain.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Captain.

Page, A. H. 1/4/38
19/4/30

Adjutant.

Page, A. H., *capt.*..... 1/4/38

Quarter-Master.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

X Crouch, R. B., *E.D.*
(*m.s.c.*)..... 1/1/33
2/1/38

Majors.

Captains.

Cowan, J. A. 5/9/33
15/12/36

Lieutenants.

Paymaster.

X Hicks, R. S. 1/6/28
(*maj.* 6/9/32)
7/10/37

2nd/10th DRAGOONS.

(Allied with the 5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards.)
 [Allied with The Royal Scots Greys (2nd Dragoons).]

1st Cavalry Brigade.

M.D. No. 2.

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 158-36.)

2ND DRAGOONS.

(Organized G.O. 10/5/72.)

(Reorganized 15/2/21 G.O. 113-21.)

10TH BRANT DRAGOONS.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/09.)

(Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 230-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.*Squadron Headquarters:*

H.Q. Squadron—Hamilton.

B (Hamilton) Squadron—Hamilton.

A (Niagara) Squadron—St. Catharines.

C (Brant) Squadron—Brantford.

*Uniform—**Facings—**Plume—*

Honorary Colonel—~~X~~Chetwode, Field Marshal Sir Philip W., Bt., G.C.B., O.M.,
 G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L. 6/10/37

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~X~~Randle, E. P. (Major) 27/1/38
 (maj. 10/11/31)

Majors.

hqs~~X~~Chambers, S., V.D. 15/12/36
 26/11/31
 hqs~~X~~Goodings, H. B. 15/12/36
 12/5/34
 b Tilley, D. E. 15/12/36
 9/7/35
 a Harris, H. E. (m.s.c.) 21/3/38

Captains

a Kerr, R. B. 15/12/36
 18/6/32
 a Marsh, F. D. 15/12/36
 1/12/33
 hqs Kerr, D. S. M. (M.G.
 Tp) 15/12/36
 30/4/34
 c Brooks, W. D. 15/12/36
 20/10/34
 c Middleton, J. C. 15/12/36
 24/3/35

*Subalterns.**Lieutenants.*

a Doyle, J. H. 15/12/36
 6/10/32
 b Ball, B. R. 15/12/36
 21/9/33
 a Coy, F. A. 15/12/36
 7/12/33
 c Welsh, J. R. 15/12/36
 18/5/34
 b Tilley, A. P. 15/12/36
 25/7/34
 a~~X~~Collin, W. S. 15/12/36
 (capt. 7/1/26)
 (seconded 1/5/38)
 c Amos, L. K. 15/12/36
 31/5/35
 a Thornton, H. J. R. 15/12/36
 22/6/35
 b Kenney, T. V. 15/12/36

2nd Lieutenants.

b Alway, B. M. 15/12/36
 26/9/35
 a Morgan, C. H. 8/1/38
 a Rigby, R. P. 10/1/38

Adjutant.

Brooks, W. D., capt. 15/1/38

*Assistant Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.*

Day, E. R. 15/12/36
 (maj. 29/9/36)

Paymaster.

~~X~~Macdonald, N. F., M.C. 15/12/36
 (maj. 1/11/28)

*Attached.**Medical Officers.*

~~X~~Martin, H. W., O.B.E.,
 E.D., lt.-col. R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36
~~X~~Morrison, D. A., M.C.,
 lt.-col., R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36

Veterinary Officers.

Rumney, W. J., capt.,
 R.C.A.V.C. 15/12/36
 Frew, A. G., capt.,
 R.C.A.V.C. 15/12/36

Chaplain.

~~X~~Cocks, Rev. H. F. C.,
 M.C., hon. capt. 15/12/36

Reserve Regimental Depot.*Major.*

Sutherland, J. R. 15/12/36
 10/4/35

*Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.*

~~X~~Coles, C. P. 15/12/36
 (ll. 10/1/29)

*Paymaster.**Attached.**Medical Officer.***Attached****Corps Reserve of Officers.***Lieut.-Colonels.*

~~X~~Ferguson, J. M. 8/11/24
 15/12/36
~~X~~Watson, H. G., V.D. 27/12/28
 15/12/36
~~X~~Bishop, L. F., E.D. 27/12/33
 14/1/37

Majors.

~~X~~Brookfield, E. W. 13/3/26
 15/12/36
~~X~~Bevan, A. H. 14/2/31
 15/12/36
~~X~~Brown, W. D. 31/3/32
 28/5/37

Captains.

Templer, R. A. 2/1/28
 15/12/36
 Chambers, J. B. 2/12/29
 15/12/36
 Fraser, J. P. 14/2/31
 15/12/36

Lieutenants.

Swayze, H. A. 19/6/28
 15/12/36
 Fraser, T. V. 5/1/29
 15/12/36
 Pauline, G. C. 9/12/33
 15/12/36
 Winger, A. D. 1/4/36
 24/1/38

THE BRITISH COLUMBIA HUSSARS (ARMOURED CAR).

(Allied with the 4th Queen's Own Hussars.)

Unbrigaded.

M.D. No. 11.

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915," "Festubert, 1915."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/11)

(Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 5-21)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 178/36)

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Kamloops.

B Squadron—Vancouver.

C Squadron—Vancouver.

Uniform—

Busby Bag—

Plume—

Honorary Colonel—~~X~~Macdonell, Lieut.-General Sir A. C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,
E.D., R.O..... 15/12/36

4/2/21
(Ext'd 3/2/41)

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—~~X~~Pragnell, Lt.-Col. G. S. T., D.S.O., V.D., R.O..... 15/12/36
1/10/34

Lieut.-Colonel.

2nd Lieutenants.

Chaplain.

~~X~~Westby, E. B. (m.s.c.).. 15/12/36
1/1/31

c Keen, J. P..... 15/12/36
10/12/35

Carroll, Rev. P., hon. capt. 15/12/36

c Macaulay, E. F..... 15/12/36

a Claxton, A. H..... 1/6/36
19/1/38

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Majors.

Major.

Smith, H. F. (m.s.c.).... 15/12/36

Adjutant.

~~X~~Kirk, J. F. C. (m.s.c.).. 15/12/36
15/2/30

b McCreery, J. R..... 30/11/33

c Hunter, R..... 15/12/36

13/11/37

Harvey, W. R., capt.
(m.s.c.)..... 16/9/37

Lieutenant.

Captains.

b=Davidson, A. E. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36

26/3/33

c=Harvey, W. R. (m.s.c.).. 15/12/36

27/3/33

c Dockerill, P. F..... 15/12/36

25/2/36

c=~~X~~Smith, R. M..... 15/12/36

1/4/34

=Baker, C. A. (m.s.c.).... 15/12/36

1/5/36

c=Curran, H. F..... 15/12/36

3/5/36

a McGowan, J. A..... 15/12/36

a Duck, A. J..... 15/12/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Rushton, W., lt..... 16/9/37

Technical Officer.

Baker, C. A., capt. (m.s.c.) 1/10/37

Quarter-Master.

~~X~~Wills, N. C. K..... 15/12/36
(lt. 20/1/36)

Transport Officer.

~~X~~Egan-Eagle, J., lt..... 1/10/37

Paymaster.

~~X~~Anscomb, B..... 15/12/36
(capt. 15/6/36)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

~~X~~Willoughby, C. J. M.,
maj., R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36
McFetridge, S. A., lt.,
R.C.A.V.C..... 1/3/38

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Barker, P. W., maj.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 1/9/37

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~X~~Endacott, G. M., V.D.,
(m.s.c.)..... 1/2/27
15/12/36

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

c Newson, D. F..... 15/12/36

10/3/33

b Tweedale, C. D. A..... 15/12/36

15/3/33

b Millner, T. A..... 15/12/36

20/3/33

~~X~~Egan-Eagle, J..... 15/12/36

15/5/33

c Tucker, G. O..... 15/12/36

1/4/35

a Vicars, H. T..... 15/12/36

1/4/36

=Rushton, W..... 15/12/36

2/8/33

b=Forrest, J. D..... 12/1/37

c Keen, R. N..... 12/12/37

a Lodwick, P..... 6/1/38

6th DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS (ARMoured CAR).

(Perpetuates the 1st Motor Machine Gun Brigade C.M.G.C.)

3rd Cavalry Brigade.

M.D. No. 4.

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 203/36)

6th DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

(Organized G.O. 14/11/79)

(Reorganized G.O. 26/20)

1st ARMoured CAR REGIMENT.

(Organized 1/10/35 G.O. 96/36)

1st MOTOR MACHINE GUN BRIGADE.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19)

(Reorganized 1/10/35 G.O. 15/36)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit 1st C.M.M.G. Bde., C.E.F.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Uniform—

Facings—

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		<i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>		<i>Paymaster.</i>	
✕Le Moyne, J. D.....	15/12/36	Robertson, D. G. (C.O.T.C.).....	15/12/36 1/10/35	Morgan, I. C.....	15/12/36 (capt. 2/12/34)
<i>Majors.</i>		Wood, J. D.....	15/12/36 28/7/36		
✕Buchanan, E. B. Q., E.D. (m.s.c.) (l).....	15/12/36 (l.c. 1/9/31)	* Case, K. M.....	15/12/36	Attached.	
McClelland, A.....	15/12/36 1/2/34	<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>		<i>Medical Officers.</i>	
✕Tindall, R. L.....	15/12/36	Templeton, P.....	12/4/37		
✕O'Connor-Fenton, C.....	15/12/36 22/7/33	Jockel, H. C.....	1/8/37		
Macleod, G. R. (m.s.c.)...	15/12/36 24/11/35	Houston, R. M. (c.o.t.c.)..	1/8/37		
		Nobbs, F. J.....	21/1/38	<i>Chaplain.</i>	
		Marler, H. M.....	26/1/38	Rollit, Rev. A. D., hon. capt.	15/12/36
		Paul, L. H.....	28/1/38		
<i>Captains.</i>		<i>Adjutant.</i>		<i>Reserve Regimental Depot.</i>	
Catheart, H. M.....	15/12/36 23/6/28 (seconded 14/3/38)	*Templeton, P., 2nd lt.....	7/3/38	<i>Major.</i>	
==Ross-Smith, G. D.....	15/12/36 15/10/35	<i>Assistant Adjutant.</i>		Guerin, T., E.D.....	2/1/38 (lt.-col. 15/1/30)
Pratt, R. J. (C.O.T.C.)...	15/12/36 9/10/35			<i>Captain.</i>	
Morris, E. W.....	15/12/36 1/10/35	<i>Technical Officer.</i>		Neroutsos, C. H.....	2/1/38 16/9/29
Young, D. C.....	15/12/36 25/11/35	<i>Quarter-Master.</i>		<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Crooks, W. R.....	15/12/36 4/2/36	Ayer, A. A.....	15/12/36 (capt. 26/8/36)	Neroutsos, C. H., capt....	2/1/38
<i>Subalterns.</i>		<i>Transport Officer.</i>		<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
<i>Lieutenants.</i>				*McLeod, R. N., capt., (r.m.c.).....	2/1/38
Sharpe, H. E.....	15/12/36 15/8/32				
==McClelland, W. P.....	15/12/36				
* Surveyer, E. F. (l).....	15/12/36 1/10/35				

6th DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS
(ARMoured CAR)—Concluded.

<i>Paymaster.</i>		<i>Captains.</i>		<i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>	
*Rutherford, A. S., <i>capt.</i> (<i>r.m.c.</i>).....	2/1/38	=XStewart, R. A.....	24/3/22 15/12/36	=Williams, A. L.....	21/7/23 15/12/36
		Robertson, J. G. (<i>r.m.c.</i>)...	1/7/26 15/12/36	=Pratt, W. F. W.....	21/7/23 15/12/36
<i>Attached.</i>		Holt, W. R. G. (<i>r.m.c.</i>)...	1/2/27 15/12/36	=Reynolds, D. W.....	15/12/34 3/6/37
<i>Medical Officer.</i>					
<i>Attached.</i>		<i>Lieutenants.</i>		<i>Transport Officer.</i>	
Corps Reserve of Officers.		XHenry, J. S. (<i>m</i>) (<i>s.s.</i>)..	16/12/14 15/12/36	Vaughan, A. M.....	14/11/27 (<i>lt.</i> 14/11/27)
<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		Cook, G. H. (<i>r.m.c.</i>).....	9/7/21 15/12/36		
=X Machum, G. C.....	1/2/30 15/12/36	Gordon, C. H. (<i>r.m.c.</i>)....	6/7/22 15/12/36		
<i>Majors.</i>		=XReeve, C. L.....	2/5/23 15/12/36	<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
=XBrooks, C. C., <i>M.C.</i> (<i>m.s.c.</i>).....	7/12/25 (<i>lt -col.</i> 1/9/26) 15/12/36	=Hodgson, J. P.....	1/12/24 15/12/36	X Leprohon, G. E. J.....	14/1/20 (<i>capt.</i> 14/1/20) 15/12/36

7th/11th HUSSARS.

(Mechanized)

Unbrigaded.

M. D. No. 5.

(Reorganized 1/4/36. G.O. 42/36)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit 5th C.M.R. Bn., C.E.F.

7th HUSSARS.

(Allied with the 7th Queen's Own Hussars)

(Organized G.O. 11/10/67) (Converted into Cavalry G.O. 1/5/03)

(Reorganized 15/7/20 G.O. 172/20)

11th HUSSARS.

(Organized G.O. 22/3/67) (Converted into Cavalry G.O. 1/8/03)

(Reorganized 1/4/21 G.O. 200/21)

Regimental Headquarters—Bury, P.Q.

Squadron Headquarters:

H.Q. Squadron—Cookshire.

A Squadron—Danville.

B Squadron—Richmond.

C Squadron—Bishopton.

Uniform—

Busby Bag—

Plume—

Honorary Colonel—X Mottistone, Maj.-Gen. The Lord, P.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. 1/4/36
15/7/20

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—

Lieut.-Colonel.

X MacAulay, T. G.,
D.C.M., E.D., (m.s.c.) 1/4/37

Majors.

b McMannis, E. S. 1/4/36

hqs X Bishop, W. A., E.D. 23/7/32

c X MacAulay, E. D., E.D. 1/4/36

hqs Johnston, T. A. (m.s.c.) 1/9/33

a Denison, E. E. (m.s.c.) 1/4/36

1/3/34

8/10/35

1/1/38

Captains.

a MacAulay, J. B. 1/4/36

1/4/33

b Perrault, M. M. 1/4/36

1/5/34

hqs Phelan, A. G. (l.) 1/4/36

1/4/35

b X George, D. C. 1/4/36

1/6/35

c Wood, J. N. (m.s.c.) 1/4/36

8/10/35

c Johnston, J. W. 1/1/38

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

b Harper, F. D. 1/4/36

1/4/26

b Quinn, P. 1/4/36

15/10/32

c Cote, A. W. 1/4/36

1/1/34

a McGovern, J. E. 1/4/36

31/8/35

Des Ruisseaux, G. G. 6/7/36

a Denison, E. N. 1/6/36

hqs Mowle, M. W. (Sig. Tp.) 15/7/36

b Royal, F. H. J. (c.o.t.c.) 1/4/37

a Royal, W. A. B. 1/3/38

2nd Lieutenants

c McHarg, J. S. 1/4/36

18/6/35

b Lyster, F. N. 1/1/38

b Lyster, L. L. 1/2/38

2nd Lieutenants—Con.

Laxson, H. C. 15/3/38

Goff, G. N. 1/6/38

Adjutant.

Wood, J. N., capt. (m.s.c.) 15/6/37

Assistant Adjutant.

* Royal, F. H. J., lt. (c.o.t.c.) 1/3/38

Quarter-Master.

X Scowen, H., E.D. 1/4/36

(maj. 13/12/31)

X Bartleman, P. 1/4/36

(lt. 1/10/35)

Paymaster.

Lefebvre, C. A. 1/4/36

(maj. 1/3/38)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Nadeau, R., lt. R.C.A.M.C. 1/4/36

Banfill, S. M., lt.,

R.C.A.M.C. (c.o.t.c.) 1/4/36

Veterinary Officers.

Chaplain.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master

Bigauette, A. S. 15/12/36

(capt. 1/2/35)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieut.-Colonels.

X Johnston, P. L., D.C.M.,

E.D. 1/4/32

15/12/36

X Robinson, H. H., M.C.,

V.D. 25/9/33

31/3/37

Majors.

Forest, J. 1/6/11

15/12/36

X Gifford, H. R., M.C. 1/4/21

15/12/36

X Semple, S. G., M.M.,

E.D. 21/3/25

31/3/37

Farnsworth, D. A. 10/5/28

15/12/36

X Cleveland, H. R. (m.s.c.) 1/4/29

1/9/37

X Foote, W. W., E.D. 1/4/29

1/1/38

Laterriere, J. P. de S. 1/9/34

1/1/38

Captains.

X Tyndale, O. S. 1/4/21

(brev. maj. 6/1/19)

15/12/36

X French, C. L. 6/7/23

15/12/36

X Porter, H. G., M.C. 21/9/26

15/12/36

Pratt, M. J. 6/1/27

15/12/36

Lieutenants.

X Knowles, J. M. 14/5/10

(capt. 27/10/17)

15/12/36

Barry, J. C. (r.m.c.) 18/6/25

15/12/36

Scott, R. B. 18/6/26

15/12/36

Robinson, A. H. 4/7/26

15/12/36

Robinson, F. B. 12/4/28

15/12/36

Hurd, E. L. 1/10/31

1/1/38

8th PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS.

(Mechanized)

[Allied with the Yorkshire Dragoons (Queen's Own).]

Unbrigaded.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 30/4/69)

(Reorganized 1/5/20 G.O. 84-20)

Regimental Headquarters—Hampton, N.B.

Squadron Headquarters:

H.Q. Squadron—Hampton.
A Squadron—Sussex.B Squadron—Springfield.
C Squadron—Sackville.

Uniform—Blue.

Busby Bag—Scarlet.

Plume—Scarlet.

Honorary Colonel—~~X~~Black, Colonel Hon. F. B., V.D., ret..... 5/3/28

(Ext'd 6/4/41)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Tilley, Major Hon. L. P. de W., E.D., K.C., ret..... 1/12/34

Lieut.-Colonel.

Assistant Adjutant.

Attached.

~~X~~Kennedy, K. S. (M.S.C.) 1/11/36

Scott, R. P., lt..... 1/1/38

Medical Officer.

Majors.

Quarter-Master.

Attached.

~~X~~Gamblin, H. S..... 6/4/29

Black, J. L. (r.m.c.) (m.s.c.) 6/4/29

~~X~~Evans, H. I., V.D. (m.s.c.) 6/5/30~~X~~Roach, J. B..... 22/10/35*~~X~~Logan, G. E., capt..... 29/1/32

Paymaster.

Corps Reserve of Officers

Captains.

Black, R. S. (m.s.c.)..... 7/5/30

Ross, G. R. H..... 14/2/31

MacDougall, D. C. (m.s.c.) 25/10/32

Price, F. L. (m.s.c.)..... 23/10/35

hqs~~X~~Gilmore, H. T. (m.s.c.) 20/7/36~~X~~McAlary, B. M..... 28/3/23
(capt. 9/7/34)

Attached.

Major.

Medical Officers.

~~X~~Price, I. F., V.D..... 11/3/22
15/12/36

Subalterns.

Captains.

March, D. P..... 15/2/37

Prescott, J. M..... 15/6/27

Blanchet, P. M. (r.m.c.)... 7/6/30

Johns, C. F..... 23/7/31

George, E. W..... 31/5/32

~~X~~Pearce, W. H..... 24/6/32

Scott, R. P..... 1/3/34

~~X~~Graham, C., V.D. (m.s.c.) 15/11/30

2/6/34 (maj. 22/9/27)

Gunter, A. G..... 31/8/35

McLaughlin, H. R..... 15/7/36

Tanzman, J., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 28/9/31
Grant, R. W., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36
Winsor, A. L., lt.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36

Veterinary Officers.

~~X~~McLellan, D. J., capt.,
R.C.A.V.C..... 1/12/36

Chaplain.

~~X~~Fuller, Rev. W. E., hon.
capt..... 26/8/27
Markham, Rev. C. J., hon.
maj..... 19/4/38

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

~~X~~Ganong, A. T., V.D.
(m.s.c.) (lt.-col.)..... 15/12/36
(l.-c. 1/11/31)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Taylor, A. J..... 15/12/36
(capt. 5/9/29)

Paymaster.

Adjutant.

Price, F. L., capt. (m.s.c.) 6/5/36

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 140. The Hampton Cadet Corps.

12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.

(Perpetuates the 95th Battalion, Manitoba Grenadiers, 1885-1892)

[Allied with the 12th Royal Lancers (Prince of Wales's)]

4th Cavalry Brigade.

M. D. No. 10.

"North West Canada, 1885," "South Africa, 1900."

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916."

(Organized G.O. 1/7/03)

(Reorganized 15/5/21 G.O. 200-21)

(Reorganized 31/1/35. G.O. 30-35)

(Perpetuates C.E.F. Units 6th Bn. and 32nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Regimental Headquarters—Virden, Man.

Squadron Headquarters:

H.Q. Squadron—Virden.

B Squadron—Souris.

A Squadron—Virden.

C Squadron—Minnedosa.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

Honorary Colonel—~~X~~Dyer, Colonel (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) H. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,
V.D., ret. 31/1/35

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Ivens, C. E. 31/1/35

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~X~~Brayfield, H. C. H., M.C.,
E.D., (m.s.c.) 31/1/35
9/6/30

Majors.

b McShane, W. J. 31/1/35
19/3/33
a Taylor, H. L. 9/3/35

Captains.

b~~X~~Baker, R. H. (m.s.c.)... 1/2/35
(seconded 23/4/37)
c Laird, F. B. 31/1/35
a Strachan, C. L. 15/4/36
b~~X~~Scott, F. C. 2/1/37
a McLean, C. M. 28/4/38

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

a Riley, E. S. 31/1/35
1/3/32
c Peacey, H. J. 1/12/35
b Bray, W. R. 1/8/36
b~~X~~Hills, J. D., M.M. 1/5/37
hqs Stark, P. J. 1/5/38

2nd Lieutenants.

a MacNicol, S. G. 31/1/35
6/6/32
a Trent, S. 31/1/35
1/6/33
c Fulton, L. R. 7/8/37
a Whiteford, D. S. 15/12/37

Adjutant.

Strachan, C. L., capt. 1/4/38

Assistant Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Monteith, J. R., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 31/1/35
Smith, L. A. E., maj.,
R.C.A.M.C. 31/1/35

Veterinary Officers.

Clark, G. M., capt.,
R.C.A.V.C. 1/12/36

Chaplain..

Landon, Rev. C. C., hon.
capt. 1/3/38

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Bain, A. R. 15/12/36
(capt. 1/6/26)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Major.

~~X~~McLaren, H. D. 15/5/21
18/9/16
15/12/36

Captain.

~~X~~Green, R. J. 29/6/27
15/12/36

14th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE.

Allied Regiments.

The 14th/20th Hussars.

The Queen Alexandra's Mounted Rifles, New Zealand Military Forces.

7th Cavalry Brigade.

M.D. No. 12.

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10)

(Reorganized 15/4/21 G.O. 175-21)

(Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit 209th Bn. C.E.F.)

Regimental Headquarters—Climax, Sask.

Squadron Headquarters:

H.Q. Squadron—Shaunavon.
A Squadron—Maple Creek.

B Squadron—Swift Current.
C Squadron—Climax.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—X Tuxford, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) G. S., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,
E.D. (F), R.O. 14/6/36 1/12/31
(O.C. 1/4/36) (Ext'd 30/11/37)

Lieut.-Colonel.

X Hopkins, J. R., D.F.C.,
E.D. 14/6/36
(O.C. 1/4/36)

Majors.

X Beesley, J. O., E.D. 1/6/36
Cuthbertson, W. (m.s.c.) 1/9/36
b Day, J. W. H. 1/10/37
hqs Whyte, J. P. 1/12/37

Captains.

a Beveridge, J. C. 16/3/34
b Cooper, J. G. 15/10/37
c Greenlay, V. R. 1/3/38

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

a Meneley, B. A. 10/5/30
b Sanders, J. D. 4/8/31
15/6/24
a Carson, J. H. 1/5/33
a Herman, J. L. 15/4/35
b Cooney, A. E. (c.o.t.c.) 1/8/36
c Goodfellow, H. 1/10/36
c Greenlay, D. L. W. 1/10/37
c Willis, R. H. 15/10/37
a Folkers, K. C. S. 1/11/37

2nd Lieutenants.

b Webster, J. C. 22/5/33
c Gryde, C. N. 1/10/33
b Bell, F. H. C. 1/1/37
c Kingscote, P. B. L. F. 1/2/37
hqs Robinson, H. R. (*Sig.
Tp.) 1/7/37
hqs Van Allen, V. W.
(MG Tp.) 1/11/37
Foster, R. D. 1/3/38
hqs Shaw, A. F. (L.C. Tp.) 15/3/38
Burke, D. J. 1/6/38

Adjutant.

*Meneley, B. A., lt. 1/10/37

Assistant Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

X Trangsrud, O., M.M.,
capt. 1/3/38

Paymaster.

Mildenberger, J. J. 16/2/35
(capt. 7/5/38)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Boxer, L., lt., R.C.A.M.C. 20/5/35

Veterinary Officer.

Noble, I. B., maj.,
R.C.A.V.C. 1/12/36

Chaplain.

Hackman, Rev. E. A. C.,
hon. capt. 1/4/37

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

X Cameron, G. L., D.S.O.,
V.D. 15/12/36
23/11/15

Captain.

X Sills, J. H., V.D. 15/12/36
(maj. 1/1/30)

Adjutant.

X Sills, J. H., V.D., capt.
& maj. 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

X Greenlay, G. L., M.C.,
V.D. 1/4/26
15/12/36

Lieutenant.

Greenlay, W. S. 15/6/25
15/12/36

15th ALBERTA LIGHT HORSE.

2nd Cavalry Brigade.

M. D. No. 13.

(Reorganized 16/2/36. G.O. 34/36)

15th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE.

(Allied with the 15th/19th The King's Royal Hussars)

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel" "Somme, 1916."

(Organized G.O. 3/7/05)

(Reorganized 15/9/20 G.O. 230/20)

(Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit, 12th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

THE SOUTH ALBERTA HORSE.

(Perpetuates the Rocky Mountain Rangers, 1885)

*"North West Canada, 1885."**The Great War*—"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Hill 70," "Amiens,"

(Organized G.O. 23/8/05)

(Reorganized 15/2/22 G.O. 100/22.)

(Reorganized 1/1/31 G.O. 3/31)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit, 13th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Squadron Headquarters:

H.Q. Squadron—Calgary.

A Squadron—Innisfail.

B Squadron—Claresholm.

C Squadron—High River.

Uniform—

Facings—

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~X~~Berryman, A. M. 16/2/36
 1/5/25
 (Ext'd 30/4/40)

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~X~~Scott, J. F. (M.S.C.).... 1/4/37
 25/4/34

Majors.

~~a~~~~X~~Beatty, J. H. 16/2/36
 22/11/27
~~a~~ Littlewood, P. P., V.D... 16/2/36
 23/11/27
~~hqs~~~~X~~Valentine, J. C. 16/2/36
 25/5/34
~~b~~~~X~~Atkinson, W. E. 7/3/35

Captains.

~~c~~~~X~~Bermejo, V. T. 16/2/36
 3/11/30
~~b~~ Heyland, W. D. 16/2/36
 27/3/35
~~c~~~~X~~Bryan, R. D. 16/2/36
~~a~~~~X~~Bosomworth, S. L. 16/2/36
 2/6/30
~~c~~ Clark, C. A. 16/2/36
 27/3/35

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

~~c~~ Burton, J. 16/2/36
 16/12/28
~~hqs~~ Ballachey, A. A. 16/2/36
 (*M.G. Tp.) 1/5/33
~~hqs~~~~X~~Jones, U. A., W.W.
 (Sig. Tp.) 16/2/36
 17/2/34

Lieutenants—Con.

~~b~~ King, C. L. (C.O.T.C.).. 16/2/36
 1/9/35
~~Lasher, E. W.~~ 16/2/36
 15/9/35
~~b~~ Mullin, J. W. G. 16/2/36
 18/11/35
~~a~~ Wynn, R. M. 20/3/36
~~hqs~~ Clapperton, D. S.
 (L.C. Tp.) 1/5/36
~~c~~ Macdougall, G. L. 1/10/36
~~b~~ Clarke, K. A. C.
 (C.O.T.C.) 29/12/36
~~Corbet, J. B. (r.m.c.)~~ 18/6/37

2nd Lieutenants.

~~b~~ Murray, D. W. 16/2/36
 1/1/35
~~a~~ Menzies, J. D. (c.o.t.c.).. 16/2/36
 1/5/35
~~a~~ Mackid, B. S. (c.o.t.c.).. 16/2/36
 1/6/35
~~c~~ Drumheller, J. 16/2/36
 10/7/35
~~a~~ Reed, L. M. K. 16/2/36
 23/7/35
~~b~~ Robinson, S. O. 16/2/36
 1/11/35
~~b~~ Gregg, H. T. R. 16/2/36
 1/2/36
~~c~~ Ellis, R. L. 29/3/37
~~Corbet, C. V. B.~~ 17/5/37
~~Mace, O. H.~~ 11/5/38

Adjutant.

~~Lasher, E. W., lt.~~ 15/9/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Quarter Master.

~~X~~Buckingham, E. H. 13/4/37
 (capt. 26/3/32)

Paymaster.

Butler, F. J. 16/2/36
 (lt. 23/1/28)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Quint, W. S., lt.-col.,
 R.C.A.M.C. 16/2/36
~~X~~Carscadden, W. F., lt.,
 R.C.A.M.C. 16/2/36
~~Carroll, P. J., lt.,~~
 R.C.A.M.C. 5/10/36

Veterinary Officers.

~~X~~Macdougall, W. F., E.D.,
 maj., R.C.A.V.C. 1/12/36

Chaplain.

Roe, Rev. J. M., hon. capt. 16/2/36
 Reeve, Rev. C. E., hon. capt. 25/5/37

15th ALBERTA LIGHT HORSE—Concluded.

Reserve Regimental Depot.	Quarter-Master.	Attached.
<i>Major.</i>		Corps Reserve of Officers.
✕Nelson, K., M.M..... 27/2/37 10/3/34	<i>Paymaster.</i>	<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>
		✕Lloyd, R. E. A., V.D.(m) 3/7/30 15/12/36
<i>Lieutenant.</i>		<i>Majors.</i>
✕McCarthy, L. G..... 15/12/36 11/7/29	<i>Attached.</i>	✕V.C. Strachan, H., M.C., A.D.C..... 1/8/18 15/12/36
<i>Adjutant.</i>	<i>Medical Officer.</i>	Cadet Corps Affiliated.
*✕McCarthy, L. G., lt.... 15/12/36	✕Blayney, Y., capt., R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36	No. 1009. The Innisfail Cadet Corps.

16th/22nd SASKATCHEWAN HORSE.

7th Cavalry Brigade.

M. D. No. 12.

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 175-36)

16th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE.

(Perpetuates the Moose Mountain Scouts, 1885.)

[Allied with 16th/5th Lancers.]

"North West Canada, 1885."

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 3/7/05.)

(Reorganized 15/3/21 G.O. 128-21)

THE SASKATCHEWAN MOUNTED RIFLES.

[Allied with the 9th Queen's Royal Lancers]

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/3/08)

(Reorganized 1/9/20 G.O. 230-20)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units 1st C.M.R. Bn. C.E.F.; 9th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.; and 10th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.

Regimental Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

Squadron Headquarters:

H.Q. Squadron—Lloydminster.

B Squadron—Saltcoats.

A Squadron—Yorkton.

C Squadron—Lashburn.

Uniform—**Facings—**

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—X Laws, Colonel B., D.S.O., V.D., R.O..... 15/12/36
15/10/30
(Est'd 14/10/38)

Lieut.-Colonel.

X McMurray, R. O..... 15/12/36
14/7/34
(O.C. 1/9/37)

Majors.

X Packman, H. S..... 15/12/36
1/6/29
(seconded 1/1/37)
a Newman, C. C..... 15/12/36
14/1/31
hqs X Adamson, P. E..... 15/12/36
19/4/32
c X McCusker, W. C..... 15/12/36
9/3/35
b X Thomson, S..... 15/12/36
11/5/36

Captains.

c X Claughton, J..... 15/12/36
1/5/27
b Sperling, H. W..... 15/12/36
14/2/31
b X Ayotte, J. E. J..... 15/12/36
13/2/32
hqs Thies, J. (M.G. Tp.).. 27/11/37

Subalterns.**Lieutenants.**

a X Foster, W. L..... 15/12/36
3/10/33
b X Einarsson, J..... 15/12/36
1/4/34
c Taylor, C. W..... 15/12/36
3/12/34
hqs Richdale, A. S..... 15/12/36
7/3/35
b Moberg, C..... 2/8/37
18/7/33
hqs Marshall, V. L.
(*Sig. Tp.)..... 14/1/38
c Gordon, R. A..... 1/1/38
a Warminger, A. G..... 1/4/38

2nd Lieutenants.

b de Balinhard, J. S. C.... 15/12/36
8/6/32
a Wilson, A. S..... 15/12/36
1/8/32
b Bradbrooke, C. A..... 15/12/36
7/9/32
a X Jardine, P. C..... 15/12/36
(lt. 10/9/20)
c Carmichael, R. W..... 15/12/36
18/4/33
c Watson, H. H..... 15/12/36
28/2/35
hqs X Steer, C..... 15/12/36
5/3/35
hqs Peterson, P. M..... 15/12/36
5/3/35
c Tweddell, J. H..... 15/12/36
30/3/35

2nd Lieutenants—Con.

hqs Nicholas, A. T.
(L.C. Tp.)..... 15/12/36
10/4/35
hqs Curtis, V. O..... 15/12/36
7/5/35
b Smith, C. R. F..... 15/12/36
15/4/36
c Taylor, R. R..... 15/12/36
15/7/36

Adjutant.

X Ayotte, J. E. J., capt... 15/12/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Richdale, A. S., lt..... 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.X Budd, F. W..... 15/12/36
(maj. 1/6/33)**Paymaster.**Miner, V. U..... 15/12/36
(lt. 29/10/35)

16th/22nd SASKATCHEWAN HORSE—Concluded.

Attached.		Reserve Regimental Depot.		Attached.	
<i>Medical Officers.</i>		<i>Major.</i>		<i>Corps Reserve of Officers.</i>	
×Cooke, A. B., <i>capt.</i> , R.C.A.M.C.....	15/12/36	<i>Adjutant.</i>		<i>Lieut.-Colonels.</i>	
Novak, M. C., <i>lt.</i> , R.C.A.M.C.....	15/12/36	<i>Quarter-Master.</i>		×Jenkins, T., <i>V.D.</i>	1/4/26 15/12/36
		<i>Paymaster.</i>		×MacNutt, T. R., <i>E.D.</i> ...	1/4/32 31/8/37
<i>Veterinary Officers.</i>		<i>Attached.</i>		<i>Majors.</i>	
		<i>Medical Officer.</i>		×Newman, F. A.....	1/6/24 15/12/36
<i>Chaplain.</i>				<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
×Ashley, Rev. A. W. R., <i>hon. capt.</i>	15/12/36			deBalinhard, E. C.....	2/1/29 25/4/38

17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

(Perpetuates No. 1 Troop Montreal Cavalry (1855))
(Allied with the 13th/18th Hussars)

3rd Cavalry Brigade.

M. D. No. 4.

"South Africa, 1900."

(Organized G.O. 1/7/97)

(Reorganized 15/10/20 G.O. 40-21)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Uniform—Blue.

Collar—White.

Busby Bag—White.

Colonel-in-Chief—THE KING.

Honorary Colonel—X White, Colonel (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) J. B., D.S.O., E.D., R.O..... 1/1/36

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—X Pitfield, Captain W. C., R.O..... 1/1/36

Lieut.-Colonel.

Quarter-Master.

Quarter-Master.

X Steele, H. E. R., M.C.
(M.S.C.) (s.c.)..... 23/1/38X Batchelor, L. R..... 16/6/31
(capt. 1/6/33)

Paymaster.

Majors.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Ransom, H. C. L. (m.s.c.) 6/2/32
Smith, C. F. 19/11/32
Hugman, V. W. (m.s.c.)... 19/12/33
Moffatt, W. D. (m.s.c.)... 2/3/37
1/5/31
(seconded 14/3/38)

* Willis, I., lt. 20/4/38

Medical Officer.

Attached.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Captains.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Thomson, R. 24/9/31
Haemmerle, A. A. (L) ... 21/8/33
hqs Newroth, M. L. 19/12/33
Fordyce, A. M. (m.s.c.)... 1/12/34
X Goforth, W. W. (m.s.c.)... 16/4/35
X Kelly, R. C., M.M. 5/9/36Ross, H. G., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 18/4/35X Terroux, S. A. (m.s.c.).. 19/11/36
22/1/38

Veterinary Officers.

Majors.

Subalterns.

X Brunet, O., V.D., lt.-col.,
R.C.A.V.C. 1/12/36
X Baker, C. B., capt.,
R.C.A.V.C. 1/12/36X Gill, E., M.C. 15/10/20
(l.c. 26/8/21)
15/12/36

Lieutenants.

Chaplain.

Todd, R. H. D. 1/4/27
15/12/36
X Copeland, M. C. W., V.D. 2/3/29
15/12/36Hart, L. M. G. 7/3/35
Hugman, A. A. 20/5/35
Bjorn, K. S. (L) 2/3/36
hqs Cote, J. A. (l) (Sig.Tp.) 14/2/37
(capt. 8/6/30)
Bowen, W. C. 28/3/37
MacKenzie, D. G. 10/12/37
Vickers, C. V. W. 11/12/37X Wilkinson, Rev. F. H.,
M.M., M.A., B.D.,
hon. capt. 12/4/38

Captains.

2nd Lieutenants.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Lieutenants.

Allen, E. R. 31/8/36
Duncan, J. W. 28/12/36
Christie, M. G. 6/6/38Major.
Hutchison, B. C., E.D. 15/12/36
(l.c. 19/11/28)X Hamlet, F. A., M.C. 15/10/20
15/12/36
Miller, P. A. 24/10/28
15/12/36
X McCrudden, H. S. 24/6/27
15/12/36
X Paterson, H. M., M.C. ... 15/5/29
15/12/36
Davidson, R. R. 7/1/37
12/2/38

Adjutant.

Captain.

Fordyce, A. M., capt. (m.s.c.) 1/4/36

Birks, V. M. 15/12/36
1/12/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Adjutant.

X Goforth, W. W. capt.
(m.s.c.) 1/4/36

Birks, V. M., capt. 15/12/36

2nd Lieutenant.

Seale, C. E. 9/6/30
15/12/36

19th ALBERTA DRAGOONS.

2nd Cavalry Brigade.

(Reorganized 16/2/36 G.O. 34/36)

M. D. No. 13.

19th ALBERTA DRAGOONS

(Allied with the 15th/19th Hussars)

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918-19."

(Organized G.O. 1/2/08)

(Reorganized 2/8/20 G.O. 172/20)

THE ALBERTA MOUNTED RIFLES.

(Allied with the 3rd The King's Own Hussars)

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "France and Flanders, 1915-16."

(Organized 1/4/08) (Reorganized 15/3/21 G.O. 129/21 and 1/1/31 G.O. 3/31)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit—3rd Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.

Regimental Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Squadron Headquarters:

H.Q. Squadron, Edmonton.

A Squadron—Chauvin.

B Squadron—South Edmonton.

C Squadron—Vegreville.

Uniform—

Plume—

Honorary Colonel—X Griesbach, Maj.-Gen. Hon. W. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.,

C.M. (m.s.c.).....	16/2/36
	20/7/28
	(Ext'd 19/7/38)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenants—Con.

Assistant Adjutant.

X Pitman, E. A.....	17/9/36 1/4/34	a Saul, D. R.....	16/2/36 1/5/33	*X Peel, R. W., lt. and capt. (m.s.c.) (C.O.T.C.)....	16/2/36
<i>Majors.</i>		c Hughes, J. P.....	16/2/36 1/9/33	<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
X Wright, M. H., M.M....	16/2/36 10/3/34	a Folkins, D. H.....	16/2/36 2/7/34	X Pickard, O. M.....	16/2/36 (maj. 6/12/34)
a X Cubitt, W. J.....	16/2/36 27/5/31	X Peel, R. W., (m.s.c.) (C.O.T.C.).....	16/2/36 (capt. 26/12/27)	X Taylor, G. H.....	16/2/36 (capt. 17/3/32)
b X Rocke, H. P. (m.s.c.)..	16/2/36 11/3/33	c X Couch, R. A.....	16/2/36 27/1/33	<i>Paymaster.</i>	
c X Fane, F. J. W., M.C....	16/2/36 1/4/32	b Rowlatt, J. G.....	16/2/36 12/4/34	X Hurlburt, H. S.....	16/2/36 (lt. 1/2/31)
hqs Lyndon, C. A. (m.s.c.).	16/2/36 9/5/29	b Hughes, C. E. (c.o.t.c.).	16/2/36 1/10/34	X Hunt, G. D.....	16/2/36 (capt. 15/9/32)
(seconded 1/5/34)		b Carter, J. R. C. (C.O.T.C.).....	16/2/36 5/3/35	<i>Attached.</i>	
a X Saul, G. M. (m.s.c.)....	16/2/36 6/11/35	hqs Darlington, T. P. H. (L.C. Tp.).....	16/2/36 28/11/35	<i>Medical Officers.</i>	
(seconded 1/5/38)		b Kerr, W. M.....	30/11/36	de Beaupre, E. J., capt., R.C.A.M.C.....	26/12/36
<i>Captains.</i>		b Verge, M. W.....	27/12/36	<i>Veterinary Officers.</i>	
b Bradburn, R. A.....	16/2/36 28/1/32	<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>		X Parmiter, F., maj., R.C.A.V.C.....	1/12/36
b Campbell, A.....	16/2/36 10/6/29	c X Ellerton, S. T. J.....	16/2/36 1/11/33	Love, B. I., maj., R.C.A.V.C.....	1/12/36
c X Kennedy, J. H.....	16/2/36 1/4/32	c Garland, G. E.....	16/2/36 26/6/34	<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Day, E. W. (m.s.c.) (C.O.T.C.).....	16/2/36 27/12/32	hqs Reesor, F. K. (*Sig. Tp.).....	16/2/36 1/2/35	<i>Reserve Regimental Depot.</i>	
hqs Merryweather, R. C..	16/2/36 11/3/33	hqs Cooper, P. S. (*Sig. Tp.).....	16/2/36 8/2/35	<i>Major.</i>	
<i>Subalterns.</i>		Saville, J. M.....	23/11/37	X Oliver, W. L., M.C., E.D. (lt.-col. 17/9/31)	2/4/37
<i>Lieutenants.</i>		Frick, H. C.....	1/5/38	<i>Captain.</i>	
a Glenn, A.....	16/2/36 3/4/32	Waterton, W. A.....	11/5/38	X Mattern, LeR.....	15/12/36 1/5/28
c Stanton, A. G.....	16/2/36 6/4/33	<i>Adjutant.</i>			
		Day, E. W., capt. (m.s.c.) (C.O.T.C.).....	16/2/36		

19th ALBERTA DRAGOONS—Concluded.

<i>Adjutant.</i>	<i>Attached.</i>	<i>Captains.</i>
✕Mattern, LeR., <i>capt.</i> 15/12/36	Corps Reserve of Officers.	✕Casey, V. B. 16/2/36 23/1/33 15/12/36
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>	
✕Kinnaird, G. D. K. 15/12/36 (<i>maj.</i> 1/2/27)	<i>Majors.</i>	<i>Lieutenants.</i>
<i>Paymaster.</i>	✕Ferris, D. N., <i>M.C. (s.s.)</i> 2/8/20 17/3/17 2/4/37	✕Stephens, W. W. 4/10/23 15/12/36
✕Edwards, A. E., <i>capt.</i> ... 15/12/36	✕Dawson, H. M., <i>M.C. (s.m.)</i> 2/8/20 7/3/17 15/12/36	Bowen, J. A. 10/2/25 21/4/38
<i>Attached.</i>	✕Kelly, N. P. 13/2/33 15/12/36	<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	✕Miller, R. D., <i>V.D. (m.s.c.)</i> 8/2/35 15/12/36	Stafford, J. W. (<i>C.O.T.C.</i>) 11/1/34 15/12/36

THE PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with the 9th Queen's Royal Lancers]

Unbrigaded.

M. D. No. 6.

The Great War—"Arras, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."

(Organized G.O. 1/6/01)

(Reorganized 1/4/21 G.O. 154-21)

(Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit 105th Bn. C.E.F.)

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Squadron Headquarters:

H.Q. Squadron—Charlottetown.

A Squadron—Charlottetown.

B Squadron—Summerside.

C Squadron—Montague.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—DeBlois, His Hon. G. D. 10/4/34

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~X~~Full, Lieut.-Colonel G. E., V.D., R.O. (m.s.c.) 21/9/36

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~X~~Lowther, L. T., E.D.
(M.S.C.) 1/4/36

Majors.

~~X~~Johnstone, E. W. 1/4/31
b Ings, R. R. (m.s.c.) 1/4/36
c ~~X~~Nash, F. M. (m.s.c.) 1/4/36
c ~~X~~Campbell, O. W. 4/5/36

Captains.

a Morris, J. F. (m.s.c.) 1/1/31
hqs Hyndman, F. W. 25/3/33
b Montgomery, D. S. 1/4/36
a Phillips, W. E. 1/4/36
c Mustard, J. 6/3/37
hqs Crue, L. R. (*M.G.Tp.) 1/5/37

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

a Andrew, J. E. 11/5/31
c Nicholson, A. 15/9/36

2nd Lieutenants.

hqs DeBlois, R. A. D. 1/4/36
(L.C. Tp.) 12/6/36
c Prowse, L. E. 17/6/36
hqs Robinson, B. E. (*M.G.
Tp.) 26/8/25
Duggan, J. K. 16/7/37
b Brennan, C. A. 19/7/37
hqs Taylor, A. D. (*Sig.Tp) 20/7/37
Found, H. A. 1/8/37

Adjutant.

Morris, J. F., capt. (m.s.c.) 1/4/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

~~X~~Lowther, N. W., M.M. 7/7/34
(capt. 2/4/36)

Paymaster.

~~X~~Gallant, D. E., lt. 15/12/36

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Seaman, R. F., lt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 8/2/37

Veterinary Officers.

Croken, I. E., V.D., lt.-col.,
R.C.A.V.C. 1/12/36
Notting, E. S., capt.,
R.C.A.V.C. 1/6/38

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

~~X~~Andrew, F. I., M.M. 15/12/36
(lt.-c. 1/4/31)
~~X~~Duvar, R. H. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
17/8/31

Adjutant.

~~X~~Duvar, R. H., maj.
(m.s.c.) 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

Paymaster.

~~X~~Power, A. E. 15/12/36
(maj. 15/4/32)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

~~X~~Legate, Rev. R. M., E.D.,
B.D., hon. maj. 1/11/30

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Majors.

~~X~~Poole, W. H. (m.s.c.) 1/4/21
15/12/36
~~X~~Macdonald, D. A. 1/4/25
15/12/36

Lieutenants.

~~X~~Sterns, J. E. 1/4/21
15/12/36
~~X~~Shaw, W. L. 1/4/21
15/12/36
~~X~~Bowness, W. E. 7/7/23
15/12/36
~~X~~Squarebriggs, R. W. 13/3/26
15/12/36
McGowan, J. M. 4/1/27
15/12/36
~~X~~Gordon, R. A. 1/3/30
26/5/37

THE FORT GARRY HORSE.

4th Cavalry Brigade

M. D. No. 10.

Reorganized 15/12/36 (G.O. 160-36)

THE MANITOBA HORSE.

(Perpetuates Boulton's Mounted Corps, 1885)

"Fish Creek," "Batoche," "North West Canada, 1885."

The Great War—"Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12)

(Reorganized 1/6/21 G.O. 220-21)

(Reorganized 31/3/25 G.O. 31/26)

(Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit 226th Bn., C.E.F.)

THE FORT GARRY HORSE.

[Allied with the 4th/7th Dragoon Guards]

The Great War—"Somme, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized G.O. 15/4/12)

(Reorganized 2/8/20 G.O. 172-20)

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Squadron Headquarters:

H.Q. Squadron—Winnipeg.
A Squadron—Winnipeg.B Squadron—Guntton.
C Squadron—Dauphin.

Uniform—

Facings—

Lieut.-Colonel.		Lieutenants—Con.		Quarter-Master.	
✕Cox, S. J., V.D. (m.s.c.)	15/12/36	hqs✕Stevens, H. H. (L.C. Tp.)	15/12/36	✕Cochrane, T. A., M.M. (capt. 19/12/30)	15/12/36
✕McGuirk, O.	1/12/36 15/12/36 1/10/29	hqs✕Wickey, H. J. (M.G. Tp.)	31/3/36 15/12/36 1/12/33		
Majors.		hqs Farnsworth, W. J. (Sig. Tp.)	15/12/36 1/12/33 15/12/36	Paymaster.	
b✕Cockerill, F.	15/12/36 31/3/28	a Blanchard, H. C.	26/3/34 15/12/36 1/5/35	✕Clare, G. F.	15/12/36 (lt. 6/5/34)
hqs McMahon, J. S. (r.m.c.) (M.S.C.)	15/12/36 14/4/32	c Fletcher, C. W.	15/12/36 1/5/35		
✕Graham, R. G. (m.s.c.)	15/12/36 14/2/31 (seconded 1/4/34)	c✕Montgomery, J. A., M.M.	15/12/36 28/6/35		
c Welland, H. E.	15/12/36 16/9/33	c✕Churchill, G. M.	15/12/36 31/7/28	Attached.	
a Evans, E. B. (m.s.c.)	29/6/37			Medical Officers.	
Captains.		2nd Lieutenants.		Dicks, R. E., capt., R.C.A.M.C.	15/12/36
c Graves, J. W.	15/12/36 1/7/33	hqs✕Trunkfield, A. H.	15/12/36 19/5/34	Elliott, M. R., capt., R.C.A.M.C.	1/3/37
a Halpenny, W. W.	15/12/36 1/1/34	a Maclean, W. V. (r.m.c.)	15/12/36 30/8/35		
b✕Muton, S. H.	15/12/36 17/6/36	a Sails, R. F.	15/12/36 3/6/36		
		Burns, J. W.	19/1/38		
		Joyce, W. A. (r.m.c.)	15/6/38		
Subalterns.		Adjutant.		Veterinary Officer.	
		Halpenny, W. W., capt.	15/12/36	Schnell, F. H., capt., R.C.A.V.C.	15/12/36
Lieutenants.		Assistant Adjutant.		Chaplain.	
b✕Coutts, G. M.	15/12/36 31/3/36			✕Wells, Rev. G. A., C.M.G., V.D., B.A., hon. lt.-col.	15/12/36
hqs Easterbrook, W. J. A.	15/12/36 24/10/32				

THE FORT GARRY HORSE—Concluded.

Reserve Regimental Depot.	Majors.	Lieutenants—Con.
Major.	$\times$Chivers, C. W. U., <i>D.S.O.</i>, <i>M.C.</i>, (<i>s.c.</i>)..... 2/8/20 24/5/18 15/12/36	Ketchen, A. H. G. B..... 1/5/27 15/12/36
Adjutant.	$\times$Anderson, T. C., <i>M.C.</i>... 2/8/20 15/12/36	$\times$Shortreed, W. D. T., <i>M.M.</i>..... 19/11/27 15/12/36
Quarter-Master.	$\times$Stoneham, F. W..... 2/8/20 1/4/17 15/12/36	Paterson, R. D..... 10/3/28 15/12/36
Paymaster.	$\times$Fraser, N. D..... 5/2/30 15/12/36	Ketchen, I. C. B..... 2/7/28 15/12/36
Attached.	<i>Captains.</i> $\times$Wilson, F. K..... 2/8/20 (<i>brev. maj.</i> 1/11/15) 15/12/36	$\times$Phillips, G. E., <i>M.M.</i>... 24/3/28 15/12/36
Medical Officer.	$\times$Montague, F. F., <i>C.M.G.</i> (F)..... 2/8/20 (<i>brev. maj.</i> 5/12/16) 15/12/36	Bloomfield, R. W..... 1/12/28 15/12/36
MacCharles, M. R., Lt., R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36	$\times$Rogers, R. G..... 16/6/21 5/7/16 15/12/36	Moore, J. M..... 15/4/29 15/12/36
Attached.		$\times$Howey, E. H..... 1/3/32 15/12/36
Corps Reserve of Officers.	<i>Lieutenants.</i> $\times$Ruttan, J. D..... 26/12/14 (<i>brev. capt.</i> 7/3/16) 15/12/36	Brandon, C. W..... 26/5/32 15/12/36
Lieut.-Colonel.	$\times$Bingham, R. F., <i>V.D.</i>... 1/8/24 15/12/36	<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i> $\times$Pickard, C. W., <i>M.C.</i>... 1/7/33 (<i>capt.</i> 21/10/18) 15/12/36
	Osler, P. F. (<i>r.m.c.</i>)..... 6/7/22 15/12/36	<i>Paymaster.</i> Weir, J. W..... 1/6/28 (<i>capt.</i> 1/6/28) 15/12/36

KING'S CANADIAN HUSSARS (ARMOURED CAR).

(Allied with the 3rd The King's Own Hussars)

Unbrigaded.

M. D. No. 6.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "France and Flanders, 1915-16."

(Organized G.O. 12/9/73)

(Reorganized 15/4/21 G.O. 176-21)

(Reorganized 1/12/36 G.O. 180-36)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit, 6th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.

Regimental Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Canning.

B Squadron—Kentville.

C Squadron—Windsor.

Uniform—

Collar—

Busby Bag—

Plume—

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Robinson, F. W. 1/12/36
21/8/35*Lieut.-Colonel.*X Ruffee, G. H. T., E.D. 1/12/36
15/4/35*Majors.*X Sutton, R. W. D., E.D. 1/12/36
1/5/28b X Borden, D. H. 1/12/36
20/3/29a Northup, F. F., E.D. 1/12/36
(m.s.c.) 12/9/30c Davidson, W. B. (m.s.c.) 1/12/36
29/4/31c X Fulton, B. W., M.M. 1/12/36
9/5/34b Faulkner, R. E. 1/12/36
24/7/35*Captains.*b Harrison, K. A. (c.o.t.c.) 1/12/36
20/2/29c X Singer, W. L. 1/12/36
9/12/29a X Beauchamp, A. C. D. 1/12/36
24/7/32a Bacon, J. W. E. 1/12/36
1/6/34a X Schaffner, K. C. 1/12/36
24/7/35b Kaiser, H. G. 1/12/36
1/9/35*Subalterns.**Lieutenants.*a Miller, H. J. 1/12/36
2/3/28a X Clarke, L. H. 1/12/36
26/3/32b Thompson, C. R. 1/12/36
13/5/32b Archibald, E. C. 1/12/36
11/3/33c Morris, G. L. 1/12/36
24/9/34*Lieutenants—Con.*b Shaw, R. H. 1/2/36
7/3/36c Mosher, H. 1/12/36
15/8/36

a North, G. B. 8/7/37

a Connors, J. B. 8/7/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*a Blanchard, N. D. 1/12/36
5/6/33b Doran, O. F. 1/12/36
26/6/35Weaver, G. E. 1/12/36
29/6/36

b Haystead, C. E. 8/10/37

Macdonald, A. S. 1/5/38

Adjutant.

Shaw, R. H., lt. 1/12/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Connors, J. B., lt. 1/12/36

Technical Officer.

Miller, H. J., lt. 1/12/36

*Quarter-Master.*Connors, E. L. 26/10/37
(capt. 8/3/38)*Transport Officer.*

Weaver, G. E., 2nd lt. 1/12/36

*Paymaster.*Chipman, R. H. 1/12/36
(lt. 16/7/36)*Attached.**Medical Officers.*X Forbes, G. R., capt., 1/12/36
R.C.A.M.C.Cochrane, P. S., capt., 1/12/36
R.C.A.M.C.*Chaplain.*

Fowlow, Rev. R., hon. capt. 2/7/37

Reserve Regimental Depot.*Captains.*X Chase, B. D. 15/12/36
14/8/25X Forsythe, D., M.M. 15/12/36
1/4/30*Adjutant.*X Forsythe, D., M.M., 15/12/36
capt.*Quarter-Master.*Pineo, K. L. 25/10/37
(maj. 22/7/37)

KING'S CANADIAN HUSSARS (ARMOURED CAR)—Concluded.

	Attached.	Lieutenants.
Paymaster.	Corps Reserve of Officers.	Cox, C. F..... 2/1/14 15/12/36
	Lieut.-Colonel.	Fairbanks, J. O. (C.O.T.C.) 15/6/34 20/3/37
Attached.	✕Knowlton, J. P., V.D... 13/10/30 15/12/36	=Turner, G. L. 18/6/36 4/6/38
Medical Officer.	Majors.	
	Captains.	Cadet Corps Affiliated.
	✕Neily, M. P., M.C..... 31/8/23 15/12/36	No. 254 King's Collegiate School Cadet Corps.
	✕Miller, W. B., M.M., E.D..... 23/11/29 15/12/36	No. 713. The Haig Cadet Corps.

THE MANITOBA MOUNTED RIFLES.

[Allied with the 13th/18th Hussars]

4th Cavalry Brigade.

M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 2/4/07)

(Reorganized 15/5/21 G.O. 200-21)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit, 1st C.M.R. Bn., C.E.F.

Regimental Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

Squadron Headquarters:

H.Q. Squadron—Portage la Prairie.

B Squadron—Altamont.

A Squadron—Manitou.

C Squadron—Portage la Prairie.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Myrtle Green.

Honorary Colonel—XBaden-Powell, Lt.-Gen. the Lord, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D... 1/1/31

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

Lieut.-Colonel.

X Cadham, J. C. (Major). 5/7/37
(maj. 30/4/33)

Majors.

c X Millar, C. (m.s.c.).... 1/5/33
a X Gammon, A. H. (m.s.c.).. 2/6/36

Captains.

b Jamieson, D..... 1/5/34
a Cook, O. G..... 3/6/36

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

c Middlemass, W. W. (Sig.
Offr.)..... 17/11/33
b Bishop, F. L..... 26/12/33
b Armitage, W. H..... 1/5/34
c Laird, D. W..... 1/5/35
b Swain, R. J. (c.o.t.c.)... 1/5/35

2nd Lieutenants.

c Gammon, R. W..... 18/11/31
a Bingham, J. P..... 1/12/31
a Rumbal, S. T. J..... 1/10/34
March, E. W..... 2/5/37
Davidson, R. C..... 5/6/37
Hassard, J..... 15/3/38
Bradley, W. H..... 10/4/38
Havard, A. L..... 11/5/38

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

X Mawhinney, I. E..... 1/1/32
(capt. 24/6/34)

Paymaster.

Smith, G. W..... 1/3/31
(maj. 18/10/35)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

X Armstrong, G. F., M.C.,
capt., R.C.A.M.C..... 1/6/27

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Bays, Rev. P. C., hon. capt. 2/5/33

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

X Pridham, E. A., M.C.,
E.D. (m.s.c.) (m)..... 15/12/36
(lt.-col. 23/8/29)

Captain.

Morcom, H..... 15/12/36
14/7/26

Adjutant.

Morcom, H., capt..... 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

X Talbot, W. H., capt..... 15/12/36

Paymaster.

* Sparling, C. C., lt..... 15/12/36

Attached.

Medical Officer.

X Menzies, A. F., M.C.,
maj., R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

X Bingham, W. J., M.C.,
V.D..... 23/8/24
15/12/36

Majors.

X Havard, A., E.D..... 1/5/13
4/7/37
Bingham, D. A..... 31/3/36
15/12/36

Captains.

X Ogletree, C. A..... 16/5/11
15/12/36

Lieutenants.

X Winram, W. H., M.M... 9/5/22
15/12/36
Simmons, C. A..... 1/6/25
15/12/36
Blois, H. E..... 31/7/28
15/12/36

Paymaster.

X McCorquodale, G. R.... 20/3/25
(capt. 20/3/25)
15/12/36

THE BRITISH COLUMBIA DRAGOONS.

Unbrigaded.

M.D. No. 11.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcellette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, 18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08)

(Organized G.O. 15/7/14)

(Reorganized 15/10/20 G.O. 251/20)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units 2nd C.M.R. Bn. C.E.F. and 11th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.

Regimental Headquarters—Kelowna, B.C.

Squadron Headquarters:

H.Q. Squadron—Kelowna.
A Squadron—Vernon.

B Squadron—Kelowna.
C Squadron—Penticton.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.	Adjutant.	Captains.
×Oswell, G. C. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)... 17/5/34 (<i>O.C.</i> 30/9/33) (<i>Ext'd</i> 29/9/38)	DeHart, F. G., <i>capt.</i>..... 6/3/37	×Horn, J. H. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)... 15/12/36 Tempest, P. V..... 15/12/36 30/9/28
Majors.	Assistant Adjutant.	Adjutant.
×Woodward, W. A..... 1/6/29 a×Husband, C. W..... 1/3/33 b×Willan, A. R..... 9/3/35 c×Temple, A. M..... 28/5/37	Angle, H., <i>lt.</i>..... 24/5/37	×Horn, J. H., <i>capt.</i> (<i>m.s.c.</i>) 15/12/36
Captains.	Quarter-Master.	Quarter-Master.
a×Berry, A. E., <i>E.D.</i>..... 15/1/30 a Stamer, W. A., <i>J.</i>..... 8/3/35 c×Brooke, J. P..... 27/2/36 b Balsillie, D. G..... 6/2/36 b DeHart, F. G..... 6/3/37	×Cullen, E..... 1/4/30 (<i>capt.</i> 26/1/35)	Richards, L., <i>lt.</i>..... 12/3/37
Subalterns.	Paymaster.	Paymaster.
Lieutenants.	×Galbraith, H. W., <i>M.M.</i>, <i>lt.</i>..... 14/8/35	Attached.
a French, A. V..... 13/7/32 b Angle, H..... 1/8/34 a Osborn, C. D..... 25/1/37	Attached.	Medical Officer.
2nd Lieutenants.	Medical Officers.	Attached.
b Bredin, W. B..... 28/8/35 c Hawes, A. P..... 21/9/36 c Lowe, R. W. B..... 20/1/37 c Woodbridge, C. G..... 10/2/37 b Tyrer, J. L..... 10/10/37 b Secord, I. S..... 26/11/37 a O'Keefe, F. C. (<i>c.o.t.c.</i>)... 1/12/37 c Bishop, J..... 12/1/38 2/12/35 White, A..... 1/3/38	×Baldwin, S. G., <i>M.C.</i>, <i>E.D.</i>, <i>maj.</i>, <i>R.C.A.M.C.</i>... 15/10/20 Henderson, J. S., <i>lt.</i>, <i>R.C.A.M.C.</i>..... 22/12/34	Corps Reserve of Officers.
	Veterinary Officers.	Lieut.-Colonel.
	Chaplain.	×Barber, F., <i>M.C.</i>, <i>D.C.M.</i> (<i>m.s.c.</i>)..... 30/9/28 15/12/36
	Reserve Regimental Depot.	Majors.
	Major.	×Colquhoun, J. L. (<i>F.</i>).... 30/9/33 15/12/36
		Captains.
		Midgley, T. N..... 30/9/33 15/12/36

2nd ARMoured CAR REGIMENT.

Perpetuates 1st Machine Gun Squadron and 2nd Motor Machine Gun Brigade.
4th Cavalry Brigade (attached). M.D. No. 10.

(Organized 16/2/36 G.O. 23/36)
(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 192/36)

1st MACHINE GUN SQUADRON.

The Great War—"Somme, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19)
Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit—1st C.M.G. Squadron C.E.F.

2nd MOTOR MACHINE GUN BRIGADE.

The Great War—"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Dracourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918."

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19)
Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit 2nd C.M.M.G., Bde., C.E.F.
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

*Uniform—**Facings—*

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>	<i>Assistant Adjutant.</i>	<i>Attached.</i>
✕Quinn, R. H. (Major)... 18/7/37 (maj. 6/7/32)		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
<i>Majors.</i>	<i>Technical Officer.</i>	<i>Attached.</i>
Graham, G. J..... 15/12/36 23/3/35	<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	Corps Reserve of Officers.
	Loveridge, E. C., lt..... 3/1/38	<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>
<i>Captains.</i>	<i>Transport Officer.</i>	✕Hawkins, J. R. W., E.D. (m.s.c.)..... 1/3/32 15/12/36
Collins, E. R..... 15/12/36 19/3/35	✕Lowe, R. T..... 15/12/36 (capt. 27/8/27)	<i>Majors.</i>
Foster, C..... 13/9/37	<i>Paymaster.</i>	
✕Wingate, F. H..... 13/9/37	✕Chatwin, G. T..... 15/12/36 (capt. 21/8/34)	<i>Captains.</i>
✕Coupland, P. H. K..... 13/9/37		✕Patterson, D. A. (m.s.c.) 1/5/23 15/12/36
<i>Subalterns.</i>	<i>Attached.</i>	Bower, R. P..... 14/7/25 15/12/36
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	<i>Medical Officers.</i>	Joscelyn, H. L..... 16/9/33 15/12/36
Pacaud, W. R..... 15/12/36 4/9/36	Stevens, G. C., capt., R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36	✕Johnston, J. M..... 23/10/33 15/12/36
Thomson, C. R..... 15/12/36 6/12/34	Boyd, S. A., capt., R.C.A.M.C. (c.o.t.c.)... 1/4/37	<i>Lieutenants.</i>
Sshaw, A..... 15/12/36 7/12/36		✕Johnston, L. H..... 13/2/25 15/12/36
✕Gateson, N. K..... 18/12/36	<i>Chaplain.</i>	Hayakawa, S. I..... 2/1/27 15/12/36
Bailey, C. W..... 22/7/37		Standley, A. T..... 26/8/33 15/12/36
Wilson, J. L..... 29/10/37	Reserve Regimental Depot.	Marshall, A. C..... 10/4/34 15/12/36
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	<i>Captain.</i>	Newton, A. G..... 9/5/34 15/12/36
Bowie, J. M..... 15/12/36 25/6/36	=Dawson, A. F..... 30/4/38 1/5/28	Braund, G. M. W..... 18/2/35 15/12/36
Morris, L. W..... 15/12/36 24/3/35	<i>Adjutant.</i>	<i>Quarter-Masters.</i>
O'Neil, J. F. (c.o.t.c.)... 15/12/36 2/7/35		Laing, K..... 28/2/23 (capt. 9/2/26) 15/12/36
Ferguson, C. W. (c.o.t.c.).. 12/4/37 31/3/34	<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	Magnacca, S. A..... 9/6/28 (maj. 15/6/33) 15/12/36
Faires, J. J..... 14/2/38	Davidson, G. F..... 2/1/38 (lt. 15/12/36)	
<i>Adjutant.</i>		
✕Wingate, F. H., capt.... 15/12/36		

THE EASTERN TOWNSHIPS MOUNTED RIFLES.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10)

(Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 230-20)

(Disbanded 14/12/36 G.O. 203-36)

Converted into 72nd Fld. Bty. 73rd Fld. Bty. (How.). 74th Fld. Bty.

75th Fld. Bty. 27th Fld. Bde., R.C.A.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

18th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/11)

(Reorganized 15/2/21 G.O. 113-21)

(Disbanded 14/12/36 G.O. 207-36)

Converted into 67th Fld. Bty. R.C.A.

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915," "Festubert, 1915."

ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

(Allied with the Royal Regiment of Artillery)

FIELD, MEDIUM AND COAST ARTILLERY.

*Uniform—Blue.**Facings—Scarlet.*

FIELD BRIGADES.

Brigade	H.Q. and Batteries	Headquarters	Brigade	H.Q. and Batteries	Headquarters.
1st	H.Q. 1, 2 (How.), 25, 51..	Ottawa, Ont.	13th	H.Q. 57, 82, 94	Quebec, P.Q.
2nd	H.Q. 5, 7, 27 (How.), 66..	Montreal, P.Q.	14th	H.Q. 52, 84 (How.), 87, 88	Dartmouth, N.S.
3rd	H.Q. 9 (How.), 15, 30, 53.	Toronto, Ont.	17th	H.Q. 21 (How.), 44, 64, 67	Saskatoon, Sask.
4th	H.Q. 4, 14, 45 (How.), 56.	Cobourg, Ont.	18th	H.Q. 20, 39, 93 (How.)...	Lethbridge, Alta.
	Attached 22 Med.		19th	H.Q. 22, 23 (How.), 91, 95	Calgary, Alta.
5th	H.Q. 13, 17, 19, 38 (How.)	Winnipeg, Man.	20th	H.Q. 61, 78, 92 (How.), 96	Edmonton, Alta.
6th	H.Q. 24, 35 (How.), 79, 81	Sherbrooke, P.Q.	21st	H.Q. 97 (How.), 98, 99...	Harriston, Ont.
7th	H.Q. 12, 26, 48 (How.), 55	London, Ont.	22nd	H.Q. 65, 76, 101, 110 (How.)	Moosomin, Sask.
8th	H.Q. 10, 11, 40, 54 (How.)	Hamilton, Ont.	23rd	H.Q. 8, 28, 103, 106 (How.)	Moncton, N.B.
9th	H.Q. 3, 32, 34, 47 (How.)	Kingston, Ont.	24th	H.Q. 107, 108 (How.), 109,	Cranbrook, B.C.
10th	H.Q. 18, 60, 77	Regina, Sask.	111		
11th	H.Q. 16, 29 (How.), 43, 63	Guelph, Ont.	25th	H.Q. 33, 41, 42, 46 (How.)	Simcoe, Ont.
12th	H.Q. 89, 90 (How.), 104,	Fredericton, N.B.	26th	H.Q. 37, 59, 70, 71 (How.)	Brandon, Man.
	105.		27th	H.Q. 72, 73 (How.), 74, 75	Coaticook, P.Q.

ALLOTMENT OF BATTERIES TO FIELD BRIGADES.

Battery	Brigade	Battery	Brigade	Battery	Brigade	Battery	Brigade
1	I	28	XXIII	59	XXVI	89	XII
2	I	29	XI	60	X	90	XII
3	IX	30	III	61	XX	91	XIX
4	IV	32	IX	62	Unbrigaded	92	XX
5	II	33	XXV	63	XI	93	XVIII
7	II	34	IX	64	XVII	94	XIII
8	XXIII	35	VI	65	XXII	95	XIX
9	III	37	XXVI	66	II	96	XX
10	VIII	38	V	67	XVII	97	XXI
11	VIII	39	XVIII	69	Unbrigaded	98	XXI
12	VII	40	VIII	70	XXVI	99	XXI
13	V	41	XXV	71	XXVI	100	XXI
14	IV	42	XXV	72	XXVII	101	XXII
15	III	43	XI	73	XXVII	102	Unbrigaded
16	XI	44	XVII	74	XXVII	103	XXIII
17	V	45	IV	75	XXVII	104	XII
18	X	46	XXV	76	XXII	105	XII
19	V	47	IX	77	X	106	XXIII
20	XVIII	48	VII	78	XX	107	XXIV
21	XXVII	51	I	79	VI	108	XXIV
22	XIX	52	XIV	81	VI	109	XXIV
23	XIX	53	III	82	XIII	110	XXII
24	VI	54	VIII	83	XVI (CB)	111	XXIV
25	I	55	VII	84	XIV	112	XVIII
26	VII	56	IV	87	XIV	113	X
27	II	57	XIII	88	XIV		

MEDIUM BRIGADES.

Brigade	Batteries	Headquarters	Brigade	Batteries	Headquarters
1st	2 Med. (How.), 8 Med. (How.)	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	4th	21 Med., 23 Med., 24 Med., 25 Med.	Toronto, Ont.
2nd	14 Med. 1 Med., 3 Med. (How.), 7 Med. (How.), 10 Med. (How.)	Souris, P.E.I. Montreal, P.Q.	6th	57 Med. (How.), 58 Med. (How.), 59 Med. (How.)	Levis, P.Q.
			7th	11 Med. (How.), 16 Med. (How.), 17 Med. (How.), 18 Med.	Winnipeg, Man.

MEDIUM BATTERIES

Battery	Brigade	Battery	Brigade
1	2 Med. Bde.	7	2 Med. Bde.
2	1 (P.E.I.) (M.B.)	8	1 (P.E.I.) M.B.
3	2 Med. Bde.	10	2 Med. Bde.
4	Att'd 3 (N.B.) C.B.	11	7 Med. Bde.
5	Att'd 15 Coast Bde.	16	7 Med. Bde.
		17	7 Med. Bde.
		18	7 Med. Bde.
		21	4 Med. Bde.
		22	Att'd 4 Fld. Bde.
		23	4 Med. Bde.
		24	4 Med. Bde.
		25	4 Med. Bde.
		57	6 Q. & L. Med. Bde.
		58	6 Q. & L. Med. Bde.
		59	6 Q. & L. Med. Bde.

HEAVY BATTERIES

Battery	Brigade	Battery	Brigade
6	16 Coast Brigade.	55	5 (B.C.) C.B.
9	Unbrigaded.	56	5 (B.C.) C.B.
12	Att'd 5 (B.C.) C.B.	58	15 Coast Brigade.
15	3 (N.B.) C.B.	60	5 (B.C.) C.B.
31	15 Coast Brigade.	68	15 Coast Brigade.
36	16 Coast Brigade.	85	15 Coast Brigade.
51	1 (Hal.) C.B.	86	16 Coast Brigade.
52	1 (Hal.) C.B.	102	Unbrigaded.
53	1 (Hal.) C.B.		

COAST BRIGADES

Brigade	Batteries	Headquarters
1st (Halifax).	51, 52, 53, Heavies.....	Halifax, N.S.
3rd (N.B.) C.B.	15 Hvy. Bty., 4 Med. Bty. (How.) attached.	St. John, N.B.
5th (B.C.)	55, 56 Hvy. Btys., 12 Hvy. Bty. (How.), 60 Hvy.	Victoria, B.C.
15th Coast Bde.	31, 58, 68, 85 Hvy. Btys. Attached 5 Med. Bty.	Vancouver, B.C.
16th Coast Bde.	6, 36, 86 Hvy. Btys. Attached 83 Fld. Bty.	Sydney Mines, N.S.

2ND MONTREAL REGIMENT

2nd Field Brigade.
2nd Medium Brigade.
4th Anti-Aircraft Battery.
2nd Survey Company.

7TH (TORONTO) REGIMENT

3rd Field Brigade.
4th Medium Brigade.

ANTI-AIRCRAFT BATTERIES

1st Anti-Aircraft Battery.
2nd Anti-Aircraft Battery.
3rd Anti-Aircraft Battery.
4th Anti-Aircraft Battery (2nd Montreal Regiment).
1st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (attached 17th Field Brigade).

UNITS (NOT ORGANIZED).

Field Batteries

49th, 50th, 80th.

Heavy Battery.

54th.

Medium Batteries.

13th, 14th, 19th, 20th.

Colonel-in-Chief—The King

Honorary Colonel Commandant

×Panet, Maj.-Gen. H. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.O. 1/11/34

1st FIELD BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/11/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa,
Ont.

(1st Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

×Maclaren, Colonel

(Hon. Brig.-Gen.) C. H.,

C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.,

A.D.C., R.O. (m.s.c.) 2/11/25

(Ext'd 1/11/40)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

×Harris, H. R. D., E.D.,

(m.s.c.) 1/4/36

Adjutant.

×Short, S. H., capt.

(c.o.t.c.) 20/11/35

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

×McCormick, A. M., E.D.,

maj., R.C.A.M.C. 22/10/20

Hanna, H. E., capt.,

R.C.A.M.C. 6/7/33

Chaplain.

1st Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/11/20.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

(1st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Hutchison, G. O. (m.s.c.) 5/9/36

Captain.

Gillies, J. A. (r.m.c.) 19/1/37

Lieutenants.

Berry, R. A. 1/12/34

Allen, K. C. 5/3/38

2nd Lieutenant.

Scott, E. C. 1/1/38

25/9/35

McNaughton, A. R. L.

(r.m.c.) 15/6/38

2nd (Ottawa) Field Battery
(Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 27/9/55.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/11/20.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

(2nd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

×Crain, G. E., M.C. 7/3/36

Captain.

×Robertson, J. A., M.M. 3/3/37

Lieutenant.

Murdoch, R. A. 2/11/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Wright, A. G. 3/3/37

Tedman, P. H. 23/6/37

25th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Organized 15/5/28 G.O. 70-28.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

(25th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

Beament, G. E. (r.m.c.) 15/8/35

Cowley, E. G. 28/2/38

27/2/37

Lieutenant.

Fraser, R. A. 6/2/37

(capt. 17/7/32)

2nd Lieutenants.

Browne, G. A. 15/8/36

Hadley, W. F. (r.m.c.) 15/6/38

51st Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Organized 15/5/28 G.O. 70-28.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

(51st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

×Todd, P. A. S., E.D. 16/5/28

Captain.

×Short, S. H. (c.o.t.c.) 27/11/35

Lane, J. B. (c.o.t.c.) 1/4/36

Lieutenants.

Hicks, A. J. 1/11/36

Clark, H. E. F. 15/1/37

25/11/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Erichsen, G. W. 10/3/38

Palmer, H. Z. (r.m.c.) 15/6/38

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

×MacMahon, W. H. D.,

V.D. 1/4/32

15/12/36

Majors.

×Maunder, J. F. C., M.C.

(m.s.c.) 1/4/32

15/12/36

Watt, J. D. (r.m.c.) 1/9 35

1/11/37

Captains.

Hanna, F. J. 2/7/28

15/12/36

Porter, N. D. 29/1/32

15/12/36

Murphy, G. A. (r.m.c.) 2/2/32

15/12/36

May, E. F. (r.m.c.) 1/4/32

2/3/37

Steuart-Jones, E. W.

(r.m.c.) 17/9/34

18/1/37

Lieutenants.

Davis, R. B. 28/7/34

15/12/36

Price, A. C. (r.m.c.) 21/6/35

(capt. 20/10/23)

11/1/37

×Richards, A. E. 15/10/34

15/3/38

2nd MONTREAL REGIMENT.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

2nd Field Brigade and 2nd

Medium Brigade.

Regimental Headquarters—

Montreal, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel.

×Creelman, Colonel J. J.,

D.S.O., V.D. (F), R.O.

(m.s.c.) 1/10/34

Regimental Staff.

Commandant.

Tremain, A. E. D. (m.s.c.)

(col.) 1/10/37

(col. 1/10/37)

Adjutant.

×Bliss, R. E., maj. (m.s.c.) 1/10/37

Orderly Officer.

Rolph, F. B., capt. (r.m.c.) 5/1/37

Director of Music.

Regimental List.

Lieut.-Colonels (2).

Hague, H. McL., E.D. 20/10/34

(O.C. 1/10/34)

×Walford, A. E., M.M.

(m.s.c.) 2/10/37

2nd MONTREAL REGIMENT

—Con.

Majors (8).

✓Bliss, R. E. (m.s.c.).....	3/7/29
Keefler, A. M. (r.m.c.) (M.S.C.).....	14/3/30
Keefler, R. H. (m.s.c.).....	3/10/31
Veith, G. S.....	15/7/33
Plow, J. F. (r.m.c.) (m.s.c.).....	7/5/34
Renoui, E. T. (m.s.c.).....	1/10/34
Anderson, J. M.....	5/12/36
Carrie, G. M.....	15/12/36
Eberts, H. L. (r.m.c.).....	16/2/37
Griffin, H. S.....	3/10/37

Captains (9).

Harrison, F. S. St. B.....	12/9/32
	3/1/31
Rolph, F. B. (r.m.c.).....	29/5/33
Fell, A. T. (r.m.c.).....	3/10/34
Fisher, R. J.....	3/1/36
	4/3/30
Petrie, W. G.....	1/8/36
Walford, J. S.....	2/8/36
Beamer, W. C.....	7/12/36
Manson, C. A. (c.o.t.c.) (m.s.c.).....	18/3/37
Grier, G. A. (c.o.t.c.).....	4/10/37
Drummond, R. P.....	2/1/38
Walker, R. H. E. (r.m.c.) (l).....	5/1/38

Subalterns (35).

Lieutenants.

Leggat, W. C. (r.m.c.) (l)	5/1/34
Cloutier, P. E. (C.O.T.C.) (l).....	9/6/34
	(capt. 1/7/32)
Scully, V. G.....	22/5/35
Leggat, W. H.....	15/9/35
Riorden, P. H. (r.m.c.)...	16/9/35
Fyshe, T. M. (r.m.c.).....	17/9/35
Gagnon, J. H. R. (r.m.c.)...	18/9/35
Hyde, J. R. (r.m.c.).....	19/9/35
Tremblay, E. W. (C.O.T.C.).....	1/10/35
	20/11/33
	(seconded 17/10/37)
Wait, J. R. (C.O.T.C.) (l)...	18/10/35
	28/9/34
Wiggins, F. W. (C.O.T.C.)	5/3/36
	26/9/33
Caron, J. F. D. (r.m.c.)...	6/3/36
Savage, G. C. (r.m.c.).....	7/3/36
King, B. W. (r.m.c.).....	8/3/36
Drury, C. M. (r.m.c.).....	26/4/36
Cartmel, G. B.....	5/12/36
White, G. T.....	10/3/37
	17/10/34
Creelman, J. A.....	7/9/37
Coristine, R. W. (r.m.c.)...	8/9/37
Neilson, S. J. (c.o.t.c.) (m.s.c.).....	2/1/38
	15/12/36
	(capt. 24/7/33)
Reiner, M. E.....	20/4/38
	1/4/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Brousseau, B. L. P. (c.o.t.c.)	16/11/36
Rutherford, G. A. (c.o.t.c.)	17/11/36
Reynolds, G. G. (r.m.c.)...	15/6/37
Gohier, J. R. E. (r.m.c.)...	15/6/37
Keefler, T. C. (r.m.c.).....	15/6/37
McNaughton, E. M. D.....	1/9/37
Cowan, R. G.....	8/11/37
Dietz, H. I. H.....	21/2/38
	1/2/34
Nicholls, A. H.....	28/3/38
Ganas, J. A.....	25/4/38
	1/11/37

2nd Lieutenants—Con.

Drury, C. H. (r.m.c.).....	15/6/38
Jarry, J. G. A. L.....	15/6/38
Kingstone, R. G.....	17/6/38

2nd FIELD BRIGADE.

(Mechanized.)

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22)Regimental Headquarters—
Montreal, P.Q.

(2nd Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

×Hanson, Lt.-Col. E. G., D.S.O., E.D., R.O. (r.m.c.).....	10/11/34
---	----------

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hague, H. McL., E.D.....	20/10/34
	(O.C. 1/10/34)

Adjutant.

Harrison, F. S., St. B., capt.	5/1/37
--------------------------------	--------

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

5th (Westmount) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Westmount, P.Q.
(5th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Keefler, A. M. (r.m.c.) (M.S.C.)	
----------------------------------	--

Captains.

Harrison, F. S. St. B.	
Rolph, F. B. (r.m.c.)	
Walford, J. S.	

Lieutenants.

Cloutier, P. E. (capt.) (C.O.T.C.) (l).....	
Riorden, P. H. (r.m.c.)	
Wiggins, F. W. (C.O.T.C.)	

2nd Lieutenant.

Rutherford, G. A. (c.o.t.c.)	
Reynolds, G. G. (r.m.c.)	
Gohier, J. R. E. (r.m.c.)	

7th (Montreal) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 27/9/55.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(7th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Anderson, J. M.	
-----------------	--

Captain.

Walker, R. H. E. (r.m.c.) (l)	
-------------------------------	--

Lieutenants.

Leggat, W. H.	
Fyshe, T. M. (r.m.c.)	
Tremblay, E. W. (C.O.T.C.)	

2nd Lieutenant.

McNaughton, E. M. D.	
----------------------	--

27th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(27th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Keefler, R. H. (m.s.c.)	
-------------------------	--

Captain.

Beamer, W. C.	
---------------	--

Lieutenants.

Wait, J. R. (C.O.T.C.) (l)	
Savage, G. C. (r.m.c.)	
White, G. T.	
Reiner, M. E.	

2nd Lieutenants.

66th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/13.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(66th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Veith, G. S.	
--------------	--

Captain.

Fell, A. T. (r.m.c.)	
----------------------	--

Lieutenants.

Creelman, J. A.	
-----------------	--

2nd Lieutenants.

Dietz, H. I. H.	
Nicholls, A. H.	

2nd MEDIUM BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 27/11/56.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Montreal, P.Q.

(2nd Canadian Heavy Brigade,
C.E.F.)*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

✕Cape, Colonel E. G. M.,
D.S.O., E.D., R.O. 22/9/30
(Ext'd 21/9/40)

*Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

✕Walford, A. E., M.M.
(m.s.c.) 2/10/37

Adjutant.

Drummond, R. P., capt... 15/5/38

*Orderly Officer.**Attached.**Medical Officer.**Chaplain.*

✕Gower-Rees, Rev. A. P.,
M.C., hon. capt.
(hon. lt.-col.) 1/10/36

1st Medium Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/12.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*1st Canadian Heavy Battery,
C.E.F.)*Major.*

Plow, J. F. (r.m.c.) (m.s.c.)

Captain.

Fisher, R. J.
Drummond, R. P.

Lieutenants.

Hyde, J. R. (r.m.c.)
Caron, J. F. D. (r.m.c.)
King, B. W. (r.m.c.)

2nd Lieutenants.

Drury, C. H. (r.m.c.)
Kingstone, R. G.

3rd Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(3rd Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

Eberts, H. L. (r.m.c.)

Captain.

Grier, G. A. (c.o.t.c.)

Lieutenants.

Gagnon, J. H. R. (r.m.c.)
Coristine, R. W. (r.m.c.)

2nd Lieutenants.

Cowan, R. G.

7th Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/3/12.)

(Reorganized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(7th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

Renouf, E. T. (m.s.c.)

Captain.

Manson, C. A., (c.o.t.c.) (m.s.c.)

Lieutenants.

Leggat, W. C. (r.m.c.) (l)
Drury, C. M. (r.m.c.)

2nd Lieutenant.

Keefer, T. C. (r.m.c.)
Ganas, J. A.
Jarry, J. G. A. L.

10th Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/3/12.)

(Reorganized G.O. 2/2/20.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*10th Canadian Siege Battery,
C.E.F.)*Major.*

✕Bliss, R. E. (m.s.c.)
Griffin, H. S.

Captain.

Petrie, W. G.

Lieutenants.

Scully, V. G.
Cartmel, G. B.
Neilson, S. J. capt. (c.o.t.c.) (m.s.c.)

2nd Lieutenant.

Brosseau, B. L. P. (c.o.t.c.)

5th Anti-Aircraft Battery.

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 202-36.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.***2nd Survey Company.**

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 202-36.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.**Major.*

Carrie, G. M

Corps Reserve of Officers.

(2nd Montreal Regiment.)

Colonel.

✕Fraser, R. A., V.D. 1/10/35
30/9/37

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕Abbey, P. 2/1/30
15/12/36

Majors.

✕Hanson, W. G., M.C.
(s.s.) 1/4/20
2/5/17

✕Savage, H. M., D.S.O. 15/12/36
1/4/20
26/6/17

✕Hebden, E. R. W., M.C. 15/12/36
1/4/20
3/11/18

✕Benson, G. F. 15/12/36
23/4/26
15/12/36

✕Vautelet, H. E. J.,
A.D.C. (r.m.c.) 3/7/30
15/12/36

✕Sanderson, C. W. (m.s.c.) 24/10/31
15/12/36

✕Inns, H. J. 28/11/31
15/12/36

Lane, S. F. H. (r.m.c.) 15/2/37
7/3/33
15/12/36

Captains.

Dobell, S. H. 8/3/23
1/10/20
15/12/36

MacDonald, D. C. (r.m.c.) 1/10/24
15/12/36

✕DeWolf, A. W., D.C.M. 1/10/24
15/12/36

✕Corbett, D. R. 1/6/25
15/12/36

Molson, T. H. P. (r.m.c.) 10/5/27
15/12/36

MacInnes, D. A. (r.m.c.) 16/4/28
15/12/36

Holt, M. C. (r.m.c.) 2/1/31
15/12/36

Starke, A. D. 4/1/31
15/12/36

✕Ridout, G. S., M.C. 17/1/31
17/1/18
15/12/36

Lamplough, G. W. (r.m.c.) 23/1/31
15/12/36

MacDougall, H. C. (r.m.c.) 1/10/31
15/12/36

Leslie, A. O. 20/12/33
30/9/37

Cushing, J. C. (r.m.c.) 8/5/34
26/2/37
9/5/34

Hague, E. C. 15/12/36
2/10/34
15/12/36

✕Wonham, W. R. 2/10/34
15/12/36

2nd MEDIUM BRIGADE—Con.**Corps Reserve of Officers—Con.***Lieutenants.*

✕Knatchbull-Hugessen, Hon. A.....	1/4/20 15/12/36
DuMoulin, P. A. (r.m.c.)..	1/4/23 9/7/21
✕Farquhar, M. G.....	15/12/36 16/4/23 10/2/18
Fry, E. B. (r.m.c.).....	15/12/36 15/5/23 6/7/22
Durnford, E. A. (r.m.c.)..	15/12/36 20/5/24 6/7/22
Packham, J. M.....	15/12/36 6/6/24
LeBoutillier, W. P. C. (r.m.c.).....	21/6/26 15/12/36
Kenrick, N. E.....	2/1/27 15/12/36
Tremain, K. H. (r.m.c.)..	23/6/27 15/12/36
Grant, J. F. (r.m.c.).....	21/6/28 9/7/21 15/12/36
Emo, J. C.....	9/7/28 15/12/36
Molson, H. deM. (l) (r.m.c.)	13/7/28 15/12/36
Birks, J. E. (r.m.c.).....	4/10/28 15/12/36
Osler, G. F. (r.m.c.).....	1/2/29 21/6/27 15/12/36
Savage, J. M. (r.m.c.)....	8/2/29 15/12/36
Lecky, W. J. (r.m.c.)....	27/6/29 15/12/36
Crain, R. A.....	16/11/30 15/12/36
Charlewood, C. B. (r.m.c.)	16/1/31 15/12/36
Higgins, H. H. (r.m.c.)..	17/1/31 20/6/29 15/12/36
Nichol, C. J. S. (r.m.c.)..	2/5/31 15/12/36
Small, G. S.....	6/1/32 15/12/36
Roy, J. I. (r.m.c.).....	10/10/32 15/12/36
Cape, J. M. (r.m.c.).....	11/10/32 15/12/36
Crowe, G. K. (r.m.c.)....	22/5/33 9/7/21 15/12/36
Wisdom, C. S. C. (r.m.c.)	1/10/34 15/12/36
Dery, J. L. (r.m.c.).....	20/9/35 31/12/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Monette, J. H. H. (r.m.c.)	6/9/34 15/12/36
Lagimodiere, L. J. (r.m.c.)	10/9/34 15/12/36

7th (TORONTO) REGIMENT.

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized 15/3/31 G.O. 40/31.)

3rd Field Brigade and 4th
Medium Brigade.Regimental Headquarters—Toronto,
Ont.*Honorary Colonel.*

Regimental Staff.

Commandant.

✕Hollinrake, O. S. (m.s.c.)	
Col.....	30/9/37 (col. 30/9/37)

Adjutant.

Matthews, A. B., maj. (m.s.c.).....	2/1/36
--	--------

Orderly Officer.

Young, R. R., lt.....	1/2/38
-----------------------	--------

Regimental List.

Lieut.-Colonels.

✕Mackay, D. H., E.D. (m.s.c.).....	15/3/35
✕McPherson, E. B.....	27/4/36

Majors.

✕Thompson, J. W. G., M.M.	30/4/31
✕Medland, T. M. (m.s.c.)..	30/4/31
Leonard, H. H.....	11/2/32
Bryson, G. G. (c.o.t.c.)...	18/9/33
Nighswander, E. D.....	5/6/34
Lander, K. N.....	27/4/36
Collinson, J. G. M. (r.m.c.)	3/8/36
Burden, E. K. G.....	3/1/38
Matthews, A. B. (m.s.c.)..	5/1/38

Captains.

Kent, G. L. (m.s.c.).....	1/12/34
Cooper, J. M. (r.m.c.).....	20/3/35
Archibald, C. R. (r.m.c.)...	5/5/36
Armstrong, R. W. (r.m.c.) (m.s.c.).....	6/5/36
Dunn, E. A.....	4/5/36
McHugh, W. T. (c.o.t.c.)..	1/10/36
Lace, F. D. (r.m.c.).....	2/10/36
Young, M. (r.m.c.).....	3/10/36
Massie, J. H. C. (r.m.c.)..	3/1/38
Wilkinson, J. W.....	5/2/36 3/1/38

*Subalterns.**Lieutenants.*

Young, R. R.....	19/12/31
Birks, A. H.....	20/12/32
Carr, W. P. (r.m.c.).....	12/6/35
	10/6/31
Fleury, W. E. (r.m.c.)....	14/6/35

Lieutenants—Con.

Marriott, G. P.....	12/12/35
Maxwell, J. W.....	17/1/36
Osler, J. G. (r.m.c.).....	14/6/36
Marks, A. D.....	4/10/36
Brennan, J. F.....	1/2/37
Hamilton, J. W. (r.m.c.)..	8/2/37
Morlock, J. F. (C.O.T.C.)..	22/5/37
	14/8/34 1/6/37
Adam, G. M.....	13/6/37
Ready, J. H. (r.m.c.).....	12/6/37
Sisson, H. W. (r.m.c.).....	31/7/37
Beamer, B. C.....	18/11/37
Ayers, W. J.....	5/5/38
Harris, R. B. D.....	6/5/38
Gordon, D. L. (r.m.c.)....	7/5/38
Cooper, D. W. M. (r.m.c.)	

2nd Lieutenants.

Baylay, G. T. (r.m.c.)....	9/6/36
Weatherwax, A. B. C. (r.m.c.).....	27/8/36 25/9/36
Mitchell, R. O.....	(lt. 11/3/34)
Ely, D. R.....	28/8/36
Lander, J. L.....	2/12/36
Bartram, J. R.....	3/12/36
Bishop, J. W.....	2/1/37
	12/8/35
Osler, P. S., (r.m.c.).....	15/6/37
Kingsmill, C. D. (r.m.c.)..	15/8/37
Kinnear, W. R. (r.m.c.)...	15/8/37
McCabe, G. R.....	15/10/37
Osler, C. R.....	2/11/37
Pepall, J. R. (r.m.c.).....	5/11/37
	(lt. 17/6/30)
Moore, J. H. (r.m.c.).....	3/1/38
	15/6/37
Rogers, T. C. (c.o.t.c.)....	24/1/38
	15/12/36

3rd FIELD BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/98.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Toronto, Ont.

(3rd Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕Mackay, D. H., E.D. (m.s.c.).....	15/3/35
---------------------------------------	---------

Adjutant.

Archibald, C. R., capt. (r.m.c.).....	1/10/36
--	---------

Orderly Officer.

3rd FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

✕Storms, T. H. D., *V.D.*,
lt.-col., R.C.A.M.C..... 14/11/29
 Perfect, K. E., *lt.*,
 R.C.A.M.C..... 5/4/37

*Chaplain.*Sawers, Rev. F. J., *hon. maj.* 29/7/29**9th (Toronto) Field Battery (Howitzer)**

(Organized G.O. 9/3/66.)

(Reorganized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(9th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Lander, K. N.
 Matthews, A. B. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

Archibald, C. R. (*r.m.c.*)
 McHugh, W. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)

Lieutenants.

Young, R. R.
 Marriott, G. P.
 Morlock, J. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)

2nd Lieutenants.

Mitchell, R. O. (*lt.*)
 Osler, P. S. (*r.m.c.*)

15th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(15th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Nighswander, E. D.

Captain.

Dunn, E. A.

Lieutenants.

Hamilton, J. W. (*r.m.c.*)
 Ayers, W. J.
 Harris, R. B. D.

2nd Lieutenant.

Lander, J. L.

30th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.
 (30th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Burden, E. K. G.

*Captain.*Cooper, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)*Lieutenants.*Ready, J. H. (*r.m.c.*)*2nd Lieutenants.*

McCabe, G. R.

53rd Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(53rd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

*Major.*Collinson, J. G. M. (*r.m.c.*)*Captain.*Young, M. (*r.m.c.*)*Lieutenants.*

Birks, A. H.
 Brennan, J. F.
 Cooper, D. W. M. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants.

Osler, C. R.

4th MEDIUM BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized 15/3/31 G.O. 40-31)

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

✕McPherson, E. B..... 27/4/36

*Adjutant.*Lace, F. D., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*) 3/5/37*Orderly Officer.*

Attached.

Medical Officers.

✕Locke, H. W. B., *capt.*,
 R.C.A.M.C..... 23/3/32

Chaplain.

✕Fallis, Rev. G. O., *C.B.E.*,
hon. l.-c...... 28/2/34

21st Medium Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 13/20.)

(Organized 15/3/31 G.O. 40-31)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(1st Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.✕Medland, T. M. (*m.s.c.*)*Captain.*

Armstrong, R. W. (*r.m.c.*)
 (*m.s.c.*)

Lieutenants.

Maxwell, J. W.
 Adam, G. M.

2nd Lieutenants.

Baylay, G. T. (*r.m.c.*)
 Pepall, J. R. (*lt.*) (*r.m.c.*)
 Rogers, T. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)

23rd Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Authorized 15/3/31 G.O. 40/31.)

(Organized M.O. 67/32.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*Major.*

Leonard, H. H.

Captain.

Kent, G. L. (*m.s.c.*)
 Lace, F. D. (*r.m.c.*)

*Lieutenants.*Sisson, H. W. (*r.m.c.*)*2nd Lieutenants.*

Weatherwax, A. B. C. (*r.m.c.*)
 Bishop, J. W.
 Kingsmill, C. D. (*r.m.c.*)

24th Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Authorized 15/3/31 G.O. 40/31.)

(Organized 16/6/33 M.O. 257-33.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*Major.*✕Thompson, J. W. G., *M.M.**Captain.*

Wilkinson, J. W.

Lieutenants.

Carr, W. P. (*r.m.c.*)
 Osler, J. G. (*r.m.c.*)
 Gordon, D. L. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants.

Ely, D. R.
 Bartram, J. R.

4th MEDIUM BRIGADE—Con.**25th Medium Battery (Howitzer).**

(Authorized 15/3/31 G.O. 40-31.)

(Organized 16/6/33 M.O. 257-33.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Bryson, G. G. (c.o.f.c.)

Captain.

Massie, J. H. C. (r.m.c.)

Lieutenants.

Fleury, W. E. (r.m.c.)
Marks, A. D.
Beamer, B. C.

2nd Lieutenants.

Kinnear, W. R. (r.m.c.)

Corps Reserve of Officers.

(7th Toronto) Regt.)

Majors.

Skaith, A. L..... 3/10/31
3/1/38

Captains.

Strickland, G. P. (r.m.c.) 19/3/25
15/12/36
X Ketchum, E. J..... 1/7/28
15/12/36
Crang, J. H..... 27/4/32
3/1/38
Smith, D. C. (r.m.c.)... 29/4/32
15/12/36
Wishart, G. T. (r.m.c.)... 16/2/34
15/12/36
Massie, R. H. L. (r.m.c.)... 18/3/35
15/12/36
Haultain, R. M..... 15/12/36
1/3/18
15/12/36

Lieutenants.

X Mackay, N. D., M.C... 1/12/23
15/12/36
Elliott, W. M..... 14/4/25
15/12/36
X Christie, W. L..... 16/4/27
3/9/14
15/12/36
Myers, D. C. (r.m.c.).... 1/10/27
15/12/36
Smith, G. W. (r.m.c.).... 4/10/28
15/12/36
Storms, R. G. (r.m.c.)... 23/10/31
1/9/37
McLeod, N. C..... 20/12/31
15/12/36**4th FIELD BRIGADE.**

M.D. No 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/2/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Cobourg, Ont.

(4th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

X Lloyd, F. P., V.D. (m.s.c.) 1/11/37

Adjutant

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Fraser, G. M., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 1/8/29
X Gorman, M. E., M.C.,
maj., R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36
X Shier, L. V., lt. and capt.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36

Chaplains.

Goldring, Rev. A. J., hon.
capt..... 15/12/36**4th Field Battery.**

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

(4th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

X Stevenson, J. W..... 25/6/27

Captain.

X Harstone, J. A., M.C.... 31/3/28
21/10/17

Lieutenants.

X Rogers, H. S..... 25/2/29
Stevenson, A. R..... 3/12/28

2nd Lieutenant.

14th (Midland) Field Battery.

(14th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

(Organized G.O. 19/4/72.)

(Reorganized 3/3/31—G.O. 146-31.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Major.

Davidson, R. E..... 2/12/33

Captain.

Ralston, W. P. (r.m.c.)... 2/7/34

Lieutenants.

Berry, H. H..... 16/12/34
Massie, H. D. C..... 13/5/35
Clarke, D. T..... 15/6/37
X Hinman, F. V. M., D.C.M. 31/7/37

2nd Lieutenant.

Turner, G. F..... 1/3/36

45th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 212-36.)

Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Major.

X Brown, H. H..... 15/12/36
(l.-c. 11/10/35)

Captain.

X Wansbrough, R. C.... 15/12/36
2/9/35

Lieutenants.

X Welsh, G. A. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
(capt. 5/9/36)
X Sutcliffe, F. M., E.D.... 15/12/36
X Arnold, T. R..... 15/12/36
27/9/35
X Barton, I. R..... 15/12/36
17/5/36

2nd Lieutenants.

X Allely, R. L..... 15/12/36
(lt. 26/1/18)
X Kennedy, J. A..... 15/12/36
1/6/36
Blackwood, W. J..... 15/12/36
28/9/33
Golden, C. M..... 15/12/36
29/9/33**56th (Grenville) Field Battery.**

(Organized 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 212-36.)

Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieut.-Colonels.

X Lawrie, D. J..... 25/6/27
15/12/36
X Peterson, C. T., V.D... 1/11/32
31/10/37

4th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.**Corps Reserve of Officers—Con.***Major.*

Wills, T. Y. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*) 1/11/31
15/12/36

Captain.

✕Wilson, A. L., *M.C.*..... 6/11/23
5/12/18
15/12/36

*Lieutenants.**Attached.***22nd Medium Battery.**

(Organized G.O.4/5/66.)

(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

(2nd Canadian Heavy Battery,
C.E.F.)

Major.

Drewry, F. R..... 1/11/37

Captain.

Manning, J. G. R..... 2/11/37

Lieutenants.

Hayden, H. D..... 16/12/34
Ostrander, C. R..... 2/1/35
King, C. G..... 30/4/38

*2nd Lieutenants.***5th FIELD BRIGADE.**

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/14.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg,
Man.

(5th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕Gemmill, S. O. P. (*m.s.c.*) 1/10/35

Adjutant.

Whitlock, C. J., *capt.*..... 23/11/37

*Orderly Officer.**Attached.**Medical Officers.*

✕Kenny, R. W., *M.C.*,
V.D., *lt.-col.*, R.C.A.M.C. 17/12/20
Richardson, R. W., *maj.*,
R.C.A.M.C..... 3/10/33

Chaplain.

Martin, Rev. H. D., *hon.*
capt...... 19/10/31

REGIMENTAL LIST.

Majors.

✕Capel, R. F. (*m.s.c.*).... 26/6/29
✕Evans, W. H., *M.M.*.... 1/4/30
✕de Pencier, C. E., *E.D.*,
(*m.s.c.*)..... 13/4/31
✕Musgrave, T. H. (*m.s.c.*) 1/10/35
24/1/28

Captains.

✕Smith, C. A. S. (*m.s.c.*) 12/6/31
✕Whitlock, G. J..... 1/8/34
Colclough, G. F..... 1/9/36
McWhirter, S. J..... 16/12/36
Carlyle, W. M..... 1/5/38

*Subalterns.**Lieutenants.*

de Pencier, E. L..... 21/4/33
Johnston, G. W..... 4/4/34
Blakely, S. A..... 13/6/35
Macmillan, C..... 6/10/35
Clarke, L. F. H..... 23/4/36
McGowan, C. L. (*C.O.T.C.*) 7/2/37
(*capt.* 3/1/28)
Graham, G. W..... 1/5/37
Hulme, H. L..... 23/5/37
Knight, A. F. B..... 10/3/38
Chambers, G. N..... 2/4/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Henderson, D. C..... 20/2/37
de Pencier, C. R..... 14/6/37
Browning, J. H..... 10/1/38
Hearn, W..... 14/1/38
Hoole, A. H..... 18/3/38
Wood, B. W. S..... 5/4/38

13th (Winnipeg) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 13/10/71.)

(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(13th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

✕Evans, W. H., *M.M.*

Captain.

McWhirter, S. J.

Lieutenants.

Blakely, S. A.
Macmillan, C.
Clarke, L. F. H.

*2nd Lieutenants.***17th Field Battery.**

(Allied with the 17th Field Battery,
Royal Artillery.)

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(17th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

✕Musgrave, T. H. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

Colclough, G. F.

Lieutenants.

Graham, G. W.
Hulme, H. L.

2nd Lieutenants.

Henderson, D. C.
Browning, J. H.
Hearn, W.

19th Field Battery.

(Allied with the 19th Field
Battery, R.A.)

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(19th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

✕de Pencier, C. E., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

✕Smith, C. A. S. (*m.s.c.*)

Lieutenants.

de Pencier, E. L.
Johnston, G. W.
Knight, A. F. B.

2nd Lieutenants.

de Pencier, C. R.

5th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.	Adjutant.	Lieutenants.
38th Field Battery (Howitzer).	Walker, S. V., <i>capt.</i> (m.s.c.) 1/9/37	Pattison, F. R. 1/1/37
(Organized G.O. 15/5/14.)	<i>Orderly Officer.</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>
(Reorganized G.O. .)	Pierce, H. F., <i>2nd lt. and lt.</i> 30/11/36	Delcellier, H. A. (C.O.T.C.) 1/5/35 (lt. 21/10/25)
<i>Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.)</i>	<i>Attached.</i>	Bishop, R. M. 1/12/36
(38th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)	<i>Medical Officers.</i>	McOuat, D. F. 12/4/38
<i>Major.</i>	Nelligan, P. L., <i>capt.</i> , R.C.A.M.C. 24/11/31	79th Field Battery.
✕Capel, R. F. (m.s.c.)	Loomis, G. R., <i>capt.</i> , R.C.A.M.C. 24/7/35	(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
<i>Captain.</i>	Laplante, J. P. A., <i>capt.</i> , R.C.A.M.C. 1/3/37	<i>Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.</i>
✕Whitlock, G. J.	<i>Chaplain.</i>	<i>Major.</i>
Carlyle, W. M.	Lidstone, Rev. I. M., <i>hon.</i> <i>capt.</i> 1/10/37	Dow, H. M. (m.s.c.) 2/11/37
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	24th (Shefford) Field Battery.	<i>Captain.</i>
McGowan, C. L. (<i>capt.</i>) (C.O.T.C.)	(Organized G.O. 10/5/72.)	Crombie, J. C. 3/11/37
Chambers, G. N.	(Reorganized G.O. .)	<i>Lieutenants.</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	(Reorganized 1/4/36 G.O. 79/36.)	Page, W. S. 15/8/33
<i>Hoole, A. H.</i>	<i>Headquarters—Granby, P.Q.</i>	Clark, W. H. D. 28/6/36
<i>Wood, B. W. S.</i>	(24th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)	<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>
Corps Reserve of Officers.	<i>Major.</i>	Pierce, H. F. 25/3/34 (lt. 26/12/32)
<i>Major.</i>	✕Fraser, R. 1/4/36	Boyd, W. 25/5/36
✕Morse, F. G., M.C. 15/10/20	<i>Captain.</i>	Sloan, J. C. 24/11/36
15/12/36	Averill, D. R. 1/4/36	81st Field Battery.
<i>Captains.</i>	<i>Lieutenant.</i>	(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
Bingham, R. P. 1/3/30	Kerr, J. A. 1/8/37	(Reorganized G.O. .)
15/12/36	<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	<i>Headquarters—Shawinigan Falls, P.Q.</i>
Sherlock, E. V. 19/3/38	Dossett, E. J. 6/4/37	<i>Major.</i>
19/3/38	Cornish, F. B. 1/10/37	*Bates, H. E. 19/2/37
—	Solomon, W. H. 2/4/38	<i>Captain.</i>
6th FIELD BRIGADE.	Morkill, J. E. 15/1/38 (lt. 1/7/32)	*Blaikie, K. G. 20/2/37
(Mechanized)	35th Field Battery (Howitzer).	<i>Lieutenants.</i>
M.D. No. 4.	(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)	McMullen, E. R. 22/2/37
(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)	(Reorganized G.O. .)	29/1/27
(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)	<i>Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.</i>	*Hiam, G. St. G. R. 22/2/37
<i>Regimental Headquarters.</i>	(35th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)	*Mersereau, H. C. 25/2/37
Sherbrooke, P.Q.	<i>Major.</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>
(6th Brigade C.F.A., C.E.F.)	✕Greenland, L. W. E. 24/11/35	Cooper, D. R. 27/9/37
<i>Honorary Colonel.</i>	<i>Captain.</i>	Hirsch, R. J. 28/9/37
<i>Regimental Staff.</i>	Walker, S. V. (m.s.c.) 1/11/37	Davis, L. M. 27/10/37
<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>	Slattery, P. J. 1/9/37	
✕Johnston, G. W. F.		
(M.S.C.) 1/11/37		

6th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.**Corps Reserve of Officers.***Lieut.-Colonel.*

Johnson, R. E., *V.D.*..... 1/11/29
15/12/36

Majors.

×Meyer, C. V., *M.C.*..... 16/7/32
15/12/36

Captains.

×Wilson, J. K., *M.C.*..... 1/4/20
15/12/36
×Hale, E. A. F., *M.C.*..... 1/4/20
15/12/36
×Jolander, J. L. 1/3/31
15/12/36
×Grier, C. G. M. 1/4/34
1/6/27
1/9/37

Lieutenants.

×Cate, E. 1/4/20
15/6/15
15/12/36
×Muir, B. R. 19/4/29
15/12/36
Doak, J. B. 18/8/33
15/12/36
McLachlan, C. C. 1/9/34
12/4/38
Mackenzie, C. R. S. 26/6/36
15/12/36

7th FIELD BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)

M.D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—London,
Ont.

(7th Brigade, C.A.F., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Labatt, H. F. 26/7/37

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

×Chapman, L. P., *M.C.*
(*m.s.c.*)..... 13/2/37

*Adjutant.**Orderly Officer.*Little, E. N., *capt.*..... 1/10/35

Attached.

Medical Officers.

×Jepson, G. L., *M.C., V.D.,*
lt.-col., R.C.A.M.C...... 14/2/37
×Rutherford, W. B., *capt.,*
R.C.A.M.C...... 15/12/36

Chaplains.

×Foreman, Rev. C. W.,
hon. capt...... 1/10/35
Hardy, Rev. F. G., *hon.*
capt...... 15/12/36

12th (London) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/12/20.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

(12th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.×Black, J. D. K. (*M.S.C.*) 3/7/33*Captain.*Gillespie, G. H. (*m.s.c.*).. 14/2/31*Lieutenants.*

Spittal, V. G. 21/5/31
Gillespie, W. H. 1/10/31
Davis, H. B. 18/10/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Bartram, G. W. H. 1/9/37
Cliffe-Phillips, F. 19/4/38
(*lt.* 7/8/37)

26th (Lambton) Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 210-36.)

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Major.

Harris, W. E. 15/12/36

Captain.

=Woodrow, C. E. 15/12/36
(*maj.* 18/3/32)

Lieutenants.

=Doohan, T. F. 15/12/36
(*capt.* 3/7/35)
=Coleman, J. H. 15/12/36
(*capt.* 9/7/34)
=Chambers, H. W. 15/12/36
1/6/35
=Richardson, T. G. 15/12/36
(*capt.* 1/1/32)

2nd Lieutenants.

Doohan, W. P. 15/12/36
1/7/36

48th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 145-36.)

Headquarters—Watford, Ont.

(48th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

=×Brown, G. H. (*m.s.c.*) 15/12/36
15/12/28

Captain.

=Hollingsworth, C. R. 15/12/36
1/5/34

Lieutenants.

=Kidd, F. V. H. 15/12/36
3/8/35
=Hay, B. A. 15/12/36
1/9/36
Peat, G. S. 20/6/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Harper, D. C. 15/12/36
Peat, L. W. 1/6/37

55th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized 1/6/24 G.O. 129/24.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

(55th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

×Wylde, H. G. 13/2/31

Captain.

×Anderson, D. A., *M.C.*.. 3/7/33
27/3/19
×Hunt, J. D. 2/3/35
Little, E. N. 1/10/35
1/12/32

Lieutenants.

Johnston, L. R. 1/8/37
19/7/27
Gillespie, W. H. 31/7/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Coldham, F. H. 7/6/37

Corps Reserve of Officers.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

×Ingram, H. K., *V.D.*.... 14/2/26
15/12/36

Major.

7th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.**Corps Reserve of Officers—Con.***Captains.*

✕Blandford, R. D., <i>E.D.</i> , (<i>m.s.c.</i>).....	15/3/25 28/8/18 15/12/36
✕White, H. C.....	13/2/31 15/12/36

Lieutenants.

✕Hayman, L. T.....	15/9/20 29/11/15 15/12/36
✕Dawkins, J. W.....	1/1/26 15/12/36
Churchill, B. E.....	5/4/30 19/4/38
✕LeBel, A. M.....	16/7/32 15/12/36

8th FIELD BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

*Regimental Headquarters—Hamilton,
Ont.*

(8th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Colonel.

✕King, Maj.-Gen. W. B. M., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>V.D.</i> , <i>R.O.</i>	1/2/36
--	--------

*Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel*

✕Beasley, T. A.....	9/10/37 (<i>O.C.</i> 1/4/37)
---------------------	----------------------------------

Adjutant.

Bird, W. E., <i>lt.</i> (<i>C.O.T.C.</i>)	14/5/37
---	---------

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

✕Brown, M. G., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>maj.</i> <i>R.C.A.M.C.</i>	15/10/20
Calder, J. R., <i>capt.</i> , <i>R.C.A.M.C.</i>	9/10/24

*Chaplain.***10th (St. Catharines) Field
Battery.**

(Organized G.O. 6/12/61.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

10th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

McCordick, F. E. (<i>r.m.c.</i>) (<i>m.s.c.</i>).....	1/8/36
--	--------

Captain.

Campbell, J. C. A. (<i>c.o.t.c.</i>)	2/3/35
✕Dix, S.....	24/4/36

Lieutenants.

Wilcox, G. H. (<i>c.o.t.c.</i>)....	1/5/29
Burns, R. B.....	1/1/33
Vine, J. K.....	8/11/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Steel, H. S.....	2/3/36
Ross, H. U. (<i>r.m.c.</i>).....	16/4/37 8/9/34

11th (Hamilton) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 6/12/35.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

(11th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Phin, J. P. (<i>m.s.c.</i>).....	30/1/31
------------------------------------	---------

Captain.

✕Evans, J. H., <i>V.D.</i>	17/4/35 (<i>maj.</i> 24/7/16)
----------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Lieutenants.

Moore, W. M.....	9/1/30
Brigger, W. J.....	2/1/35
Tuehtie, W. J.....	15/1/35
McCutcheon, W. J.....	31/12/37

2nd Lieutenant.

Young, J. D., (<i>r.m.c.</i>).....	15/6/37
--------------------------------------	---------

40th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

(40th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

✕Keen, F. J.....	1/4/37
------------------	--------

Captain.

Hainsworth, E. J.....	27/11/37
-----------------------	----------

Lieutenants.

Cosgrove, A. E.....	12/1/34
Hainsworth, R. A.....	27/7/35
Bird, W. E. (<i>C.O.T.C.</i>)....	30/7/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Farr, G. W.....	1/10/36
-----------------	---------

54th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/9/22.)

(Reorganized 29/4/32 G.O. 1/7/32.)

*Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.**Major.*

✕Nash, A. L. S., <i>M.M.</i> (<i>m.s.c.</i>).....	1/12/37
--	---------

Captain.

Higgs, S. L. (<i>C.O.T.C.</i>)...	1/12/37
-------------------------------------	---------

Lieutenants.

Harding, C. M.....	20/12/37
--------------------	----------

2nd Lieutenants.

Reville, R. W.....	1/10/37
Whitwill, J. C.....	30/4/38

Corps Reserve of Officers.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

✕Inch, G. T., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>V.D.</i> (<i>m.s.c.</i>).....	30/1/31 15/12/36
---	---------------------

Majors.

✕Waterous, R. J. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)....	29/4/32 1/12/37
✕Cockburn, R. S. (<i>m.s.c.</i>) (<i>L.</i>).....	1/3/35 15/12/36

Captains.

✕Ingraham, R. E.....	30/1/31 15/12/36
✕Frame, A. H., <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>M.M.</i>	19/3/32 15/12/36

Lieutenants.

9th FIELD BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston,
Ont.

(9th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

*Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*✕Grant, L. F. (r.m.c.)..... 15/12/36
(m.s.c.).....*Adjutant.*Twiss, J. F., *capt.*..... 26/1/37*Orderly Officer.**Attached.**Medical Officers.*Willoughby, J. B., *maj.*,
R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36
Blackwell, W. C., *capt.*,
R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36
Bird, E. S., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C. 18/11/37*Chaplain.*Smith, Rev. W. E. L., *hon.*
capt...... 15/12/36**3rd (Gananoque) Field Battery.**

(Organized G.O. 22/1/72.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/21.)

Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

(3rd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

*Major.**Captain.*

Dowsley, K. C..... 9/10/34

*Lieutenants.*Warwick, E. H..... 5/7/35
Cledenning, K. A..... 7/6/37*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mullen, K. E..... 14/6/37

32nd (Kingston) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 29/5/56.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/21.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

(32nd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

*Major.*Chabot, C. A. (m.s.c.) (L) 15/12/36
1/10/25*Captain.*Cook, C. C..... 15/5/37
Twiss, J. F..... 16/5/37*Lieutenants.*✕Dodson, O. A..... 24/12/37
Parker, C. H..... 2/1/38*2nd Lieutenants.*

Chown, R. E..... 1/9/37

34th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.*Major.*van Steenburgh, W. E..... 1/12/37
11/5/37*Captain.*McLeod, J. H..... 1/12/37
15/12/36*Lieutenants.*Wells, J. H..... 1/12/37
1/1/37
Laughlin, G..... 3/2/38*2nd Lieutenants.*Bird, R. L..... 1/12/37
1/2/36
Barclay, J. M..... 1/12/37
1/1/37
Cousins, J. M..... 12/4/38
6/4/35**47th (Napanee) Field Battery
(Howitzer).**

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 212-36.)

Headquarters—Napanee, Ont.*Major.*✕Babcock, H. LeR., E.D. 15/12/36
(l.-c. 20/5/33)*Captain.*=Armstrong, H. L. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
(maj. 16/1/33)*Lieutenants.*=Exley, W. W..... 15/12/36
(capt. 1/6/36)
=✕Sills, C. D..... 15/12/36
1/6/36
=Howitt, G. C..... 15/12/36
9/6/34
=Medd, A. B..... 15/12/36
11/3/35
Egan, J. A..... 15/12/36
13/3/35
Purcell, G..... 15/12/36
29/8/35
Oliver, F. A..... 3/10/37
Van Koughnett, G. L..... 2/1/38*2nd Lieutenants.*Giroux, G. L..... 15/12/36
2/10/35**Corps Reserve of Officers.***Majors*✕Roberts, A. K. (m.s.c.) 1/12/28
15/12/36
Wills, T. Y. (r.m.c.)..... 1/11/31
1/12/37
Dowsley, J. E. (c.o.t.c.)
(m.s.c.)..... 31/1/35
1/5/37*Captains.*✕Matheson, A. M. (m.s.c.) 20/7/30
15/12/36*Lieutenants.*Birmingham, C. J. (m.q.) 25/1/27
15/12/36
Robb, A. S. (r.m.c.)..... 1/6/36
30/6/37*2nd Lieutenant.*=Barr, R. V..... 22/10/31
2/9/37**10th FIELD BRIGADE.**

M.D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Regina,
Sask.

(10th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Colonel.

Haultain, Sir F. W. G.... 23/12/36

*Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

✕Howard, G. S. (m.s.c.) 1/4/37

*Adjutant.*Myatt, W. G., *capt.* (m.s.c.) 1/5/38*Orderly Officer.*Manning, G. N., *lt.*..... 1/5/38*Attached.**Medical Officers.*Sauer, E. K., *capt.*,
R.C.A.M.C. (L)..... 1/9/31
Massig, E., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C. 1/3/37

10th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

Chaplain.
Farley, Rev. S., M.A., hon.
capt. 1/12/32

18th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)
Headquarters—Regina, Sask.
(18th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.
✕Randall, R. P. 1/1/33

Captain.
Murray, H. E. 27/2/32

Lieutenants.
MacDonald, E. W. 1/9/35
Rogers, G. A. 1/9/35
Thomson, B. C. 1/5/36

2nd Lieutenant.
Horvath, E. 15/8/37

60th Field Battery.

(Allied with the 60th Field Battery,
Royal Artillery.)
(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Aneroid, Sask.
(60th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.
Boulter, A. W. 1/4/37

Captain.
✕Jacob, E. C., M.M. 1/5/36

Lieutenants.
Andrew, A. E. 15/5/34
Williams, C. E. 18/5/34
Manning, G. N. 5/3/38

2nd Lieutenant.

77th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Sask.

Major.
Jones, L. M. (m.s.c.) 2/10/34

Captain.
Calder, K. A. 5/3/38

Lieutenants.

Woolliams, M. H. 23/11/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Cawsey, E. B. 12/11/35
Fysh, W. E. 4/3/37
Goodwin, C. E. 8/3/37
Eccleston, J. 3/1/38

113th Field Battery (Howitzer)

(Organized 1/4/37 G.O. 104-37.)
Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Major.
✕McCallum, D. N., M.C. 1/4/37

Captain.
=Myatt, W. G. (m.s.c.) 1/4/37
14/10/32
✕Weber, L. D., M.M. 1/5/38

Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenants.
Robertson, F. A. 1/5/37
Lay, P. C. E. 1/6/37
26/3/36
Drummond D. A. 1/11/37

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieut.-Colonels.
✕Sifton, L. S., V.D. 12/1/27
15/12/36
✕Miles, F. G. W. B., E.D.,
(m.s.c.) 28/6/31
1/4/37

Majors.
✕Williams, W. D., M.C.,
(m.s.c.) 16/12/27
15/12/36
Gilmour, F. J. (m.s.c.) 6/12/30
15/12/36

Captains.
✕Willett, S. F. 7/1/26
15/12/36
✕Wetmore, A. E. L. 6/1/29
15/12/36

Lieutenants.
Torney, T. H. F. 1/8/23
15/12/36
Lancaster, I. B. 1/6/27
15/12/36
Bowes, H. E. 12/11/30
15/12/36

Pegg, D. M. 14/9/31
15/12/36
Mantle, D. F. 18/1/32
15/12/36
Pechey, D. R. 2/3/32
29/10/26

Seaborn, T. B. 1/4/37
10/12/33
15/12/36

11th FIELD BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 24/3/80.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/4/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph,
Ont.

(11th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel
✕Crowe, C. D., M.C.,
E.D., (m.s.c.) 28/10/35

Adjutant.
Bright, R. D., capt. 1/2/38

Orderly Officer.
Spotton, J. G., capt. 1/10/37

Attached.

Medical Officers.
✕Savage, T. M., maj.,
R.C.A.M.C. 3/1/21
McCarter, A. B., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 1/9/34

Chaplain.
Scovil, Rev. G. F., hon. maj. 1/4/36

16th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 22/3/78.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

(16th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captains.

Spotton, J. G. 12/9/30
Charlesworth, F. A. L. 1/4/35
=Steele, J. T. (m.s.c.) 1/7/36
30/9/26
✕Bagg, W. V., M.M. 1/10/37
Bright, R. D. 1/2/38

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Foster, W. M. 21/9/34
Dunbar, E. F. 2/1/37
Howitt, H. D. 4/1/37
Steele, W. J. 31/1/38
Pritchard, G. W. 31/5/38

11th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.**29th Field Battery (Howitzer).**

(Organized G.O. 20/7/66.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

(29th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

*Major.*X Edwards, G. H. (*m.s.c.*) 16/10/30*Captain.*

Walker, H. K. 20/6/36

Lieutenants.

Kennedy, J. E. 1/6/34

Reiner, W. R. E. 2/6/34

Browne, G. F. 1/4/36

Baker, F. H. 26/6/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*Gandier, H. M. 15/11/37
(*lt.* 10/9/34)**43rd Field Battery.**

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Organized 1/1/34 G.O. 21/34.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

(43rd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

X McConkey, O. 28/10/35

*Captain.*Smith, E. H. (*m.s.c.*) 27/7/35
1/10/27*Lieutenants.*

McLeod, H. H. 1/4/36

Morwick, F. F. (*C.O.T.C.*) 10/6/36

Kingscote, A. A. 20/4/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Hindle, F. 1/10/37

63rd Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Organized 1/7/36 G.O. 145-36.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.*Major.*=X Lye, O. G. (*m.s.c.*) 1/7/36
25/6/27*Captain.*X Beswick, R. C. (*m.s.c.*) 1/10/37
29/6/29*Lieutenant.*Tate, E. C. 3/5/37
60244—13½*2nd Lieutenants.*

Tate, E. S. 11/5/38

Aylward, J. W. 31/5/38

Donnelly, S. F. 31/5/38

Corps Reserve of Officers.*Lieut.-Colonel.*X Drew, G. A., *V.D.* 24/6/29
15/12/36*Major.*Dunbar, A. C. (*r.m.c.*) 20/7/29
1/10/37*Captains.*

X Guthrie, D. P. 1/9/21

15/12/36

X Davidson, A. R. W., *E.D.* 27/11/22

15/12/36

X Hannigan, J. A. 15/3/27

15/12/36

Lieutenants.

X Smith, J. B. 25/3/31

15/12/36

Lemieux, O. A. (*L.*) 1/10/31

15/12/36

*Chaplain.*X Moorhead, Rev. W. H.,
V.D., M.A., hon. capt. 15/12/36**89th (Woodstock Field Battery.**

(Organized G.O. 30/5/66.)

(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.*Major.*Jones, G. Y. (*m.s.c.*) 5/11/34*Captain.*

Smith, R. J. 6/11/34

Lieutenants.

Peabody, G. H. 10/12/32

Peabody, R. S. 11/12/32

Dibblee, F. A. (*r.m.c.*) 29/8/36*2nd Lieutenant.*

Clark, G. S. 19/10/37

12th FIELD BRIGADE.*M.D. No. 7.*

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Fredericton, N.B.

(12th Field Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

*Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*X Dodge, A. A., *E.D. (m.s.c.)* 7/5/38
(*O.C.* 1/11/36)*Adjutant.*MacLaggan, A. H., *lt.* 15/12/36*Orderly Officer.**Attached.**Medical Officers.*Chalmers, G. E. N., *lt.* 15/12/36

R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36

Clarke, A. M., *capt.* 15/12/36

R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36

90th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Authorized G.O. 2/7/20.)

(Organized 1/5/27 G.O. 38/27.)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.*Major.*X Barker, T. C., *E.D.* 18/7/32*Captain.*X Harris, J. L. W. (*m.s.c.*) 4/4/36
3/12/20*Lieutenants.*

MacLaggan, A. H. 15/12/36

28/8/35

=Byron, L. M. 15/12/36

16/6/32

2nd Lieutenants.

Gunter, R. R. 28/3/34

Armstrong, E. L. 15/4/36

Johnston, C. W. 10/7/36

(lt. 24/3/34)

Palmer, R. 15/12/36

14/5/32

Sutherland, H. W. 13/9/37

12th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.**104th Field Battery.**

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 191-36.)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Major.=X Blair, W. F. (m.s.c.)... 15/12/36
14/8/31*Captain.*X Hall, J. E..... 15/12/36
1/10/30=X Young, E. M..... 15/12/36
28/12/35*Lieutenants.*=McLean, M. Y..... 15/12/36
7/6/34*2nd Lieutenants.*Hanson, A. E. (c.o.t.c.)... 15/12/36
10/1/34

Richards, D. M..... 15/12/36

MacGibbon, R. M..... 23/1/34
15/12/36Wilby, R. V..... 28/12/35
15/12/36**105th Field Battery.**

(Organized 15/12/36 G. O. 191-36)

Headquarters—St. George, N.B.

Major.=X Spinney, J. O., V.D... 15/12/36
(l.c. 10/10/36)*Captain.*

McGee, G. H..... 16/9/37

Lieutenants.=Love, W. K..... 15/12/36
1/2/34*2nd Lieutenants.*

Coffey, G. W. (c.o.t.c.)... 17/1/38

Stewart, M. W..... 18/1/38

Corps Reserve of Officers.*Majors.*X Hickman, J. D., M.C... 15/5/20
15/12/36X Winslow, J. D., M.C... 31/3/24
15/12/36*Captains.**Lieutenants.*Amos, B. F..... 16/7/32
18/12/36Stephens, J. S..... 7/7/33
15/12/36DuDomaine, R. L. L.... 30/5/34
15/12/36**13th FIELD BRIGADE.**

(Mechanized)

M.D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec,
P.Q.

(13th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

*Honorary Colonel.*X Boswell, Lt.-Colonel J. V.,
E.D., 13 Field Bde.,
C. Res. of O..... 1/3/38*Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

X Wiggs, E. A., E.D..... 1/4/36

*Adjutant.*X Magee, F. C., D.S.O.,
capt. and lt.-col..... 15/2/38*Orderly Officer.**Attached.**Medical Officers.*Morin, E., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 1/7/37*Chaplain.*Crowfoot, Rev. A. H., hon.
maj..... 1/7/28**57th (Quebec) Field Battery.**

(Organized G.O. 31/8/55.)

(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Devine, L. A. (m.s.c.)... 26/7/33

Captains.

Beattie, A. M..... 26/7/33

X Magee, F. C., D.S.O.... 15/2/38
(lt.-col. 14/2/17)*Lieutenants.*

Phillips, J. W..... 27/3/36

Amy, F. K..... 1/8/36

Frawley, L. P..... 8/11/37

*2nd Lieutenant.***82nd Field Battery.**(Allied with the 82nd Field Battery,
Royal Artillery.)

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Gaspé, P.Q.

Major.

Suddard, C. K..... 1/4/33

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

O'Neill, C. G..... 28/7/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Sams, L. C..... 10/7/32

Sams, G. H..... 21/7/33

94th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 15/5/23.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

*Major.**Captains.*Turner, H. R..... 31/7/33
19/4/28

Hatch, R. G..... 1/1/38

Lieutenants.

Doddridge, J. P..... 7/3/36

Slater, H. R..... 1/12/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Duchene, H. B..... 15/2/37

Turner, R. E. W..... 1/1/37

Egan, K. W..... 1/4/38

13th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.**Corps Reserve of Officers.***Lieut.-Colonels.*

Boswell, J. V., *E.D.*..... 27/7/28
 15/12/36
 ✕Campbell, R. D., *V.D.* 24/8/33
 15/12/36

*Majors.**Captains.*

Simons, A. G..... 6/9/25
 15/12/36
 McLimont, J. W..... 15/5/23
 15/12/36

Lieutenants.

Scott, B. W..... 20/11/23
 15/12/36
 ✕Hoare, E. S..... 1/4/36
 11/2/16
 3/11/37

14th FIELD BRIGADE.*M.D. No. 6.*

(Organized G.O. 1/2/12.)
 (Reorganized G.O. 15/2/21.)

*Regimental Headquarters—Dartmouth,
 N.S.*

(14th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

*Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

✕Hallett, R. S..... 30/9/34

Adjutant.

Utley, W. E., *capt.*..... 1/6/35

*Orderly Officer.**Attached.**Medical Officers.*

✕Stewart, J. M., *lt.-col.*,
R.C.A.M.C...... 11/3/21
 Malcolm, F. F. P., *capt.*,
R.C.A.M.C...... 31/1/30

*Chaplain.***52nd Field Battery.**

(Organized G.O. 1/2/12.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Weymouth, N.S.

(52nd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Smith, K. E..... 1/12/34

Captain.

Smith, S. B..... 1/12/34

Lieutenants.

Taylor, G. G..... 18/4/36
 ✕Butler, G. A..... 27/12/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Mullen, W. B..... 13/12/33

84th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/2/12.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N.S.

Major.

✕Dyke, C. E..... 9/5/32

Captain.

Utley, W. E..... 7/8/29
 King, W. D..... 1/6/35

Lieutenants.

Bustin, D. R..... 4/12/31
 Suttie, E. R. (*r.m.c.*)..... 9/6/32
 Gardner, J. M..... 30/5/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Sweeny, T. V..... 1/6/36
 ✕Nixon, H. L., *V.D. (s.s.)* 31/3/36
 (*maj.* 17/12/29)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 110. The Yarmouth County
 Academy Cadet Corps.

87th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Dartmouth, N.S.

Major.

Zink, F. B... .. 1/10/37

Captain.

Waterfield, G. S..... 18/1/38

*Lieutenant.**2nd Lieutenants.*

Clarke, R. L..... 28/5/36
 Myers, G. W..... 1/1/38
 Thomson, R. G..... 22/2/38

88th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Organized 1/8/30 G.O. 96-30.)

Headquarters—Dartmouth, N.S.

Major.

Flawn, G. R. (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/11/31

Captain.

✕Carson, R. P..... 1/12/34

Lieutenants.

Earle, W. H..... 27/7/35

2nd Lieutenants.

✕MacIntosh, J. J..... 30/12/33
 15/2/35
 Clark, E. W..... 6/5/37
 Sprague, G.W..... 28/2/38

Corps Reserve of Officers.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

✕Roome, R. E. G., *V.D.* 30/9/28
 15/12/36

Major.

✕Roome, C. G., *M.M.*.... 7/12/29
 1/10/37

Captains.

✕MacKeen, D. W..... 5/6/26
 15/12/36
 ✕Metzler, R. B..... 1/9/31
 15/5/24
 15/12/36
 Gray, R. J..... 28/9/31
 15/12/36

Lieutenants.

MacKeen, J. C..... 1/10/20
 15/12/36
 McDonald, A. D..... 4/11/32
 15/12/36

17th FIELD BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Saskatoon, Sask.

Honorary Colonel.

×Thacker, Maj.-Gen. H. C.,
C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,
R.O. 15/12/36

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

×Ross, Colonel (Hon. Brig.-
Gen.) A., C.M.G., D.S.O.,
V.D., A.D.C., R.O. 15/12/36

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

=×Waterman, S. L., E.D.
(m.s.c.) 1/1/37
14/7/34

Adjutant.

×Jackson, J. R., capt. 24/4/33

Orderly Officer.

Paymaster.

Meanwell, J. H. 15/12/36
(capt. 1/10/28)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Townsend, R. G., lt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 11/9/33
Hazen, G. M. T., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 10/1/34
Portnuff, H. A. L., lt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36

Chaplain.

×Williams, Rev. S., hon.
capt. 15/12/36

21st Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

(21st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

McCullagh, J. K. 24/4/33

Captain.

Harrison, H. (m.s.c.) 24/8/33

Lieutenants.

Halfhide, D. J. 1/6/32
×FitzPatrick, C. T. 24/8/33
×Gilding, H. G. H. 12/10/34
Embury, A. W. (r.m.c.) 15/12/36
4/12/28
(seconded 15/12/36)

2nd Lieutenant.

Lang, R. T. (C.O.T.C.) 1/9/36

44th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.

(44th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Pickering, E. 8/8/36

Captains.

×Jackson, J. R. 1/8/25
Jones, R. M. 2/1/34

Lieutenants.

Mahon, P. A. (C.O.T.C.) 7/1/36
Pickering, W. J. 8/8/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Thompson, R. W. 1/2/34
von Degen, K. A. A. B. 15/9/36

64th (Yorkton) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Yorkton, Sask.

Major.

×Crosthwaite, E. A. 15/12/36
1/6/35

Captain.

Ruddy, J. D. 15/12/36
20/7/35
Beck, C. W. 15/6/37
4/3/27

Lieutenant.

Gilbert, A. T. P. 15/12/36
8/3/32

2nd Lieutenants.

Fraser, R. A. 12/5/37
Page, W. F. 7/6/38

67th (Rosetown) Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 207-36.)

Headquarters—Rosetown, Sask.

(67th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

=×McKenzie, H. N.,
M.M. 15/12/36
13/2/32

Captain.

*MacKinnon, R. G. 15/12/36

Lieutenants.

×Peters, J. A. 6/2/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Dale, M. R. M. 10/5/37
Pringle, J. A. 14/2/38

Attached.**1st (Yorktown) Light Anti-Air-
craft Battery.**

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 194-36.)

Headquarters—Canora, Sask.

Major.

=×Lovell, H. M. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
27/9/32

Captain.

=Keller, P. J. 15/12/36
6/5/35

Lieutenants.

=×Young, A. Y. 15/12/36
1/3/32
Johnston, H. G. 1/2/38
5/5/35

2nd Lieutenant.

Robinson, E. F. N. 15/12/36
1/6/36

Corps Reserve of Officers.**Lieut.-Colonels.**

×Wootton, F. E., M.C.
(m.s.c.) 21/12/24
21/12/36
=×Laban, A. V., V.D. 28/1/27
15/12/36

17th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.**Corps Reserve of Officers—Con.***Majors.*

×Cowan, W. J., M.C.	1/4/21
	15/12/36
×O'Regan, J., M.C., V.D.	15/10/23
	15/12/36
McCullagh, C. R.	3/7/26
	15/12/36
×Goater, C. C.	2/7/29
	15/12/36
	20/1/17
Pechey, S. A.	28/2/31
	15/12/36
==Berner, I. E. (m.s.c.)	1/9/35
	15/12/36

Captains.

Baker, C. E.	28/6/29
	15/12/36
=Poulter, M. R.	14/3/27
	15/12/36

Lieutenants.

=Agnew, W.	1/1/24
	15/12/36
Rankin, G. A.	1/1/29
	15/12/36

2nd Lieutenants.

=Duncan, F. R.	1/8/31
	15/12/36

Paymaster.

×Blackwell, A. J.	1/6/24
	(capt. 1/6/26)
	15/12/36

18th FIELD BRIGADE.*M.D. No. 13.*

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

*Regimental Headquarters—
Lethbridge, Alta.**Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

×Stewart, Colonel (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) J. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., E.D., R.O.	4/6/27
	(Ext'd 3/6/37)

*Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

Huckvale, W. E. (r.m.c.) (m.s.c.)	22/2/37
--------------------------------------	---------

*Adjutant.**Orderly Officer.**Attached.**Medical Officer.*

Brown, T. E., Lt., R.C.A.M.C.	15/7/37
----------------------------------	---------

Chaplain.

Middleton, Rev. S., E.D., hon. maj.	13/1/22
--	---------

20th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/08.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/12/20.)

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

(20th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Singer, H. C.	24/7/37
---------------	---------

Captain.

Clemis, E. R.	11/2/35
	1/6/37

*Lieutenants.**2nd Lieutenants.*

Warr, A. H.	28/10/36
Thomson, G. H.	1/10/37

39th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Organized 15/2/36 G.O. 32-36.)

Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.

(39th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

=×Jenkins, F. H.	17/2/36
	24/4/29

Captain.

*Lynch-Staunton, F.	17/2/36
	10/4/33

Lieutenant.

*×Cable, W. C.	23/3/38
	1/1/25

*2nd Lieutenant.***93rd Field Battery (Howitzer).**

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

*Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.**Major.*

×Brookes, W. R.	29/4/33
-----------------	---------

Captain.

Greenwood, J. W.	7/3/36
------------------	--------

Lieutenants.

=Watson, D. J.	17/2/36
	2/12/35
×Jessup, R. C. (m.s.c.)	1/6/37
	(maj. 16/5/25)

2nd Lieutenants.

Weaver, E.	29/6/34
Wyld, R. C.	1/6/37

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 338. The St. Paul's School Cadet Corps.	
No. 282. Macleod Cadet Corps.	

112th Field Battery.

(Organized 1/1/37 G.O. 13-37.)

*Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.**Major.*

*Brown, G. S.	1/3/37
---------------	--------

Captain.

*Davidson, C. G.	1/3/37
------------------	--------

*Lieutenants.**2nd Lieutenants.*

McKenzie, R. B.	1/3/37
Wallace, W. S.	1/3/37
Marshall, G. A.	1/3/37
	(lt. 10/10/31)
Gill, J.	2/3/37
Reagh, R. A.	2/4/37
Borgal, E. R.	2/5/38

19th FIELD BRIGADE.*M.D. No. 13.*

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

*Regimental Headquarters—Calgary,
Alta.**Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

*×Cunnington, D. G. L., M.C., V.D. (m.s.c.)	1/6/35
	(col. 27/1/30)

Adjutant.

×Franks, H. G. S., M.C., capt.	1/5/36
-----------------------------------	--------

Orderly Officer.

19th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

Attached.

*Medical Officer.*Johnson, H. H., *maj.*,
R.C.A.M.C..... 22/1/25*Chaplain.*Plummer, Rev. N. M., *hon.*
maj...... 15/11/26
House, Rev. J. W., *hon. capt.* 1/12/36**22nd Field Battery.**

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Gleichen, Alta.

(22nd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

*Major.*X Dodgson, R., *M.M.*..... 26/6/33*Captain.*Harkness, D. S. (*m.s.c.*)... 15/2/34*Lieutenants.**2nd Lieutenants.*Ledingham, W. G..... 27/10/36
Birmingham, F. G..... 5/12/36
Yates, A. F..... 12/4/38**23rd Field Battery (Howitzer)**

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

(23rd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

*Major.*Lockett, K. B. (*M.S.C.*)... 6/5/35*Captain.*

Quigley, R. M..... 6/5/35

Lieutenant.

Kelley, F. H..... 1/5/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*McKinley-Key, J..... 6/5/36
Gunderson, R. H..... 15/10/36
Evans, W. W..... 15/11/37**91st Field Battery.**

(Organized G.O. 15/1/21.)

*Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.**Major.*Wright, H. E. (*m.s.c.*).... 15/11/37*Captains.*X Franks, H. G. S., *M.C.*... 1/5/36
X Carr, C. B..... 15/11/37*Lieutenants.*X Ewens, G. M..... 8/11/34
Lick, L. E..... 1/5/37*2nd Lieutenants.*Lucy, R. E..... 17/11/36
Hoar, C. R..... 18/10/37**95th Field Battery.**

(Organized 1/5/36 G.O. 104/36.)

*Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.**Major.*Heal, H. N. (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/5/36*Captain.*X Thomson, J. H. R. (*m.s.c.*) 1/5/36
1/9/24*2nd Lieutenants.*Kelly, B. J..... 1/3/37
Rose, J. V..... 1/10/37
4/1/36
Orr, C..... 18/10/37**Corps Reserve of Officers.***Lieut.-Colonel.*X Naismith, A. M., *M.C.*... 14/9/26
15/12/36*Majors.*X Lethbridge, E. R..... 18/3/25
15/12/36
X Littleton, J. W., *M.C.*... 21/8/27
15/12/36
X MacDonald, J. A..... 1/3/30
15/12/36
Maw, A..... 27/7/33
15/12/36
X Acton, J. U..... 7/3/36
15/11/37*Captains.*X Gooderham, G. H..... 15/3/23
15/12/36
Ellingson, D. M..... 27/7/33
15/12/36*Lieutenants.*Young, F. G..... 21/8/28
15/12/36
Bagshaw, J. E..... 15/9/32
15/12/36
Robinson, W. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 18/4/36
16/6/32
29/1/38**20th FIELD BRIGADE.**

M.D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—
*Edmonton, Alta.**Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*Wyman, R. A. (*m.s.c.*)... 12/5/37*Adjutant.*Ziegler, W. S., *capt.*
(*C.O.T.C.*)..... 15/3/38*Orderly Officer.*X Ellinger, C., *brev. capt.*.. 14/9/37

Attached.

*Medical Officers.*X Bunn, C. R., *maj.*,
R.C.A.M.C..... 1/4/29
X Baker, J. O., *maj.*,
R.C.A.M.C..... 1/5/29*Chaplain.***61st Field Battery.**

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

(61st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Ford, F. A..... 21/4/34

*Captain.*Ziegler, W. S. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 12/5/37
Dodds, A. P..... 15/3/38*Lieutenants.*Hugill, J. T. (*r.m.c.*).... 16/6/37
Harrison, R. A..... 10/5/37*2nd Lieutenants.*McNabb, W. M..... 21/10/35
Mewburn, R. H..... 15/3/38
Lefroy, R. D. S..... 22/3/38**78th Field Battery.**(Allied with the 78th Field Battery,
Royal Artillery.)

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

*Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.**Major.*X Cormack, E. W. (*m.s.c.*) 11/3/33

20th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

Captain.
 X Drever, J. 19/4/28
 Snell, D. J. (m.s.c.) 21/4/36

Lieutenants.
 Fairbanks, C. L. 1/1/34
 Syrotuck, M. 1/11/36

2nd Lieutenants.
 Taylor, L. R. 1/7/34
 Brown, F. C. 15/7/36
 Cameron, J. M. 6/4/38
 27/1/35

92nd Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Major.

Captains.
 Innes, D. R. 1/8/32
 Dodds, J. W. 13/5/37

Lieutenants.
 Gilchrist, W. R. 20/4/36
 Hartling, G. P. 27/9/36

2nd Lieutenants.
 X Ellinger, C. 1/3/23
 (brev. capt. 6/6/18)
 Barr, J. A. 8/4/37
 Wheatley, F. J. 1/10/37
 Compston, C. R. 1/5/38

96th Field Battery.

(Organized 1/5/36 G.O. 104-36.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Major.

Souness, T. L. 15/3/38

Captain.

Campbell, D. P. 1/5/36

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
 Linton, B. E. 1/5/36
 Mooney, J. H. 1/3/37
 Walker, R. F. 27/4/37
 Wright, E. H. 29/5/37
 Dowdell, J. R. C. 1/6/37

Corps Reserve of Officers.*Lieut.-Colonels.*

X Lister, R. C., M.C.,
 M.M., V.D. 12/8/26
 15/12/36
 Elliot, G. P. 12/5/33
 12/5/37

Majors.

X Dean, A. E. (m.s.c.) 14/8/26
 8/1/37

Captains.

X Drever, J. 19/4/28
 12/5/37
 Horner, J. V. 17/8/33
 15/3/38
 X Davidson, G. N. 10/3/34
 15/12/36

Lieutenants.

Buckham, A. F.
 (C.O.T.C.) 15/12/36
 29/9/34
 15/12/36

21st FIELD BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 1.

(Organized 1/7/36 G.O. 117-36.)

Regimental Headquarters—Harriston, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

X Ellis, G. H. (m.s.c.) 1/4/37
 13/2/31

Adjutant.

Dale, J. C., capt. 1/7/36

Orderly Officer.

McCreedy, A. L., lt. 1/7/36
 Milliken, M. C., 2nd lt. 1/7/36

*Attached.**Medical Officers.*

Kirk, J. G., lt., R.C.A.M.C. 17/3/37
 Robinson, J. T. H., lt.
 R.C.A.M.C. 1/9/37

Chaplain.

Perdue, Rev. R., hon. maj. 1/7/36
 Nickle, Rev. O. W., hon. capt. 1/4/37

97th (Bruce) Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized 1/7/36 G.O. 117-36.)

Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

Major.

*Dixon, E. R. 1/6/37

Captain.

*Cartwright, H. 1/6/37

*Lieutenants.**2nd Lieutenants.*

Donald, A. E. 1/6/37
 Swanson, J. R. 1/6/37
 Larsen, C. 13/7/37

98th (Bruce) Field Battery.

(Organized 1/7/36 G.O. 117-36.)

Headquarters—Port Elgin, Ont.

Major.

*Howe, J. A. 31/8/37

Captain.

*X Gillies, D. A. 31/8/37
 (maj. 30/6/32)

Lieutenants.

*MacKenzie, P. S. 31/8/37

2nd Lieutenant.

Moore, S. R. 31/8/37

99th Field Battery.

(Organized 1/7/36 G.O. 117-36.)

Headquarters—Wingham, Ont.

*Major.**Captain.*

X Morgan, C. E. (m.s.c.) .. 1/7/36
 (maj. 1/9/28)

*Lieutenants.**2nd Lieutenants.*

Cameron, J. L. 1/7/36
 15/6/29
 Brown, W. H. 1/7/36
 1/9/29
 X Macdonald, J. C., M.M. ... 1/7/36
 16/5/33
 Mills, G. B. 18/12/36

100th Field Battery.

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 145-36)

Headquarters—Listowel, Ont.

Major.

*X Macdonald, S. A. 15/12/36

Captain.

*Creighton, E. M. 15/12/36

21st FIELD BRIGADE—Con.*Lieutenants.**2nd Lieutenants.*

Shannon, G. H..... 15/12/36
 Andrew, R. W..... 15/12/36
 Kibler, J. F..... 15/12/36
 X Jones, C. A., M.M..... 17/3/37
 Hemsworth, M. H. C..... 1/6/38

22nd (ASSINIBOIA) FIELD BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 12.

(Organized 1/12/36 G.O. 167-36.)

Regimental Headquarters—Moosomin, Sask.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Patterson, Hon. W. J..... 10/6/37

*Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

=X Sim, N. L. M., V.D.
 (m.s.c.)..... 1/12/36
 1/10/31

Adjutant.

Campion, H. J., capt..... 1/12/36

Orderly Officer.

Biggs, E. S., lt..... 1/12/36

*Attached.**Medical Officers.*

X Ferg, E. J., maj.,
 R.C.A.M.C..... 1/12/36
 X Scott, A. C., E.D., maj.,
 R.C.A.M.C..... 1/12/36

Chaplain.

Scott, Rev. L. C., hon. capt. 25/2/37

65th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Organized 1/12/36 G.O. 176-36.)

Headquarters—Grenfell, Sask.

*Major.*X Ashfield, W..... 1/12/36
1/4/35*Captain.*

Koch, P..... 1/12/36
 4/8/36
 X Campion, H. J..... 1/12/36
 1/8/36

Lieutenants.

*Biggs, E. S..... 1/12/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Kearns, T. J..... 1/12/36
 15/10/35
 Telford, R. D..... 1/1/37
 Smibert, K. P..... 30/10/37
 Sarvis, D. D..... 1/2/38

76th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Organized 1/12/36 G.O. 176-36.)

Headquarters—Indian Head, Sask.

*Major.**Captain.*

*X Stewart, K. E., M.M.. 1/12/36

*Lieutenants.**2nd Lieutenants.*

Chaloner, E. J..... 1/12/36
 1/10/35
 Francis, J. B..... 1/12/36
 23/11/35

101st Field Battery.

(Organized 1/12/36 G.O. 176-36.)

Headquarters—Moosomin, Sask.

Major.

*X Trusecott, C. V..... 1/12/36

Captain.

X McLeod, J., D.C.M..... 1/12/36

Lieutenants.

*Towill, C. J..... 1/12/36
 Baugh, B. M..... 5/3/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Baker, J. T..... 1/12/36
 Baugh, R. D..... 1/12/36
 Truscott, C. W..... 1/6/38

110th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized 1/12/36 G.O. 176-36.)

Headquarters—Broadview, Sask.

Major.

=X McNeil, D. G., M.C.,
 E.D..... 1/12/36
 16/9/19

Captain.=X Brown, W. J., M.M... 1/12/36
5/8/36*Lieutenants.*Webb, R. T..... 1/12/36
6/8/36*2nd Lieutenants.*

Browning, J. R..... 1/12/36
 31/8/33
 Burris, M. W..... 1/12/36
 1/11/33
 Melanson, A..... 1/3/37

Corps Reserve of Officers.*Major.*=X Armstrong, W. J..... 9/5/25
15/12/36*Captain.*

=X V. C. Mullin, G. H.,
 M.M..... 31/5/26
 15/12/36

*Lieutenants.**Paymaster.*

Vicars, W. M..... 21/7/29
 (capt. 21/7/29)
 15/12/36

23rd FIELD BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 7.

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 191-36.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Moncton, N.B.*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*Reilly, Hon. E. A..... 15/12/36
4/1/35*Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

=X McLean, A. T., V.D.
 (m.s.c.)..... 15/12/36
 (col. 1/10/34)

*Adjutant.*X O'Brien, T. H., M.C.,
capt. and major (m.s.c.). 15/12/36*Orderly Officer.**Attached.**Medical Officers.*

X Lyons, G. A., M.C., capt.,
 R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36
 X MacDonald, W. M., capt.,
 R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36

23rd FIELD BRIGADE—Con.*Chaplain.***8th Field Battery.**(Allied with the 8th Field Battery,
Royal Artillery.)

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

(8th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Dickie, J. R. 15/12/36

Captain.

×O'Brien, T. H., M.C.
(m.s.c.) 15/12/36
(maj. 15/5/20)

Jamieson, H. A. 15/12/36
1/5/36

Lieutenants.

×Boggis, A. E., D.C.M.,
M.M. 15/12/36
31/7/36

Steeves, H. W. 15/12/36
13/5/35

Reid, J. M. 5/4/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Gillis, W. H. 15/12/36
11/9/35

Fullerton, F. W. 3/11/37

Cadet Corps Affiliated.No. 560. Moncton High School Cadet
Corps.**28th (Newcastle) Field Battery.**

(Organized G.O. 18/12/68.)

(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Newcastle, N.B.

(28th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Campbell, S. J. 15/12/36
1/11/36

Captain.

Reid, R. 1/3/38

Lieutenants.

Crocker, H. G. 15/12/36
25/5/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Campbell, G. F. 15/12/36
13/2/36

Jarvis, A. N. 15/12/36
12/5/36

Taylor, H. H. 16/6/37

103rd Field Battery.

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 191-36.)

Headquarters—Campbellton, N.B.

Major.

*×Gillis, A. A., M.C. 15/12/36

Captain.

=Busteed, W. B. 15/12/36
30/6/31

Lieutenants.

=×Sullivan, L. P. 15/12/36
13/5/24

=MacMillan, W. A. 15/12/36
22/1/34

106th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 191-36.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

(6th Canadian Siege Battery,
C.E.F.)*Major.*

Walsh, E. D. 15/12/36
15/11/31

Captain.

×Cochrane, C. H. 15/12/36
7/2/19

Lieutenants.

Sinclair, A. C. 15/12/36
1/6/30

McKinnon, F. A. 15/12/36
3/4/31

Parsons, R. H. 15/12/36
5/5/34

Ellis, H. G. E. 15/12/36
3/7/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Von Richter, G. L. 11/5/37

Corps Reserve of Officers.*Captains.*

×Evans, E. R., M.C. 15/5/20
15/2/19

×MacKenzie, J. F. 15/12/36
13/7/21

Lieutenants.

×O'Leary, E. L., M.C. 15/5/20
19/1/16

×Lutz, G. H. 15/12/36
18/3/16

15/12/36

**24th (KOOTENAY) FIELD
BRIGADE.**

M.D. No. 11.

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 177-36.)

Regimental Headquarters—Cran-
brook, B.C.*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Green, Capt. F. W., ret. 15/12/36
1/10/34

*Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

=×Philpot, D., D.S.O.,
O.B.E. 15/12/36
13/10/32

Adjutant.

*Russell, P. N., lt. 15/12/36

Orderly Officer.

Reeves, G. P., capt. (m.s.c.) 6/2/38

*Attached.**Medical Officers.*

×Haszard, J. F., maj.,
R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36
MacKenzie, H. H., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 16/12/36
Anderson, W. F., lt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 24/8/37

Chaplain.

Harrison, Rev. F. V., hon.
capt. 15/12/36
Guscott, Rev. H. W., hon.
capt. 31/12/36
Morrant, Rev. L. A., hon.
capt. 15/2/38

107th Field Battery.

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 177-36.)

Headquarters—Cranbrook, B.C.

*Major.**Captain.*

Reeves, G. P. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
Hanna, G. W. 15/12/36

**24th (KOOTENAY) FIELD
BRIGADE—Con.***Lieutenants.*

==MacDonald, G. E. K... 15/12/36
25/5/35
==Russell, P. N..... 15/12/36
1/11/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Wilkinson, T. J. L..... 15/12/36
2/4/35
Hogarth, T. V..... 15/12/36
1/11/32
Aitkens, F. C..... 24/11/37
Jenson, J. F..... 25/11/37
Reid, N. N..... 10/2/38

111th (Nelson) Field Battery.

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 177-36.)

Headquarters—Nelson, B.C.

Major.

X Dalgas, A. E., M.C..... 27/11/37

Captain.

*Parker, A. W..... 15/12/36

Lieutenants.

Banks, A. M..... 17/12/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Curran, J. B. 22/12/36
Wallach, G. C..... 24/12/36
Johnson, A. R..... 31/10/37
Parker, A. M..... 10/5/38

109th Field Battery.

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 177-36.)

Headquarters—Trail, B.C.

*Major.**Captain.*

Taylor, W. H..... 24/8/37

Lieutenants.

=Haszard, P. F..... 19/12/36
McDiarmid, J. C..... 17/3/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Greenwood, A. D.
(C.O.T.C.)..... 15/12/36
1/3/35
Laurie, J..... 1/10/37
Cook, J. A..... 22/2/38
6/11/36

108th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 177-36.)

Headquarters—Kimberley, B.C.

*Major.**Captain.*

*Kennedy, P. J..... 15/12/36
*Jure, A. E..... 16/10/37

*Lieutenants.**2nd Lieutenants.*

Stafford, H. D..... 23/12/36
Foubister, A. E..... 26/12/36
Smith, D. B..... 16/10/37
Todd, H. J..... 4/2/38

**25th (NORFOLK) FIELD
BRIGADE.**

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 189-36.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Simcoe, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Park, P. L. (m.s.c.)..... 15/12/36

Adjutant.

*Stalker, W. D., lt..... 1/9/37

*Orderly Officer.**Quarter-Master.*X Hamilton, R. W..... 15/12/36
(capt. 26/2/32)*Attached.**Medical Officers.*X Shirton, G. K., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36*Chaplain.*X Masters, Rev. C. K., M.C.,
hon. maj..... 15/12/36**41st Field Battery.**

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 189-36.)

Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

Major.

X Durward, W. B., M.C.,
(m.s.c.)..... 15/12/36
Reid, F. W..... 15/12/36
9/1/35

Captain.

*Grant, J. A..... 15/12/36

Lieutenant.

=Smith, L. H..... 15/12/36
30/7/35
Stalker, W. D..... 15/12/36
X Murray, A. A..... 1/10/37
X Holden, J. W..... 2/12/37

42nd Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 189-36.)

Headquarters—Delhi, Ont.

Major.

*Sutherland, F. M..... 1/9/37

Captain.

=Stevenson, R. L..... 1/9/37
23/3/36

*Lieutenants.**2nd Lieutenants.*

Porter, D. C..... 15/12/36
28/1/35
Heath, G. A..... 15/12/36
30/12/35
Gingell, T. E..... 8/11/37
Sandor, M. B..... 9/1/38

33rd Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 189-36.)

Headquarters—Port Rowen, Ont.

Major.

*MacKay, J. E..... 1/9/37

Captain.

Godfrey, W. G..... 1/9/37

Lieutenants.

Zavitz, E. R..... 15/12/36

**25th (NORFOLK) FIELD
BRIGADE—Con.***2nd Lieutenants.*

Gleadall, J. C..... 18/10/37
Jewell, C. D..... 18/10/37

46th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 189-36.)

Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

Major.

Goulding, F. E..... 15/12/36

Captain.=Fort, A. E..... 15/12/36
4/7/36*Lieutenants.*

Wilson, R. J..... 15/12/36
=Lawrence, K. G..... 15/12/36
28/11/36

Corps Reserve of Officers.*Lieut.-Colonels.*

=Heath, W. L., V.D. (m) 28/11/25
15/12/36
=XGunton, D. D., V.D.. 27/6/30
15/12/36
=XEnglish, S. S. (m.s.c.) 10/1/34
15/12/36

Majors.

=XWark, J. F. C..... 6/12/24
15/12/36
=XClapp, R. L..... 10/1/34
15/12/36
=XHunter, G..... 10/1/34
15/12/36

Captains.=Newman, F. S..... 1/11/27
15/12/36*Lieutenants.*

=Innes, D. L..... 19/1/33
15/12/36
=Tisdale, D. E. W..... 8/8/36
15/12/36

26th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 192-36.)

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon,
Man.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

XCromarty, R. P. (Major) 15/12/36
(m.s.c.) (maj. 28/11/31)

Adjutant.

Gibson, H. S., capt..... 15/12/36

*Orderly Officer.**Attached.**Medical Officers.*Rumball, A. St. C., maj.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36*Chaplain.*McKinney, Rev. J. I., hon.
capt..... 15/12/36**37th Field Battery.**

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 192-36.)

Headquarters—Portage la Prairie,
Man.*Major.*=XTaylor, C. W..... 15/12/36
23/10/35*Captain.*

=Greenlay, W. E..... 15/12/36
1/9/33
=Brown, E. M..... 15/12/36
28/11/34

Lieutenants.=Matthews, S. J..... 15/12/36
(capt. 16/8/36)*2nd Lieutenants.*

XSmith, E. B..... 15/12/36
1/7/29
Burton, W..... 15/12/36
22/10/35

59th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Organized 1/7/25 G.O. 76-25.)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 192-36.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Major.

XHarrison, G. H..... 15/12/36

Captain.

Gibson, H. S..... 15/12/36
Campbell, J. W..... 16/12/36

Lieutenants.

Pithart, F. C..... 27/9/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*Beaton, I. M..... 15/12/36
7/10/35**70th Field Battery.**

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 192-36.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

*Major.*XEdworthy, H. C..... 15/12/36
16/6/32*Captain.*Brown, H. E..... 15/12/36
2/8/35*Lieutenants.*

=Neill, J..... 15/12/36
25/3/33
Snider, C. E..... 24/7/37
21/3/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Shewan, M. W..... 15/12/36
26/1/35
Allison, C. W..... 15/12/36
11/2/35
Armstrong, R..... 15/12/36
3/9/35
Crawford, G. D..... 15/12/36

71st Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 192-36.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Major.

Bennett, A. W..... 24/7/37

*Captain.**Lieutenants.*=Rowe, G. R..... 15/12/36
(capt. 23/10/36)*2nd Lieutenants.*

Fedoruk, W. R..... 15/12/36
4/9/34
Nash, J. B. (c.o.t.c.)..... 15/12/36
(lt. 3/1/36)
Litster, J. G..... 1/6/38

Corps Reserve of Officers.*Lieutenants.*

Bolton, F. S..... 10/1/34
14/11/37
Wilcox, C. T..... 15/6/35
14/11/37

27th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 4.
(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 203-36.)

Regimental Headquarters—Coaticook,
P.Q.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

=Samson, J. G. 15/12/36
23/8/35

Adjutant.

Murphy, E. L. (capt.) (I),
(c.o.t.c.) 15/12/36

Orderly Officer.

Young, C. P., capt. 15/12/36

Attached.

Medical Officers.

✓Wells, T. J., lt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36

Chaplain.

Davis, Rev. W. W., hon.
capt. 15/12/36
McLean, Rev. W., hon. capt. 15/12/36

72nd Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)
(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 203-36.)

Headquarters—Coaticook, P.Q.

Major.

=Church, C. H. M. 15/12/36
19/8/33

Captain.

=Murphy, E. L. (c.o.t.c.)
(I) 15/12/36
6/9/36

Lieutenants.

=Blier, A. S. 15/12/36
12/12/31
*Chartier, L. D. R. 15/12/36
*Ackhurst, K. S. 15/12/36
*Moyle, W. K. 15/12/36
*Armitage, F. L. 15/12/36
*Kennedy, C. C. 15/12/36

73rd Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)
(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 203-36.)

Headquarters—Magog, P.Q.

Major.

*✓Styan, C. 15/12/36

Captain.

*Peake, C. B. 15/12/36
=Young, C. P. 15/12/36
31/8/35

Lieutenants.

Smith, C. A. 15/12/36
*MacIntosh, W. A. 14/4/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Kinnon, J. G. 1/12/37
Standish, G. M. 2/1/38

74th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)
(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 203-36.)

Headquarters—Stanstead, P.Q.

Major.

*Moore, M. L. 15/12/36

Captain.

Lieutenants.

=Ross, S. H. 15/12/36
21/6/35
*✓MacBean, R. E. L. 15/12/36
*Bliss L. B. 15/12/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Brown, F. T. 14/5/37
Roberge, L. E. 8/10/37

75th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)
(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 203-36.)

Headquarters—Cowansville, P.Q.

Major.

✓Dunn, A. J. 15/12/36

Captain.

Lieutenants.

*Halle, M. 15/12/36
*Reid, H. H. 15/12/36
*Tanner, A. C. 15/12/36
*Roberge, G. H. 15/12/36
*Boucher, H. L. 15/12/36
*Johnson, K. M. 15/12/36

UNBRIGADED BATTERIES.**62nd Field Battery (Howitzer).**

(Organized 15/10/29 G.O. 124-29.)

Headquarters—Duncan, B.C.

Major.

✓Slee, A. B., M.C. 7/3/37

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Garrard, P. W. B. 1/9/37
Ferguson, R. M. 28/9/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Bailey, A. J. B. 1/9/36
Shaneman, J. A. (c.o.t.c.) 1/10/37
21/5/35
Appleby, A. M. 16/5/38

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Major.

✓Matthews, A. B., D.S.O.,
M.C. (m.s.c.) 15/10/29
15/12/36

Lieutenants.

Stewart-MacLeod, W. L. 10/3/34
15/12/36
Stamer, B. 27/11/35
31/5/37

69th Field Battery.

M. D. No. 2.

(Authorized 2/2/20 G.O. 13-20.)
(Organized 1/12/37 G.O. 2-38.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Major.

*Boswell, F. J. 1/12/37

Captain.

*Innes, R. T. L. 1/12/37

Lieutenant.

Sterne, H. W. (r.m.c.) 1/12/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Waterous, H. L. 1/12/37
19/10/37
Weeks, C. C. A. 5/3/38

102nd (Wentworth) Field Battery.

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 211-36.)

Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

Major.

=✓Smith, A. B. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
31/8/27

Captain.

=West, C. A. 15/12/36
31/10/34
=Builder, E. J. 15/12/36
22/6/35
=✓Webster, W. L. 15/12/36
24/6/35

UNBRIGADED BATTERIES

—Con.

Lieutenants.

✕Biggar, J. A.....	15/12/36
==Peace, J. E.....	4/1/33
==Lauchland, L. S.....	15/12/36
==Parish, A. V.....	23/2/33
	15/12/36
	2/1/35
	15/12/36
	15/6/36

**1st (PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND)
MEDIUM BRIGADE.**

M.D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 31/3/82.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/6/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Charlottetown, P.E.I.

(1st Canadian Heavy Brigade,
C.E.F.)*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

McLure, W. C. S., M.P... 3/3/31

*Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*✕Fielding, P. S., M.M.,
A.D.C. (m.s.c.)..... 12/10/36*Adjutant.*

Peake, G. G. K., capt.... 28/5/37

Orderly Officer.✕McLellan, P. A., lt..... 4/10/31
(Ex't'd 2/10/37)*Attached.**Medical Officers.*✕Jenkins, J. S., D.S.O.,
V.D., brev. l.-c.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 15/4/21*Chaplain.*Malone, Rev. E. M., hon.
capt..... 16/9/36*Regimental List.**Majors (3).*✕Craig, G. W..... 8/5/33
Matheson, A. W..... 30/4/38*Captains (3).*✕Messervy, H. A..... 8/10/35
Andrew, W. J..... 11/6/36
Peake, G. G. K..... 28/5/37
1/6/33*Subalterns (15).**Lieutenants.*

✕McLellan, P. A.....	21/4/30
Spillett, R. G.....	22/4/33
Brady, F. C.....	1/12/34
Mathieson, D. L.....	4/12/34
Douglas, A. M.....	9/6/37
Fullerton, J. A.....	11/6/37
	1/5/27
Williams, H. G.....	7/6/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Smith, F. W.....	8/6/35
Arsenault, F. R.....	16/9/36
Ives, S. G.....	17/9/36

2nd Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.(2nd Canadian Siege Battery,
C.E.F.)*Major.*

✕Craig, G. W.

Captain.

Messervy, H. A.

Lieutenants.✕McLellan, P. A.
Spillett, R. G.
Mathieson, D. L.
Douglas, A. M.
Fullerton, J. A.*2nd Lieutenants.*

Ives, S. G.

8th Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.(8th Canadian Siege Battery,
C.E.F.)*Major.*

Matheson, A. W.

*Captain.*Andrew, W. J.
Peake, G. G. K.*Lieutenants.*Brady, F.C.
Williams, H. G.*2nd Lieutenants.*Smith, F. W.
Arsenault, F. R.**Corps Reserve of Officers.***Lieut.-Colonel.*✕MacNiven, P. W., D.C.M.,
(m.s.c.)..... 15/4/30
15/12/36*Majors.*✕Tierney, D. F. (m.s.c.)... 9/4/28
15/12/36*Captains.*✕Court, H..... 15/4/21
15/12/36*Lieutenant.*MacFarlane, L. H..... 27/7/33
15/12/36**2nd MEDIUM BRIGADE.**

(See 2nd Montreal Regiment, C.A.)

4th MEDIUM BRIGADE.(See 7th (Toronto) Regiment,
R.C.A.)**6th (QUEBEC AND LEVIS)
MEDIUM BRIGADE.**

M.D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/99.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

(Reorganized 16/2/36 G.O. 31/36.)

*Regimental Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.**Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*Maher, T..... 16/2/36
17/8/34*Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

Audet, J. A., E.D. (m.s.c.) 15/3/36

Adjutant.

Archer, M. G., capt. (r.m.c.) 15/1/37

*Orderly Officer.**Quarter-Master.*

**6th (QUEBEC AND LEVIS)
MEDIUM BRIGADE—Con.**

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Robert, L., *capt.*,
R.C.A.M.C..... 16/2/36
Tremblay, R., *capt.*,
R.C.A.M.C..... 16/2/36

*Chaplain.*Jobidon, Rev. E., *hon. capt.* 16/2/36
**57th Medium Battery
(Howitzer).**
*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.**Major.*

Gagnon, P. E..... 15/5/36

*Captain.**Subalterns.**Lieutenants.*

Brunet, M..... 16/2/36
Tessier, Y..... 16/2/36
13/3/26
Lesage, J..... 3/9/37
Hebert, G. H..... 17/12/37
Laflamme, R..... 23/12/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Jean, M..... 16/2/36
22/9/35
Faucher, R..... 1/9/36
Roy, Y..... 26/7/37

58th Medium Battery (Howitzer).
*Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.**Major.*

Shink, G. H., *V.D.*..... 16/2/36
27/5/27

Captain.

Plamondon, J. E. (*c.o.t.c.*) 16/2/36
10/10/33

*Subalterns.**Lieutenants.*

Perron, A..... 15/8/37
Fournier, J..... 15/9/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Huot, R..... 26/6/36
Gagnon, C. H..... 1/2/38

59th Medium Battery (Howitzer).
*Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.**Major.*

Laflamme, C..... 17/5/37

Captains.

Archer, M. G. (*r.m.c.*)..... 4/5/36
Talbot, J. G. E. L. R.
(*r.m.c.*)..... 20/1/37

*Subalterns.**Lieutenants.*

Laliberte, E..... 5/9/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Carrier, M. L..... 16/2/36
15/1/36
Samson, J. P..... 16/2/36
10/9/35
Beaulieu, L..... 15/1/38
Roy, J. A. M. (*r.m.c.*).... 15/6/38

Cadet Corps Affiliated.
No. 679. Academie de Sacre-Coeur,
Cadet Corps.*Attached.*
3rd Anti-Aircraft Battery.

For administration purposes only.

Corps Reserve of Officers.
Lieut.-Colonels.

Samson, J. R., *V.D.*..... 16/6/30
15/12/36
Landry, J. P. A. R., *E.D.*,
(*m.s.c.*)..... 17/11/32
15/12/36

Major.

Bourassa, L..... 30/1/22
15/12/36

Captains.

Pouliot, J. E. A..... 1/6/31
15/12/36
Jean, C..... 17/11/32
15/12/36
Marchesseault, L. L..... 1/5/37
1/5/37
Apedaile, L. S. (*r.m.c.*)... 1/4/38
31/5/38

Lieutenants.

Langlois, A. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 5/4/26
20/10/24
15/12/36
Roy, M..... 14/3/28
15/12/36
Poliquin, P..... 15/2/33
15/12/36
Giroux, J. P..... 1/10/36
5/1/38

7th MEDIUM BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 10.

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 192-36.)

*Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg,
Man.**Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

×Brice, A. J., *V.D. (m.s.c.)* 15/12/36
13/4/31

*Adjutant.*Clarke, F. H., *capt.*..... 15/12/36*Orderly Officer.*Brice, J. W., *2nd lt.*..... 29/3/38*Quarter-Master.*

×Bartley, R. A., *M.M.*,
E.D...... 15/12/36
(*maj.* 28/8/33)
×Mitchell, W..... 15/12/36
(*capt.* 16/2/35)

*Attached.**Medical Officers.*

Gunn, W. R. L., *capt.*,
R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36

Chaplain.

Lofthouse, Rev. J., *hon.*
capt...... 15/12/36

11th Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.(11th Canadian Siege Battery,
C.E.F.)*Major.*

×McLean, W. J..... 15/12/36
20/7/33

Captain.

Brown, J..... 15/12/36
23/2/33
Clarke, F. H..... 15/12/36
1/9/36

Lieutenants.

Gammon, C. N..... 15/12/36
1/11/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Welsh, M. M..... 7/10/37
Brice, J. W..... 29/3/38

7th MEDIUM BRIGADE—Con.**16th Medium Battery (Howitzer).**

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)
(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 192-36.)

Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.

Major.

=X Carmichael, G. R. 15/12/36
30/3/25
=X Parrott, C. L. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
15/8/33
=X McLeod, W. 15/12/36
16/8/33

Captain.

Hart, J. S. (r.m.c.) 15/12/36
18/5/33

Lieutenants.

=X Sherrett, J. A. 15/12/36
21/7/34
=Snider, N. W. 15/12/36
22/9/35
=Crandall, E. E. 15/12/36
20/11/35
=Ingo, E. L. 15/12/36
10/1/36
=Wilton, J. M. 15/12/36
15/1/36
=Seegmiller, E. A. 15/12/36
16/1/36
=Donley, H. J. 15/12/36
17/1/36
=Johnson, J. L. 15/12/36
20/1/36

17th Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)
(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 192-36.)

Headquarters—Fort Francis, Ont.

Major.

Townshend, J. R. (m.s.c.)
(C.O.T.C.) 15/12/36
17/8/33

Captain.

=Procter, R. C. 15/12/36
26/8/33
=Berklund, S. J. 15/12/36
6/4/34
Callaghan, E. S. 15/12/36
1/1/36

2nd Lieutenants.

X Wall, M. O. 15/12/36
14/4/32
Gillon, G. F. 15/12/36
16/4/32
Ferguson, K. C. 15/12/36
1/9/35
Mathieson, J. R. 8/6/38

60244—14

18th Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)
(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 192-36.)

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

Major.

=X McNeill, G. T. A. 15/12/36
14/3/36

Captain.

=Baillie, J. F. 15/12/36

*Lieutenants.**2nd Lieutenants.*

Hancock, W. B. 15/12/36
Blake, S. H. 15/12/36
Poulter, L. T. 15/12/36
14/3/29
Eyles, J. E. 11/1/38

Corps Reserve of Officers.*Captain.*

X Sharman, W. H. B. 7/1/24
15/12/36

Lieutenants.

X Barber, C. D. G. 12/3/24
15/12/36
=Clarke, G. T. 31/3/35
15/12/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Crease, E. F. 15/6/36
MacGregor, D. W. 15/5/38
Clark, G. S. 19/5/38

Corps Reserve of Officers.*Major.*

X Guildford, D. A., M.C.,
V.D. (m.s.c.) 28/6/26
15/12/36

Captain.

X MacKinnon, A. (m.s.c.) 4/12/28
15/12/36

**102nd (North British Columbia)
Heavy Battery**

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 193-36.)
Headquarters—Prince Rupert, B.C.

Major.

X Johnston, S. D., M.C.,
V.D. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
(lt.-col. 14/9/32)

Captain.

*Rix, A. G. 15/12/36

Lieutenants.

=McLennan, R. L. 15/12/36
1/7/27
Harvey, J. T. 15/12/36
12/12/36
Johnston, T. D. 5/3/38

*2nd Lieutenant.**Attached.**Medical Officer.*

X Carson, J. H., lt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36

Chaplain.

Rix, Rev. G. A., V.D., D.D.,
Lord Bishop of Caledonia,
hon. lt.-col. 15/12/36

**(1st HALIFAX) COAST
BRIGADE.***M.D. No. 6.*

(Organized G.O. 10/9/69.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Duffus, Colonel, A. W., V.D.,
R.O. 1/3/38

UNBRIGADED BATTERIES.**9th Heavy Battery (Howitzer).**

(Organized G.O. 1/2/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)
(Reorganized 3/1/36 G.O. 14-36.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

(9th Canadian Siege Battery,
C.E.F.)

Major.

Partington, K. J. B. (m.s.c.) 3/1/36
26/6/34

Captain.

X Murray, N. D. 3/1/36

Lieutenant.

Meisner, H. G. 20/6/37
Zink, R. C. 21/6/37
Clarke, C. W. 1/4/38

**1st (HALIFAX) COAST
BRIGADE—Con.****Regimental Staff.***Lieut.-Colonel.*Whitman, P. L., *E.D.*.... 20/10/37*Major.*✕Crowell, O. R., *E.D. (m)* 1/10/25*Adjutant.*Oland, V. de B., *capt.*.... 9/11/37*Assistant Adjutant.*Dumaresq, J. P., *2nd lt.*.... 1/5/38*Quarter-Master.*McDermaid, D. K., *lt.*.... 30/4/38*Paymaster.*Lane, F. A., *capt.*.... 19/3/37*Attached.**Medical Officers.*✕Holland, C. W., *capt.*,
R.C.A.M.C. 17/11/30Morton, A. R., *lt.*,
R.C.A.M.C. 5/4/37*Chaplain.***Regimental List.***Majors (4).*✕Climo, C. B., *D.C.M.*... 28/11/27

✕Crosby, H. S. 17/5/28

Lomas, A. I. (*m.s.c.*).... 8/11/37*Captains (3).*

Shaw, J. F. 20/10/31

Rainnie, G. F. (*r.m.c.*).... 16/3/35

Oland, V. de B. 20/3/35

Grayston, A. D. 15/6/37

*Subalterns (16).**Lieutenants.*

Millie, R. E. 4/10/32

Stanbury, H. N. M. 26/10/33

Rainnie, D. V. (*r.m.c.*).... 31/8/35

Keith, A. R. 13/11/35

Robertson, G. B. 30/3/37

Dobson, J. F. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 2/10/37Hattie, R. G. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 10/4/38*2nd Lieutenants.*

Lowe, P. I. 1/10/36

Murphy, G. H. 1/11/36

Macdonald, A. A. 15/11/36

Dumaresq, J. P. 20/11/36

Oland, B. S. C. 2/1/37

Stanbury, J. B. 17/5/37

Merchant, R. T. 15/6/37

Cushing, L. V. 4/3/38

51st Heavy Battery.*Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.**Major.*Lomas, A. I. (*m.s.c.*)*Captain.*Shaw, J. F.
Oland, V. de B.*Lieutenants.*Stanbury, H. N. M.
Rainnie, D. V. (*r.m.c.*)*2nd Lieutenants.*Lowe, P. I.
Oland, B. S. C.
Merchant, R. T.**52nd Heavy Battery.***Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.**Major.*

✕Crosby, H. S.

*Captain.*Rainnie, G. F. (*r.m.c.*)*Lieutenants.*Millie, R. E.
Robertson, G. B.
Dobson, J. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)
Hattie, R. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)*2nd Lieutenants.*Dumaresq, J. P.
Stanbury, J. B.**53rd Heavy Battery.***Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.**Major.*✕Climo, C. B., *D.C.M.**Captain.*

Grayston, A. D.

Lieutenants.

Keith, A. R.

*2nd Lieutenants.*Murphy, G. H.
Macdonald, A. A.
Cushing, L. V.*Attached.***1st Anti-Aircraft Battery.**

(For Administration purposes only.)

Corps Reserve of Officers.*Lieut.-Colonel.*✕Flowers, E. P., *V.D.*.... 10/6/36
20/10/37*Majors.*

Robertson, W. G. 20/10/31

15/12/36

Murphy, A. A. 16/3/35

1/11/37

Captains.✕Stairs, H. M., *M.C.*.... 1/10/25

5/3/19

15/12/36

Moffatt, C. W. 21/3/35

15/6/37

Lieutenants.

Hope, G. M. 20/7/28

15/12/36

Wood, J. D. 10/7/23

15/12/36

Foulis, A. D. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 4/1/35

15/12/36

Metherall, T. F. 25/11/35

15/6/37

Quarter-Master.✕Miller, E. L., *V.D.*.... 25/3/35

(maj. 25/3/25)

15/12/36

**3rd (NEW BRUNSWICK)
COAST BRIGADE.**(The Loyal Company of Artillery.)
M.D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 28/5/69.)

(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

(Reorganized 15/4/38 G.O. 71-38.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.(3rd Canadian Heavy Brigade,
C.E.F.)*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*✕Harrison, Major (Qr.-Mr.)
W.A., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *R.O.* 15/4/38
1/8/34*Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*✕Hart, J. G. (*m.s.c.*).... 15/4/38*Adjutant.**✕Lawson, G. S., *lt.*.... 15/4/38*Quarter-Master.*✕White, D. V., *M.C.*.... 15/4/38
(maj. 13/3/35)*Paymaster.**Allen, L. T., *maj.*.... 15/4/38

**3rd (NEW BRUNSWICK)
COAST BRIGADE—Con.**

Attached.

Medical Officers.

✕Bridges, E. S., *maj.*,
R.C.A.M.C. 15/4/38
Pendrigh, R. M., *capt.*,
R.C.A.M.C. 15/4/38

Chaplain.

✕Stewart, Rev. T. H.,
M.C., *hon. maj.* 15/4/38

15th Heavy Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Reorganized 15/4/38 G.O. 71-38.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Major.

✕Edgecombe, J. F. (m.s.c.) 16/4/38

Captain.

✕Wright, E. S. 15/4/38

Lieutenants.

Armstrong, H. B. (r.m.c.) 15/4/38
14/6/35
Lawton, K. P. 15/4/38
26/8/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Clark, G. T. 15/4/38
25/9/37
Dunn, T. E. 15/4/38
1/12/37

Attached.

4th Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Reorganized 15/4/38 G.O. 71-38.)

(4th Canadian Siege Battery,
C.E.F.)*Major.*

✕Alward, W. W. (m.s.c.) 15/4/38

Captain.

✕Crowley, B. H. 16/4/38

Lieutenants.

✕Lawson, G. S. 15/4/38
26/9/32
Anderson, J. A. 15/4/38
1/7/36
McKinnon, F. A. 17/4/38
3/9/31
Kelly, R. J. 17/4/38
14/7/37

2nd Lieutenant.

Likely, J. A. (c.o.t.c.) 15/4/38
1/10/33

Corps Reserve of Officers.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

✕Morrissey, H. F., A.D.C.,
(m.s.c.) 19/5/34
15/4/38

Majors.

✕Anglin, W. A. I., M.C.,
(m.s.c. (m.)) 19/8/27
15/4/38
✕Gilbert, A. B. (m.s.c.) 19/5/34
15/4/38

Captains.

✕Mackay, C., M.C. 15/6/20
(brev. maj. 25/8/18)
Johnson, G. H. 3/7/30
15/4/38

Lieutenants.

✕Jones, R. K. 14/12/15
15/4/38
✕McNair, J. B. 10/1/16
15/4/38
Merritt, C. M. 5/2/24
15/4/38
Ramsay, G. W. 9/1/28
15/4/38
Schofield, D. A. 20/3/31
15/4/38
McAvity, J. P. (r.m.c.) 2/7/33
15/4/38

**5th (BRITISH COLUMBIA)
COAST BRIGADE.**

M.D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 12/10/83.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/21.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

*Honorary Colonel.**Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

✕McKenna, V., M.C. 1/2/38

Adjutant.

✕McGimpsey, T., *capt.* 20/10/37
McIntosh, F. T., *lt.*
(attached) 2/5/38

Quarter-Master.

✕Ross, T. M. 14/3/30
(maj. 1/1/37)

Paymaster.

McNaughton, D. A., E.D. 14/3/30
(maj. 4/1/37)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

✕McPherson, T., E.D.,
lt.-col., R.C.A.M.C. 18/6/26
Fraser, W. A., *capt.*,
R.C.A.M.C. 20/3/31

Chaplain.

Gardiner, Rev. A., M.A.,
hon. capt. 18/4/33

*Regimental List.**Majors (3).*

✕Diespecker, R. E. A.,
E.D. (m.s.c.) 1/2/34
✕Ker, B. R. (m.s.c.) 1/12/34
✕Bowden, S. R. 2/11/37
✕Gonnason, C. S., M.C. 3/3/38
13/3/31

Captains (3).

✕Scott, W. G. 1/12/34
Barker, C. W. 1/5/36
Ridgway-Wilson, P. 2/11/37
✕McGimpsey, T. 2/11/37

*Subalterns (9).**Lieutenants.*

D'Arcy, G. C. 15/12/33
Morris, A. D. 1/8/35
Buller, R. L. 15/10/36
Smith, A. C. N. 19/10/36
Jervis-Read, C. H. 24/10/36
Howard, J. L. 25/10/36
Hood, A. O. 19/11/36
Marrion, T. J. 5/10/37
Mitchell, S. R. 4/10/37
Barker, D. C. 20/12/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Drum, I. M. (r.m.c.) 13/6/35
Osburn, W. F. 5/1/38
Gray, A. B. 4/1/38
(capt. 4/5/36)

55th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Major.

✕Ker, B. R. (m.s.c.)

Captain.

✕Scott, W. G.

Lieutenants.

Smith, A. C. N.
Marrion, T. J.
Barker, D. C.

2nd Lieutenants.

**5th (BRITISH COLUMBIA)
COAST BRIGADE—Con.**

56th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Major.

✕Bowden, S. R.

Captain.

Ridgway-Wilson, P.

Lieutenants.

Morris, A. D.

Howard, J. L.

Mitchell, S. R.

2nd Lieutenant.

Osburn, W. F.

60th Heavy Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 176-36.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

(58th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

✕Gonnason, C. S., M.C.

Captain.

Barker, C. W.

✕McGimpsey, T.

Lieutenants.

D'Arcy, G. C.

Buller, R. L.

Jervis-Read, C. H.

Hood, A. O.

2nd Lieutenants.

Gray, A. B. (capt.)

Attached.

12th Heavy Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

(12th Canadian Siege Battery,
C.E.F.)

Major

✕Diespecker, R. E. A.,
E.D. (m.s.c.)

Captain

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Drum, I. M. (r.m.c.).

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieut.-Colonels.

✕Monk, T. B., V.D. 7/5/30

15/12/36

✕Kent, M. A. (m.s.c.) ... 19/9/34

31/1/38

Majors.

✕Aitken, G. G., M.C.

(m.s.c.) 1/2/21

14/8/17

15/12/36

Kirkpatrick-Crockett, M.,

V.D. (m.s.c.) 24/4/23

11/9/18

15/12/36

✕Clearihue, J. B., M.C.

(m.s.c.) 8/6/26

15/12/36

✕Castle, R. F. 1/11/32

15/12/36

✕Bray, H. C. 2/2/38

8/3/38

Captains.

✕Robinson, H. L. 15/5/22

4/9/17

15/12/36

Bell, H. M. S. 11/9/26

15/12/36

✕Fort, R. H. 1/4/31

8/1/17

15/12/36

✕Robertson, A. N. 1/2/34

15/12/36

Lieutenants.

Wilson, R. 22/1/16

15/12/36

✕Monteith, W. B. 25/10/20

6/5/16

15/12/36

Lampman, T. E. (r.m.c.) ... 29/10/24

15/12/36

Fraser, J. S. C. (r.m.c.) ... 22/6/26

15/12/36

Monk, G. B. 1/7/30

15/12/36

Love, R. 2/1/32

15/12/36

Smurthwaite, C. A. 15/1/33

15/12/36

Heming, H. D. K. 3/5/35

1/6/37

15th COAST BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 15/10/20.)

(Reorganized 7/4/38 G.O. 95-38.)

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver,
B.C.

Honorary Colonel.

✕Foster, Colonel W. W.,

D.S.O., V.D., R.O. 7/4/38

1/11/32

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

✕Woodward, Lieut. W. C.,

ret. 7/4/38

31/3/31

(Ext'd 30/3/41)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕Beeston, C. G. (m.s.c.) ... 7/4/38

1/11/34

Adjutant.

Guernsey, F. W., capt. 7/4/38

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

✕Boulter, W. L., maj.,

R.C.A.M.C. 7/4/38

Chaplain.

31st Heavy Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Reorganized 7/4/38 G.O. 95-38.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

(31st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

MacInnes, A. LeR. 7/4/38

1/3/37

Captain.

Hicks, K. W. 7/4/38

2/3/37

Lieutenants.

Walkem, R. (r.m.c.) 7/4/38

30/4/34

Goldie, D. M. 30/4/38

2nd Lieutenants.

McGavin, A. M. 7/4/38

30/4/38

58th Heavy Battery.

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 187-36.)

(Reorganized 7/4/38 G.O. 95-38.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

✕Rosebrugh, C. K. (m.s.c.) ... 7/4/38

15/12/36

Captain.

DuMoulin, R. T. (r.m.c.) ... 7/4/38

15/12/36

Lieutenants.

Ditmars, W. C. 7/4/38

3/10/37

15th COAST BRIGADE—Con.*2nd Lieutenants.*

Royce, E. A. 7/4/38
18/4/34

68th Heavy Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Reorganized 7/4/38 G.O. 95-38.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.
(68th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

✕Tees, P. C., *M.M., E.D.*
(*M.S.C.*) 7/4/38
1/11/34

Captain.

Guernsey, F. W. 7/4/38
2/3/36
Smith, N. F. 15/4/38

Lieutenants.

Rose, J. D. (*r.m.c.*) 7/4/38
20/6/29
Darling, N. 7/4/38
4/10/37
Raue, A. G. 7/4/38
3/3/38

2nd Lieutenants.

D'Arcy, N. J. H. 7/4/38
17/3/38

85th Heavy Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Reorganized 7/4/38 G.O. 95-38.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

✕Puttick, A. W. (*m.s.c.*) 7/4/38
2/4/33

Captain.

Bradley, W. R. R. 7/4/38
5/5/33

Lieutenants.

Foreman, A. L. 7/4/38
9/5/35

2nd Lieutenants.

McKee, K. M. (*c.o.t.c.*) 7/4/38
1/5/34
Allan, J. P. 7/4/38
19/3/37
Corbould, D. D. 7/4/38
10/8/37

*Attached.***5th Medium Battery.**

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

(5th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.✕Crossley, G. Y. L. (*m.s.c.*) 29/2/36*Captain.*

Edmonds, E. J. D. 16/12/36

Lieutenants.

Jorgensen, R. H. (*C.O.T.C.*) 15/2/34
Bricker, J. H. 1/7/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Owen, R. R. 5/3/36
Overholt, J. D. 18/1/37

Corps Reserve of Officers.*Lieut.-Colonel.**Majors.*

Todrick, T. (*m.s.c.*) 10/7/29
7/4/38
Piercy, J. E. (*m.s.c.*) 14/7/30
7/4/38
✕Batten, C. T. (*m.s.c.*) ... 20/11/31
7/4/38
✕Wallace, H. H. (*m.s.c.*) 21/12/33
7/4/38

Captains.

✕Cowan, A. J., *M.C.* 15/7/20
7/4/38
✕Stuart, F. R. (*m.s.c.*) ... 10/8/23
7/4/38
✕Solloway, F. G. 1/1/34
7/4/38
Fox, E. J. 29/2/36
14/4/33

Lieutenants.

✕Bell-Irving, Æ. M. 29/11/20
7/4/38
✕MacDougall, J. W. 1/4/28
7/4/38
Hillary, C. F. 1/7/28
7/4/38
King, H. B. 1/8/28
7/4/38

16th COAST BRIGADE.*M.D. No. 6.*

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)

(Reorganized 15/6/38 G.O. 131-38.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Sydney Mines, N.S.

(16th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

*Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

✕MacKenzie, J. J., *M.C.*
(Major) 15/6/38
(maj. 22/3/30)

Adjutant.✕Billings, R. M., *capt.* ... 15/6/38*Attached.**Medical Officers.*

✕MacLeod, D. A., *maj.*,
R.C.A.M.C. 15/6/38

Chaplain.

✕Whalley, Rev. C. K.,
hon. maj. 15/6/38

6th (Sydney) Heavy Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/00.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)

(Reorganized 15/6/38 G.O. 131-38.)

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

(6th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

✕Milburn, A. R., *D.C.M.* 15/6/38
12/8/26

Captain.

✕Billings, R. M. 15/6/38
3/4/37

Lieutenants.

McCallum, D. H. 15/6/38
18/4/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Ward, R. R. 15/6/38
25/5/32
Keefe, N. L. 15/6/38
20/1/37
McVicar, D. A. 15/6/38
30/6/37

36th Heavy Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)

(Reorganized 15/6/38 G.O. 131-38.)

Headquarters—Sydney Mines, N.S.

(36th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

*Major.**Captains.*

Caldwell, A. 15/6/38
1/6/29
MacDonald, C. 15/6/38
3/7/36

Lieutenants.

✕Ferguson, A. C. 15/6/38
1/5/26
MacLean, E. C. 15/6/38
27/7/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Slaven, T. P. 15/6/38
17/2/36
Archibald, W. W. 15/6/38
4/4/38

16th COAST BRIGADE—Con.**86th Heavy Battery.**

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)

(Reorganized 15/6/38 G.O. 131-38.)

*Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.**Major.*Clark, E. L..... 15/6/38
14/12/35*Captain.**Lieutenants.*Stewart, J. R..... 15/6/38
6/9/27
Cameron, A. D..... 15/6/38
2/4/28
MacNaughton, F. T..... 15/6/38
11/12/28
Butts, R. J..... 15/6/38
1/1/29
McLeod, N. F..... 15/6/38
23/11/35*Attached.***83rd Field Battery.**

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)

(Reorganized 15/6/38 G.O. 131-38.)

*Headquarters—Stellarton, N.S.**Major.*X Macdonald, D. D., E.D. 15/6/38
9/1/19*Captain.*Hoare, R. P..... 15/6/38
14/10/36*Lieutenants.*Goss, W. A..... 15/6/38
28/9/32
X Pickford, G. C..... 15/6/38
17/8/33
Bruce, H. B..... 15/6/38
1/8/36
Cameron, J. M..... 15/6/38
28/8/36*2nd Lieutenants.*X Saunders, G. R..... 15/6/38
1/6/35**Corps Reserve of Officers.***Lieut.-Colonel.**Major.*X Simpson, R. L. B..... 4/5/28
15/6/38*Captains.*X Kitchen, T. H..... 1/6/21
30/8/18
15/6/38
X Read, J. E..... 1/6/21
17/7/16
15/6/38
Harris, W. G..... 5/6/26
15/6/38*Lieutenants.*X Blair, W. G..... 26/5/25
13/4/18
15/6/38
Robson, J. F..... 1/1/27
15/6/38
McCormick, B..... 5/1/28
15/6/38

—

ANTI-AIRCRAFT BATTERIES**1st Anti-Aircraft Battery.**

(Organized 1/7/25 G.O. 82-25.)

(Reorganized 1/5/36 G.O. 103-36.)

*Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.**Major.*

Harris, C. V..... 1/5/36

Captain.

MacCallum, I. B..... 16/6/37

*Subalterns.**Lieutenant.*

Goudey, R. A..... 7/2/38

*2nd Lieutenants.*Sullivan, G. R..... 8/2/37
Whelpley, N. E..... 15/2/37
Mackenzie, A. B..... 14/6/37**2nd Anti-Aircraft Battery.**

(Organized 1/7/25 G.O. 82-25.)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 176-36.)

*Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.**Major.*

X Paulin, G. F. (m.s.c.)... 15/12/36

Captain.

Lambert, W. H. G..... 7/5/37

*Subalterns.**Lieutenants.*Phipps, R. W..... 15/12/36
12/10/36
Wilson, R. B..... 1/2/38
4/3/26*2nd Lieutenants.*Lendale, A. (m.q.)..... 7/12/37
(capt. 16/5/34)
Marshall, E. F..... 15/2/38**3rd Anti-Aircraft Battery.**

(Organized 1/7/25 G.O. 82-25.)

(Reorganized 15/3/36 G.O. 51-36.)

*Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.**Major.*Jean, P. E..... 15/5/36
1/5/35*Captain.**Subalterns.**Lieutenants.*

Blanchet, R..... 15/3/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*Roy, P. E..... 1/5/36
Fortin, R..... 26/4/37
Guay, L. P..... 15/1/38
1/9/36
Lamontagne, G..... 17/1/38**5th Anti-Aircraft Battery.**

(See 2nd Montreal Regiment.)

THE CORPS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

(Allied with the Royal Engineers.)

*"Ubique" and "Quo Fas et Gloria Ducunt".**Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Blue.*

UNITS.

Field Squadron.

1st Field Squadron.....	2nd District Engineers.
-------------------------	-------------------------

Field Companies.

1st (Brighton) Field Company.....	7th District Engineers.
2nd Field Company.....	2nd District Engineers.
3rd Field Company.....	3rd District Engineers.
4th Field Company.....	4th District Engineers.
5th Field Company.....	3rd District Engineers.
6th Field Company.....	11th District Engineers.
7th Field Company.....	1st District Engineers.
8th Field Company.....	2nd District Engineers.
9th Field Company.....	6th District Engineers.
11th (Lambton) Field Company.....	1st District Engineers.
12th Field Company.....	10th District Engineers.
13th Field Company.....	13th District Engineers.
14th Field Company.....	12th District Engineers.
15th Field Company.....	5th District Engineers.
16th Field Company.....	4th District Engineers.
18th Field Company.....	2nd District Engineers.
19th Field Company.....	4th District Engineers.

Field Park Companies.

1st (Lambton) Field Park Company.....	1st District Engineers.
2nd Field Park Company.....	2nd District Engineers.
3rd Field Park Company.....	4th District Engineers.
4th Field Park Company.....	6th District Engineers.
5th Field Park Company.....	12th District Engineers.
6th Field Park Company.....	13th District Engineers.

Army Troops Companies.

1st Army Troops Company.....	1st District Engineers.
2nd Army Troops Company.....	2nd District Engineers.
3rd Army Troops Company.....	3rd District Engineers.
4th Army Troops Company.....	4th District Engineers.
5th Army Troops Company.....	5th District Engineers.
6th Army Troops Company.....	7th District Engineers.
7th Army Troops Company.....	10th District Engineers.
8th Army Troops Company.....	12th District Engineers.
9th Army Troops Company.....	13th District Engineers.

Fortress Companies.

10th Fortress Company.....	6th District Engineers.
17th Fortress Company.....	11th District Engineers.

Corps Field Survey Companies.

1st Corps Field Survey Company.....	3rd District Engineers.
2nd Corps Field Survey Company.....	2nd District Engineers.

Anti-Aircraft Companies.

1st Anti-Aircraft Company.....	6th District Engineers.
2nd Anti-Aircraft Company.....	11th District Engineers.

Electrical and Mechanical Companies.

1st Electrical and Mechanical Company.....	3rd District Engineers.
1st Workshop and Park Company.....	10th District Engineers.

Colonel-in-Chief—THE KING.**1st DISTRICT ENGINEERS.**

M.D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.*Lieut.-Colonel.*X Veitch, W. M., *M.C.*..... 1/4/37*Adjutant.**Paymaster.*Pocock, C. H. 1/4/33
(*maj.* 22/1/37)*Attached.**Medical Officer.*Callaghan, V. A., *maj.*,
R.C.A.M.C. 1/4/27Ward, C. S., *lt.*,
R.C.A.M.C. 1/8/36Scarrow, G. R., *lt.*,
R.C.A.M.C. 1/3/37*Veterinary Officer.*Eckert, H. A., *capt.*,
R.C.A.V.C. 1/12/36*Chaplain.***7th Field Company.**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized 1/4/24 G.O. 139-24.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.*Major.**Captain.*

X McKay, H. A. 1/2/37

*Subalterns (4).**Lieutenants.*

Forristal, G. J. 30/3/29

Prangley, R. E. V. 27/11/33

Hayman, H. L. 22/1/27

Hayman, H. L. 24/7/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Bright, W. J. 15/1/37

Mitchell, W. R. 3/1/38

Bridgewater, A. W. 1/2/38

11th (Lambton) Field Company.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/16.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/22.)
(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 210-36.)*Headquarters*—Sarnia, Ont.*Major.*

*McIntyre, G. 15/12/36

*Captain.**Subalterns (4).**Lieutenants.*=Easterbrook, J. E. 15/12/36
(*capt.* 1/7/35)Wrenshall, C. M. (*r.m.c.*)... 15/12/36*2nd Lieutenants.* 1/1/35Hunter, C. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)... 15/12/36
1/8/32**1st (Lambton) Field Park Company.**

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 215-36.)

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.*Major.**Captain.**X Payne, F. J. 15/12/36
1/8/30*Subalterns (3).**Lieutenants.**2nd Lieutenants.*

Stuart, H. E. 5/4/37

Clunie, J. C. 8/2/37

1st Army Troops Company.

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 215-36.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.*Major.*

McTavish, G. H. 3/1/38

*Captain.**Subalterns (4).**Lieutenants.*

Chapman, C. B. 15/1/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Lehman, A. T. 10/1/38

Hertel, A. F. 12/1/38

Garrett, R. C. 14/1/38

Ross, C. B. 15/1/38

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1.**Corps Reserve of Officers.***Lieut.-Colonels.*X Ross, R. B., *V.D. (s.m.)* 1/4/27
19/10/25
15/12/36X Spencer, A. C., *E.D.*
(*m.s.c.*) 1/4/33
1/4/37*Majors.*X McMordie, H. C., *M.C.*... 1/12/21
15/12/36
Miller, W. C. 4/11/27
15/12/36*Captains.**Lieutenants.*X Hall, F. W. 15/7/35
1/3/26
15/12/36*Paymaster.*McCann, C. E. 1/10/27
(*capt.* 1/1/30)
15/12/36**2nd DISTRICT ENGINEERS.**

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*Lieut.-Colonel.*Gzowski, H. N. (*m.s.c.*)... 19/2/34
(*Ext'd* 18/2/39)*Adjutant.**Paymaster.**Attached.**Medical Officer.*Boyd, J., *capt.*,
R.C.A.M.C. 1/5/28
Scott, R. F., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C. 2/4/36*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*X Ward, Rev. J. E., *hon.*
maj. 13/11/34**1st Field Squadron.**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/11/22.)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 215-36.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.*Major.*Thompson, V. S. (*m.s.c.*)... 15/12/36

2nd DISTRICT ENGINEERS

—Con.

*Captain.*McLachlin, H. F. (*r.m.c.*) 15/12/36*Subalterns (3).**Lieutenants.*Dove, A. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)... 15/12/36

Gillespie, J. 12/5/33

Mitchell, R. C. 15/12/36

Murphy, T. R. 24/4/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*Sargeant, C. C. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/8/37
(lt. 7/7/36)

TORONTO UNITS.

Regimental List.

*Majors (3).*X Barnes, L. F. (*m.s.c.*)... 7/10/34

Gillespie, J. 15/12/36

X Howlett, T. F. 28/1/38

*Captains (3).*Tyrrell, G. C. (*r.m.c.*) 15/12/36
(*m.s.c.*) (maj. 27/1/36)

Hopkins, C. G. 1/9/37

Gray, A. S. 28/1/38

*Subalterns (16).**Lieutenants.*

X Murphy, F. A. 21/7/34

Southern, K. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 1/5/36

Buell, M. A. 1/2/37

Beaney, S. W. 5/2/37

Oddleifson, E. W. 23/4/37

Hendershot, R. E. 1/8/32

Hendershot, R. E. 15/5/37

Bodwell, G. L. (*r.m.c.*)... 1/8/36Bodwell, G. L. (*r.m.c.*)... 21/3/38*2nd Lieutenants.*Smith, G. E. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 4/11/36

Hastings, M. H. 9/4/37

Mitchell, R. M. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 9/12/37

Currie, H. D. G. 1/1/38

Bowen, J. A. C. 2/1/38

Bennett, N. D. 3/3/38

2nd Field Company.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/01.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/4/21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

X Howlett, T. F.

Captain.

Gray, A. S.

*Subalterns (4).**Lieutenants.*

X Murphy, F. A.

Buell, M. A.

Beaney, S. W.

Hendershot, R. E.

Bodwell, G. L. (*r.m.c.*)*2nd Lieutenants.***8th Field Company.**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.*X Barnes, L. F. (*m.s.c.*)*Captain.*

Hopkins, C. G.

*Subalterns (4).**Lieutenants.*Southern, K. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)

Oddleifson, E. W.

*2nd Lieutenants.*Smith, G. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)

Hastings, M. H.

2nd Field Park Company.

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 215-36.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Gillespie, J.

*Subalterns (3).**Lieutenants.**2nd Lieutenant.*Mitchell, R. M. (*c.o.t.c.*)**2nd Corps Field Survey Company.**

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 215-36.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Captain.*Tyrrell, G. C. (*maj.*)(*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)*Subalterns (5).**Lieutenants.**2nd Lieutenants.*

Currie, H. D. G.

Bowen, J. A. C.

Bennett, N. D.

18th Field Company.

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 215-36.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.**Captain.**Subalterns (4).**Lieutenants.***2nd Army Troops Company.**

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 215-36.)

Headquarters—North Bay, Ont.

*Major.*X Young, E. J., *M.C.*..... 15/12/36
24/5/18*Captain.*Fraser, C. (*C.O.T.C.*).... 15/12/36*Subalterns (4).**Lieutenants.**2nd Lieutenants.*

Fraser, R. B. 21/1/38

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2.**Corps Reserve of Officers.***Lieut.-Colonel.*X Ferris, C. B., *D.C.M.*,
V.D. (*m.s.c.*)..... 19/2/30
15/12/36*Majors.*X Ross, B., *M.C.*..... 25/1/21
24/5/18X Stuart, H. B. (*m.s.c.*).. 15/12/36
24/5/18X Clifford, A. L. T. 15/12/36
20/7/29X Redman, W. B. (*m.s.c.*) 15/12/36
19/2/30

28/1/38

2nd DISTRICT ENGINEERS

—Con.

Corps Reserve of Officers—Con.*Captains.*

✕Mason, J. B., M.C.....	30/3/27
	24/5/18
	15/12/36
Fox, E. C. E.....	17/3/30
	15/12/36
✕Saunders, R. G., M.C.,	
V.D. (m.s.c.).....	1/4/34
	(maj. 9/12/25)
	31/3/38

Lieutenants.

Morton, A. D. (c.o.t.c.)....	19/10/23
	15/12/36

3rd DISTRICT ENGINEERS

M.D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

✕Melville, Lt.-Col. J. L.,	
M.C., E.D., 3rd Dist.	
Engrs., C. Res. of O.	
(m.s.c.).....	1/1/37

Lieut.-Colonel.

Nicholson, R. A. V., E.D.	
(m.s.c.).....	1/1/37

Adjutant.

Selleck, G. F., capt.....	1/8/37
---------------------------	--------

*Paymaster.**Attached.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

✕Cameron, A. E., M.C.,	
V.D., lt.-col., R.C.A.V.C.	1/12/36

*Chaplain.***3rd Field Company.**

(Organized G.O. 1/7/02.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/4/21.)

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*

✕Richards, J. P., M.M.	
(m.s.c.).....	1/1/36

Captain.

Whittier, A. R. (m.s.c.)..	15/11/34
Selleck, G. F.....	1/8/37

*Subalterns (4).**Lieutenants.*

Monture, G. C.....	7/6/33
	16/4/18
McLennan, D. O. (c.o.t.c.)	15/7/33
Cassidy, R. J.....	29/12/33

2nd Lieutenants.

McLaughlin, H. M.....	23/10/36
McCallum, D. H.....	1/12/37

5th Field Company.(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.**Major.*

Jemmett, D. M., D.C.M.	
(m.s.c.).....	10/5/38
	(lt.-col. 1/8/34)

*Captain.**Subalterns (4).**Lieutenants.*

Brown, L. A.....	16/6/37
	5/11/18

2nd Lieutenant.

Goodman, J. E.....	2/4/38
--------------------	--------

3rd Army Troops Company.

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 215-36.)

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.**Major.**Captain.**Subalterns (4).***1st Corps Field Survey Company.**

(Organized 15/4/36 G.O. 62-36.)

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Captain.*

*Taggart, C. H.....	1/10/37
---------------------	---------

*Subalterns (5).**Lieutenants.*

Bostock, H. S. (r.m.c.)...	1/12/36
	6/7/22

2nd Lieutenants.

Smith, C. H.....	1/4/37
West, H. A. S.....	1/12/37

1st Electrical and Mechanical Company.

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 215-36.)

*Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.**Major.**Captain.**Subalterns (3).***MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3.****Corps Reserve of Officers.***Lieut.-Colonels.*

✕Melville, J. L., M.C.,	
E.D. (m.s.c.).....	8/8/30
	31/12/36
✕Emra, F. H., O.B.E.,	
V.D. (m) (m.s.c.).....	1/1/31
	15/12/36

Majors.

Maple, H. E., V.D.....	1/1/31
	15/12/36

Captains.

✕Ramsay, J. H., M.C....	3/1/21
	24/5/18
	15/12/36
✕Jackson, A.....	26/11/23
	15/12/36
✕Kennedy, H., M.C.....	15/4/33
	15/12/36
✕Baker, M.....	1/5/33
	15/12/36
Doran, A. B.....	1/1/36
	1/8/37

Lieutenants.

Bronson, E. H. (c.o.t.c.)...	1/11/23
	15/12/36
Miall, E. (r.m.c.).....	1/8/31
	15/12/36
✕Walker, G. S.....	3/8/35
	1/1/38

4th DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/23.)

(Reorganized 16/1/35 G.O. 31/35.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.**Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Lyle, Major R. M., V.D.,	
4th Dist. Engrs., C. Res.	
of O.....	18/8/37

4th DISTRICT ENGINEERS

—Con.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕Sutherland, N. C. (m.s.c.)
(F)..... 27/6/37
(O.C. 15/1/37)

Adjutant.

Kirk, W. D., *capt.*..... 29/3/38

Paymaster.

✕Watson, W., *lt.*..... 10/12/35

*Attached.**Medical Officer.*

✕Cook, M. S., *capt.*,
R.C.A.M.C..... 1/4/38
Robert, L. P., *lt.*,
R.C.A.M.C..... 22/7/36
Roy, G. E., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C. 1/5/37

Veterinary Officer.

Holloway, S. H., *lt.*,
R.C.A.V.C..... 1/12/36

Chaplain.

Leigh, Rev. G. F., *hon.capt.* 1/1/36

4th Field Company.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/03.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/23.)

(Reorganized 16/1/35 G.O. 31-35.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.**Major.*

Pickard, N. S..... 15/12/36
16/1/35
Minter, H. J. D. (m.s.c.)
(c.o.f.c.)..... 15/1/37

Captain.

Seymour, H. F..... 15/1/37

*Subalterns (4).**Lieutenants.*

Butler, J. A. T..... 2/8/36
Richardson, K. P..... 13/12/36
Brown, E. C..... 5/10/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Castleman, R. F..... 13/9/37
Webster, F. T. H..... 17/1/38

16th Field Company.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/23.)

(Reorganized 16/1/35 G.O. 31-35.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.**Major.*

✕Knowles, P. M., V.D.
(m.s.c.)..... 15/1/37

Captain.

McGrath, J. R..... 16/1/35
5/11/34
Kirk, W. D..... 29/3/38

*Subalterns (4).**Lieutenants.*

Letch, H. G..... 3/8/35
Nantel, M. (C.O.T.C.) (L) 27/7/36
(capt. 1/10/35)

2nd Lieutenant.

Savard, J. G. (r.m.c.).... 15/8/37
Germain, M. H..... 6/4/38

19th Field Company.

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 215-36.)

*Headquarters—Drummondville, P.Q.**Major.*

*Courchesne, D..... 18/8/37

Captain.

Thorne, E. C..... 11/9/37

*Subalterns (4).**Lieutenants.**2nd Lieutenants.*

Guevremont, L. P..... 11/9/37
Guihan, W. B..... 11/9/37

3rd Field Park Company.

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 215-36.)

*Headquarters—Drummondville, P.Q.**Major.**Subalterns (3).***4th Army Troops Company.**

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 215-36.)

*Headquarters—Victoriaville, P.Q.**Major.*

*Alain, F. E..... 15/12/36

Captain.

Lafrance, J. M. L..... 27/4/37

*Subalterns (4).**Lieutenants.**2nd Lieutenants.*

Buteau, J. M..... 27/4/37
Kirouac, L. E..... 28/4/37
Plourde, P. H..... 29/4/37
Lecompte, J. E..... 29/9/37
Archambault, A..... 1/5/38

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4.**Corps Reserve of Officers.***Lieut.-Colonels.*

✕MacLean, N. B.,
D.S.O. (m.s.c.)..... 16/1/35
16/12/20
15/1/37

Majors.

Lyle, R. M., V.D..... 12/5/15
15/12/36
✕Oxley, A. C., M.C.,
D.C.M. (m.s.c.)..... 14/4/33
15/1/37
✕MacAfee, R. E., M.C... 15/4/23
15/12/36
Lawrence, A. J., E.D.... 27/4/30
15/12/36

Captains.

✕Forbes, J. H..... 15/4/23
(brev. maj. 18/8/18)
15/12/36
✕Wilson, L. R. Z., M.C... 15/4/23
(brev. maj. 27/3/18)
15/12/36
Elder, J. C..... 15/1/37
11/1/38

Lieutenants.

✕Weldon, H. S., M.C.... 1/5/28
(capt. 24/5/18)
15/12/36

Paymaster.

✕Parsons, G..... 15/4/23
(maj. 15/4/33)
15/12/36

5th DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

M.D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕Smith, G. W.....	1/4/38
	12/11/29

*Adjutant.*Blais, W. J., *capt.*..... 1/4/38*Paymaster.**Attached.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.***15th Field Company.**

(Organized G.O.)

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

Major.

✕McClintock, G. A..... 2/6/29

Captain.

Blais, W. J.....	20/5/28
McNaughton, C. H.....	1/4/38

*Subalterns (4).**Lieutenants.*

McCallum, V. I..... 15/6/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Joncas, J. C. A.....	1/12/26
Beaudet, G.....	1/5/35

5th Army Troops Company.

Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 215-36.)

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

Major.

✕Lynn, H. R. (m).....	1/4/38
	16/3/18

*Captain.**Subalterns (4).**Lieutenants.**2nd Lieutenants.*

Senicie, M. K.....	1/4/38
Swift, L.....	1/4/38
Gagnon, J. B.....	1/4/38
Brink, G. F. A.....	1/4/38

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.**Corps Reserve of Officers.***Lieut.-Colonel.***6th DISTRICT ENGINEERS.**

M.D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕Murray, R. R., M.C. (m.s.c.).....	11/12/37 (O.C. 1/3/37)
---------------------------------------	---------------------------

*Adjutant.**Paymaster.*✕Leverman, G. A., *lt.*.... 9/4/35*Attached.**Medical Officer.*

✕Bates, J. F., <i>lt.</i> , R.C.A.M.C.....	5/1/31
Keshen, S. H., <i>capt.</i> , R.C.A.M.C.....	1/5/35

Veterinary Officer.

✕Sullivan, J. L., <i>maj.</i> , R.C.A.V.C.....	1/12/36
---	---------

Chaplain.

✕Holborow, Rev. F. R., M.M., <i>hon. capt.</i>	1/11/37
---	---------

9th Field Company.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized 15/6/20.)

(Reorganized 13/5/36 G.O. 99-36.)

Headquarters—Glance Bay, N.S.

Major.

*Anson, C. M..... 13/5/36

Captain.

*Kingan, J. J..... 13/5/36

*Subalterns (4).**Lieutenants.*

Dickson, H. E.....	13/5/37
Mosley, H. G.....	20/1/38
Cossitt, M. F.....	10/2/38
Nicoll, C. S.....	13/5/38

2nd Lieutenants.

McAlpine, R. F.....	13/5/36
	11/2/36

Cadet Corps Affiliated.No. 602. Glance Bay High School
Cadet Corps.**4th Field Park Company.**

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 215-36.)

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

*Major.**Subalterns (3).***10th Fortress Company.**

(Organized G.O. 2/11/14.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

Anderson, C. A..... 1/3/37

*Captain.**Subalterns (5).**Lieutenants.*

Baillie, E. L. (c.o.t.c.)....	12/12/36
Webber, D. A.....	21/5/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Jefferson, G. B.....	27/8/37
McKay, R. D.....	14/12/37
Baird, H.....	2/4/38
Arsenault, J. C.....	1/4/38
	(lt. 25/6/31)

1st Anti-Aircraft Company.

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 215-36.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

*Major.**Captain.**Subalterns (4).*

6th DISTRICT ENGINEERS

—Con.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.**Corps Reserve of Officers.***Lieut.-Colonel.*

✕Simpson, W. D., V.D... 1/3/32
1/3/37

Major.

✕Wetmore, F. W. C..... 13/3/26
6/7/22
15/12/36

Captain.

✕Dunsmore, R. L., M.C.
(m.s.c.)..... 20/3/35
(maj. 24/5/18)
15/12/36

7th DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

M.D. No. 7.

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 215-36.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.*Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Paymaster.**Attached.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.***1st (Brighton) Field Company.**

(Organized G.O. 27/2/80.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.*Major*

✕Turnbull, A. A. (m)... 1/1/37

*Captain.**Subalterns (4).**Lieutenants.*

Garnett, M. W..... 20/11/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Lilley, L. G. C..... 1/1/37
Dow, G. Y..... 1/4/38

6th Army Troops Company.

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 215-36.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.*Major.**Captain.**Subalterns (4).***MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7.****Corps Reserve of Officers.***Captain.*

McPhail, G. M. (m.s.c.)
(C.O.T.C.)..... 23/12/27
1/1/37

10th DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

M.D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

✕Edgar, J. H., V.D.
(Major) (m.s.c.)..... 15/2/38
(maj. 28/8/37)

*Adjutant.**Paymaster.**Attached.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.***12th Field Company.**

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.*Major.**Captain.*

Akins, E. J. W. (C.O.T.C.) 1/6/31
Sucharov, B..... 15/2/38
30/11/33

*Subalterns (4).**Lieutenants.**2nd Lieutenants.*

Stetham, A. J. R..... 1/6/37
(capt. 9/3/35)
Bannerman, R. M..... 12/11/37
Irvine, J. E..... 15/2/38
Alexander, J. C..... 15/2/38

7th Army Troops Company.

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 215-36.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.*Major.**Captain.*

Capelle, W. A..... 15/2/38

*Subalterns (4).**Lieutenants.**2nd Lieutenants.*

Nelson, W. B..... 15/2/38
Smith, A. J..... 15/2/38
Arnason, E..... 15/2/38
Bereskin, A. I..... 30/3/38

1st Workshop and Park Company.

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 215-36.)

Headquarters—*Major.**Captain.**Subalterns (4).***MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.****Corps Reserve of Officers.***Lieut.-Colonel.*

✕Fetherstonhaugh, E. P.,
M.C..... 1/4/32
1/4/27
15/12/36

11th DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

M.D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 15-6-20.)

Headquarters—North Vancouver, B.C.*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

✕Fell, Lt.-Col. J. P.,
O.B.E., R.O..... 10/11/26
(Ext'd 9/11/37)

11th DISTRICT ENGINEERS

—Con.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕Kinmond, R. D., M.C.,
E.D. (m.s.c.)..... 22/11/33
(Ext'd 31/3/39)

Adjutant.

✕Stirrett, G. P., brev. capt. 26/11/34

Paymaster.

Crompton, R. W..... 6/3/34
(maj. 1/10/34)

*Attached.**Medical Officer.*

McCarley, R. V., maj.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 22/9/22
Graham, H. C., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 26/5/28

*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

Barrett, Rev. H. P., hon.
capt..... 5/10/34

6th Field Company.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/11.)
(Reorganized G.O.)

Headquarters—North Vancouver,
B.C.

Major.

✕Jenkins, J. H. (M.S.C.). 22/11/33

Captain.

Jermyn, T. H..... 26/11/34

*Subalterns (4).**Lieutenants.*

✕Stirrett, G. P..... 15/7/21
(brev. capt. 15/7/21)
Inglis, J. W..... 4/12/34
Chambers, R. C..... 12/3/35
Hartley, E. L. (C.O.T.C.) 26/11/36
15/7/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Wardale, C. W..... 2/2/38

17th Fortress Company.

(Organized G.O.)

Headquarters—Esquimalt, B.C.

Major.

McIntosh, J. H. (m.s.c.)... 1/10/37
(Ext'd 11/5/38)

*Captain.**Subalterns (7).**Lieutenants.*

Schultz, C. D..... 1/11/35
Webster, A..... 2/12/36
=Copeman, J. U..... 22/6/37
30/7/32

2nd Lieutenants.

Hall, W..... 23/6/36
Fraser, D. R..... 9/2/37
Hewett, J. R. C..... 1/4/38

2nd Anti-Aircraft Company.

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 215-36.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

*Major.**Captain.**Subalterns (4).***MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.****Corps Reserve of Officers.***Lieutenant.*

Dougherty, M. J..... 20/1/38
3/10/18
20/1/38

12th DISTRICT ENGINEERS.*M.D. No. 12.*

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Poole, E. E..... 1/1/29
(Ext'd 31/12/37)

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕Tyrer, T. G., E.D.
(m.s.c.)..... 20/12/33
(Ext'd 19/12/38)

Adjutant.

✕Farrell, J. W. D., capt.. 11/1/29
(Ext'd 10/1/37)

Paymaster.

✕Drope, H. E., M.M., lt. 11/1/29

*Attached.**Medical Officer.*

Alport, E. B., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 5/7/32

*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

Mutch, Rev. J. M. G., hon.
capt..... 29/12/36

14th Field Company.

(Organized G.O.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Major.

Jones, H. A. (c.o.t.c.).... 15/7/35

Captain.

✕Farrell, J. W. D..... 11/3/33
30/11/18
Leak, C. R. W..... 28/8/37

*Subalterns (4).**Lieutenants.*

=Hogg, T..... 2/7/37
(capt. 25/8/35)

2nd Lieutenants.

Carpenter, E. S. C..... 22/10/34

5th Field Park Company.

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 215-36.)

Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.

*Major.**Subalterns (3).***8th Army Troops Company.**

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 215-36.)

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

*Major.**Captain.**Subalterns (4).*

12th DISTRICT ENGINEERS

—Con.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12.**Corps Reserve of Officers.***Major.*

✕Redford, A. S. 27/7/26
15/12/36

Lieutenant.

✕Smail, F. H. 20/3/29
28/4/17
15/12/36

—

13th DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

*Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

✕Thomson, R. J. (m.s.c.) 7/5/38

*Adjutant.**Paymaster.**Attached.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.***13th Field Company.**

(Organized G.O. .)

*Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.**Major.**Captain.*

✕Choate, C. A. 18/5/36
Tregillus, A. L. 8/5/38

*Subalterns (4).**Lieutenants.*

Brown, J. E. 14/5/33
Middlemass, J. D. 1/12/33
Blair, J. (C.O.T.C.) 21/1/36
1/10/33
Kellam, G. D. 28/8/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Somerville, A. L. H. 3/3/36
Maclean, H. A. 28/4/38

6th Field Park Company.

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 215-36.)

*Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.**Major.**Subalterns (3).***9th Army Troops Company.**

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 215-36.)

*Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.**Major.*

Beach, F. K. 1/5/37

Captain.

*Cornish, W. E. 5/1/37

*Subalterns (4).**Lieutenants.*

Poole, J. E. (C.O.T.C.) ... 5/1/37
4/10/35
Hardy, R. M. 17/3/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Allan, J. D. (c.o.t.c.) 5/1/37
25/9/36
Hurst, C. K. 1/6/38

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.**Corps Reserve of Officers.***Lieut.-Colonel.*

✕Fetherstonhaugh, W. S.,
C.B.E. 21/6/26
9/10/18
15/12/36

Major.

✕Davies, S. J., M.C.
(m.s.c.) 20/10/29
15/12/36

ROYAL CANADIAN CORPS OF SIGNALS.

(Allied with the Royal Corps of Signals.)

(Organized G.O. 24/10/03.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/10/20.)

(Reorganized 1/4/36 G.O. 54-36.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1.**No. 1 District Signals.**

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54/36.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

Willis, J. L. (m.s.c.)..... 1/4/36
23/8/30

Captain.

Finlayson, D. H. (m.s.c.)..... 1/4/36
(maj. 19/12/33)

Adjutant.

Grover, B. W. G., capt.
(m.s.c.)..... 17/8/37

Quarter-Master.

Thurman, H. J..... 1/4/36
(capt. 20/6/30)

Paymaster.

*Mason, W. C., capt..... 1/4/37

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Cargill, L. G., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 1/4/36
Grouse, J. M., lt.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36

Chaplain.

Captains (3).

Holmes, B. F..... 1/4/36
3/6/32
Johanson, J. W. (m.s.c.)... 1/4/36
9/7/32
Grover, B. W. G. (m.s.c.).. 1/4/36
18/9/34

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenants.

X Morgan, W. C..... 1/4/36
1/9/32
X Walters, C. V..... 1/4/36
15/9/32
X Hadwin, H. S..... 1/4/36
17/12/32
Brenneman, A. G. (c.o.t.c.) 11/4/38
5/8/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Cahill, A. J..... 22/2/38

No. 1 Tank Battalion.

Signal Section.

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54/36.)

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Subaltern.

Lieutenant.

*Wakeham, C. A..... 5/5/38

Military District No. 1.**Corps Reserve of Officers.**

Lieut.-Colonel.

X Nurse, W. I. (m.s.c.).... 1/1/32
15/12/36

Major.

Walters, A. A..... 1/1/34
15/12/36
X Smith, C. A. (m.s.c.)... 1/4/37
30/5/26
1/4/37

Quarter-Master.

X Andrewes, F. F..... 2/4/29
(lt. 5/4/27)
15/12/36

Orderly Officer.

Gray, G. M., 2nd lt..... 1/4/36

"A" Corps Signals.

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54/36.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

3 Companies.

No. 1 Company—Toronto.

No. 2 Company—Toronto.

No. 3 Company—Hamilton.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

X Ross, A. P..... 1/4/36

Lieut.-Colonel.

*X Williams, F. A..... 1/4/36

Adjutant.

Shore, S. B., capt. (I).... 1/9/36

Quarter-Master.

Scott, H. A., lt..... 1/9/36

Paymaster.

*X Richardson, C. A., capt. 1/4/37

Attached.

Medical Officers.

X Hassard, F. R., M.C.,
lt.-col., R.C.A.M.C..... 1/4/36
Roderick, J. H., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C. (c.o.t.c.)... 1/4/36

Chaplain.

Paulin, Rev. J. B., hon. capt. 22/3/37

Majors (3).

2* X Greey, D. C..... 1/9/36
1* X James, L. E..... 1/9/36
3* Rice, H. D..... 1/9/36**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2.****Headquarters Signals Area.**

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54/36.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Colonel.

*X McPherson, F. S., M.C.,
M.M., V.D..... 1/4/36

Regimental Adjutant.

*Greey, D. C., maj..... 1/9/36

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2
—Con.*Captains (4).*

2 Burgess, F. A. (<i>C.O.T.C.</i>)	1/4/36
	11/3/27
3 Tebbs, B. C.	1/4/36
	22/8/34
1 *Shore, S. B. (<i>l.</i>)	1/9/36
2 *XFarquharson, J. S.	1/9/36

*Subalterns.**Lieutenants.*

3XEnglish, H. F.	1/4/36
	15/1/36
3 Anderson, J. W.	1/4/36
3 Hayhurst, G. F.	
(<i>C.O.T.C.</i>)	1/9/36
1XMephram, J. F.	1/9/36
2 Campbell, L. H.	1/9/36
1XHeathcote, H. A. S.	1/9/36
1 Buck, L. G.	1/9/36
2 Wannan, L. R.	1/9/36
1 Genik, A. J.	1/9/36
2 Rogan, J. G.	1/9/36
2 McAsey, J. J. (<i>c.o.t.c.</i>)	1/9/36
1 Duncan, J. D.	1/9/36
1 Maughan, N.	1/9/36
2 Willis, J. D. (<i>c.o.t.c.</i>)	1/9/36
1 *Stephenson, A. M.	1/9/36
1 *Kyle, J. S.	1/9/36
2 Gray, G. M.	26/6/37
1 Blake, W. (<i>c.o.t.c.</i>)	26/6/37

2nd Lieutenants.

2 Laughlin, D.	18/10/36
1 Jewett, E. S.	19/10/36
3 McPherson, J. M.	15/12/36
Maclean, K. C.	1/7/37
1 Farrell, A. E.	30/7/37
2 *Cann, F. N.	4/5/38

"B" Troop Cavalry Divisional Signals.

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54/36.)

*Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.***2nd Divisional Signals.**

(Organized 15/8/29 G.O. 82/29.)

(Reorganized 1/4/36 G.O. 54/36.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

3 Companies.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*XKyle, W. A., *E.D. (m.s.c.)* 1/1/37*Major.*XMcKee, C. S., *E.D. (m.s.c.)* 1/1/37
14/7/28*Adjutant.*XAllan, R. G., *capt.* 1/4/36*Quarter-Master.*Partridge, W. G. 1/4/36
(*capt.* 14/1/36)*Paymaster.*Emerson, R. W. 1/4/36
(*capt.* 26/7/28)*Attached.**Medical Officers.*XCurrie, G. C., *capt.*,
R.C.A.M.C. 1/4/36
Williams, C. D. G., *lt.*,
R.C.A.M.C. 30/4/37*Chaplain.*XCharters, Rev. H. P.,
hon. maj. 3/12/37*Majors (3).*1XBell, A. A. (*m.s.c.*) 1/4/36
31/3/33*Captains (6).*2 McClellan, G. A. (*m.s.c.*)
(*C.O.T.C.*) 1/4/36
19/2/29
3XBaxter, W. J. F. 1/4/36
15/5/32
3XCatto, J. M. (*m.s.c.*) 1/4/36
25/7/31
1 Dean, H. B. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/4/36
21/12/32
3XAllan, R. G. 1/4/36
15/8/35
3 Gray, J. R. 1/4/36
3 Sanderson, J. H. 3/11/37*Subalterns (11).**Lieutenants.*2 Gilroy, F. W. (*c.o.t.c.*) 1/4/36
10/9/32
1 Dean, O. N. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/4/36
2/7/32
2 Brodie, J. T. 1/4/36
9/1/33
1 Gill, E. R. (*c.o.t.c.*) 28/5/36*2nd Lieutenants.*2 Boyd, J. W. G. 1/4/36
(*lt.* 19/11/15)
1 Wickson, A. K. (*r.m.c.*) 15/3/37
13/6/35
1 Abbott, G. J. 9/4/37
2 Williams, W. E. 1/5/38
2 Waddell, W. 2/5/38**No. 2 Tank Battalion Signal Section.**

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54-36.)

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.***No. 2 R.C.A.F. Wing Signal Section.**

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54-36.)

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.***Military District No. 2.****Corps Reserve of Officers.***Lieut.-Colonel.*XConover, J. D., *M.C. (m.s.c.)* 21/21/22
1/1/37*Majors.*XThomson, J. R. R. 6/5/30
15/12/36
XWilson, J. D., *M.C. (m.s.c.)* 19/3/31
15/12/36*Captains.*XMoore, H. W. 15/1/27
15/12/36
Bell, L. L. 6/5/30
15/12/36*Lieutenants.*Jamieson, D. A. C. 10/1/29
15/12/36
XPrice, L. M. 15/2/29
15/12/36
Kennedy, J. S. 11/9/32
15/12/36
McBride, J. K. (*C.O.T.C.*) 6/1/33
1/4/38
Bright, J. R. A. (*C.O.T.C.*) 10/1/33
15/12/36
Charlesworth, J. L. 14/1/36
15/12/36
Lillie, R. G. 1/4/36
8/1/34
15/12/36*2nd Lieutenants.*Tuck, A. E. 15/6/28
15/12/36*Quarter-Masters.*XPrice, W. 16/4/24
(*maj.* 5/2/33)
15/12/36
Jordan, A. E. 12/8/31
(*capt.* 12/8/31)
15/12/36**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3.****"A" Troop Cavalry Signals.**

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54/36.)

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.**Captain (1).*Oaks, R. C. (*r.m.c.*) 25/4/38*Subaltern (1).**Lieutenant.*

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3

—Con.

2nd Lieutenant.

Saunders, G. O. 1/4/36
21/10/35

3rd Divisional Signals.

(Organized 1/12/20 G.O. 233-20.)

(Reorganized 1/4/36 G.O. 54-36.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

3 Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

✕Newcombe, Major E. F.,
R.O. (s.c.) 1/2/38

Lieut.-Colonel.

Macbeth, J. D. (m.s.c.)... 31/5/37

*Major.**Adjutant.*

Gamble, G. O., capt. 8/6/36

Quarter-Master.

✕Deitz, J. A. 1/4/36
(maj. 11/2/37)
Baldock, E. D., lt. 1/4/38

Paymaster.

✕Chadwick, A. C., E.D. 1/4/36
(maj. 30/7/35)

*Attached.**Medical Officers.*

Cowan, W. E., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 1/4/36

Chaplain.

Anderson, Rev. J. C., hon.
capt. 30/6/37
Costello, Rev. L. A., hon.
capt. 7/9/37

Majors (3).

3 Rees, H. S. (r.m.c.) 1/4/36
(m.s.c.) 13/9/35

Captains (6).

2 McElroy, J. R. 6/6/36
3 Widdifield, R. H. 7/6/36
1 Gamble, G. O. 8/6/36
3 Jones, C. W. 9/6/36
1 Proctor, H. D. 1/8/37

*Subalterns (11).**Lieutenants.*

3 Spencer, C. W. L. 13/4/36
1 Shiles, J. B. W. 1/1/37
12/11/32
1 Cousineau, R. R.
(C.O.T.C.) 23/11/37
1/1/36

2nd Lieutenants.

2 Dunlop, J. R. 1/4/36
2/7/35
2 Townsend, J. H. 1/9/37
2* Baird, K. M. 1/4/38

No. 3 Tank Battalion Signal Section.

(Attached to "A" Troop, Cavalry Signals.)

(Organizee 1/4/36 G.O. 54-36.)

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.***Military District No. 3.****Corps Reserve of Officers.***Lieut.-Colonel.*

✕Wheeler, R. L., O.B.E.,
V.D. (m.s.c.) 1/4/36
21/3/34
15/12/36

Majors.

Davis, E. A. 15/2/30
15/12/36

Captains.

Butterworth, W. R. S. 16/7/32
15/12/36
Stroud, C. L. 1/7/33
15/12/36

Lieutenants.

MacDonell, R. A. 7/2/32
15/12/36

Paymaster.

Code, R. 10/10/31
(capt. 22/1/32)
15/12/36

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4.**Headquarters Signals Area.**

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54-36.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.**Colonel.*

✕Harkness, R. D., D.S.O.,
M.C. (Lt.-Col.) 13/1/38
(lt.-col. 15/8/19)

*Regimental Adjutant.**Orderly Officer.***"B" Corps Signals.**

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54/36.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

3 Companies.

No. 1 Company, Montreal.
No. 2 Company, Montreal.
No. 3 Company, Montreal.

Lieut.-Colonel.

*✕Macpherson, K. P.,
D.S.O. (Major) 14/1/38
(maj. 1/4/36)

Adjutant.

Orwell, A. E., capt. (r.m.c.) 1/4/36

Quarter-Master.

Pearsall, R. W., lt. 1/4/36

Paymaster.

Sparks, H. M., lt. 1/3/38

*Attached.**Medical Officers.*

Taylor, R. B., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 30/9/37

Chaplain.

Forneret, Rev. G. R., V.D.,
hon. maj. 2/3/37

Majors (3).

*Grant, G. M. 1/4/36
*Scott, E. L. 1/4/36

Captains (4).

*Orwell, A. E. (r.m.c.) 1/4/36
1 Finlayson, S. M. 1/4/37
3 Hunt, A. B. 1/4/37
2 Miller, H. (C.O.T.C.) ... 2/1/38
2 Brodie, L. 2/1/38

*Subalterns.**Lieutenants.*

1 Fulton, F. F. 1/4/37
1 Reynolds, G. K. 1/4/37
1 McCulloch, J. H. 1/4/37
2 Legge, T. A. T. 1/4/37
1* Moon, G. D. 1/4/36
2* North, J. T. 1/4/36
2 Macleod, D. N. 1/4/37

2nd Lieutenants.

2 Bourne, J. D. 1/9/37
1 Moore, W. H. (C.O.T.C.) 1/9/37
(lt. 1/9/27)
1 Alsop, S. E. 13/1/38
3 Winters, R. H. 13/1/38
2 Jones, G. C. 13/1/38
3 Clazie, J. A. (C.O.T.C.) 13/1/38
1/10/36
1 Keene, T. R. 22/3/38
2 Leonard, P. A. 1/2/38

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4.
—Con.**"F" Troop Cavalry Signals.**

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54-36.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Captain (1).

Huestis, R. D. 2/1/38

Subaltern (1).

4th Divisional Signals.

(Organized 15/6/29 G.O. 82-29.)

(Reorganized 1/4/36 G.O. 54-36.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

3 Companies.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕Seymour, P. F. (m.s.c.) ... 28/6/36

Major.

Bailey, W. E. (m.s.c.)
(C.O.T.C.) 1/4/36
28/11/30

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Milloy, J. J., E.D. 1/4/36
(maj. 5/5/30)
✕Cogdell, S. V. 1/4/36
(capt. 24/3/33)

Paymaster.

*Lawrence, P. D., capt.... 15/7/37

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Ostiguy, L., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C. (c.o.t.c.)... 1/4/36
✕Dorrance, F. S., M.M.,
lt., R.C.A.M.C. 6/4/38

Chaplain.

Howard, Rev. A. G., hon.
capt. 1/4/36

Majors (3).

1✕Evans, M. G., M.M.
(m.s.c.) (c.o.t.c.) 1/4/36
29/11/30

Captains (6).

2✕Hewton, A. J. (m.s.c.) ... 1/4/36
31/7/303 Roach, C. L. (m.s.c.) ... 1/4/36
23/11/313✕Clark, A. M. 1/4/36
26/11/353 Williams, C. G. R. 15/12/36
1✕Brough, F. S. 11/12/37

Subalterns (11).

Lieutenants.

2 Sanson, J. (L) 1/4/36
(brev. capt. 24/9/33)
1 Edward, J. 18/5/38

2nd Lieutenants.

2 Baker, E. R. 1/2/37
3 Feick, C. G. E. 14/6/37
1 Wade, D. 23/8/37
2 Hall, R. H. 23/5/38**No. 11 Cable Section.**

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54-36.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

No. 4 R.C.A.F. Wing Signal Section.

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54-36.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

No. 4 Tank Battalion Signal Section.

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54-36.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, P.Q.

Subaltern.

Lieutenant.

Peters, A. W. (c.o.t.c.) 1/11/37
24/1/29**Military District No. 4.****Corps Reserve of Officers.**

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕MacDonald, C. H., M.M.
(m.s.c.) 6/1/32
15/12/35

Major.

✕Mitton, H. M. 9/7/32
15/12/36

Captains.

Boronow, W. G. D. 26/7/30
15/12/36
Shier, B. B. (c.o.t.c.) 30/7/30
15/12/36
✕Allen, A. J. 1/4/33
15/12/36

Lieutenants.

Taylor, C. D. 5/4/24
15/12/36
Cherry, J. O. 8/7/32
20/12/37
✕Montague, A. W. 2/3/33
15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

Baile, A. P. 27/4/31
(capt. 23/3/33)
31/3/38**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.****"C" Troop Cavalry Signals.**

(Attached to No. 5. District Signals.)

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54-36.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

No. 5 District Signals.

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54-36.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Beaumont, J. E. W. (m.s.c.)
(c.o.t.c.) 1/4/36

Captain.

Adjutant.

*Crowe, J. E. A., lt. 1/3/38

Quarter-Master.

Gignac, E. J., capt. 1/4/36

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Roy, P., maj., R.C.A.M.C. 1/4/36

Chaplain.

Vachon, Rev. A., M.A.,
hon. maj. 1/4/36

Captains (3).

Paradis, J. L. V. A. (m.s.c.)
(c.o.t.c.) 1/4/36
10/9/26
Fiset, J. G. 1/4/36
1/6/33
Paradis, L. 1/4/37

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5

—Con.

Subalterns (5)

Lieutenants.

Crowe, J. E. A. 1/4/36
28/10/31
Eon, L. G. 1/4/36
1/9/35
Verge, G. A. 15/5/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Larue, J. L. A. 1/4/36
30/8/33
Paquet, J. M. 1/4/36
1/12/34
Morazain, J. F. J. (r.m.c.). 15/6/37

Military District No. 5.**Corps Reserve of Officers.**

Lieut.-Colonel.

Fages, C. A., V.D. (s.s.)
(l) 19/8/26
15/11/37

Captain.

O'Donnell, W. K. 2/7/28
15/12/36

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.**6th Armoured Car Regiment
Signal Troop.**

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54-36.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N.S.

Captains (1).

Manning, W. R. 1/4/36
14/5/33

Subalterns (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Cann, H. D. 1/4/38

No. 6 District Signals.

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54-36.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Major.

×Smith, W. A., E.D.,
(m.s.c.) 1/9/37

Captain.

Adjutant.

×Bell, D. N., capt. (m.s.c.) 1/11/36

Quarter-Master.

×Pickard, C. G., capt. 27/3/37

Paymaster.

*×Worth, W. H., capt.
(m.s.c.) 1/8/37

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Chaplain.

Captains (3).

×Bell, D. N. (m.s.c.) 1/4/36
14/7/28
Macdonald, L. F. 2/11/36

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenants.

Chandler, C. S. 1/4/36
31/1/25

2nd Lieutenants.

Storey, F. J. 15/12/36
Johnston, K. M. 10/5/38
Jenkins, F. S. 11/5/38

No. 6 Fortress Signal Company.

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54-36.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Military District No. 6.**Corps Reserve of Officers.**

Lieut.-Colonel.

×Conrad, F. B., M.M.
(m.s.c.) 1/9/37
1/9/37

Majors.

×Jones, F. H. M., M.C.
(s.s.) (m.s.c.) 20/10/23
15/12/36

Captain.

×Horton, W. M. 9/7/30
15/12/36

Lieutenants.

×Burchill, G. H. (c.o.t.c.) 20/10/30
15/12/36
Pothier, J. I. 1/4/33
31/3/38

Quarter-Master.

×Chandler, R. C. 17/5/21
(lt.-col. 1/4/36)
15/12/36

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7.**No. 7 District Signals.**

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54/36.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Sanford, capt. C. F., ret. 10/6/37

Major.

×Whittaker, L. R., M.C.,
V.D. (m.s.c.) 1/4/36
2/8/29

Captain.

Holman, J. L. (c.o.t.c.) 1/4/36
31/10/29

Adjutant.

×Henderson, W. deF.,
D.C.M., capt. (m.s.c.) ... 1/4/36

Quarter-Master.

×Lordly, G. H. (c.o.t.c.) ... 1/4/36
(capt. 18/9/34)

Paymaster.

*Crossley, J. M., lt. 5/4/37

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Gregory, R. A., lt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36

Chaplain.

Fairweather, Rev. N. P.,
hon. capt. 19/11/36

Captains (3).

×Henderson, W. deF., D.C.M.
(m.s.c.) 1/4/36
24/7/31
×McPhail, H. W., E.D. ... 18/2/38

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenants.

Titus, G. T. 1/4/36
17/2/32
White, A. T. E. 11/7/36

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7

—Conn

2nd Lieutenants.

Barbour, C. A.....	1/5/37
Burgoyne, P. F.....	1/10/37
Doull, M. W.....	8/10/37
Mills, H. V.....	9/10/37

No. 7 Tank Battalion Signal Section.

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54/36.)

Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

Subaltern (1).
Military District No. 7.
Corps Reserve of Officers.
Captain.

Walsh, P. R. (m.s.c.).....	5/7/24 15/12/36
----------------------------	--------------------

Lieutenants.

✕Anderson, R. E.....	25/9/22 15/12/36
Barr, W. H.....	2/7/27 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

✕MacLean, J. D., M.C....	12/11/29 (capt. 12/11/29) 15/12/36
--------------------------	--

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.
"G" Troop Cavalry Signals.

(Attached to No. 10 District Signals)

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54-36.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Captain (1).
Subalterns (1).
No. 10 District Signals.

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54-36.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

Argue, J. A. (m.s.c.).....	29/10/36 20/7/30
----------------------------	---------------------

Captain.

✕Bate, H. C.....	1/4/36 (maj. 15/8/32)
------------------	--------------------------

Adjutant.

✕Jackson, R. E., capt. (m.s.c.).....	2/1/38
---	--------

Quarter-Master.

✕Farquhar, A. A.....	1/4/36 (capt. 15/6/29)
----------------------	---------------------------

Attached.
Medical Officer.

✕Williams, G. S., E.D., maj., R.C.A.M.C.....	1/4/36
Perrin, M. B., capt., R.C.A.M.C.....	1/4/36

Chaplain.
Captains (3).

✕Henderson, W. R. W....	1/4/36 1/10/33
✕Jackson, R. E. (m.s.c.)..	1/4/36 15/4/34
Rezac, J. C.....	1/12/37

Subalterns (5).
Lieutenants.

Vale, R. P. W.....	1/4/36 16/10/33
Beal, F. W. R.....	1/4/36 15/5/35
Spicer, R. M.....	5/1/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Thomson, W. J.....	3/11/37
Kent, H. G.....	2/1/38

No. 8 Wireless Section.

(Attached to No. 10 District Signals)

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54-36.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Subaltern (1).
No. 7 Construction Section.

(Authorized 1/4/36 G.O. 54-36.)

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

No. 8 Construction Section.

(Authorized 1/4/36 G.O. 54-36.)

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

Military District No. 10.
Corps Reserve of Officers.
Lieut.-Colonel.

✕Ellinthorpe, J. W., M.M., E.D., (m.s.c.).....	29/10/31 15/12/36
---	----------------------

Lieutenants.

Duffy, J. M.....	14/1/27 15/12/36
Taylor, W. R. C. (c.o.t.c.)	26/1/29 15/12/36
✕Fallen, A. E. J.....	23/8/33 15/12/36

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.
11th Armoured Car Regiment Signal Troop.

(Attached to 11th Divisional Signals.)

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54-36.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Captain (1).

Gourlay, H. B.....	9/8/37
--------------------	--------

Subaltern (1).
Lieutenant.
11th Divisional Signals.

(Organized 15/6/29 G.O. 82-29.)

(Reorganized 1/4/36 G.O. 54-36.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

3 Companies.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕Low, J. R. (m.s.c.).....	17/10/37 (O.C. 5/10/37)
---------------------------	----------------------------

Major.

✕Leppard, W. E. (m.s.c.)	1/4/36 28/12/34
--------------------------	--------------------

Adjutant.

*✕Morse, W. S., lt.....	1/12/37
-------------------------	---------

Quarter-Master.

Mehan, J.....	1/4/36 (capt. 9/11/31)
Okon-Ockoniy, A. C. J. M.	1/4/36 (capt. 27/8/32)

Paymaster.

Strowger, W. R.....	1/4/36 (capt. 24/11/33)
---------------------	----------------------------

Attached.
Medical Officers.

Harrison, W. E., capt., R.C.A.M.C.....	1/4/36
✕Matthews, G. O., capt., R.C.A.M.C.....	1/6/36

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11
—Con.*Chaplain.*

✕Batfold, Rev. C. E.,
M.M., hon. capt. 1/4/36

Majors (3).

1 Johnson, W. R. 1/4/36
21/12/34

Captains (6).

3 Nesbitt, W. J., E.D. 1/4/36
13/8/32
1 Grant, D. 1/4/36
14/12/34
1 James, J. G. 14/7/37

*Subalterns (11).**Lieutenants.*

1 Horie, M. H. 1/4/36
30/7/32
3 ✕Morse, W. S. 1/4/36
7/10/32
3 Ware, C. L. 1/4/36
23/3/35

2nd Lieutenants.

3 McCallum, B. C. 1/4/36
19/11/34
3 Bustin, B. 1/4/36
28/9/35
1 Carpenter, D. D. 1/4/36
22/11/35
1 Guinness, A. L. 30/5/36
3 Hill, J. A. 4/9/36
3 Elworthy, B. C. T. 4/10/37
(lt. 26/1/34)
1 White, P. A. 29/10/37
3 Abbott, J. 15/10/37
3 Meek, W. F. 19/10/37

No. 11 Infantry Brigade Signal Section.

(Attached to No. 11 Fortress Signal Company.)

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54-36.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

*Captain.**Subaltern.***No. 11 Fortress Signal Company.**

(Organized G.O. 4/6/13.)

(Reorganized 1/4/36 G.O. 54-36.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Major.

✕Gwynne, B. 1/4/36
6/8/35

Lieutenant.

Johnson, L. W. 11/12/37

*Wireless Officer.***Military District No. 11.****Corps Reserve of Officers.***Lieut.-Colonels.*

Smelser, W. A. (c.o.t.c.) .. 16/10/32
15/12/36
McCallum, D. P., E.D.,
(m.s.c.) 4/10/33
4/10/37

Lieutenants.

Costello, R. W. 5/6/33
15/12/36
Ledingham, G. M. 27/5/34
15/12/36

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12.**"D" Troop Cavalry Signals.**

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54-36.)

Headquarters—Swift Current, Sask.

*Captain (1).**Subaltern (1).**Lieutenant.*

Sykes, E. H. 1/4/36
19/8/33

2nd Lieutenant.

Hawley, K. T. 1/4/36
1/2/35

No. 12 District Signals.

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54-36.)

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Hill, W. H. A. 1/4/36
1/6/31

Major.

✕Driver, A. 1/9/37
1/8/34

Captain.

Carrington, A. F. H. (Major)
(m.s.c.) 1/4/36
(maj. 25/5/35)

Adjutant.

*✕Tibble, H. F., lt. 1/4/36

Quarter-Master.

*Durnin, E. J., capt. 1/9/37

Paymaster.

✕Price, J. H. W. 1/4/36
(capt. 13/4/32)

*Attached.**Medical Officers.*

✕Ritchie, J. B., maj.,
R.C.A.M.C. 1/4/36

Chaplain.

Keohan, Rev. J. C., hon.
capt. 1/4/36

Captains (3).

✕Bird, L. J., D.C.M. 1/4/36
1/10/25

*Subalterns (5).**Lieutenants.*

✕Tibble, H. F. 1/4/36
21/7/29
✕Moynihan, F. E. 1/4/36
23/7/33
✕Davidson, T. P. 1/4/36
28/9/33
Wilson, R. F. 1/4/36
15/10/34
MacLean, I. 1/4/36
1/3/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Mason, G. W. 1/9/37
Peter, M. T. 1/10/37
McLean, D. S. 1/4/38

No. 11 Wireless Section.

(attached to No. 12 District Signals)

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54-36.)

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

*Subalterns.**Lieutenants.*

Taylor, J. A. 1/4/36
18/8/34
Jenner, R. H. 28/12/37
1/9/35

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12		Subaltern (1).		Attached.	
—Con.		<i>Lieutenant.</i>		<i>Medical Officers.</i>	
Military District No. 12.		Clark, H. S.....	1/4/36 25/8/28	×Park, A. W., <i>E.D., maj.</i> , R.C.A.M.C.....	1/4/36
Corps Reserve of Officers.		<i>2nd Lieutenant.</i>		<i>Chaplain.</i>	
<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>					
×Lambert, W. W.....	15/7/34 31/8/37				
<i>Majors.</i>		No. 13 District Signals.		<i>Captains (3).</i>	
×Macklem, J.....	29/2/24 15/12/36	(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54-36.)		×Howard, A. E.....	1/4/36 18/8/34
×Parker, S. R., <i>M.C.</i>	5/7/25 (<i>lt.-col.</i> 1/3/27) 15/12/36	<i>Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.</i>		Sandhurst, C.....	15/12/37 29/10/36
<i>Captains.</i>		<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		<i>Subalterns (5).</i>	
×Bentley, W. H.....	15/9/29 15/12/36	×Pryde, H. (<i>m</i>) (<i>s.s.</i>)	27/1/38	<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
Hodgson, W. B.....	15/9/29 15/12/36	(<i>m.s.c.</i>).....	30/11/33	Bown, J. C. Q.....	9/4/37
<i>Lieutenants.</i>		<i>Captain.</i>		Bown, E. A. Q.....	20/4/37
×Brake, W. J.....	6/3/23 15/12/36	×Lake, B. (<i>m.s.c.</i>).....	1/4/36 (<i>maj.</i> 3/8/35)	Webster, G. W. (<i>C.O.T.C.</i>)	1/5/37
Adams, H. W.....	11/4/34 28/12/37	<i>Adjutant.</i>		Ower, J. R. (<i>C.O.T.C.</i>)...	24/11/37 2/10/35
		×Howard, A. E., <i>capt.</i>	10/1/37	No. 9 Construction Section.	
MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.		<i>Quarter-Master.</i>		(Authorized 1/4/36 G.O. 54-36.)	
"E" Troop Cavalry Signals.		<i>Paymaster.</i>		Military District No. 13.	
(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54-36.)		×Millar, W. A.....	1/4/36 (<i>capt.</i> 2/4/33)	Corps Reserve of Officers.	
<i>Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.</i>				<i>Lieutenant.</i>	
<i>Captain (1).</i>		Price, R. W.....	1/4/36 (<i>lt.</i> 1/1/29)	Robson, J. W.....	1/6/33 2/12/37
Freeman, J. T.....	1/4/36 11/3/35				

CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

(Organized 1/11/12.)

CONTINGENTS

MCGILL UNIVERSITY.

M.D. No. 4.

The Great War—"Arras 1917," "18,"
"Hill 70," "Ypres 1917," "Amiens,"
"Hindenberg Line," "Pursuit to
Mons.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 18/11/12.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/21.)

(148th Bn. C.E.F.)

(3 Companies.)

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.

× Magee, Lt.-Col. A. A.,
D.S.O., E.D., A.D.C.,
R.O. 1/9/37

Lieut.-Colonel.

× Morrissey, T. S., D.S.O.,
(r.m.c.) 1/9/36
21/9/18

Majors.

× Corrigan, D. J., D.S.O.,
M.C. (seniority) 24/9/30
11/9/37
× Pennell, H. D. (C.O.T.C.)
Grimson, G. A. (C.O.T.C.) 15/9/35

Captains.

Massey, E. E. (C.O.T.C.)
(m.s.c.) 1/2/33
Brown, G. (C.O.T.C.)
(m.s.c.) 1/4/34
Cobbett, S. A. (C.O.T.C.) 24/9/37

Lieutenants.

Hart, P. (C.O.T.C.) 1/10/36
Boothroyd, E. F. H.
(C.O.T.C.) 1/9/37
15/9/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Morgan, F. (c.o.t.c.) 1/7/37
Lundon, R. E. 2/7/37
Mendelsohn, A. (C.O.T.C.) 3/7/37
McGibbon, R. L. (c.o.t.c.) 4/7/37

Adjutant.

Cobbett, S. A., capt.
(C.O.T.C.) 1/2/38

Quarter-Master.

× Bagg, W. H. 2/1/30
(maj. 1/9/31)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Couper, W. M., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C. (C.O.T.C.) 16/8/34

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

× Macfarlane, D. H., M.C.
(s.s.) 1/10/20
15/12/36
× Forbes, D. S., M.C. 1/1/24
26/5/20
15/12/36

Captains.

× Jeakins, J. W., M.M. 27/9/32
15/12/36
Harris, A. N. (C.O.T.C.) 3/4/34
23/9/37

Lieutenants.

Boyd, H. W. (c.o.t.c.) 10/10/23
15/12/36
Hyde, G. M. (c.o.t.c.) 15/11/23
15/12/36
Graham, G. T. P. (c.o.t.c.) 20/10/28
15/12/36
McDougall, A. H. (C.O.T.C.) 30/3/29
15/12/36
Stewart, R. deG. (C.O.T.C.) 30/3/29
15/12/36
Turner, D. C. (C.O.T.C.) 1/9/31
15/12/36
Keith, W. B. (C.O.T.C.) .. 17/5/35
16/5/37
Loucks, J. N. (C.O.T.C.) .. 19/5/35
15/12/36
Chapman, M. H. (c.o.t.c.) 11/8/36
11/8/37

MACDONALD COLLEGE.

M.D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de Bellevue.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/14.)

(Reorganized G.O. .)

(1 Company.)

LAVAL UNIVERSITY.

M.D. No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/14.)

(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

(1 Company.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Legare, E. J. J., E.D.
(m.s.c.) (s.m.) 21/9/34
1/4/34

Majors.

Lachance, M. (C.O.T.C.) 15/9/37
Alleyn, C. (C.O.T.C.) 16/9/37

Captains.

Lavergne, P. H. (C.O.T.C.) 17/9/36
Fisher, A. E. (C.O.T.C.) 1/11/36
Lavigne, G. A. (C.O.T.C.) 2/11/36

Lieutenants.

Montreuil, F. (c.o.t.c.) 18/9/37
Vallee, R. L. St. A. 19/9/37
Lachance, J. B. (c.o.t.c.) .. 20/9/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Grandbois, J. (c.o.t.c.) 13/9/37
Poulin, J. L. G. (c.o.t.c.) .. 14/9/37
Mercier, J. A. (c.o.t.c.) 15/9/37
Fillion, M. (c.o.t.c.) 16/9/37

Adjutant.

Fisher, A. E., capt.
(C.O.T.C.) 15/9/37

Quarter-Master.

Lamontagne, C. A. 1/2/35
(maj. 1/4/35)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Lemieux, R., lt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 15/9/34

Chaplain.

Cannon, Rev. W. E., hon.
maj. 21/11/27

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Captains.

Lapierre, J. A. (C.O.T.C.) 10/10/27
15/12/36
Bouchard, G. E. (C.O.T.C.) 1/7/24
15/12/36

Lieutenants.

Hudon, L. L. (c.o.t.c.) 15/4/22
15/12/36
Dessane, F. 24/9/23
15/12/36
Painchaud, P. A. (c.o.t.c.) 24/11/24
15/12/36
Noel, C. 18/9/36
1/3/38

2nd Lieutenant.

Poulin, G. R. (c.o.t.c.) 15/9/36
1/3/38

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO.

M.D. No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 2/11/14.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/21.)

(4 companies.)

Honorary Colonel.

Cody, Hon. Lt.-Col. Ven.

Archdeacon H. J., E.D.,

D.D., LL.D.....

1/6/32

(Ext'd 31/5/42)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Madill, H. H., V.D. (m.s.c.) 20/11/35

Major (2nd in command).

X Wilson, W. S..... 20/11/31

Major.

X Watson, M. B. (m.s.c.)

(C.O.T.C.).....

15/9/33

Captains.

Croccombe, F. R..... 17/1/33

X Carswell, W. E.

(C.O.T.C.)..... 4/11/35

Miller, H. C. H.

(C.O.T.C.)..... 5/11/36

Lieutenants.

Cathie, J. L. (c.o.t.c.).... 19/11/37

Barron, R. D. (c.o.t.c.)... 21/11/37

Hodgson, G. T. (C.O.T.C.) 22/11/37

(temp. capt. 15/2/38)

Bridges, C. (C.O.T.C.)... 23/11/37

Maher, G. T. (C.O.T.C.).. 26/11/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Beatty, C. D. (c.o.t.c.).... 9/10/36

Egan, M. J. (c.o.t.c.).... 10/10/36

Balinson, R. H. (c.o.t.c.).. 6/11/36

deLagran, H. E. (c.o.t.c.).. 16/11/36

Cox, W. D. (C.O.T.C.).... 19/10/37

Chapman, S. L. G..... 30/10/37

Lore, H. W. (C.O.T.C.)... 12/11/37

McCorkell, E. B..... 2/6/38

Adjutant.

X Carswell, W. E., capt.

(C.O.T.C.).....

4/11/35

Quarter-Master.

Moogk, E. G..... 2/10/36

(capt. 25/3/37)

Paymaster.

Reed, T. A., E.D..... 3/1/21

(maj. 31/5/36)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

MacLean, D. L., maj.,

R.C.A.M.C.....

31/1/33

Chaplain.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieut.-Colonels.

X Loudon, T. R..... 21/11/25

15/12/36

X Cockburn, J. R., M.C.,

V.D..... 20/11/31

15/12/36

Majors.

Wallace, W. S. (m)..... 5/12/21

25/9/16

15/12/36

X Conn, K. B., D.F.C.

C.O.T.C..... 1/11/24

15/12/36

X Wright, W. J. T., M.B.E.

27/3/31

15/12/36

Captains.

Lieutenants.

—

DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY.

M.D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 2/11/14.)

(Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O. 151-31.)

(2 Companies)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Walker, A. S. (Major).... 1/10/37

(maj. 1/1/35)

Major.

Captain.

Cameron, J. R. (C.O.T.C.) 1/10/37

Lieutenants.

Egan, C. J. (c.o.t.c.)..... 3/10/36

Buckland, B. J. (c.o.t.c.).. 3/10/36

Wetmore, J. S. (c.o.t.c.)... 3/10/37

Douglas, J. W. (Nth N.S.

Highrs. (M.G.) attached

temp.)..... 1/12/36

(temp. capt. 2/10/37)

2nd Lieutenants.

Rogers, B. A. (c.o.t.c.).... 2/10/37

Dalton, W. L. (c.o.t.c.).... 3/10/37

McMahon, J. R..... 25/10/37

Quarter-Master.

Nixon, R. L..... 15/12/31

(capt. 17/6/33)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Merritt, J. W., capt.,

R.C.A.M.C..... 20/12/31

Chaplain.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

X Griffin, A. K. (m.s.c.).. 16/11/34

1/10/37

Major.

X Roper, J. S., M.C..... 1/12/28

15/12/36

Captains.

X Douglas, G. V., M.C.... 18/5/33

15/12/36

Sprague, A. B..... 1/5/35

31/1/35

1/5/37

Lieutenants.

McCarthy, R. W..... 9/8/33

15/12/36

Murray, E. D. (C.O.T.C.) 14/10/34

15/12/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Nickerson, A. E. B.

(c.o.t.c.)..... 14/10/31

15/12/36

—

ACADIA UNIVERSITY.

M.D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/14.)

(Reorganized G.O.)

(1 Company.)

—

ALBERTA UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 13.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/14.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/1/21.)

(4 Companies.)

Honorary Colonel.

Bowen, His Honour J. C... 15/4/37

ALBERTA UNIVERSITY —Con.		Major.	Attached.
Lieut.-Colonel.		Ramsay, D. M. (C.O.T.C.) (m.s.c.).....	Medical Officer.
✕Strickland, E. D., A.D.C. (m.s.c.).....	30/9/34	1/6/34 15/12/36	Johns, E. P., <i>capt.</i> , R.C.A.M.C. (C.O.T.C.)
Major (2nd in command.)		Captains.	Chaplain.
✕Warren, P. S. (m.s.c.) (C.O.T.C.).....	1/10/35	Paymaster.	Wallace, Rev. T. G., <i>hon.</i> <i>maj.</i>
Majors.		✕MacEachran, J. M.	15/2/29
Captains.		1/12/20 (<i>capt.</i> 15/4/16) 15/12/36	Corps Reserve of Officers.
Lieutenants.		Captains.	
Fish, H. W. (C.O.T.C.)...	2/10/31	✕Brock, G. M.	
Charlesworth, J. S. (C.O.T.C.).....	28/9/34	22/6/16 15/12/36	
Folinsbee, R. E. (C.O.T.C.)	27/9/36	Robinson, G. W. (C.O.T.C.)	
Casper, G. F. (C.O.T.C.)	2/10/36	5/10/27 15/12/36	
Pattenson, J. T.	12/5/37	Lawrason, D. M. (C.O.T.C.)	
Constabaris, J. (C.O.T.C.)	26/9/37	3/7/32 1/1/37	
Porter, J. J. (C.O.T.C.)	26/9/37	Lieutenants.	
Pattenson, C. F. (c.o.t.c.)	26/9/37	Linton, E. B. (C.O.T.C.)..	
✕Ketchum, G. C. (C.O.T.C.).....	26/9/37	2/10/23 15/12/36	
Bishop, H. J. (c.o.t.c.)	1/10/37	Durrant, J. E. (C.O.T.C.)	
Quirk, L. A. (C.O.T.C.)	1/10/37	3/10/25 15/12/36	
Wallace, J. D. (c.o.t.c.)	1/10/37	Love, R. K. (c.o.t.c.)....	
Gander, T. A. (c.o.t.c.)	3/10/37	5/10/27 15/12/36	
2nd Lieutenants.		McCormick, D. N. (C.O.T.C.).....	
Walker, P. H. (c.o.t.c.)...	15/9/37	5/10/27 15/12/36	
Brown, L. J. (c.o.t.c.)	15/9/37	Bole, W. Q. C. (C.O.T.C.)	
Barlow, E. A. (c.o.t.c.)	15/9/37	15/12/36 5/10/27	
Roberts, J. M. (c.o.t.c.)	15/9/37	McLandress, K. W.	
Carson, G. D. (c.o.t.c.)	27/9/37	4/10/29 7/6/26	
Young, J. H. (c.o.t.c.)	1/10/37	15/12/36 28/9/32	
Gilham, R. E. (c.o.t.c.)	1/10/37	Hitchins, W. E. (C.O.T.C.)	
Smith, R. A. (c.o.t.c.)	1/10/37	15/12/36 23/9/33	
Healy, D. M.	1/10/37	15/12/36 5/10/33	
Adjutant.		Sharpe, S. F. (C.O.T.C.)..	
Folinsbee, R. E., lt. (C.O.T.C.).....	1/10/36	15/12/36 15/12/36	
Quarter-Master.		Symons, J. W. (C.O.T.C.)	
Stewart, J. J., lt. (C.O.T.C.)	28/9/34	14/3/34 15/12/36	
Paymaster.		Heard, H. S. (C.O.T.C.)..	
West, A.	8/10/23 (<i>maj.</i> 1/10/30)	27/9/35 15/12/36	
Attached.		Lawson, T. F. G. (c.o.t.c.)	
Medical Officer.		2/5/36 1/11/37	
Scott, J. W., <i>capt.</i> , R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/26	2nd Lieutenants.	
Chambers, A. L., <i>capt.</i> R.C.A.M.C.	15/9/32	Fraser, W. R. (c.o.t.c.)....	
Corps Reserve of Officers.		26/9/34 15/12/36	
Lieut.-Colonel.		Momotiuk, W.	
✕Dunn, F. A. S., V.D. (m.s.c.).....	1/10/23 15/12/36	1/4/38	
		—	
		ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.	
		M. D. No. 1.	
		Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.	
		(Organized G.O. 1/3/15.) (Reorganized 1/10/23 G.O. 54-24.)	
		(1 Company.)	
		Major.	
		Captain.	
		Webb, E. G. (C.O.T.C.)..	
		15/11/33	

**ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL
COLLEGE—Con.***Lieutenants.*

Brown, K. E. (C.O.T.C.)... 1/10/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*Gould, A. R. (C.O.T.C.)... 1/10/37
Webster, J. S. (c.o.t.c.)... 2/10/37*Adjutant.***QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY.**

M. D. No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/15.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/5/21.)

(3 Companies.)

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*X Macphail, Colonel A.,
C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.,
ret. 1/2/29
(Ext'd 31/1/39)*Lieut.-Colonel.*X Earl, R. O. (Major)
(m.s.c.) 10/5/38
(maj. 1/10/32)

Major (2nd in command).

*Major.**Captain.*X Melvin, G. S. (m.s.c.)... 1/11/33
20/4/15
(acting major 1/11/33)
Sawyer, W. R. (r.m.c.)... 3/4/37
1/12/30*Lieutenants.*Watkinson, E. A. (C.O.T.C.) 3/10/34
18/10/31
(temp. capt.) 13/3/36
Pallister, E. G. (c.o.t.c.)... 7/10/37
Young, J. S. (c.o.t.c.)... 13/10/37
Legris, A. J. (C.O.T.C.)... 10/11/37
Smith, A. E. (C.O.T.C.)... 11/11/37*2nd Lieutenants.*Newlands, J. C. (C.O.T.C.) 1/10/36
Campbell, J. G. (c.o.t.c.)... 6/10/36
McCarroll, J. G. (c.o.t.c.)... 1/10/37
Amyot, P. E. (c.o.t.c.)... 2/10/37
Hamilton, E. J. A. (c.o.t.c.) 3/10/37
Bascom, J. G. (c.o.t.c.)... 4/10/37
MacDonald, D. C. (c.o.t.c.) 5/10/37
Alley, J. G. (C.O.T.C.)... 6/10/37
Ramsay, R. D. (c.o.t.c.)... 7/10/37*Adjutant.*Watkinson, E. A. lt. (temp.
capt.) (C.O.T.C.)... 1/10/36*Quarter-Master.**Attached.**Medical Officer.*Austin, L. J., E.D., lt.-col.,
R.C.A.M.C. 1/7/31*Chaplain.*X Clarke, Rev. H. B., M.C.,
E.D., hon. maj. 1/10/32**Corps Reserve of Officers.***Lieutenants.*Swartz, M. J. (C.O.T.C.)... 1/11/36
2/4/37*2nd Lieutenants.*Brace, W. P. (c.o.t.c.)... 4/10/35
15/12/36
Claus, G. M. (c.o.t.c.)... 29/10/35
15/12/36
Casey, F. L. (c.o.t.c.)... 13/11/35
15/12/36
Donald, A. K. 14/11/35
15/12/36
Jolliffe, L. S. (C.O.T.C.)... 12/3/36
15/12/36
Millican, J. A. (c.o.t.c.)... 2/10/36
30/9/37
Smith, M. M. (c.o.t.c.)... 5/10/36
2/4/37
Allan, R. G. 8/10/36
30/9/37
Thom, A. W. R. (c.o.t.c.) 10/10/36
30/9/37
McGuire, M. G. (c.o.t.c.) 12/10/36
30/9/37*Quarter-Master.*Low, R. A. 1/10/32
(lt. 1/10/32)
15/12/36**UNIVERSITY OF MANITOBA.**

M. D. No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/15.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)

(4 Companies.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command.)

X Armes, H. P. 1/10/31

*Captains.*X Riddell, W. F. (C.O.T.C.) 14/11/25
16/11/23*Lieutenants.*Curry, B. H. G. (c.o.t.c.)... 2/10/36
(temp. capt. 5/10/37)
Dunderdale, T. P. (C.O.T.C.) 14/4/37
(temp. capt. 29/5/37)
Mooney, W. C. (c.o.t.c.)... 28/10/37*2nd Lieutenants.*Reive, J. S. (c.o.t.c.)... 19/10/36
Mackey, W. F. (c.o.t.c.)... 30/10/36
Whitecross, J. A. 10/4/37
Brooks, W. 12/4/37
Patton, G. L. (c.o.t.c.)... 15/9/37
Huculat, J. P. (c.o.t.c.)... 18/9/37
Reid, W. S. (c.o.t.c.)... 10/10/37
Woodward-Jewsbury, R. G. 20/4/38*Adjutant.*Dunderdale, T. P., lt.
(temp. capt. (C.O.T.C.) 1/9/37*Quarter-Master.**Paymaster.**Attached.**Medical Officer.*Neilson, C., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 1/11/30
Hall, H. A., lt., R.C.A.M.C. 2/1/36**Corps Reserve of Officers.***Lieut.-Colonel.**Majors.*X Robinson, H. S. (m.s.c.) 1/5/24
15/12/36
Green, L. H. (C.O.T.C.)
(m.s.c.) 31/5/36
2/1/37*Captains.*X Robinson, F. V., D.F.C. 15/4/21
1/9/18
15/12/36
X Tobias, W. V., M.C. 15/4/21
15/12/36
X Carey, R. S. (m.s.c.)... 15/4/21
15/12/36
Dawson, J. R. (C.O.T.C.) 15/3/26
15/12/36
Hewitt, R. E. (C.O.T.C.) 1/10/28
15/12/36
Macdonnell, R. M.
(C.O.T.C.)... 1/11/29
15/12/36
Walker, H. G. (C.O.T.C.) 1/10/30
15/12/36
Haid, H. (C.O.T.C.) (m.s.c.) 2/1/33
15/12/36
Margolese, M. S. (C.O.T.C.) 1/10/34
15/12/36
Anderson, J. O. (C.O.T.C.) 13/6/36
1/9/37
Clarke, N. R. (C.O.T.C.) 22/9/36
15/12/36
Henselwood, E. W.
(C.O.T.C.)... 15/4/37
15/4/37

UNIVERSITY OF MANITOBA

—Con.

Lieutenants.

Watt, W. H. (C.O.T.C.)..	1/10/27
	15/12/36
Wilmot, L. F. (C.O.T.C.)	5/10/28
	15/12/36
Moore, H. P. H. (c.o.t.c.)..	1/12/31
	15/12/36
Bolton, K. C. (c.o.t.c.)....	15/10/32
	15/12/36
Barnacal, J. H. (C.O.T.C.)	5/10/33
	15/12/36
Davidson, A. C. (C.O.T.C.)	10/10/35
	15/12/36
Whyard, J. H. (c.o.t.c.)...	2/4/36
	15/12/36
Ogryzlo, M. A. (c.o.t.c.)..	26/10/37
	15/4/38
Hall, C. W. (c.o.t.c.).....	27/10/37
	16/4/38
Smerchanski, M. G. (c.o.t.c.)	29/10/37
	8/11/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Woodhall, T. L. (C.O.T.C.)	15/10/29
	15/12/36
Boyd, F. J. (c.o.t.c.).....	19/12/30
	15/12/36
Brown, B. F. (c.o.t.c.)....	2/10/32
	15/12/36
Evans, D. W. (C.O.T.C.)	4/1/33
	15/12/36
Crabbe, R. E. (c.o.t.c.)...	15/10/34
	15/12/36
Paterson, H. M. (C.O.T.C.)	15/10/34
	15/12/36
Black, R. F. (c.o.t.c.)....	14/11/35
	15/12/36
Gill, J. C. (c.o.t.c.).....	3/1/36
	13/4/37
Wachna, A. T. (c.o.t.c.)...	15/1/36
	15/12/36
Currie, A. (c.o.t.c.).....	15/9/36
	21/4/38
Levson, H. (c.o.t.c.).....	29/10/36
	28/4/37
Pilley, D. M. (c.o.t.c.)....	12/1/37
	14/4/37
MacKenzie, M. H. (c.o.t.c.)	20/9/37
	20/4/38

Paymaster.

×Finlayson, R. K.....	18/11/21
(maj.)	18/11/21
	15/12/36

**MOUNT ALLISON
UNIVERSITY.**

M. D. No. 7.

Headquarters—Sackville, N.B.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/15.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/21.)

(1 Company.)

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants.*

—

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER.

M. D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 15/4/15.)

(Reorganized 1/4/37 G.O. 106-37.)

(1 Company.)

Major.

*Wallace, D. P. (c.o.t.c.).. 1/10/37

Captain.

*Blackburn, G. A. (c.o.t.c.) 8/10/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*Anderson, D. L..... 17/10/37
Macdonald, J. C..... 19/10/37

—

**UNIVERSITY OF NEW
BRUNSWICK.**

M. D. No. 7.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

(Organized G.O. 15/11/15.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/12/20.)

(2 Companies.)

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*Jones, C. C..... 9/10/31
(Ext'd 8/10/41)*Lieut.-Colonel.*×Jones, W. G. (Major)... 17/9/31
(maj.) 1/1/35
(Ext'd 16/9/36)*Major.*

*Cattley, R. E. D. (C.O.T.C.) 1/10/29

*Captain.**Lieutenants.*Campbell, G. A. (c.o.t.c.).. 1/10/37
Leger, J. A. K. (N. Shore R.
(attached)..... 20/11/35
(temp. capt. 1/10/37)*2nd Lieutenants.*MacPherson, M..... 1/10/36
Langmaid, K. K. (c.o.t.c.) 1/10/36
Dunphy, K. R. (c.o.t.c.).. 1/10/37
Gray, C. J. (c.o.t.c.).... 1/10/37
Ferris, J. H. (c.o.t.c.).... 1/10/37
Flewelling, F. J. (c.o.t.c.) 1/10/37
Price, I. C. (c.o.t.c.)..... 1/10/37
MacCallum, A. C. (N.
Shore R., attached temp.) 8/10/37
(C.O.T.C.).....*Adjutant.*

Campbell, G. A., lt. (c.o.t.c.) 1/10/37

Quarter-Master.

Colby, A. R., lt..... 1/10/37

*Attached.**Medical Officer.*×Wright, H. S., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 7/11/32**Corps Reserve of Officers.***Lieutenants.*Peters, J. H. (C.O.T.C.).. 2/6/32
15/12/36
Harris, H. N. (C.O.T.C.).. 21/9/32
15/12/36
Thomas, M. H. (C.O.T.C.) 1/10/36
1/10/37
Hubbard, A. R. (c.o.t.c.) 1/10/37
1/10/37*2nd Lieutenants.*Richards, G. C. (c.o.t.c.).. 21/9/31
15/12/36
Pearson, A. G. (c.o.t.c.)... 1/10/36
1/10/37
Giberson, H. R. (c.o.t.c.).. 1/10/36
1/10/37
Logie, R. R. (c.o.t.c.)..... 1/10/36
1/10/37**BRANDON COLLEGE.**

M. D. No. 10.

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/15.)

(Reorganized G.O.)

(1 Company.)

**BRITISH COLUMBIA
UNIVERSITY.**

M. D. No. 11.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/15.)

(Reorganized G.O.)

(2 Companies.)

Lieut.-Colonel.×Shrum, G. M., M.M.
(m.s.c.)..... 3/1/37

BRITISH COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY—Con.*Lieutenants.*

Layard, P. R. (C.O.T.C.)... 15/10/37
 Morley, A. P. (C.O.T.C.)... 16/1/38
 Dickie, A. G. (C.O.T.C.)... 17/1/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Wood, C. G. (C.O.T.C.)... 15/10/36
 31/3/36
 Holland, D. C. (C.O.T.C.)... 7/1/37
 Roberts, J. R. (C.O.T.C.)... 15/10/37
 Hand, C. E. (C.O.T.C.)... 16/10/37
 Jones, F. B. (C.O.T.C.)... 17/10/37
 Grant, K. E. (C.O.T.C.)... 18/10/37
 Griffin, F. P. (C.O.T.C.)... 16/11/37
 22/7/37
 Clark, R. S. 18/1/38

Adjutant.

Dickie, A. G., Lt. (C.O.T.C.) 17/1/38

*Quarter-Master.**Attached.**Medical Officer.*

✕Lamont, G. A., E.D.,
 maj., R.C.A.M.C. 12/2/29

Corps Reserve of Officers.*Lieutenant.*

Hill, V. R. (C.O.T.C.)... 28/1/37
 30/9/36

UNIVERSITY OF SASKATCHEWAN.

M. D. No. 12.

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/15.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/6/21.)

(2 Companies.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Thomson, J. S. 17/2/38

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕Potts, A. E. (m.s.c.) (Col.
 21st Inf. Bde., attached
 temp.) 1/11/33

Majors.

✕Thompson, J. H., E.D.
 (C.O.T.C.) (m.s.c.) 11/8/28
 Ferguson, R. M. (C.O.T.C.)
 (m.s.c.) 1/10/35
 ✕Spencer, R. A., M.C. 1/1/36
 15/6/20

Captains.

Williamson, H. 21/10/36
 11/3/35
 Chown, F. R. (C.O.T.C.) 1/10/37

Lieutenants.

Charnetski, J. (C.O.T.C.) 5/10/34
 Howard, C. F. (C.O.T.C.) 3/10/37
 Knowles, P. F. (C.O.T.C.) 6/10/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Wrenshall, C. A. (C.O.T.C.) 1/10/37
 Bethel, V. W. (C.O.T.C.) 3/10/37
 Robinson, J. E. (C.O.T.C.) 4/10/37
 Dawe, J. F. 2/10/37

Adjutant.

Williamson, H., capt. 1/10/37

Quarter-Master.

Brown, J. P. R. (C.O.T.C.) .. 1/3/33
 (capt. 1/10/34)

*Attached.**Medical Officer.*

Anderson, J. F. C., capt.
 (C.O.T.C.), R.C.A.M.C. 1/10/34

*Chaplain.***Corps Reserve of Officers.***Major.*

✕Hamer, W. S. (C.O.T.C.) 15/7/31
 15/12/36

Captains.

✕Gordon, K. W. (m.) 31/3/26
 15/12/36
 ✕Ferns, H. H. (C.O.T.C.) 4/6/29
 15/12/36
 Mundell, D. W. (C.O.T.C.) 4/10/35
 15/12/36
 Koyl, L. F. (C.O.T.C.) ... 2/10/36
 30/9/37

Lieutenants.

Stevenson, T. (C.O.T.C.)... 16/10/22
 15/12/36
 ✕Hackney, J. C. (C.O.T.C.) 14/3/23
 15/12/36
 ✕Agnew, W. V., D.C.M.
 (C.O.T.C.) 15/4/24
 15/12/36
 Rodman, F. S. B.
 (C.O.T.C.) 25/10/27
 15/12/36
 Watson, H. L. (C.O.T.C.) 1/10/30
 15/12/36

Massey, W. K. (C.O.T.C.) 4/10/32
 15/12/36
 Rankin, R. R. (C.O.T.C.) 1/10/34
 15/12/36
 Brown, C. J. (C.O.T.C.) .. 3/10/34
 15/12/36
 Walsh, A. C. (C.O.T.C.).. 1/10/35
 15/12/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Tisdale, C. L. (C.O.T.C.)... 1/7/30
 15/12/36
 David, H. N. (C.O.T.C.)... 3/10/30
 15/12/36
 Parker, J. H. C. (C.O.T.C.) 3/10/30
 15/12/36
 Mitchell, R. A. (C.O.T.C.) 2/10/31
 15/12/36
 Graham, D. E. (C.O.T.C.) 3/10/31
 15/12/36
 Walker, C. A. (C.O.T.C.) 4/10/33
 15/12/36
 Garnett, R. E. (C.O.T.C.) 3/10/34
 15/12/36
 Kendall, P. H. (C.O.T.C.) 4/10/34
 15/12/36
 Morrison, C. G. (C.O.T.C.) 6/9/36
 30/9/37
 Tibbitt, J. F. (C.O.T.C.) 1/10/36
 30/9/37
 Hamer, H. E. (C.O.T.C.) 4/10/36
 30/9/37

LOYOLA COLLEGE.

M. D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 15/5/19.)

(3 Companies.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Hushion, W. J. 1/3/38

Lieut.-Colonel.

Long, J. W. 15/7/37

Major.

Routh, R. F. (C.O.T.C.) 13/11/37

Captains.

Stewart, W. A. (C.O.T.C.)... 20/6/36
 Chase-Casgrain, M. A. T.
 (r.m.c.) 1/12/36
 Hankey, E. T. (C.O.T.C.) 1/8/37

Lieutenants.

McManamy, E. J. (C.O.T.C.) 12/5/36
 Fleury, F. J. 25/3/37
 Chase-Casgrain, G. A.
 (C.O.T.C.) 27/3/37
 Walsh, V. O. (C.O.T.C.) ... 1/7/37
 O'Brien, J. J. G. (C.O.T.C.) 13/11/37
 McGovern, T. F. E. (C.O.T.C.) 30/12/37
 Hart, J. 11/11/37
 Ledoux, H. C. (C.O.T.C.) ... 1/5/38
 Lalonde, W. E. (C.O.T.C.).. 4/5/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Pytlík, F. O. (C.O.T.C.)... 18/10/36
 Brennan, P. (C.O.T.C.)... 15/7/37
 Dillon, T. S. (C.O.T.C.)... 16/7/37
 Royer, J. A. (C.O.T.C.)... 17/7/37
 Quelch, F. R. (C.O.T.C.)... 18/7/37
 MacDougall, A. J. (C.O.T.C.) 19/7/37
 Clarke, B. F. (C.O.T.C.)... 30/8/37
 Joly, G. W. 12/1/38

LOYOLA COLLEGE—Con.*Adjutant.**Ledoux, H. C., *lt.* (c.o.t.c.) 1/1/38*Quarter-Master.*Malone, E. J. 14/10/36
(capt. 22/7/37)*Paymaster.**Johnson, F. S., *lt.* 1/7/37*Attached.**Medical Officer.*Altimas, G. T., *lt.*,
R.C.A.M.C. 21/10/36*Chaplain.*Walsh, Rev. T. J., *hon. capt.* 14/12/37**Corps Reserve of Officers.***Lieut.-Colonel.*X O'Brien, E. G., *E.D.* 7/7/35
15/7/37*Majors.*X Reynolds, E. T. 15/4/22
30/6/16
15/12/36*Captains.*Stewart, W. A. (c.o.t.c.) .. 20/6/36
14/9/37*Lieutenants.*Kierans, E. W. 29/1/36
15/12/36*2nd Lieutenants.*

Slattery, T. P. (c.o.t.c.) ... 12/9/29

15/12/36

McManamy, E. P. (c.o.t.c.) 13/9/29

15/12/36

O'Connor, J. B. (c.o.t.c.) .. 2/11/30

15/12/36

NOVA SCOTIA TECHNICAL COLLEGE.*M. D. No. 6.**Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.*

(Organized G.O. 15/12/20.)

*(1 Company.)**Lieut.-Colonel.*

X Ball, S. (m.s.c.) 1/6/36

*Major.**Lieutenant.*Proctor, J. B. C. 14/12/37
21/3/37*2nd Lieutenants.*

Pipe, W. H. (c.o.t.c.) 21/5/36

Young, A. (c.o.t.c.) 1/6/36

Forster, A. M. (c.o.t.c.) ... 19/9/36

Finlay, J. F. 20/5/37

Roue, J. E. 20/5/37

Hodson, K. L. B. 15/9/37

Stephenson, E. P. (c.o.t.c.) 17/9/37

1/10/36

Thomas, E. C. (c.o.t.c.) ... 1/12/37

Ackhurst, W. H. 16/5/38

*Attached.**Medical Officer.*Rankin, W. D., *lt. and capt.*,
R.C.A.M.C. 1/10/36**Corps Reserve of Officers.***Captain.*

Isner, B. O. W. (C.O.T.C.) 13/11/35

15/12/36

Lieutenants.

Nickerson, A. D. (c.o.t.c.) 1/11/28

15/12/36

Bayne, N. H. 2/10/32

15/12/36

Hill, G. J. 30/4/37

15/2/37

31/8/37

2nd Lieutenants.

White, R. G. (c.o.t.c.) 1/10/33

15/12/36

Morrison, F. C. (c.o.t.c.) .. 1/6/35

15/12/36

McLean, D. F. 19/9/36

1/1/38

REGINA COLLEGE.*M. D. No. 12.**Headquarters—Regina, Sask.*

(Organized G.O. 1/3/21.)

*(1 Company.)**Lieutenant.***UNIVERSITY OF BISHOP'S COLLEGE.***M. D. No. 4.**Headquarters—Lennoxville, P.Q.*

(Organized G.O. 15/3/23.)

*(1 Company.)**Major.*

X McA'Nulty, M. W. 1/10/35

(col. 8/7/30)

2nd Lieutenants.

Beatty, J. E. C. 1/10/36

Durgan, G. M. 1/10/36

Knox, G. B. (c.o.t.c.) 2/10/36

Wiggett, J. M. 1/9/37

Lunderville, J. P. 1/10/37

Corps Reserve of Officers.*Major.*

X Sanders, T. S. C. 5/10/30

15/9/20

15/12/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Smith, E. R. (c.o.t.c.) 15/9/29

15/12/36

Carson, R. A. 15/9/30

15/12/36

Christie, W. D. M.

(C.O.T.C.) 21/6/34

15/12/36

UNIVERSITY DE MONTREAL CONTINGENT.*M. D. No. 4.**Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

(Organized 15/2/26, G.O. 9-26.)

*(4 Companies.)**Honorary Colonel.*

X Des Rosiers, Lt.-Col. H.,

D.S.O., V.D., A.D.C.,

R.O. 29/4/38

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Vaillancourt, J. J. J. E. 1/9/31

(Ext'd 31/8/41)

Lieut.-Colonel.

*Roche, J. R. (temp.) R.

de Chat. (Mit) (attached) 15/10/37

Major.

Ranger, P. (m.s.c.) (L),

(C.O.T.C.) 1/10/33

Captains.

Sarrazin, B. (C.O.T.C.)

(L) 1/11/35

Lambert, P. (C.O.T.C.) .. 1/6/36

L'Esperance, F. (C.O.T.C.) 20/10/37

Lieutenants.

LeDuc, A. (C.O.T.C.) (L) 15/10/35

Mitchell, U. (C.O.T.C.)

(L) 16/10/35

Normand, C. E.

(C.O.T.C.) 5/9/36

Tremblay, E. W. (2 Mtl.

Regt., attached temp.) 17/10/37

**UNIVERSITY DE MONTREAL
CONTINGENT—Con.**

<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>		<i>Paymaster.</i>	<i>Lieutenants.</i>
<i>Handfield, A. J. (c.o.t.c.)...</i>	<i>1/9/35</i>	<i>Bedard, R., lt. (c.o.t.c.)... 16/10/37</i>	<i>Prevost, J. (c.o.t.c.)..... 15/2/26</i>
<i>Garneau, P. (C.O.T.C.)...</i>	<i>25/11/36</i>		<i>15/12/36</i>
<i>Noel, J. (c.o.t.c.).....</i>	<i>2/1/37</i>	<i>Attached.</i>	<i>Martel, G. (c.o.t.c.)..... 11/5/29</i>
<i>Belanger, C. E.....</i>	<i>5/2/37</i>		<i>15/12/36</i>
<i>Benoist, H. (c.o.t.c.).....</i>	<i>17/10/37</i>	<i>Medical Officer.</i>	<i>Bourbonnais, L. A.</i>
<i>Flamand, R. (c.o.t.c.)....</i>	<i>18/10/37</i>		<i>(C.O.T.C.)..... 11/3/31</i>
<i>Charest, R. (c.o.t.c.)....</i>	<i>19/10/37</i>	<i>Roussel, J. M., lt.,</i>	<i>Cousineau, L. P. (C.O.T.C.) 2/7/33</i>
<i>Langlois, J. S.....</i>	<i>30/11/37</i>	<i>R.C.A.M.C..... 1/1/38</i>	<i>15/12/36</i>
	<i>1/11/37</i>		<i>Dagenais, P. (C.O.T.C.).. 15/11/33</i>
			<i>15/12/36</i>
<i>Adjutant.</i>			<i>Guenette, J. A. P.</i>
<i>Tremblay, E. W., lt..... 17/10/37</i>		<i>Corps Reserve of Officers.</i>	<i>(C.O.T.C.)..... 2/2/35</i>
			<i>15/12/36</i>
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>		<i>Captains.</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant.</i>
<i>Leroux, J. H..... 1/10/32</i>		<i>Tremblay, M. J. (C.O.T.C.) 28/5/30</i>	<i>Charland, J. L. R.</i>
<i>(capt. 1/10/33)</i>		<i>15/12/36</i>	<i>(C.O.T.C.)..... 1/2/34</i>
		<i>Leduc, A. (c.o.t.c.)..... 13/2/31</i>	<i>15/12/36</i>
		<i>15/12/36</i>	

Headquarters, The Brigade of Canadian Guards.

(Organization temporarily effective for ceremonial purposes only as may be ordered.)
Brigade Commander—Phelan, Colonel F. R., D.S.O., M.C., V.D..... 1/5/37
Brigade Major—(To be detailed when required.) (col. 1/5/37)
The Governor General's Foot Guards.
The Canadian Grenadier Guards.

FOOT GUARDS.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.

8th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

Regimental Headquarters.....Ottawa, Ont.

The King's Colour:
1st Battalion:—Gules (Crimson); in the centre the Royal Crest; the Imperial Crown Proper, thereon a lion
stantant, guardant or, crowned proper subscribed "CANADA"; in black on a yellow scroll, ensigned with the
Imperial Crown.

The Regimental Colours:
1st Battalion:—The Union: In the centre a Company Badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base a
Beaver couchant, holding in its mouth three maple leaves, autumnal tinted, conjoined on one stem.
The Company Badges are borne in rotation on the Regimental Colour.
The following honorary distinctions are borne upon each of the King's and Regimental Colours:—

"North West Canada, 1885" "South Africa, 1899-1900".

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel,"
"Somme," 1916," "Pozières," "Fleurs-Courcellette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"
"Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg
Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized 7/6/72 G.O. 16-72.) (Re-organized 15/12/20 G.O. 30-21.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (2nd, 77th Bns., C.E.F.)

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

Allied Regiment of the British Army—Coldstream Guards, London, England.

Honorary Colonel—His Excellency The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Hardy, Hon. A. C..... 9/1/31
(Ext'd 8/1/41)

Lieut.-Colonel.		2nd Lieutenants.		Quarter-Master.	
✕Wurtele, W. G. H., M.C., V.D., A.D.C. (m.s.c.)..	5/4/38	Flood, E. A.....	26/11/35		
		Wallace, D. B.....	15/2/37		
		Dillon, M. F.....	15/7/38		Paymaster.
Majors (5).		Adjutant.		Attached.	
✕Brown, F. H., M.C., E.D. (m.s.c.).....	15/2/29	Jepson, R. K. C., capt. (m.s.c.).....	15/12/36		Medical Officer.
Lisle, E. (m.s.c.).....	16/11/33	Assistant Adjutant.		Attached.	
✕C. Gregg, M. F., M.C. (m.s.c.).....	5/4/34	Quarter-Master.		Corps Reserve of Officers.	
✕Bishop, H. W. (m.s.c.)..	15/11/30	✕Williams, A. P.....	17/12/34 (maj. 1/10/36)	Lieut.-Colonel.	
	15/12/36	Transport Officer.		✕Chrysler, G. G., M.C., V.D. (lg) (s.m.).....	5/4/32 5/4/38
Captains (5).		Paymaster.		Major.	
Foran, P. F. (m.s.c.)....	21/4/30	✕McLaren, S. H., D.C.M., M.M.....	25/7/34 (capt. 20/11/36)	✕Green, H. A. (m.s.c.)...	10/4/33 15/12/36
Anglin, E. A. (c.o.t.c.) (m.s.c.).....	22/11/30	Director of Music.		Captain.	
✕Coulter, A. B. (m.s.c.)..	5/7/33	Brown, J. T.....	1/1/26 (capt. 17/6/32)	✕McDougall, A. G.....	3/1/30 12/2/37
MacGregor, K. R.....	15/9/33	Attached.		Lieutenants.	
Jepson, R. K. C. (m.s.c.)..	18/11/33	Medical Officers.		Woods, S. E.....	12/3/27 15/12/36
Subalterns (22).		Gilhooly, J. P., lt., R.C.A.M.C.....	11/1/35	✕Grant, J. S.....	1/1/29 (brev. maj. 4/7/18) 15/12/36
Lieutenants.		Chaplains.		Shotwell, J. S. G. (m.s.c.) (C.O.T.C.).....	18/1/32 (capt. 3/10/23) 15/4/37
✕Hogan, J. H., M.M.....	20/7/29	Clark, Rev. H. H., hon. capt.	22/6/34	Cadet Corps Affiliated.	
✕Patrick, G.....	7/7/30	Cahill, Rev. D. J., hon. capt.	10/7/34	No. 137. Ashbury College Cadet Corps.	
(brev. capt. 15/9/34)					
Mitchell, B. E.....	15/7/33				
✕Wood, G. E. (I.O.)....	15/11/34				
	2/1/17				
Gill, C. V.....	2/4/35				
Hannafoord, P.....	2/5/35				
Wodehouse, R. F.....	2/5/35				
✕Marshall, W. S.....	21/8/35				
	15/5/32				
Bowker, W. B.....	19/10/36				

THE CANADIAN GRENADIER GUARDS.

Unbrigaded.

M. D. No. 4.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office.....4171 Esplanade Avenue, Montreal.

The King's Colour:

1st Battalion.—Gules (Crimson); in the centre the Royal Cypher reversed and interlaced, within a wreath of autumnal tinted maple leaves, surmounted by the Imperial Crown. In the base of the colour a small grenade, fired, proper.

The Regimental Colours:

The Union; in the centre a company badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

The four Company Badges are borne in rotation on the Regimental Colour.

The following nonorary distinctions are borne upon each of the King's and Regimental Colours:—

"South Africa, 1899-1900".

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 17/11/59.)

(Reorganized 15/9/20 G.O. 232-20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (87th, 245th Bns., C.E.F.)

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Regimental Associations

Guards Comrades' Association, Guards Sergeants' Association, Secretary, c/o Regimental Headquarters, 4171 Esplanade Avenue, Montreal.

Allied Regiment of the British Army—Grenadier Guards, London, England.

Honorary Colonel—~~X~~Meighen, Colonel (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) F. S., C.M.G., V.D., R.O..... 7/5/26

(Ext'd 6/5/41)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>		<i>Chaplain.</i>	
×Stairs, G. S., <i>M.C., V.D.</i>	1/7/35 1/4/24	Stuart, C. L.....	23/7/36	×Carlisle, Rev. A., <i>B.A., D.D., hon. maj.</i>	1/1/22
<i>Majors (5).</i>		Partridge, R. B. (<i>I.O.</i>)...	16/11/36	Reserve Regimental Depot.	
×Feiler, M. F. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)...	1/3/30	Hogle, M. L. M.....	17/11/36	<i>Major.</i>	
×Rick, H. W.....	25/9/30	Stewart, J. M.....	17/11/37	×Nicholson, N., <i>M.C.</i>	15/12/36
Gear, W. W.....	23/3/36	Gilday, A. M.....	28/2/38		3/4/22
×Griffith, H. C.....	24/3/36	O'Donahoe, V. B.....	9/3/38	<i>Captain.</i>	
Stewart, J. G. (<i>r.m.c.</i>) (<i>m.s.c.</i>) (<i>l</i>).....	18/4/38	<i>Adjutant.</i>		Reaper, C. P.....	15/12/36 1/11/31
<i>Captains (5).</i>		Carlisle, T. H., <i>capt.</i> (<i>C.O.T.C.</i>).....	2/10/37	<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Scott, M. J.....	27/9/35 13/3/26	<i>Assistant Adjutant.</i>		Reaper, C. P., <i>capt.</i>	15/12/36
Reilly, M. P.....	1/5/36	<i>Quartermaster.</i>		<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
Meagher, D. B.....	5/10/36	×Sadleir, M. V.....	17/4/34 (<i>maj.</i> 15/2/36)	<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Carlisle, T. H. (<i>C.O.T.C.</i>)	6/10/36	<i>Transport Officer.</i>		×Smith, S. H., <i>V.D., maj.</i>	15/12/36
Gilday, T. P.....	1/11/37	<i>Director of Music.</i>		<i>Paymaster.</i>	
<i>Subalterns (22).</i>		Gagnier, J. J.....	15/10/31 (<i>capt.</i> 1/3/36)	×McLachlan, A. L., <i>M.B.E.</i>	15/12/36 (<i>maj.</i> 2/5/33)
<i>Lieutenants.</i>		<i>Paymaster.</i>		<i>Attached.</i>	
Crosthwait, T. G. L.....	14/9/35	×Watts, D. E.....	25/6/35 (<i>capt.</i> 6/9/36)	<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Parish, C. E.....	1/10/35 20/11/34	<i>Director of Music.</i>		×Gilday, A. L. C., <i>D.S.O., V.D., brev. l.-c., R.C.A.M.C.</i>	15/12/36
Hannen, J. D.....	21/2/36	<i>Director of Music.</i>			
Smith, H. M.....	6/3/36	<i>Director of Music.</i>			
Lewis, J. B. T. (<i>r.m.c.</i>)...	15/9/36 9/7/21	<i>Director of Music.</i>			
Currie, G. O.....	7/1/37	<i>Director of Music.</i>			
McDougall, J. F.....	30/1/37	<i>Director of Music.</i>			
Adams, A. D. (<i>C.O.T.C.</i>)	26/4/37 18/5/35	<i>Director of Music.</i>			
Argue, R. L. (<i>m.s.c.</i>).....	10/5/37 (<i>capt.</i> 19/6/34)	<i>Director of Music.</i>			
Whiston, G. R.....	22/7/37	<i>Director of Music.</i>			
		Martin, S. J., <i>capt., R.C.A.M.C.</i>	1/2/35		

THE CANADIAN GRENADIER GUARDS—Con.

Attached.	Captains—Con.	Lieutenants—Con.
Corps Reserve of Officers.	X Drew, C. C. 2/4/28 15/12/36 Trenholme, C. R. 15/11/28 15/12/36 X Barwick, A. C. 30/9/34 15/12/36	X Dean, R. H. 17/8/21 5/11/18 15/12/36 Thompson, G. D. 28/11/21 15/12/36 X Travers, R. 23/9/26 31/7/26 15/12/36 Kerr, D. H. 19/11/28 10/1/37
<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>	<i>Lieutenants.</i>	Thompson, A. B. 4/12/31 15/12/36 Foster, W. E. 8/10/32 15/12/36 Burpe, L. T. 19/10/33 21/12/36 Sare, P. F. L. 1/6/34 16/6/37 Luke, L. W. (c.o.t.c.) 17/11/34 15/12/36
<i>Majors.</i>	X Clarkson, R. (m) 27/11/14 (brev. maj. 19/12/18) 15/12/36 X Badgley, F. M. (m) 8/1/15 15/12/36 X Peverley, H. A., M.C. 8/1/15 (brev. capt. 1/5/18) 15/12/36 X Johnson, F. R., D.S.C. 9/11/15 (brev. capt. 1/4/18) 15/12/36 Robertson, G. E. (s.s) 27/11/15 15/12/36 X Angus, R. F. 15/9/20 15/12/36 Wanklyn, D. A. 8/7/21 15/12/36	Cadet Corps Affiliated.
<i>Captains.</i>	Reid, J. 1/10/14 15/12/36 X Preston, E. M., D.S.O., M.M. 8/5/23 15/12/36	No. 29. Lower Canada College Cadet Corps. No. 962. Montreal South High School Cadet Corps.

INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

THE QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA.

Allied with The Buffs (East Kent Regiment.)

6th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 2.

"North West Canada, 1885,"

"South Africa, 1899-1900".

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Pozières," "Fleurs-Courcellette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canala du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized 26/4/60.)

(Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 232-20.)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 162-36.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (3rd, 83rd, 95th, 166th, 198th, 255th Bns., C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform—Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

Colonel in Chief—H. M. Queen Mary.....	15/12/36
Honorary Colonel—Pellatt, Major-General, Sir H. M., Knt., C.V.O., V.D., ret.....	27/7/28
	15/12/36
	20/6/29
	(Ext'd 19/6/39)
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—X Rennie, Major-General R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., V.D., R.O.....	15/12/36
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—X Kirkpatrick, Colonel A. J. E., V.D., R.O. (m.s.c.).....	5/12/31
	15/12/36
	5/12/31

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenants—Con.

Quarter-Master.

X Hampton, P. R. (m.s.c.)	15/12/36
	14/4/35
X Macdonell, I. M., M.B.E., V.D. (m.s.c.).....	15/12/36
	16/9/36

Majors (5).

X Scott, C. A., E.D.....	15/12/36
	10/2/28
X MacKendrick, H. C., E.D. (m.s.c.) (c.o.t.c.).....	15/12/36
	2/12/30
	(seconded 24/1/38)
X Bryan, W. L. (m.s.c.)...	15/12/36
	26/10/32
X Purvis, E. R., D.S.O....	15/12/36
	11/12/35
Westren, J. H. (m.s.c.)...	15/12/36
Hudson, R. M.....	2/1/38
Gianelli, V. A. (m.s.c.)...	24/1/38

Captains (5).

Spragge, J. G.....	15/12/36
	26/10/32
Pangman, J. E. C. (m.s.c.)	15/12/36
	12/12/34
Macdonell, R. B. G.....	2/1/38
Taylor, R. E.....	24/1/38

Subalterns (22).

Lieutenants.

Delamere, J. M.....	15/12/36
	4/6/27
X Barnard, W. T.....	15/12/36
	18/4/29
Pangman, G. F. C.....	15/12/36
	25/4/29
Grout, F. L. J.....	15/12/36
	1/7/26

2nd Lieutenants.

O'Reilly, T. E.....	8/9/37
Heyes, S. C.....	9/9/37
Green, E. P. T.....	10/9/37
Dunlop, E. A.....	4/10/37
Fess, W. E.....	24/3/38

Adjutant.

X Purvis, E. R., D.S.O., maj.....	15/12/36
-----------------------------------	----------

Assistant Adjutant.

X Barnard, W. T., lt.....	15/1/38
---------------------------	---------

* King, E. O.....	15/12/36
	(maj. 9/12/35)

Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

X Taylor, W. R., E.D.....	15/12/36
	(maj. 8/6/36)
Lucas, A. C.....	15/12/36
	(capt. 2/4/33)

Director of Music.

X Buckle, J. J.....	15/12/36
	(lt. 16/6/31)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

X MacDonald, A. E., M.C., maj., R.C.A.M.C.....	15/12/36
X Wilkins, A. R., capt., R.C.A.M.C.....	15/12/36

Chaplain.

Cody, Ven. Archdeacon H. J., E.D., D.D., LL.D., hon. lt.-col.....	24/12/37
---	----------

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

X Lindsey, C. B., D.S.O., E.D. (s.c.).....	15/12/36
	9/10/16

Captain.

Milne, J. M. (m.s.c.).....	15/12/36
	28/5/29

THE QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA—Con.

<i>Adjutant.</i>		<i>Captains.</i>		<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
Milne, J. M., <i>capt. (m.s.c.)</i>	15/12/36	✕Tidy, F. O. W., <i>M.C. (m)</i> (<i>brev. maj.</i> 14/2/16)	28/5/12 15/12/36	✕Hearst, W. I.....	14/9/15 15/12/36
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>		✕Moody, F. H. (<i>s.m.</i>)... (<i>brev. maj.</i> 1/3/16)	1/10/20 15/12/36	✕McLaughlin, H. J.....	1/10/20 15/12/36
<i>Paymaster.</i>		✕Hearst, H. V.....	1/10/20 15/12/36	✕Mallett, F. J., <i>M.C.</i> (<i>brev. capt.</i> 20/8/18)	5/10/21 15/12/36
<i>Attached.</i>		✕Hughes, H. H. (<i>s.s.</i>)... (<i>brev. maj.</i> 17/10/16)	1/10/20 15/12/36	Burnham, H. F. C.....	6/10/21 15/12/36
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		✕Harman, H. M..... (<i>brev. maj.</i> 15/1/19)	1/10/20 15/12/36	✕Ince, A. S., <i>D.S.C.</i> (<i>brev. capt.</i> 13/4/19)	1/2/22 15/12/36
Barnes, L. S., <i>capt.</i> , R.C.A.M.C.....	15/12/36	✕Barnum, H. G., <i>M.C. (m)</i>	1/10/20 3/1/19 15/12/36	Thomson, J. R.....	3/5/22 22/12/15 15/12/36
<i>Attached.</i>		✕Bacque, F. H.....	30/1/23 1/6/18 15/12/36	Swabey, H. M. (<i>r.m.c.</i>)...	12/10/22 6/7/22 15/12/36
Corps Reserve of Officers.		✕Rolph, F. G.....	31/1/23 15/12/36	Williams, A. E. (<i>r.m.c.</i>)..	13/10/22 6/7/22 15/12/36
<i>Colonel.</i>		✕Houston, A. S.....	23/5/24 15/12/36	✕Smith, W. F., <i>M.C.</i>	1/10/26 15/12/36
✕Gibson, R. B., <i>V.D.</i> (<i>m.s.c.</i>).....	14/4/35 15/4/37	Jarvis, R. A.....	20/12/25 15/12/36	Booth, J. H. K.....	12/3/27 15/12/36
<i>Lieut.-Colonels.</i>		McClain, J. W. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)...	20/5/29 15/12/36	✕Walwyn, A. G.....	27/4/27 18/3/16 15/12/36
✕Johnston, B. L., <i>V.D.</i> ...	2/2/23 15/12/36	MacKendrick, D. E.....	14/3/30 15/12/36	Cameron, D. S.....	18/6/27 15/12/36
✕Alexander, P. N., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>V.D.</i>	1/5/35 15/12/36	Strathy, J. G. K. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	3/8/30 2/5/38	Wharin, J. W.....	6/7/27 15/12/36
Rooney, W. J., <i>V.D.</i>	1/6/35 15/12/36	Miller, G. M.....	12/9/32 15/12/36	Crean, J. G. (<i>C.O.T.C.</i>)..	23/4/29 15/12/36
<i>Majors.</i>		Morrow, G. G.....	3/7/33 5/10/37	Sutherland, M. S. (<i>r.m.c.</i>)	20/8/32 15/12/36
✕Walker, R. H.....	2/2/23 15/12/36	✕Mackenzie, J. H. T.....	20/12/33 15/12/36	Matthews, F. B.....	25/3/33 15/12/36
Sankey, R. H. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)....	13/3/26 15/12/36	Hovey, W. N.....	1/11/34 15/12/36	Smith, W. F. R.....	8/9/33 15/12/36
✕Allen, E. P. S., <i>D.S.O.</i> ...	15/5/28 31/5/17 15/12/36	McCaughy, R.....	10/12/34 15/12/36	Godfrey, J. M.....	3/3/34 15/12/36
✕Harrison, R. S., <i>M.C.</i> (<i>m.s.c.</i>).....	10/12/35 15/12/36	Cooper, N. M.....	12/11/35 15/12/36	Malone, A. V.....	25/11/34 15/12/36
		Wainwright, J. H.....	19/6/36 15/12/36	Cockburn, J. D.....	26/11/34 15/12/36
				Barrett, J. F.....	29/11/34 7/5/37
				Orr, J. T. F. (<i>r.m.c.</i>)....	20/6/36 1/6/37
				Lett, S. M.....	3/10/36 1/12/37

THE HALIFAX RIFLES.

(Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.)

17th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 6.

"North West Canada, 1885"

"South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."

(Organized G.O. 14/5/60.)

(Reorganized 15/7/20 G.O. 157-20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (40th Bn. C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Uniform—Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Thompson, Colonel W. E., V.D., *ret.*..... 15/7/20
(*Ext'd* 30/9/40)

Lieut.-Colonel.		Quarter-Master.		Attached.	
✕Colwell, R. J., E.D. (m.s.c.).....	7/6/35	Monaghan, J. D., V.D.....	15/7/20 (maj. 1/4/26)	Medical Officer.	
Majors (5).		Transport Officer.		Attached.	
✕McMahon, J. W. (m.s.c.)	1/1/29	Lugar, H. F. S., <i>capt.</i>	12/2/37	Corps Reserve of Officers.	
✕Quigley, J. G. (m.s.c.)..	2/4/32	Paymaster.		Lieut.-Colonel.	
✕Harvey, C. H.	19/3/35	Wier, H. V., E.D.....	1/1/29 (maj. 2/1/29)	✕Wright, S. S., V.D.....	14/10/30 15/12/36
✕Ernst, A. A. (m.s.c.)...	8/6/35	Attached.		Captains.	
Captains (5).		Medical Officers.		✕Creighton, H. A., M.C..	15/7/20 13/9/18 15/12/36
Lugar, H. F. S.....	1/3/33	MacLean, J. R., <i>capt.</i> , R.C.A.M.C.....	21/5/31	✕Gillies, G. H., D.F.C...	15/7/20 15/12/36
Ettinger, A. E.....	1/12/36	Bethune, C. M., <i>capt.</i> , R.C.A.M.C.....	23/10/35	✕Bell, H. P.....	5/9/20 25/8/16 15/12/36
Moore, W. R.....	13/10/37	Chaplain.		✕Croft, A. T., M.C.....	30/12/28 2/11/17 15/12/36
Subalterns (22).		✕Ambrose, Rev. G. M., <i>hon. maj.</i>	28/5/30	Tupper, P. W.....	31/12/28 15/12/36
Lieutenants.		Reserve Regimental Depot.		Pittman, D. G. L.....	1/4/30 15/12/36
Gue, D. S. (*M. Gun)....	15/8/34	Captain.		Hurst, N.....	20/3/35 20/3/38
Clennett, M. G. (c.o.f.c.)..	20/3/37	✕Harris, J. A. (m).....	15/12/36 29/6/22	Lieutenants.	
Cameron, D. N.....	21/12/36	Adjutant.		Holloway, H. S. (m).....	12/2/16 15/12/36
Wier, T. A.....	21/3/38	✕Harris, J. A., <i>capt.</i> (m).	15/12/36	✕Russell, B. W.....	15/7/20 (<i>brev. maj.</i> 1/8/18) 15/12/36
Winterbourne, J. H. V....	18/5/38 29/1/29	Quarter-Master.		✕Macdonald, A. L.....	2/11/21 15/4/15 15/12/36
2nd Lieutenants.		✕Fitzgerald, J. O., M.C., <i>lt.</i>	15/12/36	Betts, H. H.....	15/9/28 15/12/36
Dyer, A. J. W.....	22/3/36	Paymaster.		Conrod, G. R.....	15/2/29 15/12/36
Clare, J. F. H.....	16/9/36	Cadet Corps Affiliated.		No. 35. Halifax High School Cadet Bn.	
Theakston, G. W.....	19/11/36				
Nisbet, J. K. (I.O.).....	20/1/33 (<i>lt.</i> 20/1/33)				
Higgins, C. B.....	23/12/36				
Stoddard, C. R.....	14/4/37				
McEwen, R. E.....	1/2/38 (<i>lt.</i> 1/3/30)				
Reardon, F. M.....	6/4/38				
MacIntosh, I. H.....	6/4/38				
Adjutant.					
Ettinger, A. E., <i>capt.</i>	23/3/38				
Assistant Adjutant.					
*Cameron, D. N., <i>lt.</i>	20/3/38				

VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA.

(Allied with the King's Royal Rifle Corps.)

12th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 4.

"Eccles Hill"

"South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Fleurs-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 10/1/62.)

(Reorganized 15/9/20 G.O. 232-20.)

(Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (24th, 60th, 244th Bns. C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Uniform—Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

Honorary Colonel—~~X~~Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., (F), Personal A.D.C. to the King.....

15/9/20

6/2/15

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Starke, Lt.-Col. R., V.D., ret.....

1/1/30

(Ext'd 31/12/38)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Eakin, I. H..... 7/7/35
(O.C. 17/11/34)

Majors (5).

~~X~~Rolland, F. A. de R. de R. (m.s.c.)..... 30/9/26
Rolland, F. F. L. S. (m.s.c.)..... 4/4/32
Burnett, R. F..... 30/10/33
Reid, R. P..... 26/12/36
Allan, D. H..... 28/12/36

Captains (5).

Budden, R. H..... 30/4/30
~~X~~Chesley, L. M..... 19/7/32
~~X~~Ross, G. D..... 2/11/32
Carrique, J. G..... 28/12/36
~~X~~White, R..... 11/1/37
Smith, H. S..... 31/5/37
(seconded 20/11/37)
~~X~~Mangin, F. C..... 25/4/38
Decary, C. P..... 10/5/38

Subalterns (22).

Lieutenants.

Wray, F. G..... 30/12/34
Joseph, H. (*I.O.)..... 13/6/35
Starke, G. E..... 19/7/35
Grout, R. L..... 9/10/36
Eakin, W. R..... 12/12/36
McRobie, L. F..... 11/3/37
~~X~~Murray, W. A..... 31/7/37
(capt. 19/11/32)

2nd Lieutenants.

Beauclerk, T. W..... 16/4/35
Moncel, R. W..... 1/2/37
Porteous, C. R. H..... 1/2/37
Nickson, O. A..... 16/8/37
Ewing, W..... 14/2/38
Turpin, G. W. F..... 13/4/38

Adjutant.

~~X~~Ross, G. D., capt..... 10/5/38

Assistant Adjutant.

*Wray, F. G., lt..... 10/5/38

Quarter-Master.

~~X~~Morgan, W. C..... 11/1/33
(capt. 7/6/34)

Transport Officer.

~~X~~Chesley, L. M., capt..... 10/5/38

Paymaster.

~~X~~Stenson, F. W., M.C., maj..... 24/3/35

Director of Music.

Garipey, J. L., lt..... 6/9/37

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Lochead, J. R., capt., R.C.A.M.C..... 10/11/31
Adams, L. J., capt., R.C.A.M.C..... 1/4/35

Chaplain.

Farthing, Rt. Rev. J. C., M.A., D.D., V.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal, hon. l.c..... 15/9/20
~~X~~Shore, Rev. H. M., hon. maj..... 1/1/29

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

~~X~~Bales, J. N., M.C., V.D..... 15/12/36

30/5/17

Captains.

~~X~~Denman, E. P., M.C..... 15/12/36

Adjutant.

~~X~~Denman, E. P., M.C., capt..... 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

Boa, J..... 15/12/36
(lt. 31/8/33)

Paymaster.

*~~X~~Stikeman, A. T., lt..... 15/12/36

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~X~~Robertson, C. R., M.C., V.D..... 20/12/27
15/12/36

~~X~~Rolland, S. A., V.D. (m.s.c.)..... 23/10/31
15/12/36

Majors.

~~X~~Hall, P. L., D.S.O., M.C..... 15/9/20
2/2/17

~~X~~Moyse, R. E..... 15/12/36
1/4/24

~~X~~Carling, W. H., M.C..... 15/12/36
1/4/25

~~X~~Sutherland, R. D., M.C. (r.m.c.)..... 15/12/36
1/5/27

26/1/19

15/12/36

~~X~~Binmore, L. R. (m.s.c.)..... 20/5/29

15/12/36

Spittal, A. M. T..... 23/5/29

15/12/36

Captains.

~~X~~Boa, A. S., M.C..... 1/12/20

29/10/17

15/12/36

~~X~~Heaton, J. C. (s.c.)..... 1/10/22

19/1/19

15/12/36

~~X~~Sutherland, D. H..... 29/1/24

15/12/36

~~X~~Lamb, R. H., M.C..... 1/11/27

15/12/36

~~X~~Beck, A., M.M..... 22/10/28

15/12/36

~~X~~Stevenson, W. R..... 26/2/33

11/1/37

Allan, M. M..... 26/12/36

31/5/37

Lieutenants.

~~X~~Pillow, H. W..... 11/9/14

(brev. maj. 23/3/17)

15/12/36

~~X~~Cains, J. L., M.C..... 21/5/16

15/12/36

~~X~~Redpath, T..... 25/7/16

15/12/36

Harwood, R. deL..... 1/3/21

15/12/36

~~X~~Macario, H. G., M.C..... 15/9/20

2/9/17

15/12/36

Harwood, R. W..... 15/9/20

15/12/36

Macneill, F. M..... 15/3/25

15/12/36

Levie, C. G..... 12/11/28

15/12/36

Rykert, A. M..... 4/6/31

15/12/36

Gough, J. R. R..... 20/1/33

1/2/32

15/12/36

Walsh, A..... 22/6/37

22/6/37

THE BLACK WATCH (ROYAL HIGHLAND REGIMENT) OF CANADA

[Allied with the Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).]

12th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 4.

2ND BATTALION.—In the first corner, the Union; in the second, third and fourth corners, the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "**St. Julien**," "Festubert, 1915," "**Mount Sorrel**," "**Somme, 1916**," "Pozières," "Fleurs-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "**Arras, 1917, '18**," "**Vimy, 1917**," "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "**Passchendaele**," "**Amiens**," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "**Canal du Nord**," "**Pursuit to Mons**," "**France and Flanders, 1915-18**."

(Organized G.O. 31/1/62.)

(Reorganized 10/10/20 G.O. 232-20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (13th, 42nd, 73rd Bns. C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Honorary Colonel—Allan, Sir Hugh Montague, *Knt., C.V.O., E.D.* 1/3/30
(*Ext'd 28/2/41*)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonels—1st Bn.—~~X~~Cantlie, Lt.-Colonel G. S., *D.S.O., V.D., ret.* 30/11/20
(*Ext'd 28/2/41*)

Colonel Commanding Regiment.		Subalterns (44).		Transport Officers.	
~~X~~ Howard, A. T., <i>V.D.</i> (<i>m.s.c.</i>).....		Lieutenants.		Paymasters.	
13/10/36		Ross, G. A.....	17/10/32	~~2~~ XHarvey, L. E. L., <i>E.D.</i> (<i>s.s.</i>).....	
Adjutant.		Henderson, G. P.....	1/12/33	12/9/30	
Cantlie, S. D. (<i>maj.</i>) (<i>r.m.c.</i>)		Moore, T. A. G.....	2/4/34	(<i>maj.</i> 1/9/32)	
14/10/36		Mitchell, F. M. (<i>r.m.c.</i>)....	10/9/34	~~1~~ XSmith, F. J., <i>V.D.</i>	
Orderly Officer.			1/12/30	11/9/30	
Somerville, R. B., <i>lt.</i>		Ritchie, B. R. (<i>r.m.c.</i>)	28/2/35	(<i>maj.</i> 1/9/32)	
4/10/37		(* <i>I.O.</i>).....	12/12/35	Director of Music.	
Lieut.-Colonels (2).		Mowat, R. B.....	14/1/36	~~X~~ Jones, H. G.....	
1XBlackader, K. G., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>E.D.</i>		St. George, H. S.....	15/1/36	26/2/23	
11/10/34		Knox, J. W.....	14/6/36	(capt. 1/6/29)	
2XIbbotson, I. L., <i>E.D.</i> (<i>m.s.c.</i>) (<i>s.s.</i>).....		Beveridge, J. W.....	2/10/36	Attached..	
14/10/36		Fellowes, N. A.....	28/3/37	Medical Officers.	
Majors (10).		Somerville, R. B.....	15/4/37	2 Ross, F. D. E., <i>maj.</i> , R.C.A.M.C.....	
XHutchison, P. P., <i>E.D.</i> ..		Stikeman, W. J. C. (* <i>I.O.</i>)	21/5/37	1/4/29	
2/3/29		Fraser, J. A.....	27/5/37	1 McIntosh, C. A., <i>capt.</i> , R.C.A.M.C.....	
XEadie, G. H. H., <i>E.D.</i> (<i>m.</i>).....		Taylor, D. H.....		1/5/32	
30/9/30				1 Robertson, B. D., <i>capt.</i> , R.C.A.M.C. (C.O.T.C.)	
Evans, A. C.....				9/3/36	
25/4/33				Chaplains.	
Routledge, J. C.....				~~1~~ XDonald, Rev. G. H., <i>V.D., hon. maj.</i>	
1/1/35				5/3/25	
Bogert, H. S.....				Reserve Regimental Depot.	
15/1/35				Majors.	
Lyman, T. W.....				~~X~~ Grafftey, W. A., <i>M.C.</i> ...	
17/1/35				15/12/36	
Cantlie, S. D. (<i>r.m.c.</i>)....				1/10/20	
14/10/36				15/12/36	
Dunbar, W. E.....				9/11/29	
15/12/36				Adjutant.	
Starke, R. A.....				~~X~~ Knox, A., <i>maj.</i>	
16/12/36				15/12/36	
Weir, J. B.....				Quarter-Master.	
26/3/38				~~*~~ McEachran, D. C. A., <i>capt.</i>	
Captains (10).					
Roper, H. V.....					
7/10/31					
XWright, A. W.....					
15/1/35					
Jaquays, H. M. (<i>r.m.c.</i>)..					
18/1/35					
XAnderson, W. J.....					
18/1/35					
Cantlie, S. S. T. (<i>r.m.c.</i>)..					
8/4/35					
Taylor, J. P. W.....					
15/12/36					
Doucet, H. E. T. (<i>r.m.c.</i>)					
16/12/36					
Cowie, F. W. (<i>r.m.c.</i>)....					
8/10/37					
Rawlings, E. C.....					
9/10/37					
Petch, C.....					
10/10/37					

THE BLACK WATCH (ROYAL HIGHLAND REGIMENT) OF CANADA—Con.

<i>Paymaster.</i>		<i>Captains—Con.</i>		<i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>	
*XCarstairs, D. L., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>maj.</i>	15/12/36	XDrummond, L. C., <i>M.C.</i> (<i>s.s.</i>).....	12/1/24 15/12/36	Mather, N. L. C. (<i>r.m.c.</i>).....	23/6/27 15/12/36
Attached.		XAckerley, P., <i>D.C.M.</i> ...	14/1/24 15/12/36	Ramsey, K. M.....	9/7/27 22/1/24
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		XStavert, R. E.....	1/7/26 8/8/16	Henderson, T. G.....	4/10/27 15/12/36
Hutchison, K. O., <i>E.D.</i> , <i>maj.</i> , R.C.A.M.C.....	15/12/36	XBovey, Q. C. D.....	15/12/36 1/7/26	Glassford, A. K.....	28/5/28 15/12/36
Attached.		Lewin, H. M. S.....	20/7/15 15/12/36	Ogilvie, B. M. (<i>r.m.c.</i>)....	30/9/28 15/12/36
Corps Reserve of Officers.		Loomis, D. M. (<i>r.m.c.</i>) (<i>m.s.c.</i>).....	18/10/27 15/12/36	Patton, H. R. (<i>r.m.c.</i>)....	9/10/28 15/12/36
<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		Cleghorn, J. D.....	1/11/27 10/1/38	Donald, J. A.....	30/10/28 15/12/36
XG. C. Clark-Kennedy, W. H., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> ...	1/7/26 30/12/17 15/12/36	Ibbotson, M. G.....	2/11/27 15/12/36	Wilson, F. H.....	26/11/28 15/12/36
<i>Majors.</i>		Ogilvie, J. D.....	1/8/31 4/10/37	Markey, H. T. (<i>r.m.c.</i>)...	25/9/30 4/10/37
XMorgan, H. W., <i>M.C.</i> (<i>s.c.</i>).....	1/12/21 15/12/36	XWhitehead, T. R.....	16/1/35 7/3/38	McLeod, M. J. (<i>r.m.c.</i>)....	9/7/21 15/12/36
XShum, J. T. L., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>V.D.</i>	12/12/21 15/12/36	XHutchison, M. H.....		Dobell, C. (<i>m.g.</i>).....	26/11/31 15/12/36
XJohnston, H. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>	23/10/22 15/12/36	Carsley, S. H. (<i>r.m.c.</i>)....	17/3/15 15/12/36	MacDougall, R. R. (<i>m.g.</i>)	1/4/33 8/2/37
XScott, H. McM., <i>M.C.</i> ...	22/1/23 15/12/36	Molson, C. J. G.....	2/5/16 1/8/37	Cowans, D.....	26/10/33 15/12/36
XMorris, J. M., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>V.D.</i>	11/7/26 15/12/36	Norris, H. B. (<i>r.m.c.</i>)....	1/12/21 9/7/21	Mather, M. G.....	17/9/34 15/12/36
XMolson, J. H., <i>E.D.</i> (<i>s.s.</i>)	3/12/28 14/6/37	Macdonell, J. A.....	15/12/36 5/10/22	Williamson, D.....	27/2/35 26/2/37
XWhitehead, F. W. F., <i>V.D.</i>	12/11/23 15/12/36	Black, D. K. (<i>r.m.c.</i>)....	15/12/36 7/1/24	Buchanan, J. W.....	18/9/35 8/11/37
Bogert, J. R.....	16/1/35 5/10/37	Thornton, R. B.....	15/12/36 7/12/25	<i>Paymaster.</i>	
<i>Captains.</i>		XMartin, S. B.....	15/12/36 11/7/26	XChambers, W. D.....	1/7/26 (<i>capt.</i> 1/7/26)
XLindsay, S. B.....	1/10/14 15/12/36	Ogilvie, W. W.....	15/12/36 8/9/26		15/12/36
XPitblado, C. B., <i>M.C.</i> (<i>r.m.c.</i>).....	1/10/20 15/10/15 15/12/36	Wallace, N. H.....	15/12/36 24/12/26	Cadet Corps Affiliated.	
		Hall, T. M.....	15/12/36 31/1/27 15/12/36	No. 2. The Bishop's College School Cadet Corps.	

THE ROYAL RIFLES OF CANADA.

(Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.)

15th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 5.

"South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Hill 70," "Amiens."

(Organized G.O. 28/2/62.)

(Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 232-20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (12th, 171st Bns. C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Uniform—Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

Honorary Colonel—~~X~~Beckett, Lt.-Col. R. M., E.D., ret..... 24/10/28

(Ext'd 23/10/38)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Clarke, F. W..... 24/10/28

(Ext'd 31/3/41)

Lieut.-Colonel.	Transport Officer.	Attached.
Smith, A. H. C., E.D..... 1/1/38		Corps Reserve of Officers.
Majors (5).	Paymaster.	Lieut.-Colonel.
Raymond, C. P..... 1/1/34	~~X~~ Teakle, L. St. J..... 1/10/32 (capt. 1/6/33)	~~X~~ Young, C. A., M.C., V.D..... 1/1/34 31/12/37
~~X~~ Gudgeon, S. E., E.D. (m.s.c.)..... 1/1/36	Attached.	Majors.
Atkinson, F. T. (m.s.c.) .. 3/1/37 (seconded 1/5/34)	Medical Officers.	~~X~~ Laurie, D. A..... 1/10/20 11/7/16 15/12/36 ~~X~~ Law, P. R., M.C..... 1/9/21 15/12/36 Craig, G. K..... 1/10/30 15/12/36 ~~X~~ Robertson, A. M., M.C., V.D. (m.s.c.)..... 1/1/37 2/1/37
Captains (5).	Martin, W. W., lt., R.C.A.M.C..... 1/1/36	Captains.
Brodie, W. R..... 19/6/34 Fisher, E. G..... 1/3/36 Stanley, W. G. D. (m.s.c.) .. 1/3/36 Parker, M. A..... 4/1/37 Murray, G. W..... 16/3/37 ~~X~~ Levers, R. M..... 17/5/38 Gavey, J. C. (L)..... 2/6/38 Cannon, A. F. (L)..... 3/6/38	Chaplain.	~~X~~ Gibaut, H. H..... 2/8/21 15/12/36 Paton, A..... 2/10/24 15/12/36 Seifert, G. E..... 23/3/25 15/12/36 Barton, G. E. W..... 1/6/27 15/12/36 Sewell, R. C. H..... 16/11/31 15/12/36 ~~X~~ Armstrong, J. H..... 1/3/33 15/12/36 ~~X~~ Morton, R. W..... 1/5/34 31/5/38
Subalterns (22).	Reserve Regimental Depot.	Lieutenants.
Lieutenants.	Major.	Treggett, K. J..... 30/6/28 15/12/36 O'Halloran, J..... 4/7/31 15/12/36 Knight, E. H..... 16/11/31 15/12/36 Meadley, C. E..... 27/3/33 15/12/36
Woodside, A. R. S..... 28/4/35 Power, L. G..... 1/9/35 Latter, J. R. (I.O.)..... 1/2/36 15/1/27	Sullivan, J. A., E.D..... 4/2/38 1/10/28	Cadet Corps Affiliated.
2nd Lieutenants.	Adjutant.	No. 905. The Commissioner's High School Cadet Corps. No. 14. High School of Quebec Cadet Corps.
Clarke, W. F..... 6/2/33 Altherr, E. A..... 26/10/34 Seale, W. A. R..... 22/11/35 Peck, R. A..... 3/1/37 Quart, H. M..... 16/2/37 Thorn, R. F..... 1/4/38	Quarter-Master.	
Adjutant.	Paymaster.	
Stanley, W. G. D., capt (m.s.c.)..... 1/10/35	Attached.	
Assistant Adjutant.	Medical Officer.	
Quarter-Master.		
~~X~~ Baillairge, C., E.D..... 31/5/25 (maj. 1/10/34)		

LRS VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC.

15th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 5.

"North West Canada, 1885"

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens."

(Organized G.O. 7/3/62.)

(Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 232-20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit (57th Bn. C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Uniform—Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

Honorary Colonel—~~X~~Tremblay, Colonel (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) T. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., E.D.,
A.D.C. (F), R.O.....

1/11/20

(Ext'd 28/2/41)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Donohue, J. T.....

1/10/21

(Ext'd 28/2/41)

Lieut.-Colonel.

2nd Lieutenants.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Matte, J. S., V.D. (m.s.c.),
(I).....

1/10/36

Galipeault, J. A..... 22/10/31
Gariépy, J. E. E..... 14/8/33
Brochu, R. S..... 15/4/37

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Majors (5).

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

~~X~~Chouinard, J. J., E.D... 28/1/29
~~X~~Tremblay, J. P., M.M.,
V.D..... 13/11/31
~~X~~LaRue, G., E.D... 22/1/32
Martineau, J. E. A., E.D.. 1/10/36
Dechene, T. M..... 1/3/37

Dorion, G., lt..... 1/3/37

Assistant Adjutant.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Bigaouette, G. O., lt..... 14/3/36

Captains (5).

Quarter-Master.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Baillargeon, G. G., E.D... 26/1/29
Lavoie, E..... 21/12/31
Hamel, J. F. (M. Gun)... 1/9/32
Gendron, P..... 1/2/36
5/4/32
Lapointe, L. P. (c.o.t.c.).. 1/10/36~~X~~Belleau, G. R., E.D... 10/1/34
(maj. 1/3/35)

Transport Officer.

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~X~~Ouellet, P., V.D..... 24/8/33
15/12/36

Captains.

Pratte, J. G. C. R..... 1/10/20

15/12/36

Pratte, J. M. J. G..... 15/11/33

17/5/22

Fortier, J. M. E. L..... 15/12/36

1/2/34

15/12/36

Subalterns (22).

Paymaster.

Methot, S. E..... 1/9/32
(capt. 2/12/33)

Attached.

Lieutenants.

Tessier, U. G..... 1/10/20

15/12/36

Brunet, P..... 1/3/21

15/12/36

Gendron, J..... 30/3/22

(brev. capt. 30/3/22)

Galipeault, L. E. L. (c.o.t.c.) 1/16/24

15/12/36

Gaudry, G..... 20/4/27

15/12/36

Lessard, J. P..... 29/10/28

15/12/36

Laliberte, P. A..... 14/10/33

30/4/38

Lieutenants.

Dupont, J. R. R..... 5/10/28
Lachance, A..... 3/1/29
Audet, P. G..... 14/8/28
Bigaouette, G. O..... 15/5/32
Dugal, G. H..... 18/6/34
La Rochelle, J. L..... 1/10/34
(*M. Gun)..... 28/2/35
Cloutier, G. (I.O.)..... 30/9/35
(capt. 23/10/34)
Plante, P. E. (c.o.t.c.)..... 1/10/35
2/10/31
Dorion, G..... 1/8/36
Roberge, J. L. P..... 1/10/36
Dery, A..... 1/12/36
Dery, N..... 3/12/36
Tureot, G. A..... 9/12/37

Medical Officers.

Garneau, P. E., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 21/12/30Giguere, A., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 1/2/35

Chaplain.

Côté, Rev. J. G., hon. maj. 1/10/20

THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF TORONTO GRENADIERS.

6th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 2.

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 223-36.)

THE ROYAL GRENADIERS

A Bison. In the third corner a grenade, in the fourth corner a maple leaf. "Ready Aye Ready."

"Fish Creek" "Batoche" "North West Canada, 1885"
 "South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons" "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 14/3/62.)

(Reorganized 15/12/20 G.O. 30-21.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (58th, 123rd Bns. C.E.F.)

THE TORONTO REGIMENT

[Allied with The King's Regiment (Liverpool).]

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/5/20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (3rd, 124th, 170th, 204th Bns. C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—X Beardmore, Lt.-Col. A. O. T., V.D., R.O. 15/12/36

Lieut.-Colonel.	Lieutenants—Con.	Assistant Adjutant.
X Basher, G. H., E.D. (m.s.c.) 15/12/37	Young, A. M. 15/12/36 3/5/30	
	X Maltby, W. L. 15/12/36 21/3/31	Quarter-Master.
Majors (5).	Beck, R. M. (r.m.c.) 15/12/36 3/9/31	*Young, B. W. 15/12/36 (capt. 16/11/36)
X Wedd, S. E. (s.c.) (m.s.c.) 15/12/36 14/6/29	Tucker, H. W. 15/12/36 4/11/33	X Boyd, R. J. G. 15/12/36 (capt. 25/3/37)
X Jones, E. H., D.C.M., E.D. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36 7/12/29	McWhinney, D. L. 15/12/36 15/12/33	
X Macell, H. E. 15/12/36 23/11/35	X Ha. greaves, L. T. 15/12/36 27/2/35	Transport Officer.
X Catto, D. E. 2/12/37	Wilkinson, C. P. 15/12/36 30/4/35	
Clarkson, R. C. 27/3/38	Baldwin, D. M. 15/12/36 10/8/35	Paymaster.
Captains (5).	Wilson, J. T. 15/12/36 20/6/36	X Morrison, L. S., V.D. 15/12/36 (maj. 14/3/29)
Scholfield, G. P. (C.O.T.C.) 15/12/36 22/9/32	Brooke, O. W. 16/12/36	McMaster, J. W. 15/12/36 (capt. 26/11/36)
McCool, B. S. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36 21/5/34	Duncanson, A. A. 24/7/37 12/10/35	
West, F. B. 15/12/36 30/4/35	Fairhead, J. D. 25/7/37 6/1/38	Director of Music.
McMahon, F. E. (C.O.T.C.) 15/12/36 4/10/35	Armstrong, L. H. 6/3/38	
Craig, J. A. D. (c.o.t.c.) 15/12/36 4/10/35	Young, R. G. 7/3/38	Murdoch, W. M., Lt. 15/12/36
Gosling, G. S. N. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36 (maj. 1/8/31)	Towers, J. C. (c.o.t.c.) 7/3/38	
Fineham, A. 15/12/36 6/3/36	Keeley, G. J. 8/5/38	Attached.
Blackstock, T. G. (m.q.) 15/12/36 17/5/36	Nicholls, F. L. (I.O.) 9/5/38 15/11/32	Medical Officers.
Carter, A. C. 15/12/36 5/7/36		
Subalterns (22).	2nd Lieutenants.	
Lieutenants.		
Boothe, A. N. 15/12/36 3/11/27	Whelpton, E. W. 15/12/36 5/3/36	X Cosbie, W. G., M.C. E.D., Lt.-col., R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36
Sinclair, G. G. 15/12/36 24/3/29	Housser, J. G. 15/12/36 7/3/36	X Hill, L. R., maj., R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36
	John, M. B. 4/4/38	McCollum, J. L., capt., R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36
	Merner, J. F. 16/5/38	
	Simpson, J. A. 13/6/38	Chaplain.
	Adjutant.	
	West, F. B., capt. 15/7/37	X Stuart, Rev. C. J. S., M.C., M.A., B.D., hon. maj. 15/12/36

THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF TORONTO GRENADIERS—Con.

Reserve Regimental Depot.		Majors—Con.		Lieutenants—Con.	
<i>Major.</i>		×Sinclair, C. E., M.C....	12/3/27 18/12/16	Broughall, J. H. S.....	22/6/27 15/12/36
×Duncanson, J., V.D....	22/7/37 14/12/29	×Dingle, G. R. M.....	15/12/36 14/2/29 15/12/36	Hutchison, F. F.....	22/6/27 15/12/36 22/6/27
<i>Captain.</i>		×Hutchison, R. B., M.M. (m.s.c.).....	15/12/32 15/12/36 9/9/35 19/4/37	×Martin, W. B., D.C.M...	15/12/36 2/8/27 15/12/36 2/10/27 30/11/15 15/12/36 14/10/27
Kingsmill, N. (r.m.c.)....	9/9/37 2/7/34	×Leggett, W. C.....		Scott, L. W.....	15/12/36 2/10/27 30/11/15 15/12/36 14/10/27
<i>Adjutant.</i>				×Westwood, H. N., M.C.	15/12/36 14/10/27
Kingsmill, N., capt. (r.m.c.)	9/9/37	<i>Captains.</i>		Davey, E. R.....	15/12/36 10/5/28 13/11/26 15/12/36 1/7/28 15/12/36 1/8/28 4/6/26 15/12/36 13/5/29 21/1/26 15/12/36
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>		×Jennings, J. H.....	1/3/21 14/9/18 15/12/36	Thompson, T. C.....	15/12/36 10/5/28 13/11/26 15/12/36 1/7/28 15/12/36 1/8/28 4/6/26 15/12/36 13/5/29 21/1/26 15/12/36
×Williams, R. J.....	15/12/36 (capt. 27/3/33)	×McGillivray, C. J.....	8/4/24 15/12/36 14/9/25 15/12/36 22/9/27 20/1/20 15/12/36 4/3/27 (lt.-col. 9/9/16)	Vickers, W. M.....	15/12/36 1/7/28 15/12/36 1/8/28 4/6/26 15/12/36 13/5/29 21/1/26 15/12/36
<i>Paymaster.</i>		×Kerr, R. A., M.M.....	15/12/36 14/9/25 15/12/36 22/9/27 20/1/20 15/12/36 4/3/27 (lt.-col. 9/9/16)	Lampport, A. A.....	15/12/36 1/7/28 15/12/36 1/8/28 4/6/26 15/12/36 13/5/29 21/1/26 15/12/36
Wright, R. A. (r.m.c.)....	15/12/36 (capt. 2/10/30)	×Duggan, R. B.....	15/12/36 4/3/27 (lt.-col. 9/9/16)	Toogood, J. D.....	15/12/36 13/5/29 21/1/26 15/12/36
<i>Attached.</i>		×Morris, W. O.....	15/12/36 4/3/27 (lt.-col. 9/9/16)	White, J. (r.m.c.).....	4/9/31 15/12/36
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		×Heighington, W. (m.s.c.)	15/12/36 22/3/27 15/12/36 14/7/29 15/12/36 5/12/30 15/12/36 9/4/31 15/12/36 19/3/32 15/12/36	Keeley, C. P.....	2/9/31 9/9/37 5/9/31 15/12/36 7/9/31 31/3/32 15/12/36 31/3/32 15/12/36 28/4/32 15/12/36 18/6/32 15/12/36 18/1/36 3/2/38
×Cosbie, W. G., M.C., E.D., lt.-col., R.C.A.M.C.	1/6/37	Jardine, N. F.....	15/12/36 14/7/29 15/12/36 9/4/31 15/12/36 19/3/32 15/12/36	Osler, B. M. (r.m.c.)....	2/9/31 9/9/37 5/9/31 15/12/36 7/9/31 31/3/32 15/12/36 31/3/32 15/12/36 28/4/32 15/12/36 18/6/32 15/12/36 18/1/36 3/2/38
<i>Attached.</i>		Richardson, H. A. (r.m.c.)	15/12/36 19/3/32 15/12/36	Hees, G. H. (r.m.c.)....	15/12/36 7/9/31 31/3/32 15/12/36 31/3/32 15/12/36 28/4/32 15/12/36 18/6/32 15/12/36 18/1/36 3/2/38
<i>Corps Reserve of Officers.</i>		×Ready, J. M., D.S.O., M.C.....	22/9/32 28/2/21 15/12/36 15/12/32 15/12/36	Pearce, J. D.....	31/3/32 15/12/36 31/3/32 15/12/36 28/4/32 15/12/36 18/6/32 15/12/36 18/1/36 3/2/38
<i>Lieut.-Colonels.</i>		West, J. F.....	15/12/36 15/12/32 15/12/36	Clarkson, G. P.....	31/3/32 15/12/36 28/4/32 15/12/36 18/6/32 15/12/36 18/1/36 3/2/38
×Minns, E. H., M.C.....	14/4/25 15/12/36	<i>Lieutenants.</i>		Anderson, J. C. H.....	15/12/36 28/4/32 15/12/36 18/6/32 15/12/36 18/1/36 3/2/38
×Pepler, S. B., M.B.E., M.C.....	8/4/26 15/12/36	×Murdoch, M. D.....	1/3/21 15/10/18 (brev. capt. 15/10/18)	Whitely, R. A.....	15/12/36 18/6/32 15/12/36 18/1/36 3/2/38
×Alley, H. R., O.B.E., V.D.....	16/4/29 15/12/36	×Wickham, R. G.....	1/3/21 2/9/17 15/12/36 6/10/21 23/11/18 15/12/36 19/3/23 1/11/15 15/12/36 9/4/23 15/12/36 5/5/23 (maj. 1/6/18)	McKnight, G. G.....	18/1/36 3/2/38
×Duncanson, A. E., D.S.O., V.D. (m) (s.c.)	11/12/30 15/12/36	×Mutch, G. C.....	15/12/36 6/10/21 23/11/18 15/12/36 19/3/23 1/11/15 15/12/36 9/4/23 15/12/36 5/5/23 (maj. 1/6/18)	Wotherspoon, S. F. M. (c.o.t.c.).....	17/12/36 8/4/37
×Marani, F. H., V.D. (m.s.c.).....	15/12/32 15/12/36	×Jackson, N. B.....	15/12/36 19/3/23 1/11/15 15/12/36 9/4/23 15/12/36 5/5/23 (maj. 1/6/18)	Hornbrook, J. A. (r.m.c.)	18/12/36 3/5/37
Gooderham, A. E., V.D..	11/12/34 15/12/36	×Lockhart, D. B.....	15/12/36 9/4/23 15/12/36 5/5/23 (maj. 1/6/18)	<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
×Grasett, S. H. B., V.D.	4/10/35 15/12/37	×Good, H. C., D.C.M... (maj. 1/6/18)	15/12/36 9/4/23 15/12/36 5/5/23 (maj. 1/6/18)	Marks, R. L.....	11/12/33 15/12/36 15/12/36 15/12/36 8/4/37
<i>Majors.</i>		×Easson, J. M.....	15/12/36 17/9/23 15/12/36 8/10/24 15/12/36 30/9/25 (capt. 1/1/18)	Burn, G. M.....	15/12/36 (lt. 20/1/32) 8/4/37
×McCormack, C. A. V., O.B.E.....	1/3/21 13/6/19 (brev. lt.-col. 13/6/19)	Rogers, T. E.....	15/12/36 8/10/24 15/12/36 30/9/25 (capt. 1/1/18)	<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
×Crawford, J. K., D.S.O.	1/3/21 15/12/36	×Newton, D., M.C..... (capt. 1/1/18)	15/12/36 30/9/25 (capt. 1/1/18)	×Proctor, J. E.....	16/1/22 (capt. 29/4/16) 15/12/36
×Wright, E. W.....	15/4/21 28/4/16 15/12/36	×Norman, E. E.....	15/12/36 1/6/26 6/8/18 15/12/36 1/9/26 6/12/15 15/12/36 9/5/27	×Symons, H. L., E.D... (maj. 16/11/29)	9/12/26 15/12/36 15/12/36 5/4/34 (capt. 5/4/34) 15/12/36
×Brooke, K. C., M.C.....	13/9/21 15/12/36	Duthie, M. W.....	15/12/36 1/9/26 6/12/15 15/12/36 9/5/27	×Keys, N. A., M.C..... (capt. 5/4/34)	15/12/36 5/4/34 (capt. 5/4/34) 15/12/36
×Gillespie, J. K., M.C....	12/2/36 23/1/19 15/12/36	Evans, J. F.....	15/12/36 9/5/27	<i>Paymasters.</i>	
×Price, V. W.....	17/12/25 15/12/36	McCollum, J. H.....	15/12/36 22/6/27 15/12/36	×Clapton, R. J.....	1/12/26 (capt. 1/12/26) 15/12/36 31/12/29 (capt. 2/10/30) 15/12/36
×Coulthard, A. K., M.C., M.M.....	10/4/26 15/12/36			<i>Cadet Corps Affiliated.</i>	
				No. 440. Appleby School Cadet Corps.	

THE ROYAL HAMILTON LIGHT INFANTRY (WENTWORTH REGIMENT).

4th Infantry Brigade, M. D. No. 2.
(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 211-36).

THE ROYAL HAMILTON LIGHT INFANTRY

[Allied with the Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's).]

"South Africa, 1900"

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme," 1916," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 11/12/62.) (Reorganized 1/9/20 G.O. 204-20.)

Perpetuate C.E.F. Units (4th, 86th, 120th, 205th Bns. C.E.F.)

THE WENTWORTH REGIMENT

[Allied with the Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own).]

The Great War—"Arras, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917."

(Organized G.O. 23/5/72.) (Reorganized 15/10/20 G.O. 253-20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit (129th Bn. C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Uniform—

Facings—

Colonel-in-Chief—The King.

Honorary Colonel—Mewburn, Maj.-Gen. Hon. S. C., C.M.G., V.D. (F), (m.s.c.) C.M. . . . 15/12/36
4/6/29
(Ext'd 3/6/39)
Honorary Colonel—Grafton, Hon. Col. J. J., V.D. 15/12/36
27/8/24
(Ext'd 29/2/40)
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Scott, C. S. 15/12/36
1/8/35

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕Wright, H. G., V.D. . . . 21/5/38
(O.C. 1/4/38)

Majors (5).

✕Rowlands, H. E. 15/12/36
12/8/36
Tuck, C. E., E.D. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
Labatt, R. R. (m.q.) . . . 16/2/37
(m.s.c.) 18/5/38
Cooper, W. W. (m.s.c.) . . 21/5/38
✕Knowles, G. C. (m.s.c.)

Captains (5).

Wilkinson, F. St. C. 15/12/36
30/3/35
Pirie, C. G. (r.m.c.) 16/7/37
Lazier, H. F. 5/10/37
✕Galbraith, G. M. 6/10/37
8/10/23
Upper, M. C. 21/5/38

Subalterns (22).

Lieutenants.

McLaren, R. E. 15/12/36
18/6/32
Sweet, R. A. 15/12/36
19/9/32
Adams, A. J. 15/12/36
25/3/33
Matchett, G. E. 15/12/36
15/9/33
Cole, R. G. (I.O.) 15/12/36
3/5/34
Hamann, L. J. 15/12/36
19/12/34
Waldron, N. A. 15/12/36
22/6/35

Lieutenants—Con.

Adams, R. A. 15/12/36
4/5/36
Cutbill, E. W. 15/12/36
Vallance, W. G. 15/12/36
Vallance, C. G. 15/12/36
Shambrook, W. G. 23/4/37
Cargo, H. J. W. 1/5/37
Weston, J. K. 2/7/37
31/5/23
Bell, J. T. 21/4/38
Thompson, H. C. 12/5/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Skerrett, G. D. 7/7/37
Whitaker, W. D. (r.m.c.) . 15/8/37

Adjutant.

Lazier, H. F., capt. 1/4/37

Assistant Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Mason, A. E., V.D. 15/12/36
(maj. 24/7/24)

Transport Officer.

Weston, J. K., lt. 2/7/37

Paymaster.

Crowley, J. F. 15/12/36
(maj. 18/8/33)
✕Robertson, D. G., M.C. . . 15/12/36
(maj. 27/8/37)

Director of Music.

Robinson, W. F. 15/12/36
(capt. 27/12/37)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Fawcett, J. P., maj.,
R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36
Gibson, T. C., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36

Chaplain.

✕Mackintosh, Rev. A. C.,
E.D., hon. maj. 15/12/36
Wallace, Rev. W. F., M.A.,
B.D., hon. capt. 15/12/36

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

✕Wilson, A. K., M.C. 15/12/36
26/4/26

Lieutenant.

✕Blandy, O. R., M.C. 15/12/36
(brev. capt. 1/1/18)

Adjutant.

✕Blandy, O. R., M.C.,
brev. capt. 15/12/36

THE ROYAL HAMILTON LIGHT INFANTRY (WENTWORTH REGIMENT)—Con.

<i>Quarter-Master.</i>		<i>Majors.</i>		<i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>	
✕Burton, W.....	15/12/36 (capt. 14/6/26)	✕Dodds, R., M.C.....	22/2/22 15/12/36	✕Lawson, W. G., M.C....	9/6/27 16/9/15
<i>Paymaster.</i>		✕Morwick, H., E.D.....	2/7/32 19/4/38	Waddell, R. R.....	15/12/36 6/7/27
<i>Attached.</i>		Smita, L. L.....	13/1/35 16/2/37	Boyde, H. A. F.....	15/12/36 6/7/27 5/10/37
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		<i>Captains.</i>		✕Watson, R. S., M.C.....	30/12/27 (capt. 8/12/18) 15/12/36
✕Nicholson, H. M., V.D., lt.-col., R.C.A.M.C.....	15/12/36	Baisley, R. S.....	23/6/35 27/9/37	Campbell, D. A.....	18/6/29 1/1/38
<i>Attached.</i>		<i>Lieutenants.</i>		O'Heir, A.....	13/9/31 1/4/37
<i>Corps Reserve of Officers.</i>		✕Parker, A. E., M.C.....	1/9/22 (brev. capt. 12/5/18) 15/12/36	Robinson, W. A.....	2/1/33 1/3/38
<i>Lieut.-Colonels.</i>		✕Irwin, T. A., M.C.....	14/7/26 21/7/15 15/12/36	Wright, F. W.....	14/12/34 10/9/37
✕Smith, A. A., M.C., E.D. (m.s.c.).....	13/1/31 15/12/36	Craig, G. H.....	20/9/26 1/4/37	Cadet Corps Affiliated.	
✕Wright, G. C., V.D. (m.s.c.).....	30/11/34 15/12/36	✕Thompson, D. S.....	12/3/27 3/1/21 15/12/36	No. 62. Hamilton Central Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.	
✕Dyson, D., M.M., E.D. (m.s.c.).....	13/1/35 15/12/36	✕Loosley, F. A.....	9/6/27 20/5/15 15/12/36	No. 1198. Delta Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.	
✕Thomson, F. C., M.C., E.D.....	1/6/35 1/4/38				

THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN REGIMENT (M.G.).

9th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.
(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 201-36.)

THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN REGIMENT

[Allied with the Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire).]

"South Africa, 1900"

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 16/1/63.) (Reorganized 20/3/20 G.O. 53-20.)
Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (21st, 59th, 253rd Bns. C.E.F. and 14th Bn. C.M.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Fair, A. H. 15/12/36
27/7/29
(Ext'd 26/7/39)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenants—Con.

Attached.

×Ludlow, F. K., M.C.,
V.D. 1/4/38

McCully, A. M. 15/12/36
1/4/23
Davis, H. P. (r.m.c.) 15/12/36
Andrews, A. E. 15/12/36
20/11/36
Clarke, R. G. 16/4/37
Mills, H. E. 1/10/37
Hambrook, F. O. 12/3/38
Richmond, V. S. J. 1/5/38

Medical Officers.

Jones, W. A., V.D., lt.-col.,
R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36
×Houston, S. W., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36

Majors (5).

×Leckey, J., V.D. 15/12/36
2/1/31
=×Smith, B. O., E.D. 15/12/36
1/4/35
×Hawley, W. W. 15/12/36
×Graham, W. D., M.C.,
V.D. (m) 15/12/36
×Cockburn, E. (m.s.c.) 1/4/38

Chaplain.

Kent, Rev. H. A., E.D.,
hon. maj. 15/12/36
×Mackenzie-Naughton, Rev.
J. D., M.A., B.D., hon.
maj. 15/12/36

Captains (5).

Cumming, J. G. 15/12/36
15/4/32
=Schmidlin, F. 15/12/36
19/12/32
Travers, W. R. 15/12/36
1/4/35
Bradey, P. E. 1/4/38
Flynn, L. J. 2/4/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Millar, C. M. 15/12/36
17/9/35
Meiklejohn, A. F. 1/4/38
Beckingham, A. C. 25/4/38
Fisher, F. L. 12/5/38

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Adjutant.

Adjutant.

Cunningham, D. G., lt.
(r.m.c.) 15/12/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Subalterns (19).

Lieutenants.

=Christiansen, G. H. 15/12/36
20/4/34
Cunningham, D. G. (r.m.c.) 15/12/36
20/6/29
=Tolchard, H. G. G.
(C.O.T.C.) 15/12/36
28/1/35
=Stafford, B. J. 15/12/36
1/5/36
=Thomson, G. G. 15/12/36
7/5/36
Woolsey, E. G. (r.m.c.) 15/12/36
8/5/36

Quarter-Master.

×Shanks, W. R. 15/12/36
(capt. 16/3/37)

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieut.-Colonels.

=×dEsterre, J. C. D.,
V.D. 18/5/29
15/12/36
=Bawden, G., V.D. (m.s.c.) 2/4/32
15/12/36
×Waddell, R. H., V.D. (m) 1/4/35
1/4/38

Paymaster.

×Smythe, F. A., M.B.E.,
V.D. 15/12/36
(maj. 1/4/26)

Transport Officer.

THE ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY (TANK).

9th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—"Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens."

(Organized G.O. 16/1/63.)

(Reorganized 20/3/20 G.O. 53-20.)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 188-36.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit (155th Bn. C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Honorary Colonel—Argyll, N. D., Duke of..... 15/12/36

15/1/15

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Ponton, Colonel W. N., V.D., ret..... 15/12/36

1/10/28
(Ext'd 30/9/38)*Lieut.-Colonel.*=X Gribble, A. B., E.D.
(m) (m.s.c.)..... 15/12/36
18/6/36*Majors (5).*=X Alford, H. F., V.D... 15/12/36
2/11/25
*Howard, J. W. (l) (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
(seconded 1/6/37)
*Davison, G. M. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
=Lazier, J. A. (m.s.c.)... 1/6/37*Captains (5).*=Bateman, J. E..... 15/12/36
2/5/35
=X Shields, V. J. L..... 15/12/36
1/5/36
=Scott, L. K..... 15/12/36
21/6/36*Subalterns (18).**Lieutenants.*=X Haggerty, J. F..... 15/12/36
2/9/33
=Butler, E. O..... 15/12/36
1/10/34
=X Sisler, B. C..... 15/12/36
(capt. 27/1/28)
=Morgan, J. B..... 15/12/36
2/5/35
=Porritt, J. M..... 15/12/36
19/9/35
=Weese, R. P..... 15/12/36
21/9/35
=Lazier, A. E..... 15/12/36
1/4/36
=Frink, H. R..... 10/5/37
=Keel, R..... 10/6/37*2nd Lieutenants.*Down, W. A..... 6/4/37
Freiman, E. S..... 7/6/37*Adjutant.*

Scott, L. K., capt..... 15/12/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Weese, R. P., lt..... 15/12/36

*Quarter-Master.*X Miller, G. M., lt..... 15/12/36
(capt. C.M. 10/7/35)*Paymaster.*Quick, A. S..... 15/12/36
(maj. 10/1/35)

[Attached.

*Medical Officers.*X Morgan, W. C., M.C.,
capt., R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36*Chaplain.*X Payne, Rev. A. B., E.D.
hon. maj..... 15/12/36**Reserve Regimental Depot.***Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.**Paymaster.**Attached.**Medical Officer.**Attached.***Corps Reserve of Officers.***Lieut.-Colonel.*=X Geen, E. A., V.D.... 27/3/33
15/12/36*Majors.*=X Green, L. F..... 30/8/28
15/12/36
=X Jones, H. M. (m.s.c.) 6/8/30
15/12/36
=X Sword, J. G., M.C.... 1/3/33
15/12/36*Lieutenants.*=McFee, A..... 9/1/34
15/12/36*2nd Lieutenants.*=Millard, I. E..... 7/3/36
(capt. 15/7/31)
15/12/36

THE HASTINGS AND PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.

(Allied with The Royal Sussex Regiment.)

9th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."

(Organized G.O. 6/2/63.)

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.)

(Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 232-20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (39th, 80th, 254th Bns. C.E.F.)

Regimental Headquarters—Trenton, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

H.Q. Company—Pictou.

C Company—Pictou.

A Company—Trenton.

D Company—Pictou.

B Company—Madoe.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Honorary Colonel—~~X~~Bywater, Colonel A. E., *ret.*, V.D. (m.s.c.)..... 11/9/25
(*Ext'd* 10/9/40)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McLean, His Honour E. H..... 1/6/34

Lieut.-Colonel.

2nd Lieutenants.

Attached.

~~X~~Donnan, B. C., E.D. (m.s.c.)..... 28/3/37

b Dafeo, R. F..... 4/3/37
b Thain, G. L..... 18/3/37
c Church, R. R..... 5/5/37
c Nethery, L..... 10/5/37
a Succer, R. E..... 15/10/37
b Stockloser, W. K..... 12/2/38
d Ruttan, H. J..... 21/3/38
b Holmes, T. C..... 9/4/38
Nickle, C. S..... 30/5/38

Medical Officers.
~~X~~Allison, G., E.D., lt.-col., R.C.A.M.C..... 16/6/22
Nickle, F. J., lt., R.C.A.M.C..... 19/6/37

Majors (5).

~~d~~XYoung, S., E.D. (m) 10/3/30
~~a~~XGraham, H. D. (M.S.C.) 23/8/34
hq Walmsley, G. T. (m.s.c.) 17/1/36
~~b~~XNaylor, E. T. (m.s.c.) 11/2/37
~~c~~XInrig, J. (m.s.c.) 4/9/37

Chaplain.

Hall, Rev. T. H. H., hon. maj..... 6/9/21
Smith, Rev. F. A., B.A., hon. capt..... 5/6/33

Captains (5).

Adjutant.

a Sutcliffe, B. A..... 21/2/29
~~a~~XMatthews, E. W. (m.s.c.) 26/10/32
(seconded 1/5/38)
~~b~~XWhite, G. S., M.M..... 28/4/36
hqXFerguson, G. T..... 4/3/37
c Leavens, C. C. H..... 20/3/37
~~d~~XReid, H. M..... 21/3/37
hq Wallace, G. R..... 12/11/37

~~X~~White, G. S., M.M., capt. 9/2/37

Assistant Adjutant.

Sutcliffe, B. A., capt..... 2/3/37

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Adjutant.

Subalterns (22).

Quarter-Master.

Quarter-Master.

Lieutenants.

~~d~~XIngram, G. R..... 31/12/33
a Mutton, A. A..... 19/8/34
b Marett, D. P..... 23/12/34
hq Ketcheson, T. S. (M.G.) 10/6/35
a Redick, A. J..... 22/7/35
b Wallbridge, C. L..... 17/7/36
d Young, R. W..... 12/10/36
c Hicks, W. C..... 17/4/37
hq Sherbert, F. W. (I.O.) 1/5/37
a Norrington, A. H..... 12/6/37
a Campbell, H. S..... 13/6/37
c Dulmage, R. O..... 18/6/37
c Leavens, J. W..... 25/3/38
c Abraham, R. W. K..... 1/4/38
9/10/31

~~X~~Foster, L. D..... 25/7/32
(maj. 17/1/36)

Transport Officer.

Wallace, G. R., capt..... 30/5/38

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Rupert, T. H..... 1/9/30
(maj. 29/1/36)

THE HASTINGS AND PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT—Con.

Attached.	Captains—Con.	Lieutenants—Con.
Corps Reserve of Officers.	Whytock, N. R..... 10/2/37 28/7/34	Branscombe, W. A..... 4/6/24 15/12/36
<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>	McLean, E. H. (r.m.c.)... 10/2/37 19/3/37	XCalnan, L. B..... 18/5/26 15/12/36
X ^{Yates} , A. V., M.C., V.D. (m.s.c.)..... 23/7/32 15/12/36	Ward, F. T..... 12/2/37 19/8/37	Bleecker, D. F. (C.O.T.C.) 2/6/27 15/12/36
<i>Majors.</i>	<i>Lieutenants.</i>	X ^{McKibbon} , J. E..... 2/8/27 15/12/36
X ^{Hudgin} , E. G..... 1/10/20 15/12/36	X ^{Wright} , J. E..... 21/8/14 15/12/36	Colliver, C. L..... 5/3/29 15/12/36
X ^{Mowat} , A. McG..... 23/7/28 15/12/36	Davern, W..... 30/8/15 15/12/36	Ross, D. P. (r.m.c.)..... 2/7/30 15/12/36
<i>Captains.</i>	King, W. L. M..... 1/12/20 15/12/36	Hoffman, G. R..... 28/10/34 15/12/36
X ^{Broad} , R. N., M.C., M.M. 1/10/20 15/12/36	X ^{Madill} , H. J..... 15/6/23 15/12/36	<i>Paymaster.</i>
X ^{Turnbull} , W. B..... 23/7/28 15/12/36	X ^{Grey} , P..... 26/7/23 15/12/36	X ^{Hepburn} , C. F..... 5/6/35 (maj. 5/6/35) 15/12/36

THE LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

(Allied with The Lincolnshire Regiment.)
The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's.)
4th Infantry Brigade. M.D. No. 2.
(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 189-36.)

THE LINCOLN REGIMENT.

The Great War—"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line,"
"Pursuit to Mons."

(Organized 18/3/63.) (Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 95-21.)
Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (81st, 176th Bns. C.E.F.)

THE LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

ALLIED REGIMENTS.

49th Battalion Australian Military Forces.
The Hawkes Bay Regiment, New Zealand Military Forces.

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915," "17," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Hill 70."

(Organized G.O. 16/11/66.) (Reorganized 15/10/20 G.O. 232-20.)
Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit (98th Bn. C.E.F.)
Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

H. Q. Company—St. Catharines. A Company—Niagara Falls. B Company—Niagara Falls.
C Company—Fort Erie. D Company—St. Catharines.
Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

Honorary Colonel—Simpson, Maj.-Gen. C. R., C.B. 15/12/36
22/5/32
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Oakes, H. 15/12/36
1/4/29
(Ext'd 31/3/39)

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕Fordham, R. S. W., E.D.
(m.s.c.) 15/12/36
30/5/36
(O.C. 15/12/37)

Majors (5).

Madill, J. F. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
3/3/33
(seconded 15/12/36)
✕Perry, R. H., M.C., E.D.
(m.s.c.) 15/12/36
1/1/36

✕Woodruff, W. A. (m.s.c.)
(c.o.t.c.) 15/12/36
15/5/36
hq ✕Torrie, J. M. R., M.M.
a Usher, H. H. (m.s.c.) 1/11/37
15/2/38
c ✕Muir, C. A. 10/3/38

Captains (5).

hq Rymer, T. C. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
7/4/29
b ✕Stephens, H. V. 15/12/36
26/10/33
d Rogers, H. M. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
4/12/34
d Lampard, G. M. 15/12/36
2/5/35
b Swayze, W. H. 15/12/36
1/9/35
c ✕Fairbank, P. E., M.M. 15/12/36
31/3/36
a Fordham, J. H. 15/12/36
14/7/36

Captains—Con.

b Oliver, T. O. 15/12/36
15/7/36
hq Shurly, E. L. 15/12/36
23/3/34

Subalterns (22).

Lieutenants.

hq Strathy, C. M. A.
(r.m.c. (I.O.)) 15/12/36
7/9/27
d Innes, W. C. 15/12/36
14/9/27
hq ✕Shurly, E. C. (M.G.) 15/12/36
16/7/29
b Peckham, E. C. 15/12/36
5/6/31
d Burrows, J. H. 15/12/36
8/10/31
b Fonger, A. H. 15/12/36
30/9/32
a Waugh, W. H. 15/12/36
16/10/33
d Greer, G. R. 15/12/36
5/1/34
hq Vine, W. F. (T.M.) 15/12/36
7/1/34
b ✕Buckner, R. 15/12/36
4/2/34
d White, J. P. 15/12/36
4/7/35
c Chalmers, J. S. 15/12/36
21/9/35
a Scott, J. R. (C.O.T.C.) 15/12/36
4/7/36
a Griffiths, F. M. (r.m.c.) 15/12/36
21/8/31
c Willson, R. F. 2/9/37
Grills, K. S. 30/4/38
20/9/35

2nd Lieutenants.

d Clarke, L. E. 15/12/36
12/12/33
b Hale, A. I. 15/12/36
5/5/36
a Bond, J. C. 15/12/36
26/5/36
b Usher, L. F. 15/12/36
15/6/38
hq Schofield, W. (M.G.) 12/2/37
1/11/35
d Eldridge, J. B. (c.o.t.c.) 16/2/38
19/5/36
b Gilles, A. U. 8/6/38

Adjutant.

Swayze, W. H., capt. 15/12/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Innes, W. C., lt. 22/1/38

Quarter-Master.

Transport Officer.

Shurly, E. L., capt. 1/11/37

Paymaster.

✕Nicholson, W. 15/12/36
(maj. 22/2/33)

THE LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT—Con.

<i>Director of Music.</i>		Attached.	<i>Captains—Con.</i>
✕Marks, G., <i>lt.</i>	15/12/36	Corps Reserve of Officers.	Dyke, S. G..... 18/12/30
		<i>Colonel.</i>	✕Jarvis, A. W..... 15/12/36
<i>Attached.</i>			Herr, C. T..... 19/6/31
<i>Medical Officers.</i>		✕Smythe, R. E., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> 7/9/35	15/12/36
Cunningham, W. H., <i>maj.</i> , <i>R.C.A.M.C.</i>	15/12/36	15/12/36	
McGarry, J. M., <i>capt.</i> , <i>R.C.A.M.C.</i>	15/12/36	<i>Lieut.-Colonels.</i>	<i>Lieutenants.</i>
McGarry, G. C., <i>capt.</i> , <i>R.C.A.M.C.</i>	15/12/36	✕Johnson, W. W., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C. (m.s.c.)</i> 14/4/31	✕McClelland, J..... 5/1/15
		15/12/36	(<i>brev. capt.</i> 29/11/15)
<i>Chaplain.</i>		✕Campbell, H. M., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>V.D. (m.s.c.)</i> 15/10/31	✕Topping, E., <i>M.M.</i> 15/12/36
✕Walker, Rev. A. H., <i>B.A.</i> , <i>hon. maj.</i>	15/12/36	15/12/36	McCordick, S. B..... 15/5/24
		✕Gardner, W. E., <i>V.D.</i> (<i>m.s.c.</i>)..... 6/3/34	Stephens, J. E..... 15/11/24
		15/12/37	15/12/36
		<i>Majors.</i>	Winter, C. E. S. D. (<i>r.m.c.</i>) 8/6/25
Reserve Regimental Depot.			15/9/20
<i>Major.</i>		Sandham, J. H., <i>V.D.</i> 9/9/24	✕Hoople, A. C..... 15/12/36
✕Plato, R. A.....	15/12/36	(<i>brev. l.-c.</i> 16/2/32)	8/7/26
30/3/26		15/12/36	6/8/18
<i>Adjutant.</i>		✕Hanna, E. B., <i>V.D.</i> 19/5/27	15/12/36
		✕James, W. E., <i>M.C.</i> 15/12/36	Carmichael, C. G..... 24/11/28
		✕Clark, H. S., <i>V.D.</i> (<i>m.s.c.</i>)..... 23/6/28	✕Elliott, W. B., <i>D.F.C.</i> .. 15/12/36
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>		✕Bond, J. R., <i>E.D. (m.s.c.)</i> 1/5/29	Bench, J. J..... 11/12/30
✕Holt, E. O., <i>M.M.</i> 22/2/38		30/11/37	15/12/36
(<i>capt.</i> 15/2/29)		✕Collins, F. H., <i>M.M.</i> (<i>m.s.c.</i>)..... 8/11/30	Bentineck, C. M..... 16/5/31
		15/12/36	15/12/36
<i>Paymaster.</i>		✕Hanan, H. P..... 16/5/36	Gander, G. W. J..... 22/8/31
		15/12/36	Cox, E. A..... 29/6/32
<i>Attached.</i>		<i>Captains.</i>	Cox, C. S..... 15/12/36
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		✕Bradley, A. E..... 28/8/15	Hemphill, J. F..... 4/1/34
✕Zumstein, G. T., <i>capt.</i> , <i>R.C.A.M.C.</i>	15/12/36	✕Bromley, L. A., <i>M.M.</i> .. 31/5/27	Doucette, W. R..... 15/12/36
		15/12/36	15/12/36
		✕McCaul, A. C..... 18/7/27	White, A. H..... 30/6/36
		Rose, G. S..... 30/10/28	15/12/36
		15/12/36	
			<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>
			Vradenburg, L. A..... 14/6/32
			15/12/36

THE OXFORD RIFLES.

2nd Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amlens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."

(Organized G.O. 14/8/63.)

(Reorganized 15/10/20 G.O. 253-20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (71st, 168th Bns. C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

H.Q. Company—Woodstock.

C Company—Woodstock.

A Company—Woodstock.

D Company—Ingersoll.

B Company—Woodstock.

Uniform—Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\times$ Mackay, Lt.-Col. C. M., V.D., R.O. 3/10/32

Lieut.-Colonel.

$\times$ Hersee, W. F. 28/5/38
(O.C. 10/12/37)

Majors (5).

hq $\times$ Price, W. D. 1/3/35
13/3/27
a Kirk, R. E. 25/3/35

Captains (5).

a Tunaley, F. A. 8/8/36
b $\times$ Elliott, E., M.C. 9/8/36
b $\times$ Farmer, A., M.M. 10/12/37
hq Burgess, F. E. 1/3/38
d Herbert, J. C. 11/4/38

Subalterns (22).

Lieutenants.

a Karn, F. C. 10/5/33
d Stevens, H. B. 17/5/35
d Carr, G. E. 25/9/36
hq Sparks, F. A. (I.O.) 15/4/37
b Darragh, J. B. 7/8/37

2nd Lieutenants.

hq McCaffrey, E. E. 10/7/33
a Chipperfield, H. R. 2/8/35
b McLeod, H. D. 29/1/38
d Groom, R. G. 30/3/38
d Armstrong, H. C. 31/3/38
a Barney, H. E. 11/4/38
a Morris, E. W. J. 11/4/38
b Deans, H. P. 12/4/38
b Dain, N. L. 17/6/38

Adjutant.

$\times$ Elliott, E., M.C., capt. 15/9/37

Assistant Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Lefler, L. W. 1/4/25
(maj. 1/4/35)

Transport Officer.

McCaffrey, E. E., 2nd lt. 11/4/38

Paymaster.

Sawtell, R. V. 31/8/31
(capt. 11/5/34)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

$\times$ Ballantyne, T. W., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 27/3/30
Osborn, C. A., capt.
(C.O.T.C.) R.C.A.M.C. 10/9/34

Chaplain.

Morris, Rev. J., hon. capt. 27/4/32

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Captain.

Fordyce, W. J. 21/6/37
29/5/34

Adjutant.

Fordyce, W. J., capt. 21/6/37

Quarter-Master.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

$\times$ Ball, W. K. 31/3/28
15/12/36

Major.

$\times$ Town, E. W. 9/9/27
15/12/36

Captain.

Harrington, F. E. 2/12/31
15/12/36

Lieutenants.

$\times$ Sawtell, G. W. 4/3/13
(brev. capt. 25/1/15)
15/12/36
Tillson, V. H. 26/11/15
15/12/36
Kellett, W. M. (C.O.T.C.) 15/1/27
15/12/36
Yarker, J. L. 11/5/33
31/3/38

THE CANADIAN FUSILIERS (City of London Regiment) (M.G.).

Perpetuates the 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, C.M.G.C.

1st Infantry Brigade (attached).

M. D. No. 1.

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 146-36.)

THE CANADIAN FUSILIERS (City of London Regiment).

[Allied with the Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).]

"North West Canada, 1885"**"South Africa, 1899-1900"**

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme 1916," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Arleux," "Scarpe 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 27/4/66.)

(Reorganized 15/4/20 G.O. 65/20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (1st, 33rd, 142nd Bns. C.E.F.)

2nd MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

The Great War—"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918."

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit (2nd M.G. Bn. C.M.G.C., C.E.F.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Uniform—

Facinas—

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕Dillon, M. M., M.C.,
E.D. (m.s.c.)..... 15/12/36
7/5/34

Majors (5).

✕Hare, M. P. A. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
25/2/29
Anundson, E. H., E.D.
(m.s.c.)..... 15/12/36
1/1/28
(seconded 13/2/37)
✕Archibald, S. W. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
1/6/32
Farncomb, J. E. (m.s.c.).. 15/12/36
1/7/35
Ferguson, W. K. (m.s.c.).. 15/12/36
Eadie, O. (C.O.T.C.)..... 15/12/36
(m.s.c.)..... 14/6/37

Captains (5).

Allison, W. L. (C.O.T.C.) 15/12/36
2/9/33
✕Hunter, W. A..... 15/12/36
8/2/34
=Handley, G. F..... 15/12/36
9/3/35
=Eadie, A. S..... 15/12/36
1/6/36
=Gladman, M. F..... 15/12/36
6/4/36

*Subalterns (19).**Lieutenants.*

Mitchell, J. F..... 15/12/36
28/5/30
Smith, F. J..... 15/12/36
1/9/33

Lieutenants—Con.

Davis, J. A..... 15/12/36
10/4/36
Dent, J. C..... 15/12/36
1/8/36
Chesham, F. A. N..... 2/2/37
Moloney, J. G..... 14/11/37
Adams, G. A..... 2/5/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Bennett, W. M..... 15/12/36
2/4/35
Howey, C. B..... 15/12/36
1/8/35
Conner, J. V..... 15/12/36
2/8/35
Dillon, R. M..... 8/6/38
Clendinning, A. E..... 1/4/38
Morrison, B. A..... 10/6/38

Adjutant.

✕Hunter, W. A., capt..... 15/12/36

*Assistant Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.*

Bawden, C. A..... 15/12/36
(maj. 10/2/38)
✕Donaldson, C. Y..... 15/12/36
(capt. 8/8/36)

*Transport Officer.**Paymaster.*

✕Watt, R. I..... 15/12/36
(lt. 1/3/36)

*Attached.**Medical Officers.*

Sullivan, C. F., lt.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36
Ross, C. C., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36

Chaplain.

Finlay, Rev. T. J., hon.
capt..... 15/12/36

Reserve Regimental Depot.*Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.**Paymaster.**Attached.**Medical Officer.***Attached.****Corps Reserve of Officers.**

THE QUEEN'S YORK RANGERS (1st American Regiment) (M.G.).

6th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 2.

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 200-36.)

THE YORK RANGERS.

[Allied with the Green Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment).]

"A lion's head." "Celer et audax."

"North West Canada, 1885"

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Pilckem," "Langemarck 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 14/9/86.)

(Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

(Reorganized 7/1/22—G.O. 120-22.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (35th, 127th, 220th Bns. C.E.F.)

THE QUEEN'S RANGERS, 1st AMERICAN REGIMENT.

ALLIED REGIMENTS:

The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey).

2nd/35 Battalion, Australian Military Forces.

"Pristinae Virtutis Memoir."

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 15/1/21 and 1/8/25—G.O. 86-25.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (20th, 35th Bns. C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform—

Facings—

Lieut.-Colonel.		Subalterns (19).		Quarter-Master.	
		Lieutenants.			
×Merrick, R. C., M.C., E.D. (m.s.c.).....	15/12/37 (O.C. 18/11/37)	=Armstrong, W. H.....	15/12/36 8/10/33	×Spencer, A. F., E.D.....	15/12/36 (maj. 25/3/37)
		Garfunkel, B. H.....	15/12/36 3/4/36	Transport Officer.	
		Newbery, G. F. J. (I.O.).	15/12/36 26/7/36		
		Dayton, R. H.....	15/12/36 2/9/36	Paymaster.	
		Mungovan, D. O.....	15/12/36 18/6/37	×Boyle, J. C., E.D.....	15/12/36 (maj. 16/12/25)
		Young, T. L.....	15/12/36 19/6/37	×Craddock, H. J.....	15/12/36 (capt. 6/4/33)
		McCartney, N. J.....	20/6/37		
		Flanagan, J. C.....	11/7/37	Attached.	
		Stewart, D. D.....	26/3/38	Medical Officers.	
		Bennett, N. K.....	27/3/38	×Barnett, J. D. H. W., maj., R.C.A.M.C.....	15/12/36
		Marshall, H. P.....	28/3/38	Heaton, T. G., capt., R.C.A.M.C.....	15/12/36
		Sharpe, R. A.....	29/3/38	Sproule, H. F., capt., R.C.A.M.C.....	15/12/36
		Lawson, W. J. (c.o.t.c.)....	1/4/38		
		×Nesbitt, H. S.....		Chaplain.	
		2nd Lieutenants.		×Cox, Rev. H. C., M.C., hon. capt.....	15/12/36
		Pote, P. J. S.....	15/12/36 4/7/35	Downer, Rev. A. W., hon. capt.....	15/12/36
		Reese, C. B.....	15/12/36 15/1/36		
		Boulter, H. E.....	30/3/38 (lt. 31/12/37)	Reserve Regimental Depot.	
		Adjutant.		Major.	
		Findlay, D. M., capt. (m.s.c.)	15/12/36	=×Roden, R. R.....	15/12/36 30/6/34
		Assistant Adjutant.			
		×Medhurst, J. N.....	15/6/37		
		McManus, H. W. (c.o.t.c.).	6/10/37		
		×Sharp, J. M.....	20/4/38		
Majors (5).					
×Dinsmore, R. H. L., M.C., M.M.....	15/12/36 9/3/35				
=×Howarth, C. M.....	15/12/36 29/6/35				
×Bruels, H. A. C. (m.s.c.)	15/12/36 17/1/36				
Jackson, H. M. (m.s.c.)...	6/10/37 (seconded 20/12/34)				
Pote, W. H. S.....	26/3/38				
McNeill, W.....	27/3/38				
Captains (5).					
=Harris, M. L.....	15/12/36 5/12/35				
=Mowat, G. H.....	15/12/36 1/4/36				
Findlay, D. M. (m.s.c.)...	15/12/36 2/4/36				

THE QUEEN'S YORK RANGERS (1st AMERICAN REGIMENT) (M.G.)—Con.

Reserve Regimental Depot—Con.

Captain.
 =Patterson, W. E.
 (C.O.T.C.)..... 15/12/36
 7/4/33

Adjutant.
 Patterson, W. E., *capt.*,
 (C.O.T.C.)..... 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.
 XHulme, W. H..... 6/3/37
 (maj. 17/11/35)

Paymaster.
 XReeve, C. H., *E.D.*..... 15/12/36
 (maj. 15/9/27)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieut.-Colonels.

=XMuir, J. M., *V.D.*..... 28/12/28
 15/12/36
 =XTremayne, J. E., *E.D.*
 (m.s.c.)..... 1/1/33
 15/12/36
 =XBennett, J. H., *V.D.*
 (m.s.c.)..... 1/1/34
 15/12/36
 =XKeslick, W. H., *M.C.*,
V.D...... 17/8/36
 18/11/37

Majors.

=XAdams, A. H. S., *V.D.*
 (m.s.c.)..... 15/10/20
 4/7/17
 15/12/36
 =XCraig, J. H..... 15/10/20
 13/1/17
 15/12/36
 =XAllen, N. B., *M.C.*.... 15/9/21
 15/12/36
 =XJohnston, I. F..... 29/5/24
 15/12/36
 =XBaird, W. J., *M.C.*
 (m.s.c.)..... 1/1/27
 15/12/36
 =Crang, J. K..... 18/11/30
 5/10/37
 =Potts, W. A., *E.D.*..... 1/1/34
 15/12/36
 Ward, J. H. L. (m.s.c.).... 14/12/34
 15/6/37

Captains.

=XMillsap, W. E., *E.D.*.... 15/10/29
 15/12/36
 =XDempster, G. F..... 1/4/30
 15/12/36
 =Headon, G. R..... 18/11/30
 15/12/36
 =XJago, R. N., *M.C.*.... 19/3/31
 11/11/16
 15/12/36
 =Saunders, A. L. (m.s.c.) 1/5/35
 15/6/37
 =Bryce, W. A..... 1/9/35
 1/7/34
 15/12/36

Captains—Con.

=Moore, A. A..... 1/11/35
 30/6/35
 1/3/37
 =Meldram, J. M..... 11/8/36
 1/8/29
 15/12/36
 Dodgson, E. B..... 1/7/37
 1/9/37

Lieutenants.

=XStover, P. R..... 1/7/22
 15/12/36
 =XMacBain, D. G..... 5/1/26
 15/12/36
 =Bingle, W. B..... 5/7/26
 15/12/36
 =Smith, K. B. F..... 28/1/27
 15/12/36
 =XMoss, C. F..... 11/10/31
 15/12/36
 =Burry, B. H..... 1/5/32
 15/12/36
 =Campbell, W. A. G. W.. 23/3/35
 26/1/38
 =MacLean, D. J..... 13/5/35
 26/1/38
 =Vamplew, T. F. I..... 30/10/35
 15/12/36
 =Young, W. J..... 14/3/36
 15/12/36

2nd Lieutenant.

=MacDonald, R. J..... 20/5/35
 15/9/37

THE ELGIN REGIMENT.

(Allied with The Northumberland Fusiliers.)

1st Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens."

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/6/04—G.O. 82-04.) (Reorganized 1/2/21 G.O. 95-21.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit (91st Bn. C.E.F.)

Regimental Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

H. Q. Company—St. Thomas.

C Company—St. Thomas.

A Company—St. Thomas.

D Company—Aylmer, Ont.

B Company—St. Thomas.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Lieut.-Colonel.		Assistant Adjutant.		Quarter-Master.	
X Stewart, G. C. (m.s.c.).....		1/1/36			
Majors (5).		Quarter-Master.		Paymaster.	
X Mair, A. K. (m.s.c.).....		20/7/30	Willis, W. P. R.	1/2/35	
a X Mellor, W. E. (m.s.c.).....		1/10/35		(capt. 1/1/38)	
d Macpherson, R. A.		31/5/37	Transport Officer.		Attached.
c Lewis, F. O. (m.s.c.).....		26/4/38			Medical Officer.
Captains (5).		Paymaster.		Attached.	
b Rankin, R. W.		15/4/33	*Johnson, R. W., lt.	17/8/37	
c Balkwill, W. J.		1/3/36	Attached.		
h g Pearson, R. W.		1/4/36	Medical Officers.		
d Scott, S. J.		21/9/36	Curtis, J. F., lt., R.C.A.M.C. 23/5/33		
b Hunt, R. F. H.		16/2/37	Macpherson, R. A., capt.,		
c King, W. D.		15/2/37	R.C.A.M.C.		5/5/36
Subalterns (22).		Chaplain.		Lieut.-Colonel.	
Lieutenants.				X Cameron, H. C., M.C.	
a McKay, K. H.		15/2/30		(m.s.c.).....	15/4/33
c Slatterie, P. J.		9/6/35			15/12/36
b Brodie, W. B.		10/8/35	Major.		
c X Cook, C. E. (I. O.)		15/4/36	Ryan, R. (m.s.c.).....		14/3/34
d Galloway, A. S. A.		25/5/36			13/7/37
b Thomson, S. L.		1/1/38	Captains.		
c Raven, D. C.		1/4/38	MacPhail, S. F.		11/9/28
c Smith, E. A.		2/6/38	Miller, R. St.C.		15/12/36
					1/12/28
					15/12/36
2nd Lieutenants.		Reserve Regimental Depot.		Lieutenants.	
d Atkey, O. L. G.		1/6/36	Major.		
b Reade, S. C.		3/11/36	X Haines, E. W.		1/2/21
c Connor, R. A.		19/1/37			15/12/36
King, E. G.		3/5/37	Lieutenant.		
c Campbell, P. S.		10/5/38	X Clinton, J. H.		1/2/21
					15/12/36
			Adjutant.		2/1/36
			X Clinton, J. H., lt.		9/5/33
					2/11/37

THE MIDDLESEX AND HURON REGIMENT.

1st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.
(Reorganized 1/9/36 G.O. 105-36.)

THE MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY.

(Allied with the Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own).)

"South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War—"Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens,"
"Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 2/5/21 G.O. 204-21.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit (135th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE HURON REGIMENT.

The Great War—"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."

(Organized 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/7/20—G.O. 155-20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit (161st Bn. C.E.F.)

Regimental Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

H.Q. Company—Strathroy.

A Company—Strathroy.

B Company—London.

C Company—Goderich.

D Company—Seaforth.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Lemon yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—X Ardiel, Major J. J. L., V.D., R.O. 19/2/38

Lieut.-Colonel.		Lieutenants—Con.		Attached.	
X Malone, A. P.	1/9/36 3/7/32	b Ardiel, R. E.	1/9/36 9/6/35	<i>Medical Officers.</i>	
<i>Majors (5).</i>		a Elliot, J. A.	1/9/36 8/9/35	X Thompson, F. G., <i>capt.</i> , R.C.A.M.C.	1/9/36
X Corbett, E. A.	1/9/36 1/6/23	a Elliot, C. T.	1/9/36 9/9/35	McFadden, G. F., <i>capt.</i> , R.C.A.M.C.	1/9/36
b X MacDonald, L. C., V.D.	1/9/36 19/5/32	b Thomson, H. W. P.	1/9/36 3/10/35	<i>Chaplain.</i>	
d X Morgan, T. W., D.C.M.	1/9/36 1/1/33	a Butler, P. B.	1/9/36 21/11/35	X Jenkins, Rev. C. E., <i>hon.</i> <i>maj.</i>	1/9/36
a Wright, J. G. C. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	1/9/36 1/4/33	b Fidler, S.	1/9/36 24/4/36	Reserve Regimental Depot.	
X Dawson, J. C.	1/9/36 12/7/29	d Duncan, B. J.	1/5/37	<i>Major.</i>	
<i>Captains (5).</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>		<i>Adjutant.</i>	
b Lewis, R. W. D. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	1/9/36 27/6/27	d X Hendry, F.	1/9/36 1/1/33	<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
d Campbell, G.	1/9/36 1/1/31	a Manning, R. L. (*I.O.) ..	1/9/36 6/9/35	<i>Paymaster.</i>	
c McIntyre, H. A. (<i>c.o.t.c.</i>)	1/9/36 1/6/32	c Hunter, J. K.	1/5/37	<i>Attached.</i>	
a Regan, W. R.	1/9/36 1/6/32	c Salkeld, J. K.	1/10/37	<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
c Nairn, D. R.	1/4/37	c Twamley, B. E.	1/3/38	Attached.	
a Lettich, R. W.	4/4/38 1/4/33	<i>Adjutant.</i>		Corps Reserve of Officers.	
<i>Subalterns (22).</i>		X Dawson, J. C., <i>maj.</i>	1/9/36	<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>Lieutenants.</i>		<i>Assistant Adjutant.</i>		X Hamilton, L. J.	27/3/15
b Sovereign, W. A.	1/9/36 16/2/29	* Duncan, B. J., <i>lt.</i>	1/9/36	Ashwell, A. T.	7/3/38
d McKnight, J. L.	1/9/36 14/5/29	<i>Quarter-Master.</i>			31/7/34
d X Town, H. H.	1/9/36 3/10/31	X Langford, H. B., M.M., (<i>maj.</i> 1/12/37)	1/9/36		7/3/38
a Watson, M. R.	1/9/36 23/9/32	<i>Transport Officer.</i>			
c Lawson, H. C.	1/9/36 5/10/32	<i>Paymaster.</i>			
c Crich, F. A.	1/9/36 1/3/34				
c Sturdy, A. B.	1/9/36 2/3/34				
d Hetherington, R. S.	1/9/36 15/5/34				
d Combe, J. O.	1/9/36 27/10/34				

THE PERTH REGIMENT (M.G.).

ALLIED REGIMENTS:

The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
The Otago Regiment, New Zealand Military Forces.
26th Bn. Australian Military Forces.
10th Infantry (Witwatersrand Rifles), Union of South Africa.

2nd Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 1.

"*Audax et cautus.*"

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915," "Festubert, 1915."

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.)

(Reorganized 16/8/20 G.O. 174-20.)

(Reorganized 15/12/36—G.O. 146-36.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit (110th Bn. C.E.F.)

Regimental Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

H.Q. Company—Stratford.

A Company—Stratford.

B Company—Stratford.

C. Company—Stratford.

D Company—St. Mary's.

Uniform—

Facings—

Lieut.-Colonel.		2nd Lieutenants.		Reserve Regimental Depot.	
✕Garrod, A., M.C.....		Reid, R. S.....	15/12/36	Major.	
			10/9/33		
		✕Gage, R. B.....	15/12/36	✕Bryan, C. A.....	1/5/37
			21/4/33		3/1/33
			15/12/36	Captain.	
		Whyte, J. S.....	1/5/37		
		Henderson, E. O.....	14/8/37		
		Snelgrove, H. A.....	15/8/37	✕Masters, J. T.....	1/5/37
		Mason, H. E.....	17/3/38		19/11/27
Majors (5).		Adjutant.		Adjutant.	
✕Rice, G. D. L. (m.s.c.)..	15/12/36	✕Sarvis, R. E., capt.....	15/12/36	✕Masters, J. T., capt.....	1/5/37
	1/9/31				
✕McComb, S. H.....	15/12/36	Assistant Adjutant.		Quarter-Master.	
	9/10/26	*Kemp, W. I., capt.....	15/12/36	*Orr, T. W., capt.....	1/5/37
✕Ross, D. M., M.M.....	15/12/36	Quarter-Master.		Paymaster.	
	30/6/29	Walker, F. S.....	15/12/36	✕Macpherson, W. M.....	1/5/37
✕Fry, G. H. H.....	15/12/36		(maj. 18/1/38)		(maj. 1/6/35)
	1/7/29	Transport Officer.		Attached.	
Lind, J. S. H. (m.g.).....	15/12/36	Paymaster.		Medical Officer.	
		✕Reis, E. L., lt.....	15/12/36	✕Nelson, F. H., capt.,	1/5/37
				R.C.A.M.C.....	
Captains (5).		Attached.		Attached.	
Shelley, E. C. (l).....	15/12/36	Medical Officers.		Corps Reserve of Officers.	
	1/3/31	✕Kenner, H. B., capt.,	15/12/36	Captains.	
Arrell, C. B.....	15/12/36	R.C.A.M.C.....	15/12/36	✕Bullock, N.....	27/11/28
	5/3/30	Jose, J. G., lt., R.C.A.M.C.	23/11/37		1/10/37
✕Kemp, W. I.....	15/12/36	Chaplain.		✕Thompson, E. G.....	29/7/32
	31/7/32	✕Lightbourn, Rev. F. G.,	15/12/36		11/9/37
✕Sarvis, R. E.....	15/12/36	B. A., B.D., hon. maj....	15/12/36	Lieutenants.	
	30/8/35	Snelgrove, Rev. W. H., hon.	3/2/38	✕Morlock, W. B. E.....	11/7/32
Clark, H. G.....	12/9/37				1/1/37
	30/4/36			✕Snider, W. C.....	1/12/36
✕Bartlett, A. F.....	2/10/37				1/6/37
	1/5/36				
Subalterns (19).					
Lieutenants.					
Andrew, M. W.....	15/12/36				
	1/11/33				
✕McAlpine, H. E.....	15/12/36				
	1/9/34				
✕MacDougall, R. A. (I.O.)	15/12/36				
	2/9/34				
Hunter, A. F. (c.o.t.c.)...	15/12/36				
	27/11/26				
Charters, W.....	15/12/36				
	15/1/28				
✕Bell, J. G.....	20/3/37				

THE HIGHLAND LIGHT INFANTRY OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Highland Light Infantry (City of Glasgow Regiment).]

2nd Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 1.

"Defence Not Defiance."

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.)

(Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (34th, 111th Bns. C.E.F.)

Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

H.Q. Company—Galt.

B Company—Galt.

A Company—Galt.

D Company—Preston.

C Company—Galt.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Oliver, Colonel A. J., V.D., R.O. 15/3/24
(Est'd 14/10/37)

Lieut.-Colonel.		Adjutant.		Attached.	
XMcIntosh, J. A., D.S.O. (m.s.c.)..... 1/4/37		Brown, A. T., capt. (m.s.c.) 1/4/37		Medical Officer.	
Majors (5).		Assistant Adjutant.		Attached.	
hq XWarnock, E. G..... 10/3/34		*Edwards, G. A. M., lt... 1/4/37		Corps Reserve of Officers.	
b McPherson, R. J. (C.O.T.C.) (m.s.c.)..... 7/1/37		Quarter-Master.		Lieut.-Colonels.	
d Shantz, R. F..... 1/11/37		XElliott, R. G., M.C., V.D., maj..... 1/8/21		XFletcher, D., V.D..... 20/7/29 15/12/36	
Lynn, W. H. (m.s.c.).... 14/2/38		Transport Officer.		XOliver, A. R., V.D. (s.s.) (m.s.c.)..... 1/4/33 1/4/37	
Captains (5).		Paymaster.		Majors.	
hqXBartleman, D. K..... 8/8/32		XBartholomew, D. K., capt. 1/4/37		XAitkin, G. J..... 1/8/21 15/12/36	
cXThornton, C. H., M.M. 20/3/34		Paymaster.		XWilkes, G. H., V.D. (m.s.c.)..... 17/7/26 15/12/36	
hq Charlton, D. S..... 18/4/34		XRichardson, T. R., capt. 5/8/35		Fink, T. E. V..... 19/12/27 15/12/36	
c Brown, A. T. (m.s.c.).... 7/10/35		Attached.		Captain.	
b Currier, J. H..... 7/1/37		Medical Officers.		Lieutenants.	
d Barber, R. R. F..... 1/11/37		Catherwood, W. L., lt., R.C.A.M.C..... 7/11/30		XRutherford, T. W., D.C.M. (F)..... 21/1/21 15/12/36	
c Roelofson, F. L..... 1/11/37		Sifton, J. A., lt., R.C.A.M.C. (C.O.T.C.)..... 4/12/36		XRenwick, W. H..... 12/3/26 15/12/36	
Subalterns (22).		Chaplain.		XNorman, R. M..... 25/6/27 15/12/36	
Lieutenants.		Thomas, Rev. A. B., hon. capt..... 28/3/38		George, R. A..... 23/3/33 15/12/36	
a Gaskin, H. E..... 25/9/33		Reserve Regimental Depot.		Knowles, C. E..... 26/9/33 15/12/36	
hq Henderson, D. C. (*M.G.)..... 29/9/33		Adjutant.		Quarter-Master.	
a Conochie, W. C..... 3/10/34		Quarter-Master.		Gibson, J. A..... 1/8/35 (capt. 27/4/27) 15/12/36	
hq Philip, P. A. (r.m.c.) (T.M.)..... 31/10/34		Paymaster.		Paymaster.	
a Edwards, G. A. M..... 15/10/36		XLandreth, F. W..... 1/8/31 (maj. 1/8/31) 15/12/36			
c Baird, N. A..... 17/6/37					
d Hipel, G. C..... 7/8/37					
a Shantz, H. B..... 7/8/37					
c Harley, H..... 7/8/37					
b Durward, D. N..... 9/3/38					
2nd Lieutenants.					
b Brown, V. H..... 6/9/32					
b Galbraith, G. A..... 16/4/34					
d Hodgins, R. D..... 19/10/36					
a Dietrich, E. J..... 2/11/36					
hq Denis-Nathan, H. (*I.O.) 12/4/37					
d Hilborn, R. H..... 22/11/37					
d Hertel, L. R..... 23/11/37					

THE GREY AND SIMCOE FORESTERS.

[Allied with The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment).]

5th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 2.

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 163-36.)

THE GREY REGIMENT.

The Great War—"Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.)

(Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (147th, 248th Bns. C.E.F.)

THE SIMCOE FORESTERS.

"North West Canada, 1885"

The Great War—"Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.)

(Reorganized 15/12/20 G.O. 43-21.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (157th, 177th Bns. C.E.F.)

Regimental Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

H.Q. Company—Barrie.

A Company—Owen Sound.

B Company—Meaford.

C Company—Orillia.

D Company—Penetanguishene.

Uniform—

Facings—

Lieut.-Colonel.		Subalterns (22).		2nd Lieutenants.	
		Lieutenants.			
✕ McDonald, N. E., M.M., E.D.....	15/12/36 24/3/33	c✕ Tudhope, A. H.....	15/12/36 12/5/15	b MacDonald, N. L.....	15/12/36 2/12/35
Majors (5).		d✕ McLaughlin, H. A., M.M.....	15/12/36 20/9/24	a Dunbar, S. C.....	15/12/36 3/12/35
hq ✕ McRae, C. E., M.C....	15/12/36 17/5/28	hq ✕ Evans, H. (M. Gun) ..	15/12/36 9/4/28	b Paterson, W. H.....	15/12/36 4/12/35
hq ✕ Longman, C. G.....	15/12/36 1/5/30	c✕ Burnet, R. K.....	15/12/36 15/2/29	Murray, R. B.....	15/12/36 1/10/31
c✕ Clark, J. D.....	15/12/36 5/12/30	hq McNabb, A. T. (M. Gun supy.).....	15/12/36 7/6/29	d Fair, G. H.....	29/5/37
d Thompson, W. M.....	15/12/36 17/1/34	b Graham, E. D.....	15/12/36 1/5/31	c Webb, E. H. (r.m.c.)....	1/7/37 9/6/36
a✕ Turney, W.....	15/12/36 2/11/36	hq Chittick, J. G. (T.M.).	15/12/36 3/1/32	d Bulger, W. H. (c.o.t.c.)..	15/11/37
b Keenan, J. E.....	15/12/36 3/11/36	a Cutbush, G. W.....	15/12/36 20/6/32	Adjutant.	
Captains (5).		a Toms, C. G.....	15/12/36 21/6/32	Telford, W. P., capt.	
hq Raikes, C. D. (c.o.t.c.)	15/12/36 6/12/30	b Kennedy, C. I.....	15/12/36 22/6/32	Assistant Adjutant.	
d Nettleton, C. E.....	15/12/36 11/7/31	a✕ Harker, A. H.....	15/12/36 2/4/34	Quarter-Master.	
a Thomson, T. I. (m.s.c.)	15/12/36 28/5/35	c Ross, R. A.....	15/12/36 2/5/34	*✕ McBride, G. E.....	
b✕ Wainwright, J. H., M.M.	15/12/36 29/5/34	c Turvey, J. R.....	15/12/36 22/1/35	(maj. 1/4/36)	
b Kennedy, A. A. (m.s.c.)	15/12/36 31/5/34	d Wilson, E. M.....	15/12/36 1/3/35	✕ Hanmer, A. F.....	
d✕ Dorsey, W. E.....	15/12/36 1/6/34	hq Graham, H. F. (I.O.)..	15/12/36 1/12/35	(lt. 29/10/36)	
a Kennedy, N. (m.s.c.)....	15/12/36 1/11/34	a Thurston, F. J.....	1/6/37	Transport Officer.	
c Macnab, J. B.....	15/12/36 1/5/36	a Steeds, J. R.....	2/6/37	Paymaster.	
Telford, W. P.....	15/12/36 1/6/36	d Finch, W. W.....	31/10/37	✕ Legate, W. B.....	
		c Gordon, G. W.....	1/11/37	(maj. 10/3/36)	
		hq Oliver, J. D. (T.M.supy.)	1/1/38		

THE GREY AND SIMCOE FORESTERS—Con.

Attached.	Attached.	Captains.
Medical Officers.	Medical Officer.	
✕Carr, O. E., V.D., maj., R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36		Clark, W. G..... 6/5/26 15/12/36
✕Harvie, R. M., E.D., maj., R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36	Attached.	✕Alexander, W. A..... 21/1/27 15/12/36
Chaplain.	Corps Reserve of Officers.	Cowan, G. A. R..... 1/4/29 15/12/36
✕Ben-Oliel, Rev. H. A., V.D., hon. maj..... 15/12/36	Colonel.	✕Kennedy, R. P..... 28/5/30 15/12/36
Reserve Regimental Depot.	✕Macdonell, C. K. S., V.D. 7/9/35 1/9/37	Lieutenants.
Adjutant.	Lieut.-Colonel.	✕Legate, H. B..... 15/3/23 15/12/36
	✕Walker, E., V.D..... 27/4/33 15/12/36	✕Thomson, R. D..... 28/11/28 15/12/36
Quarter-Master.	Majors.	Keenan, P..... 2/5/29 15/12/36
	✕Wallace, J. C., V.D..... 13/2/26 15/12/36	Letherby, C. E..... 1/12/32 29/5/37
Paymaster.	Mainer, B. H., V.D..... 30/4/30 15/12/36	Brown, W. V..... 1/5/35 15/6/37
	✕Kennedy, A. M..... 1/6/34 15/12/36	

THE ONTARIO REGIMENT (TANK).

(Allied with The Welch Regiment.)

5th Infantry Brigade (attached).

M. D. No. 2.

"A cat" "Fidelis et paratus"

The Great War—"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.)

(Reorganized 1/11/20—G.O. 80-21.)

(Reorganized 15/12/36—G.O. 188-36.)

(Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (116th, 182nd Bns. C.E.F.)

Regimental Headquarters—Oshawa, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Oshawa.

C Company—Oshawa.

B Company—Oshawa.

D Company—Whitby.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Honorary Colonel—McLaughlin, R. S. 15/12/36
22/2/34

Lieut.-Colonel.

=X Pearson, E., E.D. 15/12/36
7/10/36

Majors (5).

=X Hanning, J. R. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
18/6/32
b=Mitchell, J. A. B. m.s.c. 15/12/36
c=Evans, M. M. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
=X Tosland, A. L., M.C. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36

Captains (5).

b=Gifford, L. A. 15/12/36
1/3/32
d=X Insole, R. R. 15/12/36
4/10/33
d=X Currell, L. W. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
26/6/27
a=Johnston, M. P. 15/12/36
c=Fraser, N. C. 15/12/36
d=X Freeman, C. A. 15/12/36
a*Butt, O. C. R. A. R. 1/11/37

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

hq=Humphreys, R. D. (Tech. O.) 15/12/36
1/8/33
b=McIntyre, D. B. 15/12/36
2/8/33
d=X Bright, H. R. 15/12/36
15/11/34
b=Schell, H. R. 15/12/36
26/12/34
d=Low, J. M. 15/12/36
30/8/35
hq=Harshaw, J. A. (No. 1 Grp.) 15/12/36
1/9/35
d=Irwin, H. E. 15/12/36
11/11/35
a=Stroud, V. G. 15/12/36
17/9/36
c*Wellwood, S. L. 15/12/36
(capt. 1/7/31)
a=Chappell, J. C. 11/1/37
a=Donabie, R. J. R. 20/12/37

2nd Lieutenants.

b Finley, M. C. 15/12/36
15/4/36
c Holliday, D. H. 15/12/36
4/5/36
c James, E. D. (c.o.t.c.) 16/6/37
3/12/33
c McEwen, F. W. (c.o.t.c.) 1/11/37

Adjutant.

X Currell, L. W., capt (m.s.c.) 15/12/36

Assistant Adjutant.

*Wellwood, S. L., lt. and capt. 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

Geikie, J. G. 15/12/36
(capt. 25/3/37)

Paymaster.

X Perry, J. H., M.C. 15/12/36
(capt. 24/3/30)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Millman, W. S., capt., R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36
Russell, C. D., lt., R.C.A.M.C. 7/7/37

Chaplain.

X Jarrett, Rev. S. C., hon. maj. 15/12/36

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

=X McGillivray, G. A., E.D. (C.O.T.C.) (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
30/5/31

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

X Smith, R. B., V.D. 7/10/31
15/12/36

THE LORNE SCOTS (PEEL, DUFFERIN AND HALTON REGIMENT).

ALLIED REGIMENTS:

The Lancashire Fusiliers.
The Royal Ulster Rifles.

5th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.
(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 179-36.)

THE PEEL AND DUFFERIN REGIMENT.

A Demi-lion Rampant, gorged with a collar charged with three bezants, holding between the paws a shuttle.
"Pro aris et focis."

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70,"
"Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 118-21.)
Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (74th, 126th, 234th Bns. C.E.F.)

THE LORNE RIFLES (Scottish).

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens,"
"Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."

(Organized G.O. 28/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/12/20—G.O. 18-21.)
Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (37th, 76th, 164th Bns. C.E.F.)

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

H.Q. Company—Brampton. A Company—Brampton. B Company—Oakville.
C Company—Milton. D Company—Orangeville.

Uniform— Facings—

Honorary Colonel— $\times$ Kennedy, Colonel Hon. T. L., V.D., R.O..... 15/12/36
12/4/33
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Bull, B. A..... 15/12/36
6/4/26
(Ext'd 5/4/37)

Lieut.-Colonel.	Subalterns (22).	Assistant Adjutant.
	Lieutenants.	
$\times$ FitzGerald, G. M., E.D. (m.s.c.).....	d Brooks, H.....	
15/12/36	15/12/36	
14/12/35	15/1/36	
$\times$ Keene, L., E.D.....	b Pullen, E. G.....	Quarter-Master.
15/12/36	15/12/36	
25/6/36	2/2/33	
Majors (5).	d Moore, W. L.....	$\times$ Stewart, N. L.....
15/12/36	15/12/36	15/12/36
1/12/29	c Martin, R. L. (c.o.f.c.)...	(maj. 15/4/33)
15/12/36	c Barber, K. D.....	Doty, G. P.....
3/4/34	c $\times$ Fitzgerald, F. W. B....	15/12/36
15/12/36	20/12/36	(maj. 1/4/37)
14/1/35	b Keller, W. E. N.....	
15/12/36	a Akehurst, G. W.....	Transport Officer.
14/1/35	d Brett, J. W. R.....	
15/12/36	b Reed, J. W. F.....	$\times$ Hutton, C. M. A., capt..
20/1/36	1/12/37	15/12/36
15/12/36	hq Cornell, P. G.....	
19/6/36	9/3/38	
d $\times$ Wansbrough, E. M., M.M. (m.s.c.).....	2nd Lieutenants.	Paymaster.
15/12/36	a Barclay, C. W.....	$\times$ Anderson, A. G.....
25/4/38	9/4/36	15/12/36
(seconded 15/12/36)	a Tipler, J. E.....	(maj. 1/8/32)
Captains (5).	15/12/36	Wyndham, M. M.....
b Chisholm, C. D. (m.s.c.)	16/4/36	15/12/36
15/12/36	15/12/36	(capt. 10/1/36)
1/9/34	a Cook, E. R.....	
15/12/36	1/5/36	Attached.
1/5/35	b Davis, W. E.....	
b $\times$ Sharpe, C. T. (m.s.c.)	15/12/36	Medical Officers.
18/10/35	b MacArthur, T. J.....	
15/12/36	15/12/36	Nesbitt, J. H., maj.,
15/12/36	hq Jennings, M. B. C.....	R.C.A.M.C.....
1/5/36	d Earle, B. H.....	15/12/36
15/12/36	d Burgess, J. M.....	Heggie, D. C., lt.,
1/5/36	hq Stockdale, W. O.....	R.C.A.M.C.....
15/12/36	(*M. Gun).....	1/9/37
2/5/36	Sayers, G. H.....	
15/12/36	14/6/38	Chaplain.
19/5/36	Adjutant.	
b $\times$ Heathcote, E. T., M.M*	Drennan, J. W., capt.....	West-McMaster, Rev. H. A.,
25/4/38	18/5/37	hon. capt.....
		15/12/36

THE LORNE SCOTS (PEEL, DUFFERIN AND HALTON REGIMENT)—Con.

Reserve Regimental Depot.		Majors.	Lieutenants—Con.
Adjutant.		✕Chambres, J. H..... 8/5/24 15/12/36 ✕Powell, N. L. (m.s.c.).. 27/3/25 15/12/36 ✕Thompson, H. K. (m.s.c.) 3/10/25 15/12/36 ✕Cummings, C. J. (m.s.c.) 1/2/27 15/12/36 ✕Beaumont, H. C. C., M.C..... 26/3/34 15/12/36	Ogg, H. J..... 24/2/26 15/12/36 Robertson, S. (c.o.t.c.)... 5/4/26 15/12/36 ✕Hillmer, B. W..... 13/7/26 15/12/36 ✕St. John, F. H..... 20/7/26 15/12/36 Cluskey, F. G..... 21/2/27 15/12/36 McClure, H. C..... 12/3/27 15/12/36 Earle, C. W..... 29/12/27 15/12/36 Duggan, D. W..... 18/7/28 15/12/36 McGillivray, R. S..... 15/2/29 15/12/36 Smith, D. E..... 15/2/29 15/12/36 Black, R. D..... 20/2/29 15/12/36 ✕Wardlaw, N. N..... 21/5/29 15/12/36 Buchanan, A. J..... 31/1/33 15/12/36 Lawson, W. G..... 1/2/33 15/12/36 Meikle, W. D..... 1/2/34 15/12/36 ✕Hogarth, R..... 22/6/35 15/12/36
Quarter-Master.		Captains.	
Paymaster.		✕Brealey, H., M.M..... 15/8/23 15/12/36 ✕Campkin, H. R., M.M.. 8/3/24 15/12/36 ✕Smeaton, R. C..... 15/4/25 15/12/36 ✕Hogg, G. H., M.M..... 30/8/26 15/12/36 ✕Gooderham, E. S..... 13/4/27 15/12/36 Justin, F. J..... 1/6/32 15/12/36 Armstrong, J. A..... 11/4/35 15/12/36	
✕Brown, G. O..... 4/6/26 (lt.-col. 4/6/26) 15/12/36		Lieutenants.	
Attached.		✕Irwin, A. M..... 18/10/22 15/12/36 ✕Hawkins, R. T..... 29/12/24 15/12/36 ✕Hepburn, G..... 18/12/25 15/12/36	
Medical Officer.			
Brayley, L. G., capt., R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36			
Attached.			
Corps Reserve of Officers.			
Lieut.-Colonels.			
✕Bertram, L. H., M.C... 15/4/25 15/12/36			
✕Pedley, J. H., M.C. (m.s.c.)..... 17/3/26 15/12/36			
✕Hughes, J. A., M.C., V.D. (m.s.c.)..... 14/4/29 15/12/36			
✕Cousens, G. B. S., M.C. 5/11/32 15/12/36			

THE DUFFERIN AND HALDIMAND RIFLES OF CANADA).

(Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.)

4th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 29-37.)

THE DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA.

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 28/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/9/20 G.O. 204-20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (4th, 38th, 125th, 215th Bns. C.E.F.)

THE HALDIMAND RIFLES.

The Great War—"Hill 70," Ypres, 1917."

(Organized G.O. 28/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/4/21 G.O. 84-24.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit (114th Bn. C.E.F.)

Regimental Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

H.Q. Company—Dunnville. A Company—Brantford. B Company—Brantford.
C Company—Paris. D Company—Hagersville.

Uniform— Facings—

Honorary Colonel—Dufferin and Ava, B. S., Marq. of. 15/12/36
1/8/34
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Anderson, J. 15/12/36
12/5/34

Lieut.-Colonel.	Lieutenants—Con.	Quarter-Master.
*X VanSomeren, A. P., V.D. 15/12/36 16/1/36	b Riddolls, L. E. 15/12/36 12/11/32 aX Jackson, W. E. 15/12/36 15/11/21 hq Peart, T. L. 15/12/36 1/2/34	X Forster, M. E., V.D. 15/12/36 (maj. 12/7/33) X Black, R. J., maj. 15/12/36
Majors (5).	d Avery, O. 15/12/36 7/11/34 hq Arrell, H. C. 15/12/36 12/11/34 b Schultz, W. H. 15/12/36 1/4/36 d Kitchen, J. A. 15/12/36 1/6/36	Transport Officer. Paymaster. X Raymond, E. H., E.D., maj. (m.s.c.) (m.) 1/7/37
hqX Hurley, J. J., E.D. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36 26/10/28 hqX Clegg, S. C. 15/12/36 15/3/28 cX Brooks, H. W., E.D. 15/12/36 6/12/30 dX Styres, C. E. 15/12/36 2/2/32 a Sweet, G. E. F., E.D. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36 1/10/34 dX Montour, R. J. 15/12/36 1/1/35 b Henwood, R. A. 15/12/36	2nd Lieutenants. hq Pearce, L. N. 15/12/36 8/5/33 d Davis, M. 15/12/36 22/7/33 a Froggett, A. L. 1/4/37 b Carroll, R. 15/4/37 d Bowman, C. E. 16/4/37 b Read, J. 18/10/37 c Travers, H. M. 1/12/37 c Dare, M. R. 2/12/37 d Bowery, C. R. 1/1/38	Director of Music. Johnson, F. C. 15/12/36 (lt. 18/7/34)
Captains (5).	Adjutant. Riddolls, L. E., lt. 1/10/37	Attached. Medical Officers. X Digby, R. W., maj., R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36 Riddolls, W. E., capt., R.C.A.M.C. (C.O.T.C.) 15/12/36 X Bromley, A. J., lt., R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36
Subalterns (22).	Assistant Adjutant.	Chaplain. Clarke, Rev. A. L. G., hon. capt. 15/12/36
Lieutenants. aX Breuls, C. P., M.M. 15/12/36 1/7/27 a Williamson, D. D. 15/12/36 21/5/31 hq Baxter, J. R. 15/12/36 27/5/32		

THE DUFFERIN AND HALDIMAND RIFLES OF CANADA—Con.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

✕James, P. E., V.D. 15/12/36
6/8/18

Lieutenant.

Davies, W. E. 1/4/37
15/5/31

Adjutant.

Davies, W. E., lt. 1/4/37

Quarter-Master.

*Greenwood, E. R., capt. 15/12/36

Paymaster.

Buskard, W. G. 28/2/37
(capt. 1/1/32)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Overholt, A. A., lt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieut.-Colonels.

✕Newman, E. H., V.D. 30/11/23
15/12/36

✕Heaslip, R. E., M.C.,
V.D. 13/2/27
15/12/36

✕Wallace, S. R., V.D.
(m.s.c.) 24/2/27
15/12/36

Martin, O. M., V.D. (m.s.c.) 4/5/30
30/8/37

Majors.

✕Towers, W. C. 1/9/20
(brev. l.-c. 1/6/17)
15/12/36

✕Emmons, A. C., V.D.
(s.m.) 1/9/20
15/12/36

Majors—Con.

✕Thompson, A. R. (m) 3/12/23
15/12/36

✕Bell, H. M. 21/10/24
15/12/36

✕Campbell, E. G. (s.s.) 27/10/26
15/12/36

✕Blott, R. D. 29/5/30
15/12/36

Jamieson, J. A. H. 16/9/32
27/1/38

Captains.

✕McLean, H. J. G., M.C. 8/5/12
(brev. maj. 6/8/16)
15/12/36

✕Jones, T. P., D.S.O. 14/5/14
(brev. maj. 23/5/15)
15/12/36

✕Miller, F. W., M.C. 14/10/14
(brev. l.-c. 28/9/17)
15/12/36

✕Gapes, H. L. 1/4/21
15/12/36

✕MacDonald, A. G. 1/3/22
15/12/36

✕Hagey, C. R. 25/4/24
15/12/36

✕Lyons, A. W. G. 31/12/24
15/12/36

Thorne, E. H. 8/10/28
15/12/36

Wallace, J. T. 30/8/32
15/12/36

Harvey, W. H. 17/11/32
15/12/36

✕Coward, G. S. 15/5/34
15/12/36

Lieutenants.

Shultis, P. A. 18/2/11
(brev. maj. 19/1/16)
15/12/36

✕Coghill, W. H. 13/4/12
(brev. capt. 8/5/16)
15/12/36

Fair, W. H. 16/1/15
15/12/36

Bixel, F. G. 1/9/15
15/12/36

✕Waterous, D. M. 17/9/15
15/12/36

✕Wood, H. K., M.C. (m) 31/1/16
15/12/36

✕Lyle, F. J. 24/5/16
15/12/36

✕Broomfield, H. L. 13/6/16
15/12/36

Ryan, T. J. L. (m) 24/7/16
15/12/36

✕Slemin, J. A. D. (m) 1/9/20
(brev. capt. 31/5/16)
15/12/36

✕Sebben, J. 1/4/21
5/11/18
15/12/36

Lieutenants—Con.

✕Moses, A. C. 1/4/21
15/12/36

✕Force, E. H. 8/6/22
15/12/36

Hurley, W. D. 1/11/22
15/12/36

Race, W. W. 1/11/22
15/12/36

Howard, F. J. R. 1/6/23
15/12/36

Keefer, W. E. 1/1/24
15/12/36

✕Allemang, H. M. 12/9/24
15/12/36

✕Fraser, A. C., D.C.M.,
M.M. 21/12/24
15/12/36

✕Pattison, T. G. 1/1/25
15/12/36

Stallwood, R. J. (C.O.T.C.) 6/1/25
15/12/36

✕MacKenzie, J. D. G. 6/2/25
15/12/36

✕Allen, W. R. 7/3/25
15/12/36

✕Finch, I. A. 28/3/28
15/12/36

✕Jackson, J. A. 18/6/29
15/12/36

Coleberry, H. M. 18/6/29
15/12/36

Jackson, H. B. 20/5/31
15/12/36

✕Edwards, J. W. (c.o.t.c.) 1/6/32
15/12/36

Gardner, F. K. 11/3/33
15/12/36

Firth, J. L. (c.o.t.c.) 26/1/34
15/12/36

Hill, R. W. 1/11/34
28/1/38

Hunter, H. A. 6/12/34
15/12/36

Wedlake, R. G. 15/5/35
1/3/37

Jackson, H. A. 18/9/35
15/12/36

Reekie, J. E. 19/9/35
15/12/36

Paymasters.

Benson, C. N. 5/3/28
(capt. 5/3/28)
15/12/36

Howe, F. H. 22/2/32
(capt. 22/2/32)
30/6/37

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 46, Brantford Collegiate Insti-
tute Cadet Corps.

THE MIDLAND REGIMENT (NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM).

9th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 3.

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 212-36.)

THE NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

(Allied with The Northumberland Fusiliers.)

The Great War—“Mount Sorrel,” “Somme, 1916,” “Arras, 1917, '18,” “Hill 70,” “Ypres, 1917,” “Amiens,” “Hindenburg Line,” “Pursuit to Mons.”

(Organized G.O. 5/10/66.)

(Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 204-20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (39th, 139th Bns. C.E.F.)

THE DURHAM REGIMENT.

“North West Canada, 1885”

The Great War—“Arras, 1917.”

(Organized G.O. 16/11/66.)

(Reorganized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit (136th Bn. C.E.F.)

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

H.Q. Company—Cobourg.

A Company—Cobourg.

B Company—Campbellford.

C Company—Millbrook.

D Company—Orono.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Honorary Colonel—Massey, Major Hon. V., R.O..... 15/12/36
22/5/30
(Ezt'd 21/5/40)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Birdsall, Colonel R. E., V.D., ret..... 15/12/36
1/1/30
(Ezt'd 31/12/39)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~X~~Gill, Colonel R. J., M.C., V.D., R.O..... 15/12/36
1/11/34

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~X~~Bounsall, A. H. (m.s.c.) 30/6/37

Majors (5).

hq ~~X~~Gamey, J. C., M.M. (m.s.c.)..... 15/12/36
1/11/34

b ~~X~~Free, G. H. (m.s.c.)... 15/12/36

c ~~X~~Dudley, F. L..... 1/7/37
1/4/36

Captains (5).

a Willmott, A. R..... 15/12/36

1/7/32

hq Chandler, C. M..... 15/12/36

15/4/33

b ~~X~~Ironsides, G. A..... 15/12/36

3/8/35

c Bigelow, P. J. (m.s.c.)..... 15/12/36

(C.O.T.C.)..... 1/3/35

Lycett, F. E..... 1/7/37

1/7/35

Subalterns (22).

Lieutenants.

b ~~X~~MacColl, N. A..... 15/12/36

30/1/32

hq Hall, K..... 15/12/36

16/7/32

b Anderson, S. A..... 15/12/36

29/12/33

Lieutenants—Con.

b ~~X~~Zufelt, K. J..... 15/12/36

28/5/34

b ~~X~~McCulloch, R. C..... 15/12/36

31/7/34

d Spencer, J. S..... 15/12/36

12/10/34

a Burd, J. A. L..... 15/12/36

22/11/34

c ~~X~~Brimstin, N. N..... 15/12/36

1/6/35

d Honeyman, G. T. B.... 15/12/36

19/7/35

a ~~X~~Cracknell, A. G..... 15/12/36

27/7/36

hq Russell, J. W. A..... 15/12/36

29/7/36

c Howard, W. R. (c.o.t.c.) 15/12/36

1/11/36

a Freeman, W. R..... 10/7/37

14/9/37

c Sylvester, J. L..... 19/12/37

2nd Lieutenants.

c Fourt, C. H..... 15/12/36

18/12/35

d McDonald, A. G. F..... 15/12/36

12/5/36

a Billett, F. J. (c.o.t.c.)... 15/12/36

16/5/38

hq Jones, C. G. (M. Gun) .. 16/5/38

Adjutant.

Hall, K., lt..... 5/7/37

Assistant Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

~~X~~Bradbury, P..... 15/12/36

(capt. 1/9/28)

~~X~~Gamey, R. S..... 15/12/36

(capt. 1/1/35)

Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

Fowler, D. R..... 15/12/36

(capt. 15/3/36)

~~X~~Thompson, A. G..... 15/12/36

(capt. 1/4/36)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Dure, F. M., lt., R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36

~~X~~Wade, W. W., capt., R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36

THE MIDLAND REGIMENT (NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM)—Con.

<i>Chaplain.</i>		<i>Majors.</i>		<i>Lieutenants.—Con.</i>	
✕Spencer, Rev. C. R., V.D., hon. maj.....	15/12/36	✕Drope, R. E., M.M.....	1/1/31 15/12/36	Dudley, M.....	31/7/32 15/12/36
Reserve Regimental Depot.		✕Stuart, L. J., V.D.....	21/11/32 1/4/37	O'Neill, J. T.....	30/7/33 15/12/36
<i>Adjutant.</i>		<i>Captains.</i>		Bonneville, W. E.....	2/9/33 5/6/37
		✕Willis, J.....	1/9/24 15/12/36	Leuty, J. G.....	11/6/34 15/12/36
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>		✕Fraser, J. A. V.....	19/7/30 15/12/36	Dawson, B. B.....	15/5/35 1/6/27 15/12/36
<i>Paymaster.</i>		<i>Lieutenants.</i>		Nelson, L. E.....	26/7/36 1/3/37
<i>Attached.</i>		Haultain, C. F.....	10/1/22 15/12/36		
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		Doxsee, E. E.....	3/5/23 15/12/36	<i>Paymaster.</i>	
<i>Attached.</i>		✕Venning, C. G.....	18/6/24 15/12/36	✕Jones, A. E. R., M.C....	15/9/20 (capt. 28/5/27) 15/12/36
Corps Reserve of Officers.		✕Mack, A. R.....	17/10/24 15/12/36		
<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		Stewart, N. S.....	5/6/28 15/12/36	Cadet Corps Affiliated.	
✕Thorn, A. V. (m.s.c.)...	1/9/34 1/4/37	Malcolm, M. V.....	11/6/29 15/12/36	No. 403. Milbrook Continuation School Cadet Corps.	
✕Ferguson, E. S. (m.s.c.)	2/4/37 30/6/37	Bygott, J. F.....	27/2/32 1/4/37		
		Goulding, T. A.....	30/7/32 15/12/36		

THE BROCKVILLE RIFLES.

(Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.)

8th Infantry Brigade (attached).

M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."

(Organized G.O. 5/10/66.)

(Reorganized 1/11/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit (156th Bn. C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

Uniform—Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

Honorary Colonel—Graham, Rt. Hon. G. P., P.C., LL.D..... 7/4/26

(Ezt'd 6/4/41)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Fulford, G. T..... 2/8/36

Lieut.-Colonel.

MacDowell, N. L., E.D.. 17/8/36

Majors (5).

×Starr, H. R..... 16/7/33

×Lewis, D. E..... 17/7/33

×Comstock, W. H., E.D. 15/7/33

×Beattie, C. A., E.D..... 15/12/36

Taylor, H. A..... 16/12/36

Captains (5).

Sheridan, R. H..... 15/2/32

Johnston, G. R..... 15/7/33

Gray, T. R..... 16/7/33

Mallory, D. H..... 17/8/36

×Munro, A. I..... 15/12/36

×Pearson, H. W..... 16/12/36

Keir, J. J..... 28/5/37

White, H. S. (I.O.)..... 28/5/37

Subalterns (22).

Lieutenants.

MacNaughton, J. P..... 30/3/35

Beale, G. A. (c.o.t.c.)..... 27/3/36

Fox, L. E..... 29/3/36

Lord, J. A..... 13/10/36

Smith, H. P..... 16/10/36

Davison, A. W..... 15/10/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Patterson, A. M..... 12/1/33

Code, L. W..... 5/1/37

Adjutant.

Gray, T. R., capt..... 3/4/36

Assistant Adjutant.

×Pearson, H. W., capt.... 16/9/33

Quarter-Master.

×Craig, R. F., V.D..... 17/2/30

(maj. 14/7/34)

Transport Officer.

×Munro, A. I., capt..... 28/5/37

Paymaster.

*Ash, L. K., lt..... 1/11/37

Attached.

Medical Officers.

×Code, D. B., capt.,

R.C.A.M.C..... 12/3/28

Preston, H. E., capt.,

R.C.A.M.C..... 19/2/38

Chaplain.

×Sparling, Rev. J. G., M.M.,

hon. capt..... 16/9/32

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

×McCullough, J. R., V.D. 28/2/33

15/12/36

Major.

×Mackay, J. E., M.C.

(m.s.c.)..... 30/5/22

15/12/36

Captain.

×Flanigan, J. E., D.C.M.,

M.M..... 14/11/23

15/12/36

Paymaster.

×Bannerman, W. R..... 8/1/21

(capt. 8/1/21)

15/12/36

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 113. Brockville Collegiate Institute (Rifle) Cadet Corps.

THE LANARK AND RENFREW SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

(Highlanders)

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).]

8th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 3.

A Double-headed Eagle ensigned with the Imperial Crown, holding in its dexter claw a bell.

"*Fac et spera*"

The Great War—"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."

(Organized G.O. 5/10/66.)

(Reorganized 15/4/22—G.O. 101-22.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (130th, 240th Bns. C.E.F.)

Regimental Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

H.Q. Company—Renfrew.

A Company—Pembroke.

B Company—Arnprior.

C Company—Smith's Falls.

D Company—Perth.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Honorary Colonel—X Cameron, General Sir A. R., R.C.B., C.M.G. 30/1/30

(Ext'd 29/1/40)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—X White, Colonel Hon. G. V., C.B.E., V.D., R.O. 19/5/25

(Ext'd 18/5/40)

Lieut.-Colonel.

X Beatty, J. M., E.D.
(m.s.c.) 1/4/38

Majors (5).

hq X MacGregor, W. K.
(m.s.c.) 10/4/33
c Dulmage, J. A. M. (m.s.c.) 18/12/36
d X Irvine, J. C. (m.s.c.) 20/12/36

Captains (5).

b Baker, H. F. (m.s.c.) 1/1/35
a Beatty, H. W. A. 28/6/35
d Campbell, A. R. 27/6/36
c X Douglas, N. J. 5/8/36
b MacAndrew, W. M. 1/10/36

Subalterns (22).

Lieutenants.

b Adams, D. F. 15/7/33
a Wallace, A. A. 8/9/33
a Slack, C. E. 12/9/34
d Briggs, J. 3/8/35
a Andre, F. P. (IO) 1/12/35
c Oattes, W. H. 30/5/36
a Dunlap, J. C. 5/9/36

2nd Lieutenants.

d Echlin, R. H. 28/3/36
c Dobbie, A. E. 18/4/36
b Macnab, R. S. 2/10/36
c Powers, J. W. 20/4/36
d Forbes, J. D. 10/2/37
d Maher, F. J. 11/2/37
hq Black, W. H. (T.M.) 2/2/38
Murfitt, H. 28/4/38

Adjutant.

Wallace, A. A., lt. 27/4/38

Assistant Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Pottinger, S. 5/4/32
(capt. 17/4/35)

Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

*Fraser, L. J., lt. 25/3/38

Attached.

Medical Officers.

X Blair, W. G., V.D., lt.-col.,
R.C.A.M.C. 15/4/22
X Skelley, A. J., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 30/10/33

Chaplain.

Bedford-Jones, Rev. H. H.,
E.D., hon. maj. 1/6/25

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

X Wilson, E. H., V.D. 29/5/31
15/12/36
X Gardner, P. H., M.C.,
V.D. (m.s.c.) (m.) 20/5/33
1/4/38

Majors.

X Airth, J. M., M.C. (m.) 15/4/22
15/12/36
X Hope, F. K. 15/12/36
19/5/38

Captains.

X Malloch, E. 15/4/22
15/12/36
X Thacker, R. T. 1/7/28
15/12/36
Macnab, J. A. 1/11/34
15/12/36

Lieutenants.

X Sheffield, W. L. 15/4/22
23/11/18
15/12/36
X Elliott, W. R. 10/3/28
15/12/36
X Relyea, W. A. 10/3/28
15/12/36
Lambert, E. J. 14/5/28
23/3/37
Naud, A. R. 18/7/28
15/12/36
Slack, W. R. I. 15/5/29
16/7/37
Cranston, F. W. 2/5/31
19/5/38

2nd Lieutenant.

Wilson, K. C. (r.m.c.) 15/6/37
15/3/38

Paymaster.

X Hope, R. M., E.D. 15/4/22
(maj. 27/6/27)
11/3/38

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 187. Perth Collegiate Institute
Cadet Corps.
No. 354. Smith's Falls Collegiate
Cadet Corps.

THE SHERBROOKE REGIMENT (M.G.).

(Allied with The Leicestershire Regiment.)

10th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—"Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens."

(Organized G.O. 22/3/67.)

(Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit (117th Bn. C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Uniform—

Facings—

Honorary Colonel—~~X~~Worthington, Col. E. B., C.M.G., V.D., *ret.*..... 21/7/26
(*Ext'd* 20/7/41)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Munster, A. A..... 10/7/36

Lieut.-Colonel.

=~~X~~Baker, W. E. (m.s.c.)... 20/10/34
(O.C. 9/7/34)

Majors (5).

=Watson, L. M..... 31/1/28
Bowen, C. L. H. (m.s.c.)... 1/12/34
(seconded 16/12/36)
=Lyon, B. D. (m.s.c.)... 31/3/36

Captains (5).

Cook, J. W. W. (m.s.c.)... 1/12/34
=Barrie, J. W..... 31/3/36
=Blue, J. L..... 1/4/36
=Arnold, E. W. L..... 2/4/36

Subalterns (19).

Lieutenants.

=Echenberg, I..... 10/3/33
=Logie, G. H..... 2/5/33
Sangster, A. G. (r.m.c.)... 21/8/33
=Skinner, C. C..... 14/9/34
=Armitage, C. D..... 15/9/34
=Sangster, F. J..... 16/9/34
Tomkins, W. L..... 17/9/34
=Hindmarch, F. B..... 1/6/35
=Baldwin, F. H..... 1/3/36
=Bryce, K. A..... 3/7/36
=Tobin, A. R..... 5/9/36
Hume, W. G. M..... 28/4/38
Gilbert, J. H..... 26/3/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Ransehousan, G. F..... 25/6/35
Lynch, D. T..... 18/7/35
Palmer, F. E..... 27/4/36
Paton, K. T..... 7/5/36

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*Blue, J. L., *capt.*..... 3/1/36

Quarter-Master.

Stein, J., *lt.*..... 10/9/35

Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

~~X~~Muir, R. C..... 1/4/33
(*capt.* 12/1/34)

Director of Music.

Havard, R., *lt.*..... 17/5/34

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Bayne, H. D., *maj.*,
R.C.A.M.C..... 15/9/20
~~X~~Hume, W. E., *maj.*,
R.C.A.M.C..... 29/7/27

Chaplain.

Bigg, Rev. Canon H. R.,
E.D., *hon. maj.*..... 15/9/20

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

=~~X~~Lawrence, E. G..... 15/12/36
2/7/29

Captain.

=Darey, D. L. (m.q.)... 15/12/36
1/11/30

Adjutant.

Darey, D. L., *capt.* (m.q.) 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

Bryant, J. G. D., *lt.*..... 15/12/36

Paymaster.

*Bryant, A. E., *lt.*..... 15/12/36

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Majors.

=~~X~~Avery, A., M.M..... 15/9/20
15/12/36
=~~X~~Smith, R. W..... 18/7/25
15/12/36
Saunders, H. E. (c.o.f.c.)... 1/10/30
28/9/37
=Houlden, J. W. (m.s.c.)
(c.o.f.c.)..... 2/10/34
15/12/36

Captains.

=O'Connor, F. R..... 14/3/30
15/12/36

Lieutenants.

=~~X~~Irwin, B. H. J., O.B.E.
(s.s.)..... 10/8/14
(*brev. maj.* 3/6/18)
15/12/36
=~~X~~Smith, R..... 25/2/22
15/12/36
=~~X~~Parkins, F. A..... 2/1/28
15/12/36
=FitzGerald, E. (m.q.).. 3/2/29
15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

Allen, H. J..... 15/2/26
(*capt.* 20/5/30)
15/12/36

THE PRINCE OF WALES RANGERS (PETERBOROUGH REGIMENT (M.G.))

Perpetuates the 4th Machine Gun Battalion, C.M.G.C.

[Allied with The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own).]

9th Infantry Brigade (attached).

M. D. No. 3.

(Reorganized 15/12/36—G.O. 201-36.)

THE PETERBOROUGH RANGERS.

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "**St. Julien**," "**Festubert, 1915**," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "**Pozières**," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "**Vimy, 1917**," "**Arleux**," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "**Hill 70**," "**Paschendaele**," "**Amiens**," "**Drocourt-Quéant**," "Hindenburg Line," "**Canal du Nord**," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 3/5/67.)

(Reorganized 15/6/20—G.O. 134-20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (2nd, 93rd, 247th Bns. C.E.F.)

3rd THE PRINCE OF WALES CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

(Organized G.O. 30/4/75.)

(Reorganized 3/1/22—G.O. 187-22.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Uniform—

Facings—

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Morrow, H. A. 15/12/36

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		<i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>		<i>Assistant Adjutant.</i>
✕Dewart, J. A., M.C.....	15/12/36 19/4/33	Morley, H. G.....	15/12/36 1/11/35	*Falkner, G., lt..... 15/12/36
<i>Majors (5).</i>		Dobbin, G. L.....	15/12/36 1/1/36	<i>Quarter-Master.</i>
✕Hicks-Lyne, R. T. E., M.C.....	15/12/36 2/1/25	Sorby, L. C. B.....	15/12/36 2/1/36	
✕Turnbull, J.....	15/12/36 19/4/33	=Wager, D. F.....	15/12/36 3/1/36	✕Loomis, D. A., M.C..... 15/12/36 (lt. 15/5/26)
=Mason, H. G. (m.s.c.)..	15/12/36 8/5/33	Willis, H.....	15/12/36 4/1/36	<i>Transport Officer.</i>
=✕Melton, G. R. E. (m.s.c.).....	15/12/36 28/4/36	Hamilton, A. M.....	15/12/36 5/1/36	
<i>Captains (5).</i>		Gemmell, N. M. (I.O.)..	15/12/36 20/2/36	Hood, R. J., 2nd lt..... 17/5/33
Crawford, T. D.....	15/12/36 13/6/33	✕Duncan, J.....	15/12/36 21/4/32	<i>Paymaster.</i>
=✕Macnab, A. R.....	15/12/36 (maj. 9/5/33)	Cardwell, H. W.....	15/12/36 4/8/36	
Honey, R. C.....	15/12/36 29/11/35	Davidson, R. L.....	15/12/36 21/6/36	✕Monkman, G., M.C., maj..... 15/12/36
=✕McGrath, J. P., M.M.	15/12/36 22/9/36	Falkner, G.....	25/2/37	<i>Director of Music.</i>
=Armstrong, J. G. (C.O.T.C.) (m.s.c.)....	15/12/36 23/9/36	=Ross, J. A.....	29/10/37 1/10/35	
<i>Subalterns (19).</i>		=McBride, J. C.....	15/2/38 15/12/36	Peryer, W. H..... 15/12/36 (lt. 22/11/31)
<i>Lieutenants.</i>		(capt. 21/6/36)		<i>Attached.</i>
=Sheehy, E. F.....	15/12/36 (capt. 3/3/33)	Chalmers, A. E.....	26/3/38	
=Stewart, R. R.....	15/12/36 (capt. 1/9/34)	<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>		<i>Medical Officers.</i>
Gilders, L. C.....	15/12/36 5/9/32	Clarke, M. E.....	15/12/36 10/10/35	
Allin, R. S.....	15/12/36 12/11/34	Hood, R. J.....	17/5/38	✕Scott, G. R., maj., R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36
		<i>Adjutant.</i>		✕Walsh, S. Y., capt., R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36
		Armstrong, J. G., capt. (C.O.T.C.) (m.s.c.)....	24/11/37	

THE PRINCE OF WALES RANGERS (PETERBOROUGH REGIMENT) (M.G.)—Con.

<i>Chaplain.</i>	<i>Attached.</i>	<i>Captains—Con.</i>
Paterson, Rev. J. D., hon. <i>capt.</i> 15/12/36	Corps Reserve of Officers.	Crawford, D. T..... 13/6/33 26/10/37
Brain, Rev. R. T. F., hon. <i>capt.</i> 3/11/37	<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>	=Payne, R. J..... 1/8/36 15/12/36
Reserve Regimental Depot.	=XStuart, C. H..... 13/4/32 15/12/36	=Johnson, A. F..... 17/8/36 15/12/36
<i>Adjutant.</i>	<i>Majors.</i>	<i>Lieutenants.</i>
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	Bolton, R. J..... 20/10/34 22/2/38	=Rothwell, R. E..... 2/8/36 15/12/36
<i>Paymaster.</i>	=XMunro, J. E. R..... 15/10/35 25/6/37	=McLeod, H. W. C..... 3/8/36 15/12/36
<i>Attached.</i>	<i>Captains.</i>	Cadet Corps Affiliated.
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	=XEastwood, V. McC., M.C. (m)..... 15/6/20 15/12/36	No. 13. Peterborough Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.
	=XHills, F..... 3/1/22 15/12/36	
	=Thompson, W. R..... 23/10/29 15/12/36	

THE STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY HIGHLANDERS.

9th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—"Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."

(Organized G.O. 3/7/68.)

(Reorganized 15/6/20—G.O. 135-20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit (154th Bn. C.E.F.)

Regimental Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

H.Q. Company—Cornwall.

A Company—Berwick.

B Company—Cornwall.

C Company—Cornwall.

D Company—Alexandria.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Honorary Colonel—~~X~~Macdonell, Lieut.-General Sir A. C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,
E.D. (F), R.O.....

9/5/21

(Ext'd 8/5/41)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Macdonald, Colonel A. G. F., V.D., ret..... 15/8/25
(Ext'd 14/8/40)

Lieut.-Colonel.	Adjutant.	Reserve Regimental Depot.
~~X~~ Gillie, G. D., M.C. (m.s.c.)..... 28/5/38	Hall, A. E., capt..... 11/8/34	Adjutant.
Majors (5).	Assistant Adjutant.	Quarter-Master.
c Dunn, M. S. (m.s.c.).... 5/1/35 d Cameron, S. G. (c.o.t.c.) 17/7/37	Quarter-Master.	Paymaster.
Captains (5).	Transport Officer.	Attached.
b Hall, A. E..... 26/8/32 d Cameron, D. C..... 1/9/32 c Shaver, J. H. (m.s.c.)... 1/11/33 b ~~X~~ Crowe, H. J..... 1/7/34 d Kinloch, G. N..... 26/6/37	Paymaster.	Medical Officer.
Subalterns (22).	~~X~~ Rombough, W. L..... 1/12/25 (capt. 5/7/30)	Attached.
Lieutenants.	Attached.	Corps Reserve of Officers.
c Blair, W. E..... 15/4/30 b Kyer, G. E..... 21/5/32 a ~~X~~ Nugent, H. C..... 18/10/35 c Constable, A. A..... 17/7/36 a Stark, A. A..... 1/6/37 b Muir, J. H. H..... 2/6/37 c MacDonald, T. L..... 2/7/37 b McNeil, M. A..... 3/7/37 hq Gray, H. L. (M. Gun)... 15/10/37 9/6/32 c Freeman, J. S..... 23/10/37 c McLaren, J. D..... 3/11/37 d Edgerton, G. E..... 5/11/37	Medical Officers.	Lieut.-Colonel.
2nd Lieutenants.	~~X~~ Macdonald, Rev. E. J., M.C., hon. maj..... 15/6/20	~~X~~ Phillips, G. N..... 11/10/35 28/5/38
a Casselman, R. A..... 1/8/36	Chaplain.	Lieutenants.
		Broder, F. S..... 24/7/15 (capt. 25/10/16) 15/12/36 ~~X~~ Robertson, M. A..... 20/12/15 15/12/36
		Cadet Corps Affiliated.
		No. 159. Cornwall Collegiate Insti- tute Cadet Corps.

LE RÉGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY

13th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 9/4/89.)

(Reorganized 15/2/21 G.O. 118-21.)

(Reorganized 1/1/38 G.O. 18-38.)

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

H.Q. Company—Montmagny.

A Company—Montmagny.

B Company—St. Jean Port Joli.

C Company—St. Anne de la Pocatière.

D Company—St. Charles de Bellechasse.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Boulanger, J. L. 1/1/38
 10/12/29
 (Ext'd 9/12/39)

Lieut.-Colonel.		Adjutant.		Paymaster.	
*X Godreau, J. P. J., E.D..	1/1/38	*Cantin, L., lt.	1/1/38	Gagne, A.	1/1/38 (maj. 15/12/35)
Majors (5).		Assistant Adjutant.		Attached.	
Picard, J. E.	1/1/38	*Rousseau, P., 2nd lt.	1/1/38	Medical Officer.	
b Harton, V.	1/1/38	Quarter-Master.		Attached.	
Captains (5).		Ringuet, W. A., lt.	1/5/38	Corps Reserve of Officers.	
c Plamondon, O. (c.o.t.c.).	1/1/38	Transport Officer.		Lieut.-Colonel.	
a DeRome, M. L. (C.O.T.C.)	18/1/34	Paymaster.		Mackay, J. L. (m.s.c.) (l). 28/9/30	
d Boulanger, J. R.	1/1/38	Attached.		1/1/38	
hq Dumas, P. E. (I.O.)....	1/1/38	Medical Officers.		Majors.	
b Lesage, H.	1/6/38	Dupuis, P. C., lt.,		Boulanger, W. L.	2/7/29
Subalterns (22).		R.C.A.M.C.	1/1/38	MacKay, O. A.	
Lieutenants.		Chaplain.		15/12/30	
cX Nicole, J. A.	1/1/38	Reserve Regimental Depot.		Captains.	
a Paquet, G.	2/2/35	Adjutant.		Boily, E.	
c Cantin, L.	1/1/38	Quarter-Master.		Garneau, J. M. (m.s.c.)...	
a Tremblay, J. A. (c.o.t.c.)	18/5/31	Angers, C. E.		1/6/36	
a Morin, V.	1/1/38	(capt. 1/2/35)		15/9/34	
	22/1/36			1/1/38	
	1/1/38			Lieutenants.	
	2/2/37			Martel, W.	
2nd Lieutenants.				1/12/21	
a Bechard, L.	1/1/38			1/1/38	
d Gingras, L. P.	15/9/34				
a Rousseau, P.	1/1/38				
a Gauvin, H. A.	15/3/36				
b Gosselin, P. S.	1/1/38				
b Pare, R. E.	1/5/38				
a Rousseau, B. H.	20/6/36				
	1/5/38				
	2/5/38				

LE RÉGIMENT DE QUÉBEC (MITRAILLEUSES)

[Allied with The East Yorkshire Regiment.]

15th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 9/4/69.)

(Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Beauport, P.Q.

Uniform—

Facings—

Honorary Colonel—~~X~~ Panet, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) E. de B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., R.O. 1/10/21
(Ext'd 31/12/40)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Dessureault, J. M. 16/8/37

Lieut.-Colonel.

Chaloult, J. 26/11/35
(O.C. 18/3/35)

Majors (5).

Grenier, J. N. E. (m.s.c.) 28/2/33
(seconded 1/7/37)
LeBel, L. P. (m.s.c.) 17/3/27
Talbot, G. H. 1/1/35
Dechene, P. M. 1/11/36
Faber, S. O. W. J. 30/1/37

Captains (5).

=Cote, H. R. 29/3/32
=Dechene, R. M. 1/10/33
Ducasse, P. A. (I.O.) 1/1/37
Gagnon, C. 1/2/37
Boucher, F. 1/2/37

Subalterns (19).

Lieutenants.

Beriau, J. C. 22/4/32

2nd Lieutenants.

Webber, T. 2/9/33
Roy, L. V. J. 1/12/33
Delage, J. G. J. 1/11/35
Dufresne, A. 15/1/36
Verge, J. P. 1/4/36
Gagne, T. A. L. 15/4/36
Desjardins, J. G. 1/10/36
Laberge, R. 18/12/36
LeChasseur, G. 1/1/37
Thibodeau, M. 2/1/37
Paquet, G. A. 28/1/37
Cote, P. 1/2/37
Cote, J. St. C. 1/2/37
Lavergne, J. B. 15/2/37
Landry, J. P. 15/5/37
Grenier, J. E. 16/5/37
Gauvreau, G. R. 1/7/37
Vallee, J. 2/7/37
Guillot, G. H. (c.o.t.c.) 3/1/37
Vallee, J. A. A. G. (c.o.t.c.) 15/9/37
27/7/36
Racine, J. 1/2/38

Adjutant.

Boucher, F., capt. 15/11/36

Assistant Adjutant.

*Vallee, J. A. A. G., 2nd lt. 1/4/38
(c.o.t.c.)

Quarter-Master.

Lortie, J. R., lt. 5/3/37

Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

Bouffard, H. R. 15/11/36
(maj. 1/2/37)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Mercier, J. P. A. J., maj., 1/12/22
R.C.A.M.C.

Chaplain.

Pettigrew, Rev. D. G., hon. 1/1/37
capt.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Lavoie, E. E. 15/12/36
(maj. 1/2/28)

Paymaster.

Lambert, P. E. 15/12/36
(maj. 1/10/30)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

=~~X~~Maranda, A., V.D. 15/3/33
(m.s.c.) 15/12/36

Majors.

=Laurin, C. H. 25/9/12
15/12/36
=~~X~~Garneau, R. 1/12/22
15/12/36
=Vallerand, F. G. 8/7/25
15/12/36
=Dorion, C. N., V.D. 1/6/33
(s.m.) 21/3/32
15/12/36

Captains.

=Nadeau, J. A. (s.m.) 19/5/13
15/12/36
=Samson, J. E. M. 1/1/22
15/12/36
=Cote, J. L. 8/10/28
15/12/36
Ferland, L. J. 14/10/31
1/1/37
Galipeault, J. P. 1/7/36
1/1/37

Lieutenants.

=Giroux, T. E. 22/2/23
15/12/36
=Dionne, J. O. P. 24/9/23
15/12/36
=Emond, G. E. 22/1/25
15/12/36
=Drouin, M. R. (l.) 6/6/25
15/12/36
=Lavigueur, G. 30/6/28
15/12/36
LePage, J. L. Y. 7/7/32
1/1/37
=Labreque, C. H. 3/8/35
1/1/38

LE RÉGIMENT DE LA CHAUDIERE (MITRAILLEUSES)

13th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 204-36.)

LE RÉGIMENT DE DORCHESTER ET BEAUCE.

(Organized G.O. 9/4/69.)

(Reorganized 3/1/21 G.O. 80-21.)

5th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/22.)

Regimental Headquarters—Ste. Claire, P.Q.**Company Headquarters:**

H. Q. Company—Ste. Marie de Beauce.

A Company—Ste. Marie de Beauce.

B Company—Lake Megantic.

C Company—Plessisville.

D Company—East Broughton.

Uniform—**Facings—**

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Gagnon, O., M.P. 15/12/36
 15/10/30
 (Ext'd 15/10/40)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Reiman, J. L. (Major) 15/12/36
 (maj. 1/12/35)

Majors (5).

=Chabot, J. A. 15/12/36
 19/3/29
 a L'Heureux, J. M. H. 15/12/36
 (m.s.c.) 15/9/30
 Power, J. G. (m.s.c.) (c.o.t.c.) 1/1/37
 d=X Dupuis, J. A. 15/1/37
 b=X Dube, J. A. 8/7/37

Captains (5).

=Letourneau, H. L. 15/12/36
 1/9/31
 a=Carrier, J. L. A. 15/12/36
 1/6/34
 Mathieu, P. 15/12/36
 1/10/34
 a Chabot, J. E. A. 15/12/36
 1/10/34
 b Audet, J. H. L. 1/10/37

Subalterns (19).**Lieutenants.**

a=Morin, J. A. 15/12/36
 20/4/29
 d Dupuis, J. H. 15/12/36
 1/11/31
 hq=Chretien, C. E. 15/12/36
 28/10/34
 hq Taschereau, C. C. (I.O.)
 (c.o.t.c.) 15/12/36
 1/5/35
 a=Audet, J. F. R. 15/12/36
 31/5/35
 hq Taschereau, L. J. 15/12/36
 1/10/36
 d=Cliche, P. A. 15/12/36
 13/12/35
 d=Poulin, J. T. L. 1/3/37
 1/4/37
 a Garant, L. 1/9/37
 hq Taschereau, G. L.
 (M. Gun) 15/9/37
 d Taschereau, T. P. 15/9/37
 d Giguere, J. L. A. 1/10/37

2nd Lieutenants.

a Gosselin, M. 15/12/36
 1/9/35
 a Gosselin, J. P. L. 15/12/36
 1/5/36
 c Heon, J. L. 1/1/37
 c Langlois, J. J. A. 1/1/37
 c Desrochers, J. L. L. 1/1/37
 Beaudoin, J. G. M. 1/1/37
 a Savoie, J. R. H. 1/1/38
 c Pellerin, J. L. E. 1/3/38
 Morin, J. P. T. 15/3/38

Adjutant.

Mathieu, P., capt. 15/12/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Letourneau, H. L., capt. 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.**Transport Officer.**

Taschereau, L. J., lt. 15/12/36

Paymaster.

Bouchard, J. A. 15/12/36
 (lt. 1/5/29)

Attached.**Medical Officers.**

Chabot, E., capt.,
 R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36
 St. Jacques, J. A., lt.,
 R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36

Chaplain.

Fortier, Rev. B., hon. capt. 15/12/36

Reserve Regimental Depot.**Adjutant.****Quarter-Master.**

Lavallee, M. 15/12/36
 (maj. 1/6/32)

Paymaster.**Attached.****Medical Officer.****Attached.****Corps Reserve of Officers.****Lieut.-Colonel.**

=Turgeon, J., V.D. 1/10/29
 22/2/23
 15/12/36

Majors.

=Turgeon, J. L. A. G. 15/5/36
 15/12/36
 =Cliche, L. P. 16/5/36
 15/12/36

Captains.

=Gilbert, P. 1/8/24
 15/12/36
 =Gagnon, A. F. C. 26/11/30
 15/12/36

Lieutenants.

=Coulombe, A. 20/5/21
 15/12/36
 =Lacourciere, V. 3/10/31
 15/12/36
 =Landry, J. A. 25/3/32
 15/12/36

LE RÉGIMENT DE CHATEAUGUAY (MITRAILLEUSES)

[Allied with The North Staffordshire Regiment (Prince of Wales's)]

11th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 4/6/69.)

(Reorganized 13/9/11 G.O. 60-12.)

(Reorganized 15/4/21 G.O. 157-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—St. Lambert, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

H.Q. Company—St. Lambert.

A Company—St. Lambert.

B Company—St. Lambert.

C Company—St. Lambert.

D Company—St. Johns.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~X~~Browne, Major P. L., M.C., E.D. (F) R.O..... 23/5/28
(Ext'd 22/5/38)

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~X~~Noel, M. (L) (m.s.c.)... 2/12/37

Assistant Adjutant.

~~X~~St. Pierre, L., capt..... 1/6/33
(Ext'd 31/5/39)

Paymaster.

~~X~~Tilley, L. V., M.M., lt.. 15/12/36

Majors (5).

c Brossard, J. V. (L) (c.o.t.c.) 16/5/34
b=~~X~~Maurault, H..... 31/1/36
a Desautels, P. (L)..... 2/6/37
d Laurin, C. L. (L)..... 3/6/37
(seconded 14/5/37)
d Beaudry, G..... 4/6/37

Quarter-Master.

Dion, J. A. E., E.D..... 2/1/34
(maj. 11/6/31)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Therien, R. J. B., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 8/11/37

Transport Officer.

Captains (5).

c LeBrun, L..... 4/12/37
d Brodeur, J. C. E..... 5/12/37
a Lavallee, C..... 6/12/37
c=~~X~~St. Pierre, L..... 7/12/37
b Spickler, A..... 8/12/37

Paymaster.

~~X~~Rodier, P. E..... 21/2/34
(capt. 11/1/35)

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieut.-Colonels.

=~~X~~Calder, R. L., M.C.,
V.D. (m)..... 15/4/25
15/12/36
=~~X~~Nantel, E. J., V.D. (L) 16/4/31
1/12/37

Subalterna (19).

Lieutenants.

b=~~X~~Roche, J. R. (C.O.T.C.)
(m.s.c.)..... 5/5/31
(temp. maj. 1/10/35)
(seconded 5/5/30)
c Ste. Marie, R. L. E..... 14/8/37
b Bock, G. G..... 4/12/37
c Lamarre, M. J. H..... 5/12/37

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Rivard, P. L. J. M., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 2/1/33
Ricard, J. P. M., lt.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 9/4/38

Majors.

=~~X~~Arcand, L. G., V.D.. 15/4/25
15/12/36
=~~X~~Gravel, M.A..... 15/4/25
15/12/36

Chaplain.

Beaudin, Rev. J. C. S., hon.
maj..... 15/4/21

Captains.

=Clossey, E. G..... 14/5/29
15/12/36
=Sabourin, I..... 17/9/30
15/12/36
=Page, P. M..... 1/2/36
15/2/38

2nd Lieutenants.

a Morin, M. M..... 7/7/31
b Lepiez, A. J..... 1/12/35
a Flamand, A..... 1/10/36
Leblanc, L. R. (c.o.t.c.)... 8/3/37
c Beauvais, P. E..... 13/12/37
a Lesage, J. C. H..... 28/3/38
d Morin, R..... 4/4/38
c Magny, G. N..... 7/4/38
a St. Pierre, M. K. D. J..... 11/4/38
c Cote, M. J. A..... 27/4/38
b Boissonnault, L. G..... 2/5/38
hq Charbonneau, G. L.
(M. Gun)..... 28/5/38
d Prevost, P..... 30/5/38

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

=Simard, J. E..... 15/12/36

Captain.

=D' Astous, A..... 15/12/36
1/1/35

Adjutant.

D' Astous, A., capt..... 15/12/36

Lieutenants.

=Sauve, J. A..... 15/5/23
23/11/18
15/12/36
=Trudeau, L. M. (L)..... 21/7/28
15/12/36
=Sabourin, R. P..... 27/9/32
15/12/36
=Auclair, P. (c.o.t.c.).... 1/9/33
27/9/37
=Belle, J. A. E. E..... 4/7/34
1/2/38

Adjutant.

Spickler, A., capt..... 15/9/36

Quarter-Master.

*~~X~~Lucas, W. J., capt..... 15/12/36

LES FUSILIERS MONT-ROYAL.

[Allied with the York and Lancaster Regiment.]

11th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 4.

"North West Canada, 1885."

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."

(Organized G.O. 18/6/69.)

(Reorganized 15/9/20 G.O. 232-20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (69th, 150th Bns. C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

Honorary Colonel—Grothe, Hon. R. O. 1/5/31

(Ext'd 30/4/41)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Marchand, Hon. J. V. 15/10/32

(Ext'd 14/10/42)

Lieut.-Colonel.

× Grenier, P., E.D. 2/1/38

Majors (5).

Duenarme, J. 6/1/28
 Forget, M., A.D.C. (l)... 8/1/33
 Guindon, J. A. 15/12/36
 Grothe, A. 11/11/37
 Trudeau, P. 3/1/38

Captains (5).

Guindon, J. A. 13/3/30
 Chaput, J. E. 24/2/34
 Coupal, F. 30/10/34
 Leclaire, J. A. (m.s.c.) (l) 23/6/36
 Morin, P. V. 12/11/37
 Painchaud, J. R. 4/1/38
 Casgrain, J. C.O.T.C.)... 5/1/38
 Vezina, J. M. 6/1/38

Subalterns (22).

Lieutenants.

Burdett, G. H. (L) 11/6/32
 Brodeur, J. P. 8/10/32
 Savoy, P. R. 14/12/33
 Langlois, H. 2/3/34
 Sauve, J. M. P. 1/2/35
 Marchand, S. (l) (*IO)... 14/9/35
 Decarie, J. J. (C.O.T.C.)... 19/2/36
 (capt. 1/1/35)
 Beaulieu, H. 23/6/36
 Poirier, J. F. 11/7/25
 31/3/38

2nd Lieutenants.

deGuise, A. A. 10/5/33
 Gauvreau, J. G. 19/2/36
 Beaudoin, L. R. 26/5/36
 Richardson, J. H. 5/11/36
 Vandelaar, A. G. 24/3/37
 Lajoie, R. H. 17/3/38
 Pizzagalli, A. 6/4/38
 Langevin, J. 12/4/38
 Baribeau, G. 13/4/38
 Berthiaume, J. C. A. 28/4/38
 Beullac, J. R. A. 29/4/38

Adjutant.

Leclaire, J. A., capt. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Painchaud, J. R., capt. ... 21/9/37

Quarter-Master.

* Coffin, W. G. 1/10/29
(maj. 16/1/32)

Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

Boivin, J. A. 2/8/32
(maj. 9/5/38)

Director of Music.

Goulet, J. J. 14/10/31
(capt. 21/8/33)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Fortier, L., capt.,
 R.C.A.M.C. 13/1/32
 Favreau, J. C., capt.,
 R.C.A.M.C. 1/9/34
 Chaplain.
 Deschamps, Rt. Rev. E. A.,
 V.D., hon. l.-c. 15 9/20

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Massue, G. D. (l) 15/12/36
31/8/30

Captain.

Tardif, L. 15/12/36
1/8/28

Adjutant.

Tardif, L., capt. 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

* Collet, A., capt. 15/12/36

Paymaster.

* LeBel, A. G., capt. 15/12/36

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

× Dorval, C. O., V.D. 28/10/30
15/12/36
 × LeBel, G. E., V.D. (m) 28/10/34
2/1/38

Majors.

Collet, A. A. 21/6/22
15/12/36
 × Normandin, G. 1/5/24
15/12/36
 × Lionais, J. E. 15/7/26
15/12/36

Captains.

Hamilton, H. J. 29/9/26
15/12/36
 Bernard, R. 8/1/28
15/12/36
 O'Sullivan, L. 22/7/28
15/12/36
 Forget, J. (L) 29/10/30
15/12/36

Lieutenants.

Lalonde, M. C. 28/4/15
15/12/36
 deTonnancour, P. N. G. (m) 15/12/15
15/12/36
 Garneau, A. S. 31/7/24
15/12/36
 Fauteux, G. 21/7/28
15/12/36
 Mongeau, J. B. 13/1/34
15/9/37

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (M.G.).

Perpetuates the 6th Machine Gun Battalion, C.M.G.C.

[Allied with The Royal Immiskilling Fusiliers.]

17th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 6.

"North West Canada, 1885" "South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War.—"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917."

(Organized G.O. 18/6/69.)

(Reorganized 15/9/20 G.O. 232-20.)

(Reorganized 1/12/36 G.O. 180-36.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit (64th Bn. C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Uniform—

Facings—

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—X Johnston, Major E. P., R.O. 1/12/36
6/6/30

Lieut.-Colonel.

=X Colwell, G. J., E.D.
(m.s.c.) 1/12/36
1/2/35

Majors (5).

=X Mitchell, C. C., E.D. 1/12/36
11/9/26
X Colwell, C. V. 1/12/36
20/11/28
=Liddell, G. H. K. 1/12/36
23/7/29
X Creighton, G. E., E.D. 1/12/36
24/7/29
Laing, H. V. D. (M.S.C.) 1/12/36
18/11/34
(seconded 1/4/37)
King, R. D. (m.s.c.) 1/12/36
1/2/35

Captains (5).

X Fetterly, S. T. E. (M.S.C.) 1/12/36
20/3/29
Chipman, H. R. (m.s.c.) 1/12/36
9/1/30
X Gemmell, W. C. (m.s.c.) 1/12/36
18/4/34
X Pond, H. W. (I.O.) 1/12/36
23/7/34
George, R. J. 1/12/36
18/11/34
Mitchell, D. F. 1/12/36
6/12/35
Courtney, F. B. 1/12/36
15/8/36
Nixon, C. H. H. 12/2/38

Subalterns (19).

Lieutenants.

=Carew, S. O. 1/12/36
13/5/35
Morris, J. 1/12/36
14/11/35
=Johnston, W. W. 1/12/36
29/5/36
Minshull, N. H. (M. Gun). 1/12/36
21/11/36
Hiltz, F. E. 23/11/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Simmonds, R. L. 10/2/38
Hodson, I. A. 14/2/38
MacQuarrie, J. T. 1/4/38
Van Buskirk, J. H. 26/5/38

Adjutant.

X Fetterly, S. T. E., capt.
(M.S.C.) 1/12/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Chipman, H. R., capt.
(m.s.c.) 1/12/36

Quarter-Master.

Bennett, C. W. 1/12/36
(maj. 23/6/36)
Hiltz, F. J. 1/12/36
(capt. 16/6/30)

Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

X Wainwright, E. P. 1/12/36
(capt. 21/5/32)
Nicolle, E. J. 1/12/36
(capt. 19/11/34)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

X Johnston, S. R., V.D.,
maj., R.C.A.M.C. 1/12/36
Sieniewicz, T. M., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 1/12/36
Noble, J. A., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 1/12/36

Chaplain.

Whalley, Rev. A. F. C.,
M.A., D.D., hon. maj. 1/12/36
Furlong, Rev. J., hon. capt. 1/12/36

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

X Smith, G. R. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
1/10/25

Captain.

=X Guy, T. E. 15/12/36
13/8/29

Adjutant.

X Guy, T. E., capt. 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

Paymaster.

X Borrett, W. C., V.D. 15/12/36
(maj. 4/7/32)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

X Macdonald, A. E., E.D.
(m.s.c.) (m.) 18/11/34
15/11/37

Majors.

DeLong, M. L. 30/11/29
15/12/36

Captains.

=X Dwyer, G. (m.) 2/5/15
15/12/36
X Donat, P. E. 17/2/29
15/12/36
X Smith, A. T. 18/2/29
15/12/36
Wainwright, H. B. 22/7/32
11/2/38
=Campbell, J. D. 4/12/35
15/12/36

Lieutenants.

=Stairs, J. 6/12/27
14/6/37
=Covert, G. L. 23/7/32
15/12/36
Mitchell, H. T. 3/11/33
15/12/36
MacDougall, J. E. 5/2/34
15/12/36
Oxley, F. W. 1/12/36
18/4/35
11/2/38
Graham, G. M. 30/10/37
21/12/37

THE CARLETON AND YORK REGIMENT.

16th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 7.

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 206-36.)

THE CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY.

[Allied with The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.]

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized G.O. 10/9/69.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/20 G.O. 139-20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (44th, 104th Bns. C.E.F.)

THE YORK REGIMENT.

[Allied with The East Yorkshire Regiment.]

"South Africa, 1900"

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."

(Organized G.O. 10/9/69.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/9/20 G.O. 232-20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (12th, 140th Bns. C.E.F.)

Regimental Headquarters—St. Stephen, N.B.

Company Headquarters:

H.Q. Company—Woodstock.

A Company—Fredericton.

B Company—Woodstock.

C Company—St. Stephen.

D Company—Edmundston.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Honorary Colonel—XMacLaren, Colonel Hon. M., C.M.G., V.D., ret..... 15/12/36
30/8/35

Honorary Colonel—X Hill, Colonel (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) F. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,
V.D., ret..... 15/12/36
10/2/31

Lieut.-Colonel.

X Ganong, H. N. (m.s.c.) 1/1/38

Majors (5).

hq X Lawson, W. C., M.C.,
V.D. (m.s.c.)..... 15/12/36
28/1/19

b Montgomery, G. W.
(m.s.c.)..... 15/12/36
26/4/30

a X Williams, C. A., E.D.
15/12/36
3/8/30

b Manzer, R. B. (m.s.c.)
(c.o.t.c.)..... 15/12/36
30/10/34

d Tweedie, F. D. (m.s.c.)
(seconded 1/11/34)
1/6/37

Captains (5).

c X Styles, E. M..... 15/12/36
23/6/26

c X Waterson, A. De L..... 15/12/36
18/2/29

hq X Watson, J. A..... 15/12/36
23/5/30

a X Lawson, G. R..... 15/12/36
1/1/32

b Carson, W. B..... 15/12/36
2/7/32

c X McCurdy, H. W..... 15/12/36
15/11/32

a Clark, C. W..... 15/12/36
1/11/15

hq Clark, R. M..... 15/12/36
1/4/35

b Newroth, W. J. R..... 5/6/37

Subalterns (22).

Lieutenants.

c Bonnell, G. W..... 15/12/36
8/12/27

c Anderson, C. E..... 15/12/36
9/12/27

b Carr, J. B. (c.o.t.c.)..... 15/12/36
12/11/26

a Baird, H. E..... 15/12/36
5/7/30

b Hayden, J. K..... 15/12/36
30/3/31

c Frye, G. P..... 15/12/36
1/6/31

c Logan, H. M..... 15/12/36
10/6/31

a Steen, W. P..... 15/12/36
20/8/32

hq X Clarke, P. M..... 15/12/36
2/4/33

b Bedeil, J. B. (C.O.T.C.) 15/12/36
22/8/33

c McIntyre, G. F..... 15/12/36
1/5/34

a X Gaynor, R. D..... 15/12/36
1/12/34

a Beatty, G. F..... 15/12/36
15/2/35

d Rousseau, J. B..... 15/12/36
16/5/35

d Parkinson, E. (c.o.t.c.) 15/12/36
20/9/28

b Seeley, G. E..... 15/12/36
30/9/36

Corey, H. R..... 15/12/36
30/9/36

2nd Lieutenants.

hq X MacLauchlan, K. E... 15/12/36
28/12/30

d White, D. O..... 15/12/36
1/11/31

b Hay, H. D..... 15/12/36
7/4/32

a Richards, H. L..... 15/12/36
7/11/33

c Middlemiss, D. A..... 15/12/36
3/1/34

d Powers, P. R..... 15/12/36
24/6/35

d Foster, G. F..... 16/12/36
3/11/37

d Clark, S. E..... 15/12/36

Adjutant.

Carson, W. B., capt..... 15/12/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Corey, H. R., lt..... 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

Webber, L. H..... 15/12/36
(maj. 1/4/35)

X Kilpatrick, C. E..... 15/12/36
(capt. 11/3/31)

Transport Officer.

THE CARLETON AND YORK REGIMENT—Con.

Paymaster.

Fitzsimons, C. R. 15/12/36
(capt. 11/3/31)
Walker, W. T. 15/12/36
(capt. 2/7/37)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Brown, J. F. L., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36
Rowan, A. A., lt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36
Cloutier, G. A., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 17/3/38

Chaplain.

✕Prangnell, Rev. B. M.,
hon. capt. 15/12/36

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

✕Raymond, A. E. 15/12/36
1/12/26

Captain.

✕Leeming, H., M.C. 15/12/36
2/5/30

Adjutant.

✕Leeming, H., M.C. 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

Hay, M. M., lt. 15/12/36

Paymaster.

*✕Bishop, D. R., lt. 15/12/36

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieut.-Colonels.

✕McLaughlin, P. E. (m.s.c.) 14/2/33
14/2/37
✕Manzer, W. B., E.D.
(m.s.c.) 1/1/34
1/1/38

Majors.

✕Priestman, H. 18/5/21
4/2/16
✕Armstrong, C. V. N.,
M.M. 6/7/22
15/12/36
✕McDougall, W. A., M.C.
(m.s.c.) 15/7/23
10/1/20
✕Calkin, J. R., M.C. 15/12/36
3/3/30
✕Nicholson, F. A., V.D.
(m.s.c.) 1/8/30
15/12/36

Captains.

✕McNally, T. R. 1/5/15
15/12/36
✕Good, G. A. (s.s.) 1/11/15
15/12/36
✕Laughlin, H. S. 1/12/15
15/12/36
✕Eason, F., V.D. 15/9/20
(brev. maj. 6/11/17)
15/12/36
✕Kelly, A. C., V.D. 18/5/21
15/12/36
✕Boyd, F. W., M.M. 27/2/29
15/12/36
✕Nixon, W. B. 4/7/30
15/12/36
✕Ryder, F. H. 1/1/31
15/12/36
Seely, D. R. 26/10/31
15/12/36
Coombes, W. K. 1/12/32
15/12/36

Lieutenants.

✕VanWart, H. H. (s.s.) ... 24/6/10
(brev. capt. 5/11/15)
15/12/36
✕Good, A. W. G. (s.s.) ... 13/6/14
(brev. capt. 26/1/18)
15/12/36
✕Gregory, A. W., M.C. ... 23/12/14
(brev. capt. 7/3/18)
15/12/36
✕Henderson, H. H., M.C.
1/9/15
15/12/36
Yates, J. 6/10/15
15/12/36
✕McElveney, A. E. 31/12/15
15/12/36
Cronkite, F. C. 22/4/16
15/12/36
Hickey, H. H. 22/7/21
15/12/36

Lieutenants—Con.

✕Comeau, L. E. 8/11/21
15/12/36
✕Bassett, H. N. 17/12/21
15/12/36
✕Young, C. M. 1/2/22
(brev. capt. 28/12/18)
15/12/36
Golding, H. K. 1/11/22
15/12/36
✕Hamblin, F. E. 16/7/23
15/12/36
Sterling, A. H. 20/9/23
15/12/36
Mersereau, G. W. (C.O.T.C.) 1/10/23
15/12/36
✕Sutherland, T. E. 1/10/23
15/12/36
MacAdam, F. W. 1/1/24
15/12/36
✕Bassett, F. E. A. 29/3/24
15/12/36
✕Goucher, A. R. 15/3/24
15/12/36
Bedell, V. B. 1/11/24
15/12/36
Ganong, R. W. (m.q.) 21/3/27
15/12/36
✕Bishop, K. C. 1/12/27
5/7/24
15/12/36
✕Steeves, P. H. 6/7/28
15/12/36
✕Moore, E. A. 10/7/31
15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

✕Daniel, R. L. 15/7/26
(lt. 15/7/26)
15/12/36

Paymaster.

✕McPeake, J. P. 15/9/20
(maj. 15/5/30)
15/12/36

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 242. The Fredericton High
School Cadet Corps.
No. 1180. The St. Stephen Cadet
Corps.
No. 1185. The Milltown Cadet Corps.

THE WEST NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.

17th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 6.

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 205-36.)

THE ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

[Allied with the Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire).]

"The Rose and Thistle on the same stalk."

The Great War—"Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons"

(Organized G.O. 8/10/69.)

(Reorganized 1/3/22. G.O. 109-22.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit (112th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE LUNENBURG REGIMENT.

The Great War—"Arras, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."

(Organized G.O. 12/8/70.)

(Reorganized 1/5/23 G.O. 121-23.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit (219th Bn. C.E.F.)

Regimental Headquarters—Bridgewater, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

H.Q. Company—Bridgewater.

A Company—Lunenburg.

B Company—Annapolis.

C Company—Middleton.

D Company—Bridgewater.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Honorary Colonel—~~X~~Jones, Colonel C. H. LeP., O.B.E., V.D., R.O..... 15/12/36

1/7/31

(Ext'd 30/6/41)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~X~~Smith, Capt. W. H., R.O..... 15/12/36

26/12/30

(Ext'd 26/12/40)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Harris, F. W..... 15/12/36

18/10/32

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenants—Con.

Assistant Adjutant.

Bullock, G. W., E.D..... 15/12/36
1/5/36

d Stedman, W. M..... 15/12/36

Stedman, W. M., Lt..... 15/12/36

c Elliott, R. C..... 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

a Mader, P. A..... 15/12/36

~~X~~Zwicker, C. H. R..... 15/12/36

(maj. 1/5/33)

d Crouse, E. M..... 15/12/36

Transport Officer.

a Beck, R. L..... 15/12/36

d Wood, G. D..... 15/12/36

d Rafuse, J. F..... 18/3/37

Paymaster.

Captains (5).

2nd Lieutenants.

hq Hebb, J. A..... 15/12/36

b ~~X~~Harris, K. P., M.M... 15/12/36

Burgoyne, D. J. F..... 15/12/36

b Stehelin, P. H. (C.O.T.C.) 15/12/36

d Mason, J. H..... 15/12/36

c Longley, J. R..... 30/5/36

a Thurlow, A. L. (c.o.t.c.) 7/5/38

c Johnston, G. F..... 15/12/36

b Spurr, R. W..... 15/12/36

b Smith, S. D..... 15/12/36

d Annand, R. T..... 15/12/36

hq Cochran, C. B. C. (M.G.) 1/12/37

b Busch, R. W..... 1/4/38

hq Day, C. R. (T.M.).... 6/4/38

c Perry, R. E..... 8/7/37

Cooper, A. R..... 15/12/36

(capt. 1/6/32)

~~X~~Zwicker, H. F..... 15/12/36

(Lt. 28/2/31)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

~~X~~Skinner, capt. B. W.,

R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36

~~X~~Zinck, capt. R. C., M.M.,

R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36

Chaplain.

~~X~~Bland, Rev. H. S., hon.

capt..... 15/12/36

Anderson, Rev. T. R. B.,

B.A., hon. capt..... 15/12/36

Subalterns (22).

Lieutenants.

b Pierce, R. A..... 15/12/36

a Miller, C. E..... 30/4/31

3/4/33

Adjutant.

Mason, J. H., capt..... 15/12/36

THE WEST NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT—Con.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieut.-Colonels.

× Harris, G. W., V.D.... 2/3/21
15/12/36

× Ryder, W. E., M.M.
(m.s.c.)..... 1/5/31
15/12/36

Majors.

× Longley, H. G..... 29/3/24
15/12/36
× Robart, R. C., V.D.... 20/6/29
15/12/36

Captains.

× Robart, C. S..... 1/1/28
15/12/36
Mitchell, G. E..... 18/10/29
15/12/36

Captains—Con.

Holder, R. S..... 1/7/31
15/12/36
Longley, W. W..... 1/7/32
15/12/36

Lieutenants.

Beck, R. H..... 9/7/30
15/12/36
Dodge, R. L..... 15/5/32
15/12/36
Stehelin, E. C..... 1/12/32
15/12/36
Cossaboom, G. B..... 23/3/34
15/12/36

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 930. The Bridgewater Cadet
Corps.
No. 1138. Mahone School Cadet
Corps.

THE NORTH SHORE (NEW BRUNSWICK) REGIMENT.

16th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 7.

The Great War—"Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amlens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."

(Organized G.O. 25/2/70.)

(Reorganized 1/3/21 G.O. 118-21.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (132nd Bn., 165th French Acadian Bn. C.E.F.)

Regimental Headquarters—Bathurst, N.B.

H.Q. Company—Chatham.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Chatham.

B Company—Newcastle.

C Company—Campbellton.

D Company—Bathurst.

Uniform—Scarlet.*Facings*—Blue.*Honorary Colonel*—Beaverbrook, Lord M., *E.D.*..... 1/3/21*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Dysart, R. 27/7/15

(Ext'd 13/4/41)

*Lieut.-Colonel.**White, E. J., *E.D.* (m.s.c.) 5/10/34*Majors* (5).*Leger, J. A., *V.D.*..... 29/9/25

dX Doucet, J. E. 25/3/17

bX Kingston, C. F. 1/3/30

c MacCallum, W. J. 1/3/35

Captains (5).

b Stothart, W. G. 1/1/33

dX Schryer, H. O. (m.s.c.) 1/6/33

aX Russell, J. D. 25/7/36

cX MacNaughton, J. A. 1/1/37

hqX Clarke, H. A. 1/1/37

c Sullivan, W. C. 28/8/16

10/4/37

Subalterns (22).*Lieutenants.*

b Gough, J. B. 2/11/27

d Ellis, G. D. (c.o.t.c.) 11/9/33

c O'Brien, R. H. 1/5/35

a Whitty, G. J. (I.O.) 5/5/35

c Maher, F. E. 12/5/35

d Duncan, H. A. G. 15/6/35

(c.o.t.c.) 16/6/35

c Gorman, J. A. 1/11/36

a Barry, F. H. 1/3/16

b Leger, J. A. K. (C.O.T.C.) 17/11/36

(seconded 1/10/37)

c MacCallum, A. C. 30/7/37

(seconded 8/10/37)

b Holohan, P. J. R. 2/4/38

2nd Lieutenants.

a Gammon, C. C. 19/5/34

a McKenzie, R. B. (c.o.t.c.) 30/6/34

a Sadler, R. F. (c.o.t.c.) 17/4/35

d Melanson, J. E. 20/7/36

c McCullum, W. S. 1/2/37

c Taylor, W. H. 10/4/37

a Losier, P. J. 25/6/37

d Cook, J. T. 2/8/37

c MacRae, J. C. R. K. 6/9/37

c Sanson, R. T. 25/12/37

c Steeves, P. F. 29/12/37

hq Carvell, J. T. 20/1/38

b Corbett, W. M. A. 19/2/38

c Napier, W. F. 26/4/38

Rogers, M. H. 1/6/38

*Adjutant.*XSchryer, H. O., *capt.*

(m.s.c.) 1/7/33

*Assistant Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.**XWillett, G. H., *maj.*.... 1/4/37*Transport Officer.*Carvell, J. T., *2nd lt.*.... 20/1/38*Paymaster.**XLumsden, A. B., *lt.*.... 1/4/37*Attached.**Medical Officers.*Bell, J. A. M., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C. 16/9/30Frenette, L. L., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C. 3/1/38*Chaplain.*X Hoyt, Rev. H. H., *hon. capt.*..... 7/10/32*Reserve Regimental Depot.**Major.*

Graham, R. B. 15/12/36

21/9/35

Captain.

XTeed, W. H. 15/12/36

15/2/16

*Adjutant.*XTeed, W. H., *capt.*..... 15/12/36*Quarter-Master.*

XWhite, J. E. 15/12/36

(maj. 13/12/28)

Paymaster.

XFlett, A. L. M. 15/12/36

(lt. 1/8/22)

*Attached.**Medical Officer.**Attached.**Corps Reserve of Officers.**Captains.*

X Mowat, G. A. 1/3/21

15/12/36

X Ruet, L. J. (m.) 1/1/23

15/12/36

Hachey, C. P. 1/7/33

15/12/36

*Lieutenants.*X McKnight, J. G., *M.C.*.... 21/5/12

15/12/36

X O'Leary, H., *M.C.*.... 12/4/15

(brev. capt. 27/9/16) 15/12/36

McKay, J. B. 1/6/15

15/12/36

X McMillan, R. E. 11/12/15

15/12/36

X Henderson, J. P. 1/3/21

15/12/36

X Scott, R. H. 20/6/22

15/12/36

White, R. J. E. 20/6/24

15/12/36

Hachey, H. B. (C.O.T.C.) 5/7/24

15/12/36

X Sullivan, J. B. 15/12/36

23/11/25

Burbridge, R. H. 15/12/36

White, D. B. 27/2/32

15/12/36

Young, J. E. 18/9/32

15/12/36

Dickie, R. T. 3/12/32

15/12/36

Gorham, A. B. (c.o.t.c.) 14/7/35

15/12/36

Anderson, J. B. (c.o.t.c.) 24/9/35

15/12/36

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 105. Chatham Grammar School Cadet Corps.

No. 218. The Harkins Cadet Corps.

No. 1242. The Bathurst Cadet Corps.

THE NEW BRUNSWICK RANGERS.

16th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 7.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."

(Organized G.O. 12/8/70.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/9/20 G.O. 253-20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (55th, 145th, 236th Bns. C.E.F.)

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

Company Headquarters:

H.Q. Company—Sussex.

A Company—Clifton.

B Company—Sussex.

C Company—Moncton.

D Company—Salisbury.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Honorary Colonel—Bennett, Rt. Hon. R. B., P.C., K.C., LL.D., Hon. Lt.-Col. 3/7/33

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Webster, J. C., C.M.G. 21/10/33

Lieut.-Colonel.

Assistant Adjutant.

Paymaster.

West, F. L., E.D. (m.s.c.) 1/11/36

×Calhoun, J. W., capt. 15/12/36

Majors (5).

Quarter-Master.

Attached.

b Black, H. W. (m.s.c.) ... 25/2/33

×Shamper, E. 15/12/36
(capt. 21/4/38)

Medical Officer.

a×Wright, S. C. (m.s.c.) ... 26/9/33

Transport Officer.

d×Logan, H. L. (m.s.c.) ... 18/9/34

a Kelley, G. K. (m.s.c.) ... 1/1/37

Paymaster.

Attached.

Captains (5).

McNutt, G. R., lt. 29/3/37

Corps Reserve of Officers.

a Wetmore, W. O. (m.s.c.) 1/3/33

Attached.

Lieut.-Colonel.

b Barter, O. J. A. 1/7/33

Medical Officers.

×Price, G. O., V.D. (m.s.c.) ... 16/9/30
15/12/36

c Hudson, G. W. 26/2/34

Majors.

c Crandall, C. W. 1/5/36

Kennedy, E. T., maj., R.C.A.M.C. 1/5/30
Baird, R. D., lt., R.C.A.M.C. 10/10/36

a×Belyea, C. M. 1/1/37

Chaplain.

Flewelling, G. H. 15/9/20
2/11/18
15/12/36
×Palmer, H. G. (m) 6/7/22
15/12/36
×Armstrong, E. C. (m.s.c.) 26/6/24
31/10/37

Subalterns (22).

Flemington, Rev. W. T. R., hon. capt. 1/4/37

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Lieutenants.

Major.

Captains.

c×Turner, C. W. 1/5/23

×Coles, J. W. (m.s.c.) ... 15/12/36
1/3/28

×Sumner, F. R. 29/12/02
(brev. maj. 6/5/16)
15/12/36
×Harper, H. F. 23/12/21
15/12/36
×Smith, E. P. 14/3/25
15/12/36

b×Jones, G. W. 4/7/23

Adjutant.

Lieutenants.

d Percy, E. C. 27/4/28

×Trimble, H. H., capt. (m.s.c.) ... 15/12/36

Keirstead, F. E. (C.O.T.C.) 31/5/24
15/12/36
Morison, H. L. 5/7/24
15/12/36
Fawcett, R. T. 2/9/24
15/12/36
LeBlanc, W. D. 16/6/27
15/12/36

a×Breen, R. P. 1/5/28

Quarter-Master.

c Edgett, C. S. 6/7/28

b Sheldrick, R. R. (c.o.t.c.) 1/7/32

d×MacWilliam, A. E. 1/3/34

a×Beach, H. L., M.M. 15/5/35

hq Addy, B. F. (I.O.) ... 28/8/35

Peatman, A. N. 1/11/35

McCormack, H. W. 1/6/37

2nd Lieutenants.

c Emmerson, R. 13/4/34

Corcoran, F. L. 20/3/37

d Bell, H. M. 29/3/37

Rogers, J. A. 1/5/37

c Stanley, G. F. G. 1/1/38

Adjutant.

Crandall, C. W., capt. 1/1/37

×Warren, H. D., V.D. 15/12/36
(maj. 9/6/27)

LE RÉGIMENT DE JOLIETTE.

[Allied with The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.]

11th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 13/1/71.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21; G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Joliette, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

H.Q. Company—Joliette.

A Company—Joliette.

B Company—Joliette.

C Company—Shawinigan Falls.

D Company—Lachute.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Honorary Colonel—

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Daigle, L. A. 13/4/34

Lieut.-Colonel.

Quarter-Master.

Attached.

Chicoine, L. 20/9/37

X Tanguay, R. M. N., maj. 19/5/28

Medical Officer.

Majors (5).

Transport Officer.

b de Bellefeuille, G. V. 8/4/34

d Raymond, J. C. M. (l) .. 4/5/37

a Dubeau, J. A. G. (l) 22/9/37

Paymaster.

Attached.

Captains (5).

Desrosiers, P. H. 1/4/33
(capt. 18/5/33)

Corps Reserve of Officers

b Vessot, J. E. 8/4/34

b Lefebvre, J. A. (l) (m.s.c.) 15/9/34

c Milette, P. A. (l) 25/9/34

a de Martigny, P. P. 21/8/37

c Menard, E. 28/9/37

d X Prud'homme, J. A. (l) 29/9/37

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Forest, J. E. L., capt.,

R.C.A.M.C. 1/6/31

Lamy, R. L., capt.,

R.C.A.M.C. 1/10/33

Chaplain.

Subalterns (22).

Lieutenants.

d Legault, G. (c.o.f.c.) 15/4/35

Bourassa, Y. 22/4/35

c Guillemette, P. 10/2/36

c Bouvette, J. 15/2/36

d Castonguay, L. (l) 6/9/36

a Boulay, R. P. (l) 22/6/37

a Roy, C. F. L. (l) 3/8/37

b Poirier, J. G. (*I.O.) 25/10/37

b Paquin, J. J. W. R. 8/2/38

d Perrault, R. 25/4/38

30/9/35

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Perigard, J. G. 15/12/36

7/1/30

Captain.

Champagne, J. R. B. 15/12/36

1/5/31

Adjutant.

Champagne, J. R. B., capt. 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

*Courtemanche, O., capt. 15/12/36

Paymaster.

Champagne, J. E. B. 15/12/36

(lt. 1/5/28)

Lieut.-Colonels.

Tellier, J. E. 11/10/30

15/12/36

Tellier, J. L. (m.s.c.) (L) .. 15/8/35

20/9/37

Majors.

Gagnon, J. E. 1/6/27

15/12/36

X Boucher, L. P. 1/12/28

15/12/36

Captains.

Tarte, J. L. O. 12/6/27

15/12/36

Beland, J. L. 1/12/28

15/12/36

Lieutenants.

X Dansereau, H. 15/1/18

(brev. capt. 10/4/16)

15/12/36

Milot, A. D. 22/6/21

15/12/36

X Dubuc, E. 9/4/23

20/3/17

15/12/36

Clermont, G. O. 15/5/24

15/12/36

Suprenant, E. A. 28/6/24

15/12/36

Lemay, L. 1/6/27

15/12/36

Dupuis, L. A. 15/6/28

15/12/36

Desrochers, C. E. 2/6/32

29/5/37

2nd Lieutenants.

a Perrault, R. 25/2/32

a Guibault, J. E. A. G. 2/1/34

c Bourassa, L. J. J. 1/6/37

c Dufresne, G. 28/4/38

Adjutant.

Roy, C. F. L., lt. (l) 22/9/37

Assistant Adjutant.

Lefebvre, J. A., capt. (l) .. 15/9/33

(m.s.c.) 14/9/38

(Ext'd 14/9/38)

LE RÉGIMENT DE ST. HYACINTHE.

10th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 24/3/71.)

(Reorganized 1/3/21 G.O. 118-21.)

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Bouchard, Hon. T. D. 5/7/35

Lieut.-Colonel.

Pothier, R. 2/3/34
(Ext'd 1/3/39)

Majors (5).

Payan, L. P. P. 7/9/32
(seconded 27/9/36)
Hamel, R. 16/8/34
Lamoureux, J. E. A. (m.s.c.) 4/12/34
Chapdelaine, H. 21/3/36
Barbour, S. M. 2/1/37
Myers, J. A. 2/9/37

Captains (5).

Lussier, G. 25/7/32
Stebbens, E. G. 1/4/36
Bousquet, P. 25/10/37
Bouchard, J. E. H. A. 26/10/37

Subalterns (22).

Lieutenants.

Payan, C. R. 29/8/34
Chapdelaine, L. 15/9/35
Payan, C. F. 6/9/36
Richer, L. A. 30/3/37
Bousquet, P. J. F. 2/8/37
Berthiaume, J. A. 18/1/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Lafleur, Y. 3/3/30
Brady, G. 18/9/34
Halle, F. (*IO.) 5/9/36
Lemay, J. D. 6/2/37
Bouchard, T. D. 18/2/37
Bourbeau, J. M. 4/3/37
Fortier, J. L. A. 29/10/37
Bourbeau, D. L. A. 3/3/38
Gosselin, L. M. 14/4/38

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Berthiaume, J. A., lt. 26/10/37

Quarter-Master.

Hamel, J. G. 22/9/36
(capt. 14/9/37)

Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

Mercure, C., capt. 22/3/34

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Benoit, L., lt., R.C.A.M.C. 8/4/35
Pothier, L. L. G., lt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 18/7/37

Chaplain.

Monty, Rev. P., hon. capt. 16/3/35

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

X Dufresne, S. 15/12/36
22/7/23

Captain.

Lemay, H. 15/12/36
2/1/29

Adjutant.

Lemay, H., capt. 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

Lafrance, R. 15/12/36
(capt. 20/5/30)

Paymaster.

*Archambault, J. W., maj. 15/12/36

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Payan, E. D. 20/7/29
15/12/36

Majors.

Berthiaume, H. 14/6/30
15/12/36
X Ducharme, B. 13/6/30
15/12/36

Captains.

Bonin, J. 1/8/24
15/12/36

Lieutenants.

Cormier, J. A. 24/7/33
15/12/36

THE THREE RIVERS REGIMENT (TANK).

10th Infantry Brigade (attached).

M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—"Amiens."

(Organized G.O. 24/3/71.)

(Reorganized 1/10/15 G.O. 120-15.)

(Reorganized 15/8/21 G.O. 254-21.)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 188-36.)

(Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit (178th Bn. C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>	<i>Adjutant.</i>	<i>Captain.</i>
=Keating, H. J..... 15/12/36 7/1/36	Allard, J. V., <i>capt.</i> 15/12/36	=XHamilton, R. J., <i>M.M.</i> 15/12/36 15/3/23
<i>Majors (5).</i>	<i>Assistant Adjutant.</i>	<i>Adjutant.</i>
=Marchildon, J. A. (l).... 15/12/36 18/1/26	*Johnson, F. W., <i>2nd lt.</i> 15/12/36	XHamilton, R. J., <i>M.M.</i> , <i>capt.</i> 15/12/36
=Desaulniers, R..... 15/12/36 5/9/36	<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	<i>Quarter-Master.</i>
=Trepanier, G..... 15/12/36 6/9/36	Piche, W. (l)..... 15/12/36 (<i>capt.</i> 20/5/30)	XBentley, A. E..... 15/12/36 (<i>lt.</i> 15/1/23)
*Garceau, J. M..... 15/12/36	<i>Paymaster.</i>	<i>Paymaster.</i>
*XStanford, R. F., <i>D.C.M.</i> 15/12/36	*Couture, J. G. G., <i>lt.</i> 4/1/38	*XMacdonald, H. S., <i>lt.</i> ... 15/12/36
<i>Captains (5).</i>	<i>Attached.</i>	<i>Attached.</i>
=Jourdain, T., <i>E.D.</i> 15/12/36 18/1/26		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
=DeBlois, C..... 15/12/36 8/10/34		
=Bashaw, E. T..... 15/12/36 5/9/36		
=Allard, J. V..... 15/12/36 6/9/36		
=Barnard, M..... 15/12/36 7/9/36		
<i>Subalterns (18).</i>	<i>Medical Officers.</i>	<i>Attached.</i>
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	Cross, C. E., <i>E.D.</i> , <i>lt.-col.</i> , R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36	<i>Corps Reserve of Officers.</i>
=Meyers, G. E. B..... 15/12/36 26/3/30	Malone, J. M. F., <i>capt.</i> , R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36	<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>
=Gravel, P..... 15/12/36 4/2/36	<i>Chaplain.</i>	=XVining, J. G..... 17/9/32 15/12/36
=Spenard, F. N. (l)..... 15/12/36 15/3/36		<i>Lieutenants.</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	Normand, Rev. P., <i>hon.</i> <i>maj.</i> 15/12/36	=Adams, D. L..... 1/1/22 15/12/36
McCulloch, L. R..... 15/12/36 17/9/31	Legge, Rev. A. E. E., <i>hon.</i> <i>capt.</i> 28/3/38	=Bureau, J. M..... 5/2/24 15/12/36
Goulet, J. L. P..... 15/12/36 1/4/33		=Marchildon, G..... 27/1/28 15/2/37
Argall, F. G..... 15/12/36 28/5/35		=Cherrier, A. G..... 1/5/30 1/9/26
Lampron, J. R..... 15/12/36 6/6/35		
Boulianne, C. E..... 15/12/36 22/8/35		
Johnson, F. W..... 15/12/36 1/10/35		=Costigan, J. P. M..... 22/12/30 15/12/36
Walker, J. R..... 15/12/36 2/10/35		=LeBlanc, H. L..... 16/7/32 15/12/36
Porteous, J..... 23/4/38		

THE PICTOU HIGHLANDERS.

[Allied with The Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).]

18th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 6.

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915," "**Festubert, 1915**," "**Mount Sorrel**," "Somme, 1916," "**Amiens**,"

(Organized G.O. 6/4/71.)

(Reorganized 1/2/21 G.O. 118/21.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (17th, 246th Bns. C.E.F.)

Regimental Headquarters—Stellarton, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

H.Q. Company—Stellarton.

A Company—Pictou.

B Company—Westville.

C Company—Stellarton.

D Company—New Glasgow.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

Honorary Colonel—Macdonald, Hon. E. M., K.C., E.D. 1/2/21

18/4/13

(Ext'd 20/4/41)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~X~~Macdonald, Colonel J. W., M.C., V.D., R.O. 24/10/30

(Ext'd 24/10/40)

Lieut.-Colonel.**2nd Lieutenants.****Reserve Regimental Depot.**

~~X~~Fraser, S. McK., V.D.
(m.s.c.) 1/4/35
~~X~~Adamson, J. A., M.C.,
E.D. (m.s.c.) 1/5/35
1/4/30
(seconded 1/5/35)

a Gravestock, B. G. 8/10/35
c Foster, C. B. M. 26/6/37
d Ballem, C. M. 10/7/37
a MacCharles, M. D. 7/1/38

Major.

Adjutant.

Adjutant.

Majors (5).

~~X~~Sampson, C. D., M.M.,
capt. 22/11/35

Quarter-Master.

~~X~~Sutherland, D. H., M.C.
(m.s.c.) 13/7/28
b ~~X~~MacDonald, A. 15/9/28
c ~~X~~Dunbar, J. W. A. 10/7/33
a ~~X~~McLean, G. M. 1/5/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Paymaster.

*Sutherland, W. C., lt. 4/6/37

Quarter-Master.

Attached.

Captains (5).

d ~~X~~MacKay, D. A. 11/10/28
a Longley, E. C. 1/10/30
b McIsaac, W. B. 10/7/31
d McLeod, D. C. 12/2/32
b ~~X~~Sampson, C. D., M.M. 6/7/36
hq Grant, H. F. 15/12/36

~~X~~Jollymore, W., V.D. 18/6/23
(maj. 18/6/33)

Medical Officer.

Transport Officer.

Attached.

~~X~~McLeod, A. L., lt. 13/2/37

Corps Reserve of Officers.**Subalterns (22).****Paymaster.**

Majors.

Lieutenants.

~~X~~McDonald, H. H. 4/5/35
(capt. 25/1/36)

Captains.

Director of Music.

a Harvie, S. T. 13/6/31
d Scott, H. G. 22/6/31
a Priest, J. E. 25/6/31
hq ~~X~~Seaman, G. A. (*M.Gun) 10/7/31
c Muir, J. A. 1/11/32
b ~~X~~Boehk, R. A. 17/11/32
a Cooke, A. B. 2/1/33
d Smith, S. M. 22/6/33
hq ~~X~~McLeod, A. L. 16/12/33
hq Murray, L. S. (I.O.) 15/6/34
b Sutherland, W. C. 20/6/35
d Macdougall, J. W. G. 29/6/35
c Fraser, W. F. (c.o.t.c.) 1/1/36
hq Rhodenizer, L. M. (T.M.) 28/7/36
1/3/27
c Roy, J. P. 23/8/37
a Gilchrist, D. R. 10/6/38
1/9/37

Medical Officers.

McKay, H. F., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 27/2/32
Granville, F. J., lt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 31/7/37

Chaplain.

~~X~~Ross, Rev. D. G., V.D.,
hon. maj. 3/7/28

~~X~~Cantley, D. 9/7/15
15/12/36
DeVeber, W. H. 30/11/29
15/12/36

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 219. New Glasgow High School
Cadet Corps.
No. 289. The Pictou Academy Cadet
Cadet Corps.

THE NORTH NOVA SCOTIA HIGHLANDERS (M.G.)—Con.

<i>Chaplain.</i>	<i>Attached.</i>	<i>Captains—Con.</i>
<i>Medical Officer.</i> =XAndrew, Rev. A. E., M.C., <i>E.D. (hon. maj.)</i>..... 1/12/36		=XParsons, R. S..... 15/10/20 15/12/36 =XRoss, W. G..... 1/6/21 15/12/36 =XRogers, A. W., M.C.. 30/7/21 15/12/36
<i>Reserve Regimental Depot.</i>	<i>Attached.</i>	
<i>Major.</i>	<i>Corps Reserve of Officers.</i>	
	<i>Lieut.-Colonels.</i>	<i>Lieutenants.</i>
=XWatling, G. M., M.M. 15/12/36 8/9/27	=XMingo, E. W., V.D. <i>(m.s.c.)</i>..... 1/2/30 15/12/36 =XMurdock, H. W., E.D. <i>(m.s.c.)</i>..... 11/10/30 15/12/36	=XSmith, C. E. S..... 30/5/21 3/2/17 15/12/36 =Logan, J. G..... 2/6/21 15/12/36 =McElhiney, C. R..... 1/10/24 15/12/36 =Crease, C. E. (c.o.t.c.).. 19/3/25 15/12/36 =XLogan, G. C..... 19/2/32 15/12/36 =Sprague, G. H..... 23/5/32 15/12/36
	<i>Majors.</i>	
<i>Captain.</i> =XDibblee, H. F., capt... 15/12/36 28/10/27	=XRogers, D. R..... 30/7/21 15/12/36 =XHogan, R. V. (m.s.c.) 15/12/29 15/12/36 =XGray, J. J..... 26/3/32 15/12/36	
	<i>Captains.</i>	<i>Cadet Corps Affiliated.</i>
<i>Adjutant.</i> XDibblee, H. F., capt.... 15/12/36	=XSmith, R. K..... 15/10/20 12/8/16 15/12/36 =XAllbon, C. J., M.C.... 15/10/20 15/12/36	No. 174. Colchester Academy Cadet Corps. No. 272. Amherst Academy Cadet Corps. No. 1453. The Oxford Cadet Corps.
<i>Quarter-Master.</i> Tennant, H. F..... 15/12/36 (lt. 15/3/30)		
<i>Paymaster.</i>		

THE CAPE BRETON HIGHLANDERS.

[Allied with The Cheshire Regiment.]

18th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 6.

The Great War—"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amlens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1917-18."

(Organized O.O. 13/10/71.)

(Reorganized 1/11/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (85th, 185th Bns. C.E.F.)

Regimental Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

Company Headquarters:.

H.Q. Company—Sydney.

A Company—Baddeck.

B Company—Sydney.

C Company—New Waterford, N.S.

D Company—Glace Bay.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—~~X~~Ralston, Colonel Hon. J. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., K.C., LL.D., D.C.L.,
M.F., R.O.....

1/2/27

(Ext'd 30/4/42)

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Paymaster.*

~~X~~Chisholm, R. T., E.D.
(m.s.c.)..... 1/2/37

*Gunn, W. A. D., lt..... 1/4/36

*Majors (5).**Assistant Adjutant.*

Attached.

~~b~~XSmyth, C. M., M.M... 22/7/32
~~d~~XMcLean, L. A., E.D.,
M.M..... 29/8/33
~~a~~XCrowell, G. D..... 2/1/35
~~c~~XSmall, E. H..... 1/4/37
~~b~~O'Neil, C. F..... 5/4/37

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officer.

*XMcNeil, G. M., M.C.,
V.D., capt..... 2/1/35

Transport Officer.

Attached.

*Captains (5).***Corps Reserve of Officers.**

~~d~~XCurrie, B., M.M..... 18/5/32
~~c~~XMercer, A. L..... 24/3/32
2/5/27
~~c~~MacLean, J. I..... 1/1/36
~~hq~~Forbes, D. F..... 1/4/37
~~b~~Campbell, M. W..... 1/4/38

*Paymaster.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

McGrath, J. A., lt..... 15/9/32

MacRae, W. G., V.D..... 2/5/27
15/12/36

Attached.

*Major.**Subalterns (22).**Medical Officers.*

XMcDermid, C. C..... 1/11/20
15/12/36

Lieutenants.

XPoirier, W. G. J., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 14/6/30
Ross, H. R., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 7/4/32

Captains.

~~d~~XMacInnis, J. A., E.D... 13/3/26
~~d~~MacDonald, A. N..... 10/7/31
~~c~~Lorway, C. R. (c.o.t.c.)... 2/10/32
~~b~~Gunn, W. A. D..... 18/5/34
~~b~~Arnold, C. D..... 19/5/34
~~d~~MacCuish, D. H..... 20/5/34
~~c~~Lovett, M..... 11/6/34
~~b~~Morrisoa, G. M..... 27/11/34
~~c~~Gunn, A. O..... 1/8/35
~~a~~Miller, B. F..... 23/11/35
(capt. 1/1/35)

XGillis, Rev. M., hon. capt. 14/5/32
MacOdrum, Rev. M. M.,
hon. capt..... 26/9/36

XMcDonald, D. N., V.D. 15/12/36

Lieutenants.

MacNeil, J..... 2/4/36
Davis, A. J..... 12/4/36
Buckley, R. D..... 12/4/36
a MacNeil, G. L. F..... 15/4/37

Reserve Regimental Depot.*Major.*

XMacKinnon, W. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
19/12/29

MacRae, J. D..... 12/4/13
15/12/36

XMcKenzie, D..... 14/5/15
15/12/36

McKenzie, P..... 2/12/15
15/12/36

Campbell, B..... 1/10/18
15/12/36

McEachen, M. P..... 1/10/16
15/12/36

XOram, C. J., M.C..... 1/11/20
7/5/16

XMacLean, R. C..... 15/12/36
29/6/23

XMacLeod, A. F..... 5/7/24
15/12/36

*2nd Lieutenants.**Lieutenant.*

~~d~~Currie, L. D..... 2/8/33
~~b~~Muggah, H. F..... 1/1/35
~~a~~MacLeod, G. C..... 15/3/36
~~a~~Townsend, H. J..... 16/3/36
~~a~~Sullivan, J. K..... 18/4/36
~~a~~Robertson, J. S..... 11/3/37
~~a~~Macdonald, G. C..... 17/3/37
~~b~~McAdam, D. W..... 26/5/37
24/11/36

MacDonald, L. E. (m).... 15/12/36
1/10/15

Adjutant.

*MacDonald, L. E., lt. (m) 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

~~b~~MacEachen, D. C..... 29/5/37
~~d~~Fortune, E. L..... 28/5/37
~~hq~~Ballem, H. C. (*M.Gun) 1/6/37

XBlakeney, C. A., V.D... 15/12/36
(maj. 1/12/31)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 306. The Academy Cadet Corps.

THE SAINT JOHN FUSILIERS (M.G.).

Perpetuates the 7th Machine Gun Battalion, C.M.G.C.

[Allied with The King's Own Scottish Borderers.]

[Allied with the 25th Battalion (The Darling Downs Regiment) Australian Military Forces.]

16th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 7.

"South Africa, '1899-1900', '1902' "

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 22/3/72.)

(Reorganized 10/1/20 G.O. 118-21.)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 191-36.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (26th, 115th Bns. C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Uniform—

Facings—

Honorary Colonel—~~X~~McLean, Maj.-Gen. Hon. H. H., V.D., K.C., LL.D., ret..... 15/12/36
6/6/34

Lieut.-Colonel.

=~~X~~Holder, G. G. K.,
D.C.M., M.M., E.D..... 15/12/36
8/5/33

Majors (5).

=~~X~~McQuade, W. C., V.D. 15/12/36
14/3/26
~~X~~Anderson, C. W..... 15/12/36
6/11/33
~~X~~Goodday, R. L. H., V.D. 15/12/36
8/8/26
~~X~~Lynch, K. S..... 21/4/38
Smith, W. R. (m.s.c.).... 9/4/38

Captains (5).

McAvity, J. L. (r.m.c.).. 15/12/36
31/5/33
Wilson, G. C..... 15/12/36
16/4/34
Brown, R. S. (m.s.c.).... 15/12/36
31/8/34
(seconded 1/11/37)
~~X~~Allen, W. R..... 15/12/36
18/3/35
Dow, J. N..... 8/4/38

Subalterns (19).

Lieutenants.

Millican, C. H..... 15/12/36
18/6/28
MacAlpine, C. R..... 15/12/36
24/3/34
White, G. H..... 15/12/36
21/7/34
Wry, G. A..... 15/12/36
18/1/35
=DeWitt, J. H..... 15/12/36
16/11/35
Howard, J. B..... 15/12/36
17/11/35
Brewer, E. H..... 15/12/36
22/11/35

Lieutenants—Con.

Porter, T. S. (c.o.t.c.)... 15/12/36
16/5/36
Pipes, A. B. L. (c.o.t.c.).. 15/12/36
11/7/36
=Teed, G. F..... 10/4/37
Killam, W. C..... 5/9/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Wattling, J..... 15/12/36
18/3/33
Harrison, K. M..... 15/12/36
26/5/33
McKinney, J. G..... 15/12/36
2/12/33
Bonnell, R. T..... 19/1/37
Murphy, G. P..... 28/1/37

Adjutant.

Howard, J. B., lt..... 2/11/37

Assistant Adjutant.

Wilson, G. C., capt..... 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

*~~X~~Clawson, W. K., maj.. 15/12/36

Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

~~X~~Dever, J. B..... 15/12/36
(maj. 30/10/31)

Director of Music.

Perkins, M. E..... 15/12/36
(lt. 19/2/31)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Connell, F. R., lt.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36
~~X~~Pratt, C. M., E.D., lt.-col.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36
McDonald, W. O., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36

Chaplain.

~~X~~Lawrence, Rev. C. G.,
hon. maj..... 15/12/36

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

=~~X~~Anglin, G. G., M.C. (m) 15/12/36
10/4/23

Lieutenant.

=~~X~~West, C. F..... 15/12/36
23/11/18

Adjutant.

*~~X~~West, C. F., lt..... 15/12/36

THE SAINT JOHN FUSILIERS (M.G.)—Con.

Quarter-Master.		Majors.		Lieutenants—Con.	
✕Newcomb, F. J., V.D. (s.m.).....	15/12/36 (maj. 23/11/20)	=✕Bell, T. M., M.C.....	9/4/23 15/12/36	=✕Ingram, A. E., M.M..	15/1/20 23/11/18 15/12/36
		=✕Heans, H. W. (m.s.c.)	1/4/29 15/12/36	=Murray, E. N.....	16/4/21 15/12/36
Paymaster.		=Herrington, C. E.....	24/2/31 15/12/36	=Armstrong, F. R.....	21/4/23 15/12/36
✕LeLacheur, L. M.....	15/12/36 (capt. 15/7/31)			=McCready, J. E.....	23/4/23 15/12/36
		Captains.		=Kee, R. H.....	30/4/23 15/12/36
Attached.		=Grant, J. M. H.....	29/9/30 15/12/36	=✕McGloan, T. L.....	10/11/26 15/12/36
Medical Officer.		=Foster, W. W. V.....	19/5/31 15/12/36	=Quinn, P. C.....	4/12/26 15/12/36
		Herrington, G. M.....	1/3/32 1/12/37	=Starr, R. B.....	8/4/27 15/12/36
Attached.		=Robinson, J. M. (r.m.c.)	21/4/33 15/12/36	=Schofield, F. C.....	2/7/27 15/12/36
Corps Reserve of Officers.				=McAvity, J. A.....	11/5/31 15/12/36
Lieut.-Colonel.		Lieutenants.		=Day, K. W.....	8/5/33 1/1/32 8/12/37
=✕Gale, J. R., V.D. (m.s.c.).....	16/2/29 15/12/36	=✕Gilbert, H. B.....	10/1/20 5/11/18 15/12/36		

THE PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND HIGHLANDERS.

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).]

18th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 6.

"South Africa, 1900"

The Great War—"Arras, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."

(Organized G.O. 25/6/75.)

(Reorganized 2/5/21, G.O. 180-21.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit (105th Bn. C.E.F.)

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Company Headquarters:

H.Q. Company—Charlottetown.

A Company—Charlottetown.

B Company—New Wiltshire.

C. Company—Summerside.

D Company—Montague.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Honorary Colonel—Snyder, H. M. 1/1/38

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—MacArthur, Hon. C. 20/1/37

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕ Thompson, C. C., M.C.,
V.D. (m.s.c.) 26/3/36

Majors (5).

hq ✕ Rogers, T. B., V.D.
(m.s.c.) 1/6/24
d ✕ MacDonald, W. J.
(m.s.c.) 1/8/29
b ✕ Howard, R. E. (m.s.c.) 5/8/29
c ✕ Travers, V. T. 15/8/29
a ✕ Des Roches, J. S. (m.s.c.) 1/4/37
(seconded 2/6/37)

Captains (5).

c ✕ Palmer, C. R. 1/9/29
hq ✕ McMillan, J. F. 1/3/30
c ✕ Coles, J., M.M. 31/3/31
a Morrissey, E. J. H. 8/7/36
d Stewart, J. D. 1/5/37
a Reid, W. W. 1/2/38

Subalterns (22).

Lieutenants.

b Miller, J. A. 15/5/31
a Hughes, A. J. 17/5/32
c Wright, J. S. 11/3/33
Begg, R. W. 25/5/35
d Lidstone, D. E. 20/8/34
b Walker, D. R. 26/8/35
hq McCabe, A. J. (*M.Gun) 13/7/36

2nd Lieutenants.

a ✕ Hooper, P. T. R. 13/7/34
hq Muttart, R. H. (I.O.) 23/4/35
c White, T. H. (c.o.i.c.) 9/7/36
d MacDonald, J. A. 15/11/36
a McCabe, R. A. 1/6/37
c Smith, R. E. 10/7/37

2nd Lieutenants—Con.

a Hogg, W. G. 1/9/37
a Ferguson, G. G. 20/2/38
hq Becket, R. W. (M.Gun) 1/4/38
b Duffy, L. L. 30/5/38

Adjutant.

Morrissey, E. J. H., capt. 6/2/37

Assistant Adjutant.

*McCabe, A. J., lt. 29/5/37

Quarter-Master.

✕ Allan, A. W., M.C. 6/4/29
(maj. 27/6/35)

Transport Officer.

McMillan, J. F., capt. 1/5/37

Paymaster.

Simpson, H. M., capt. 1/2/32

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Shaw, J. H., lt., R.C.A.M.C. 1/2/38
Walsh, F. E., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 1/4/38

Chaplain.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

✕ MacNutt, T. E., V.D. 15/12/36
1/12/24

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

✕ Palmer, P. E. 15/12/36
(capt. 21/6/22)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

✕ McKenzie, J. W., maj.,
R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕ Strong, E. H., M.C., V.D.
(m.s.c.) 1/4/33
15/12/36

Majors.

✕ Robertson, A. S. 1/6/24
15/12/36
✕ Paton, J. R., M.C. 13/8/28
15/12/36

LE RÉGIMENT DE MAISONNEUVE.

11th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 4/6/80.)

(Reorganized 15/3/21 G.O. 133-21.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit (206th Bn. C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Decary, E. R., *B.L., LL.D.*..... 27/7/31
 (Ext'd 26/7/41)

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		<i>Assistant Adjutant.</i>		Attached.	
Bourassa, R., <i>V.D. (L)</i> , (<i>m.s.c.</i>).....		Belanger, J. M. R., <i>capt.</i> ... 22/9/36		Corps Reserve of Officers.	
(Majors (5).		<i>Quarter-Master.</i>		<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>	
✕Desjardins, L. H., <i>V.D.</i> (<i>m.</i>).....		Bastien, J. P..... 25/2/30 (<i>maj.</i> 25/5/36)		Brosseau, J., <i>V.D.</i>	
Brosseau, P., <i>E.D. (l)</i>		<i>Transport Officer.</i>			
Champagne, A.....		<i>Paymaster.</i>		<i>Majors.</i>	
Beaupre, E. (<i>m.s.c.</i>).....		Brosseau, J. C., <i>maj.</i> 1/4/34		✕Morgan, W. E., <i>M.C.</i>	
(seconded 31/5/37)		<i>Attached.</i>		Ostiguy, P. E.....	
Bisillon, H. L. (<i>l</i>) (<i>m.s.c.</i>)		<i>Medical Officers.</i>			
Monpetit, G.....		Laplanche, A. E., <i>capt.</i> , R.C.A.M.C.....		<i>Captains.</i>	
<i>Captains (5).</i>		Lecavalier, E., <i>capt.</i> , R.C.A.M.C.....		Bourassa, R.....	
Brosseau, L.....		<i>Chaplain.</i>		✕Morin, L. E. A.....	
Masson, J.....		Préville, Rev. R., <i>hon. maj.</i> 1/6/21		Marchildon, C.....	
Belanger, J. M. R.....		Reserve Regimental Depot.		Badeaux, P. A.....	
Monette, M. R. (<i>l</i>) (<i>M. Gun</i>).....		<i>Major.</i>		Duchastel de Montrouge, L. A.....	
Robert, R.....		<i>Captain.</i>		<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
Archambault, J. E. M. (<i>C.O.T.C.</i>).....		<i>Adjutant.</i>		✕deGuise, C. T.....	
Lavigne, W. (<i>c.o.t.c.</i>).....		<i>Quarter-Master.</i>		✕Beaulieu, R.....	
<i>Subalterns (22).</i>		<i>Paymaster.</i>		Panet-Raymond, R.....	
<i>Lieutenants.</i>		<i>Attached.</i>		✕des Trois Maisons, L. (<i>m</i>) (<i>capt.</i> 1/12/22)	
Lalonde, L.....		<i>Medical Officer.</i>		Girard, J. A.....	
Monty, G. A.....				Meunier, J.....	
Beaulieu, D.....				Thesserault, J. M.....	
Dugas, A. (<i>C.O.T.C.</i>) (<i>l</i>)				Barbeau, M.....	
Tremblay, J. R. (<i>C.O.T.C.</i>)				(capt. 1/2/18)	
Tremblay, W.....				Allard, P.....	
Lupien, J. P.....				Lamarche, J. A.....	
de Bellefeuille, B.....				✕MacKay, M., <i>V.D.</i>	
Cabana, L. (<i>c.o.t.c.</i>).....				(capt. 16/5/23)	
(capt. 14/2/31)				St. Amant, G. E.....	
Thuot, H. J. (<i>C.O.T.C.</i>)				Huneault, G.....	
Charlebois, G. F. (<i>C.O.T.C.</i>)					
(l) 22/9/37					
Tessier, J. M. (<i>C.O.T.C.</i>)					
Levesque, P. E.....					
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>					
Chartier, E. A.....					
Masson, H. M.....					
Bussiere, R. P. E. (<i>C.O.T.C.</i>).....					
LeDuc, V.....					
Benoit, J. A. C. (<i>C.O.T.C.</i>)					
Bibeau, J. (<i>c.o.t.c.</i>).....					
Brassard, A.....					
LeBlanc, A.....					
<i>Adjutant.</i>					
Brosseau, L., <i>capt.</i>					

THE CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF OTTAWA (M.G.).

[Allied with The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.]

8th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 3.

"South Africa, 1899-1900."

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized G.O. 5/8/81.)

(Reorganized 1/5/20—G.O. 132/20.)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 201-36.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (38th, 207th Bns. C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Uniform—

Facings—

Colonel-in-Chief—THE KING.

Honorary Colonel—Sherwood, Colonel Sir A. P., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., V.D., *ret.*..... 15/12/36
14/10/30

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—X Edwards, Colonel C. M., D.S.O., V.D., A.D.C., R.O. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
14/10/30
(Ext'd 13/10/40)
(Ext'd 13/10/40)

Lieut.-Colonel.

X Rogers, G. H., E.D..... 15/12/36
31/5/36

Majors (5).

X Sloman, H. (m.s.c.).... 15/12/36
28/4/31
X Fisher, A. G., E.D..... 15/12/36
19/4/33

X O'Connor, A. R. M., E.D. (m.s.c.)..... 15/12/36
20/5/31
(seconded 6/2/36)

X Cosh, R. F. R., E.D. (m.s.c.)..... 15/12/36
13/6/32

X Whelen, G. (m.s.c.).... 15/12/36
5/9/32

X Clingan, G. F., M.C. (m.s.c.)..... 15/12/36
7/3/31

Captains (5).

X Hall, C. R..... 15/12/36
28/4/31

X Ketchum, W. Q..... 15/12/36
26/6/32

Stiver, L. J..... 15/12/36
16/10/34

Fortey, A. L..... 15/12/36
1/6/36

MacKenzie, W. S..... 24/6/37

Pettapiece, A. S..... 18/2/38

X Whiteacre, A. S., M.M.. 19/2/38

Subalterns (19).

Lieutenants.

X Wright, H. D..... 15/12/36
30/11/33

X Browne, G. L..... 15/12/36
29/8/34

=Rowley, J. W. H..... 15/12/36
13/2/35

Cook, C. H..... 15/12/36
1/6/35

Boyd, H. L..... 15/12/36
17/7/35

Browne, E. C. N..... 15/12/36
15/7/33

Lieutenants—Con.

Williamson, H. G. R..... 15/12/36
20/6/36

Rowley, R..... 15/12/36
5/9/36

X Armstrong, G..... 25/3/37

Sparrow, W. S..... 20/5/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Perry, L. V..... 15/12/36
16/11/36

Jamieson, E. G..... 21/3/38

Adjutant.

X Whiteacre, A. S., M.M., Lt..... 15/12/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Cook, C. H., Lt..... 17/2/38

Quarter-Master.

X Taylor, R., E.D..... 15/12/36
(maj. 23/4/33)

Transport Officer.

X Ketchum, W. Q., capt.. 24/6/37

Paymaster.

Harrison, H. S., V.D..... 15/12/36
(maj. 1/6/17)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

X Cathcart, J. P. S., M.C., maj., R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36

Boyd, W. J., Lt., R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36

Chaplain.

X McNairn, Rev. W. W., V.D., M.A., hon. maj... 15/12/36

X Logan-Veneta, Rev. J., hon. capt..... 15/12/36

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

X Macfarlane, G. S., M.C., V.D. (m) (s.c.) (m.s.c.)... 31/5/32
15/12/36

Captain.

X Lynch, R. J., D.C.M... 5/2/35
15/12/36

Lieutenants.

=Flora, W. S..... 1/2/32
15/12/36

Peaker, K. A..... 19/10/33
15/12/36

=Ross, R. M..... 6/6/34
15/12/36

=Grant, M. E..... 15/2/35
19/6/37

=Hill, C. C. (c.o.t.c.)... 16/2/35
21/6/37

Girouard, R..... 13/5/35
15/12/36

FUSILIERS DU ST. LAURENT.

[Allied with The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers.]

13th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 5.

The Great War—"Arras, 1917."

(Organized G.O. 12/1/83.)

(Reorganized 1/11/20 G.O. 253-20.)

(Reorganized 15/5/37 G.O. 107-37.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit (189th Bn. C.E.F.)

Regimental Headquarters—Rimouski, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

H.Q. Company—Rimouski.

A Company—Riviere du Loup.

B Company—Rimouski.

C Company—Mont Joli.

D Company—Rimouski.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Honorary Colonel—~~X~~Fiset, Maj.-Gen. Sir E., C.M.G., D.S.O., E.D. (F) R.O. 15/5/37

1/6/24

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Brillant, J. A. 15/5/37

10/6/30

(Ezt'd 9/6/40)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Houde, J. L., V.D. (s.m.)

(Major)..... 15/5/37

(maj. 14/6/21)

Majors (5).

L'Heureux, J. E. P. H.

(m.s.c.)..... 15/5/37

30/3/35

~~d~~X Methot, M. L. deG.... 15/5/37

1/5/35

a Lynch, E. L..... 27/6/37

Captains (5).~~b~~X Couillard, A..... 15/5/37

15/6/36

c Gagnon, J. M. 15/5/37

1/1/37

d Gagne, A. (c.o.t.c.)..... 8/6/37

8/6/37

c Beaudet, J. C. (C.O.T.C.) 8/6/37

8/6/37

b Labrie, J. H. 8/6/37

8/6/37

hq Bellavance, C. H. 8/6/37

8/6/37

Carriere, J. P. 8/6/37

30/5/38

a Brillant, J. R..... 30/5/38

*Subalterns (22).**Lieutenants.*

c Pinault, G..... 15/5/37

1/11/34

d Dorion, E. A. A..... 15/5/37

7/3/36

a Morel, H..... 15/5/37

13/3/37

a Bouchard, L..... 15/5/37

14/3/37

hq Lamontagne, J. L.

(*M. Gun)..... 1/3/38

2nd Lieutenants.

hq Coulombe, J. M. C..... 15/5/37

15/11/32

hq Dufour, P. R. (*I.O.).. 15/5/37

1/11/33

d Dube, J. J. R..... 15/5/37

1/1/36

hq Stein, M. J. J. (T.M.).. 15/5/37

(lt. 1/3/30)

a Dube, L..... 15/5/37

20/6/36

d Gilbert, J. G..... 15/5/37

1/11/36

b Laniel, M. C..... 8/6/37

8/6/37

c Sasseville, J. E. A. L.... 8/6/37

2nd Lieutenants—Con.

c Levesque, J. X..... 8/6/37

c Dussault, H. A..... 8/6/37

c Aubin, J. A..... 8/6/37

a Dube, A. A..... 26/7/37

b Deschenes, F. M..... 14/1/38

d Aubut, P. E..... 14/3/38

c Gagnon, C. A..... 19/3/38

Adjutant.

Carriere, J. P., capt..... 8/6/37

Assistant Adjutant.

*Laniel, M. C., 2nd lt..... 30/5/38

Quarter-Master.

Dupere, J. M. A., capt..... 18/5/38

Transport Officer.

Coulombe, J. M. C., 2nd lt. 15/5/37

Paymaster.

*Couillard, C. A., capt.... 8/6/37

*Attached.**Medical Officers.*

Simard, M. P., lt.,

R.C.A.M.C..... 15/5/37

Langis, G., lt., R.C.A.M.C. 15/5/37

Chaplain.

Cote, Rev. V., E.D., B.A.,

D.D., hon. maj..... 15/5/37

Reserve Regimental Depot.*Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.**Paymaster.**Attached.**Medical Officer.***Attached.****Corps Reserve of Officers.***Lieut.-Colonel.*~~X~~Pinault, J., V.D. (m).. 16/6/30

15/5/37

Majors.~~X~~Hamilton, B. M., E.D.. 1/6/31

15/5/37

Captains.~~X~~Lemieux, F. X. R. (m). 1/11/20

15/5/37

Desjardins, J. B..... 1/6/29

15/5/37

Lieutenants.

Bouliane, T. S. (m)..... 8/2/16

15/5/37

Cote, L. P..... 26/5/16

15/5/37

~~X~~Michaud, A..... 21/6/21

15/5/37

Garon, A..... 1/10/24

15/5/37

Viel, J. R..... 1/6/25

15/5/37

deGruchy, R. P..... 1/8/27

15/5/37

Morrison, W..... 5/11/27

15/5/37

LeBrun, J. W..... 1/1/28

15/5/37

Lynch, S..... 15/1/29

15/5/37

Vallee, J. A..... 8/1/33

15/5/37

THE ROYAL WINNIPEG RIFLES.

[Allied with The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own).]

7th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 10.

"Fish Creek" "Batoche" "North West Canada, 1885"

"South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravelstafel," "St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Arleux," "Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 9/11/83.)

(Reorganized 15/9/20 G.O. 204-20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (8th, 90th, 144th, 190th, 203rd Bns. C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Uniform—Green.

Facings—Black.

Colonel in Chief—X Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D. (F) Personal A.D.C. to the King..... 22/6/25

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—XAikins, Major G. H., D.S.O., K.C., R.O..... 15/1/31
(Ext'd 14/1/41)

Lieut.-Colonel.

XO'Grady, G. F. de C... 30/9/34

Majors (5).

XHay, J., D.C.M., V.D. (m.s.c.)..... 1/1/25
XBell, J. K., V.D. (m.s.c.)..... 1/1/27
XNeish, J., E.D. (m.s.c.)..... 1/8/28
XMoir, J..... 2/9/36

Captains (5).

XWilliamson, N. S., E.D. 15/4/31
XWright, D. T. (m.s.c.)... 3/11/31
XWoods, P. A..... 1/11/32
XHunt, W. H. (c.o.t.c.) (m.s.c.)..... 21/11/32
XNorman, D. E. E. (m.s.c.)..... 27/2/35
XWilson, J. A. (m.s.c.)..... 8/10/35
XMerrett, J. S. (C.O.T.C.)..... 2/9/36

Subalterns (22).

Lieutenants.

XMcQuitty, G. A..... 1/1/31
XCorby, A. E. A..... 22/11/31
Dangerfield, J. B..... 20/2/29
XHutcherson, E. B..... 4/11/33
XBrooks, P. (I.O.)..... 1/2/34
XHill, W. B..... 26/4/34
XRussell, A. M..... 1/10/34
XCarberry, J..... 22/11/34
XDigby, N. F. N..... 10/4/37
..... 28/9/37
..... 1/1/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Morley, A. W..... 23/6/32
Morrison, R. H. D..... 3/12/35
McConvey, T. P..... 8/2/36
Turnbull, R. J..... 21/2/36
Dawson, R..... 24/2/37
Wilson-Smith, N. G..... 14/4/38
..... 20/9/37

Adjutant.

Wilson, J. A., capt. (m.s.c.) 10/10/35

Assistant Adjutant.

Norman, D. E. E., capt. (m.s.c.)..... 31/12/33

Quarter-Master.

XMobberley, J. H., D.C.M. 15/9/34
(capt. 16/2/35)

Transport Officer.

XPozer, W. S..... 1/6/32
(capt. 12/3/35)

Paymaster.

XPozer, W. S..... 1/6/32
(capt. 12/3/35)

Director of Music.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Edmison, H. M., capt., R.C.A.M.C..... 1/12/32
Scott, D. L., capt., R.C.A.M.C..... 4/11/33

Chaplain.

Matheson, The Most Rev. S. P., D.D., LL.D., hon. l.-c..... 15/9/20
XCarruthers, Rev. C., M.A., V.D., hon. maj..... 15/8/30

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

XTulloch, J. E., M.C..... 15/12/36
1/6/29

Captain.

Patterson, D. S. (m.s.c.) (C.O.T.C.)..... 15/12/36
4/10/26

Adjutant.

Patterson, D. S., capt. (m.s.c.) (C.O.T.C.)..... 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

XMiller, T. E., D.S.O., M.M., capt..... 15/12/36

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieut.-Colonels.

XWatson, G. K. W. (s.m.) 1/1/25
..... 31/3/16
..... 15/12/36XDudley, G. F., M.C., M.M., V.D. (m.s.c.)..... 15/9/27
..... 15/12/36XMorley, A. W., M.C., V.D. (m.s.c.)..... 1/9/28
..... 24/11/15
..... 15/12/36

Majors.

XHarris, G. M..... 15/9/20
..... 1/11/15
..... 15/12/36XDenison, R. L..... 15/9/20
(brev. l.-c. 22/1/18)
..... 15/12/36

THE ROYAL WINNIPEG RIFLES—Con.

Majors—Con.

✕Richardson, R. H., <i>M.C.</i> , (<i>s.c.</i>).....	15/9/20 11/8/18 15/12/36
MacLean, G. C.....	15/9/20 (<i>brev. l.-c.</i> 10/12/18) 15/12/36
✕Ney, F. A., <i>M.C.</i>	1/10/20 15/12/36
✕Turner, R. L., <i>D.S.O.</i> ...	12/2/21 16/4/17 15/12/36
✕Gilmour, A. H., <i>M.C.</i> ...	1/4/22 15/12/36
✕Hudson, W. R., <i>V.D.</i>	10/6/29 15/12/36

Captains.

✕Weld, G. H.....	27/11/13 (<i>brev. maj.</i> 2/6/16) 15/12/36
✕Charles, J. L., <i>D.S.O.</i> ...	15/9/20 (<i>brev. maj.</i> 16/3/18) 15/12/36
✕Gray, N.....	15/9/20 26/2/17 15/12/36
✕Caldwell, F., <i>M.C.</i>	15/9/20 (<i>brev. maj.</i> 11/10/16) 15/12/36
✕Brough, R. R., <i>M.C.</i>	15/9/20 (<i>brev. maj.</i> 7/4/18) 15/12/36
✕Honey, G. F., <i>M.C.</i>	1/5/23 11/12/18 15/12/36
✕Harris, T. D.....	1/6/23 2/6/16 15/12/36
✕Parrish, F. W.....	1/6/23 5/1/17 15/12/36
✕Cooper, W. B., <i>M.C.</i>	1/1/25 17/8/17 15/12/36
✕Wardhaugh, M. F.....	1/1/25 8/8/18 15/12/36

Captains—Con.

✕Andrews, G. F.....	1/1/25 15/12/36
✕Haines, F. P.....	26/12/25 15/12/36
✕McMurray, W. L.....	1/1/26 15/12/36
✕Wansbrough, R. F.....	3/9/27 25/1/19 15/12/36
✕Clarke, J. W., <i>M.M.</i>	16/11/30 15/12/36
✕Elsey, C. E.....	20/3/34 15/12/36

Lieutenants.

✕O'Grady, W. A. deC....	4/8/14 (<i>brev. capt.</i> 20/1/16) 15/12/36
✕Watts, A. F.....	28/6/15 (<i>brev. capt.</i> 17/9/18) 15/12/36
✕Harvie, A. K., <i>M.C.</i>	16/7/15 (<i>brev. capt.</i> 5/5/19) 15/12/36
✕Foote, G. W.....	11/10/15 15/12/36
✕Raymond, J. G. A., <i>M.C.</i>	27/11/15 15/12/36
✕Gilmour, S. S.....	15/11/16 15/12/36
✕Rutherford, H. S. (<i>C.O.T.C.</i>).....	27/1/17 5/12/18 (<i>brev. capt.</i> 15/12/36)
✕Rainey, A. J. B.....	15/9/20 28/4/18 15/12/36
✕Turner, F. C., <i>M.C.</i>	15/9/20 16/3/16 15/12/36
✕Davies, D. J., <i>M.M.</i>	15/9/20 5/11/18 15/12/36
✕Bovill, R. D.....	15/9/20 14/2/17 15/12/36
✕Rice, W. C.....	15/9/20 1/5/16 15/12/36
✕Davidson, H. R., <i>M.M.</i> ..	15/9/20 26/1/18 15/12/36

Lieutenants—Con.

✕Walker, A. E.....	1/5/21 28/4/17 15/12/36
✕Axford, H., <i>D.F.C.</i>	1/10/21 (<i>brev. capt.</i> 7/10/18) 15/12/36
✕Coldwell, J. R. H.....	22/9/22 5/11/15 15/12/36
Stevens, W. H.....	1/6/23 15/12/36
✕Barton, G. R.....	15/10/24 (<i>capt.</i> 10/4/17) 15/12/36
Wood, W. G. D.....	23/6/25 15/12/36
✕Attwood, W. E.....	3/11/25 15/12/36
✕Groves, V., <i>M.M.</i>	1/11/27 15/12/36
Kilpatrick, W. G. (<i>c.o.t.c.</i>)	2/6/29 15/12/36
Macaulay, R. H. H.....	21/9/31 15/12/36
Wallis, V. R.....	1/12/31 15/12/36
White, W.....	9/1/32 15/12/36
Tupper, S. M.....	15/11/33 15/12/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Pounder, T. J.....	1/11/29 15/12/36
✕Rennie, W.....	17/5/32 15/12/36

Paymaster.

✕Hilliard, G. F., <i>D.C.M.</i>	1/1/31
(<i>capt.</i> 1/1/31)	15/12/36

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 538. The St. John's College Cadet Corps.	
---	--

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH.

(Highlanders)

[Allied with The Essex Regiment.]

1st Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 1.

Three Sea Axes on a Shield.

"Semper paratus"

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 12/6/85.)

(Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 118-21.)

(Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (18th, 99th, 241st Bns. C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—X Prince, Lt.-Col. A. C., V.D., R.O. 10/3/31
(Ezt'd 9/3/41)

Lieut.-Colonel.

X Pearson, A. S. 13/6/36
(O.C. 9/3/36)

Majors (5).

X Mothersill, J. H. 17/3/34
Wakefield, L. W. F. 1/12/36
Jasperson, F. K. 15/10/37

Captains (5).

X Hewson, A. L. H. 10/3/31
X Brown, J. 1/2/33
Clarke, C. N. 1/12/36
Williams, E. H. 2/12/36
Macdonald, B. J. S. 4/12/36
Hayhurst, T. E. (C.O.T.C.) 1/1/37
1/11/33
X Wanless, G. A. (c.o.t.c.) 1/1/38

Subalterns (22).

Lieutenants.

Wainwright, C. J. 29/5/30
23/11/28
Turnbull, C. A. 19/6/33
Atchison, W. D. (I.O.) 12/8/33
Wansbrough, W. F. 24/10/33
X Knox, W. J. S. 3/8/35
Wansbrough, F. A. 1/6/36
27/11/28
McDonald, L. R. 25/3/37
Kent, J. R. 14/6/37
X Murdock, R. H. 21/5/37
Hayhurst, W. J. 15/3/37
14/9/33
McGregor, W. L. 10/10/37
Green, J. D. (r.m.c.) 2/10/37
4/10/30
Mingay, J. D. 4/11/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Ortved, W. E. 2/10/35
Wilson, B. S. 1/11/36
Deziel, L. A. 26/5/37
7/10/36
Stevenson, H. W. 1/3/37
Sparks, B. G. 1/6/37
Campbell, N. 1/8/37

2nd Lieutenants—Con.

Smith, E. W. 30/11/37
Deziel, D. A. 1/12/37
Turnbull, J. R. 15/4/38
Kennedy, H. J. 15/5/38
Reynolds, E. J. 15/6/38

Adjutant.

Hayhurst, T. E., capt.
(C.O.T.C.) 1/1/37

Assistant Adjutant.

*Turnbull, C. A., lt. 1/1/38

Quarter-Master.

Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

Hogan, L. D., E.D., maj. 18/3/35

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Hough, H. B., lt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 6/5/36

Chaplain.

Harding, Rev. P. N., hon.
capt. 1/1/27

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Lieutenant.

Ladore, D. R. 15/6/37
20/6/28

Adjutant.

*Ladore, D. R., lt. 15/6/37

Quarter-Master.

Carruthers, J. E. 31/12/37
(maj. 1/8/31)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Campbell, J. G., maj.,
R.C.A.M.C. 31/12/37

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Captains.

X Humphries, A. A., M.M. 1/8/27
15/12/36

Lieutenants.

X Fleming, D. W. 6/10/16
15/12/36
Willis, J. A. 25/10/22
15/12/36
X Pulling, E. W. 10/3/28
31/12/36
X Hobson, N. C. 3/4/28
15/12/36
Teare, N. A. 12/8/33
15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

*X Laing, C. P., V.D. 1/8/27
(maj. 1/8/27)
15/12/36

Paymaster.

X Baxter, E. B., V.D. 10/3/31
(maj. 10/3/31)
15/12/36

48th HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Gordon Highlanders.]

6th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 2.

South Africa, 1899-1900."

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Pozières," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 16/10/91.)

(Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 133-21.)

(Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (15th, 92nd, 134th Bns. C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Honorary Colonel—X Hamilton, General Sir I. S. M., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O. (F).... 1/3/21
14/3/11
(Ext'd 29/2/40)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

Lieut.-Colonel.

X Alexander, G. M., M.C.,
V.D. (s.s.) (m.s.c.).... 10/4/36
25/7/32

Majors (5).

X Chipman, J. H., M.C.,
V.D..... 10/4/32
21/5/30
X Haldenby, E. W., M.C.,
V.D., A.D.C. (m.s.c.).. 11/4/32
1/3/31
X Malone, G. M., M.C.,
E.D..... 9/5/35
X Macnell, G., V.D..... 10/12/37
X Gordon, E. C., M.C.,
E.D. (m.s.c.).... 25/1/38

Captains (5).

Southam, W. W. (r.m.c.)
(m.s.c.).... 1/8/29
Hendrie, W. B..... 15/10/32
8/4/32
King, B. B..... 1/11/37
6/2/35
Merry, R. L..... 30/3/38
7/2/35

Subalterns (22).

Lieutenants.

X Sinclair, A. J., V.D.... 1/3/21
(brev. maj. 1/10/17)
X Graham, S. W., E.D.... 15/5/24
(brev. capt. 5/4/33)
Ganong, J. E. (r.m.c.).... 24/12/24
(brev. capt. 24/12/34)
Seagram, J. E. F..... 16/12/36
King, C. M..... 10/3/27
Hendrie, G. C..... 20/1/28
Osler, G. S. (r.m.c.).... 21/6/28
20/6/27
Darling, W. W. G. (r.m.c.)
4/2/29
Armstrong, J. S. P..... 7/2/29
Mackie, T. (C.O.T.C.)... 1/10/31
Cameron, D. S. F. (c.o.t.c.)
1/12/31
Boone, G. L. (r.m.c.) (l.)
3/12/31
Johnston, I. S. (r.m.c.)... 4/12/31

Lieutenants—Con.

Brown, J. L..... 1/6/33
Whyte, K. T..... 4/6/33
Smart, E. W. (I.O.).... 17/5/34
Griffin, A. G. S..... 18/5/34
Wilson, G. E. P..... 1/11/35
Crawford-Brown, L. M.... 2/11/35
Seagram, P. F..... 25/1/38
Warren, T..... 26/1/38
Mackenzie, D. A..... 27/1/38
Wright, J. E. W..... 28/1/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Griffin, P. R..... 10/9/36
Miller, A. J..... 25/6/37
Corbett, D. F. B..... 15/12/37
Wallace, I. S..... 17/6/38

Adjutant.

Ganong, J. E., brev. capt.
(r.m.c.)..... 1/3/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Cameron, D. S. F., lt.
(c.o.t.c.)..... 1/9/36

Quarter-Master.

X Banton, T. H., V.D.... 9/4/26
(maj. 3/3/32)
Willis, J. E., capt..... 1/1/36

Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

*X Cory, R. Y., V.D., maj. 1/1/38

Director of Music.

X Slatter, J., V.D..... 1/3/21
(capt. 3/2/20)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

X MacFarlane, J. A., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 20/11/31
Gossage, C. D., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 8/12/36

Chaplain.

X Parker, Rev. S. C., hon.
maj..... 11/7/29

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

X Girvan, J. P., D.S.O.,
M.C., V.D..... 15/12/36
(lt.-col. 10/4/32)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

X Maynard, J. C., V.D.,
maj., R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36

48th HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA—Con.

Attached.		Lieutenants.	Lieutenants—Con.
Corps Reserve of Officers.			
<i>Majors.</i>			
✕Macdonald, F. W., M.C., V.D.....	3/1/25 15/12/36	✕Barwick, H. A..... (brev. capt. 27/4/16) 15/12/36	Cassels, J. G. (r.m.c.).... 21/6/28 20/6/27 15/12/36
✕Allan, F. S.....	24/4/25 3/6/16 15/12/36	✕Donald, H. H..... (brev. capt. 20/5/16) 15/12/36	Smith, A. W. S..... 2/12/31 19/3/28 15/12/37
✕Morton, D. R.....	24/4/25 1/1/18 15/12/36	✕Marani, G. R..... 1/10/15 15/12/36	Worts, J. G..... 2/6/33 15/12/36
✕Chambers, E. V., M.C.	24/4/25 7/11/18 15/12/36	Griffin, G. M..... 14/4/22 15/12/36	Baillie, A. W. (m.q.)..... 3/6/33 15/12/36
		Macpherson, A. F..... (brev. capt. 20/4/32) 15/12/36	McDougald, J. A..... 15/1/34 15/12/36
		McLaren, W. M..... 16/6/23 15/12/36	Fairlie, J. F. (r.m.c.)..... 19/5/34 15/12/36
		Edgar, J. K..... 8/2/25 15/12/36	Gordon, T. A..... 1/8/35 1/10/37
		Wright, D. S..... 5/7/26 15/12/36	
		Gordon, W. L. (r.m.c.)... 4/3/27 15/12/36	
<i>Captains.</i>			
Watson, J. G.....	4/3/27 2/8/18 15/12/36		
Catto, W. R.....	26/9/36 5/2/35 15/5/38		
			Cadet Corps Affiliated.
			No. 142. St. Andrew's College Cadet Corps.

THE BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT (DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES).

[Allied with The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own).]

14th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 11.

"South Africa, 1899-1900."

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Arleux," "Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized 12/10/83 G.O. 22-83.)

(Converted into Rifles 1/8/99—G.O. 83-99.)

(Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (7th, 62nd Bns. C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Uniform—Green.

Facings—Black.

Colonel-in-Chief—X Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn,
K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., (F),
Personal A.D.C. to the King.....

22/9/23
3/5/00

Honorary Colonel—

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Malkin, W. H.....

24/3/30
(Ext'd 23/3/40)

Lieut.-Colonel.		Adjutant.		Reserve Regimental Depot.		
✕Molson, H. E. (m.s.c.)..	1/5/38	Clark, R. P., capt.....	1/5/38	Adjutant.		
Majors (5).		Assistant Adjutant.		Quarter-Master.		
✕Carmichael, G., M.C...	1/7/31	Quarter-Master.	12/5/38	Paymaster.		
	28/7/25			Attached.		
✕Bartlett, D. J.....	2/11/36			Medical Officer.		
Letson, G. M. (m.s.c.)....	12/11/36			Attached.		
Murphy, W. (m.s.c.).....	4/9/37	Transport Officer.		Corps Reserve of Officers.		
Captains (5).		Paymaster.		Lieut.-Colonel.		
✕Pritchard, A. J. L., M.C.	2/8/32	✕Pentreath, H. E. A.....	1/6/28 (maj. 28/6/32)	✕Rook, R. H., M.C.		
	1/7/17			(m.s.c.).....		
Clark, R. P.....	3/11/36			4/10/34		
Verchere, D.....	4/11/36			1/5/38		
Worthington, D. G. (C.O.T.C.).....	2/11/36	Director of Music.		Captains.		
Subalterns (22).		Attached.		Jones, H. J.....		
Lieutenants.		Medical Officers.		1/11/29		
Procter, P. H.....	1/7/33	✕Davis, H. R. L., capt.,	10/8/33	15/12/36		
Sidenius, G. R.....	18/9/33			15/12/31		
Okulitch, G. (C.O.T.C.)..	3/2/35			15/12/36		
McPhillips, J. R.....	7/12/35			3/4/32		
Grass, J. T. W.....	17/9/36	Large, G. C., lt.,		26/9/17		
	9/9/34	R.C.A.M.C.....		15/12/36		
Hope, J. I.....	10/10/36	Chaplain.		Paterson, H. W. J.....		
Caesar, A. M.....	31/3/37	✕Jackson, Rev. M. H., hon.	15/9/20	25/2/32		
Eakins, E. G.....	9/7/37			9/10/30		
Christie, J. D.....	8/10/37			15/12/36		
Barlow, E. F.....	14/1/38			2/5/36		
2nd Lieutenants.		maj.....		1/3/38		
Burns, W. E.....	15/1/34					
Lewis, C. M.....	18/12/37					
Barton, H.....	19/5/38					
Kamoff-Nicolsky, G.....	16/6/38					

LE REGIMENT DU SAGUENAY.

13th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/00.)

(Reorganized 1/1/14—G.O. 42-14.)

(Reorganized 1/5/21—G.O. 227-21.)

(Reorganized 15/5/37 G.O. 108-37.)

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P.Q.*Company Headquarters:*

H.Q. Company—Chicoutimi.

A Company—Chicoutimi.

B Company—Grand Baie.

C Company—Kenogami.

D Company—Arvida.

Uniform—Scarlet.*Facings*—Blue.

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		<i>Quarter-Master.</i>		<i>Attached.</i>
Landry, J. G. R. J. (m.s.c.)	8/7/37			Corps Reserve of Officers.
<i>Majors (5).</i>		<i>Transport Officer.</i>		<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>
c Beaulieu, J. E. R.....	4/8/37			Coude, J. E., E.D. (m.s.c.)
b Grandmont, E.....	8/4/38			(l).....
		<i>Paymaster.</i>		1/10/33
				15/5/37
<i>Captains (5).</i>				<i>Majors.</i>
a Dallaire, J. R. (l).....	15/5/37			Poliquin, L. H.....
	16/11/34	<i>Attached.</i>		15/5/37
hq Tremblay, J. T. S.....	15/5/37	<i>Medical Officers.</i>		Gauthier, L. G., E.D.
c Simard, P. E.....	15/5/37			(m.s.c.) (l).....
c Brehaut, B. H. R. (l)....	1/11/37	de St. Victor, H. R., lt.,		20/7/33
d Noreau, R.....	15/2/38	R.C.A.M.C.....	1/7/37	15/5/37
		<i>Chaplain.</i>		<i>Captains.</i>
<i>Subalterns (22).</i>				Bouliane, T. A.....
<i>Lieutenants.</i>		Tremblay, Rev. E., hon.		1/6/30
b Tremblay, L. M.....	21/9/37	capt.....	15/5/37	15/5/37
d Tremblay, J. M.....	24/11/37			Boulette, F. X.....
d Tremblay, L. R.....	24/11/37			29/8/34
d Jalbert, J. B.....	1/1/38			15/5/37
a Jalbert, C.....	1/1/38	Reserve Regimental Depot.		Tache, G.....
		<i>Major.</i>		12/11/34
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>		Michaud, M. A.....	15/5/37	15/5/37
			1/5/21	<i>Lieutenants.</i>
c Legace, L. R.....	15/5/37	<i>Adjutant.</i>		Amiot, S.....
	1/1/36			16/10/15
a Vaillancourt, H.....	15/5/37			15/5/37
	1/1/36			Gaudreau, A.....
c Jalbert, P.....	15/5/37	<i>Quarter-Master.</i>		9/1/22
	14/1/36			15/5/37
a Riverin, L.....	15/5/37	Tremblay, J. T.....	15/5/37	Tremblay, B.....
	13/11/35	(capt. 29/8/34)		9/1/22
d Jalbert, J. H. D.....	1/2/38	<i>Paymaster.</i>		15/5/37
d Desgagne, J. L.....	15/2/38			Boily, T. C.....
				1/6/29
<i>Adjutant.</i>				15/5/37
*Brehaut, B. H. R., capt. (l)	15/5/37	<i>Attached.</i>		Cubaynes, W.....
				23/6/33
<i>Assistant Adjutant.</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>		15/5/37
*Jalbert, J. B., lt.....	15/5/37	Gauthier, G. G., lt.,		Dion, L. P.....
		R.C.A.M.C.....	15/5/37	24/8/33
				15/5/37
				Gagnon, J. T.....
				8/2/35
				15/5/37
				Laberge, L. G.....
				17/5/35
				15/5/37
				Larouche, G.....
				24/4/36
				15/5/37
				<i>Paymaster.</i>
				Moreau, J. E.....
				1/11/30
				(lt. 1/11/30)
				15/5/37

THE ALGONQUIN REGIMENT.

5th Infantry Brigade. - M. D. No. 2.

(Reorganized 15/12/36—G.O. 189-36.)

THE ALGONQUIN REGIMENT.

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "France and Flanders, 1915, 1917-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/7/00.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/22.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (159th, 228th, 256th Bns. C.E.F.)

THE NORTHERN PIONEERS

The Great War—"Arras, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917."

(Organized G.O. 1/9/03.)

(Reorganized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (122nd, 162nd Bns. C.E.F.)

Regimental Headquarters—North Bay, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

H.Q. Company—Haileybury.

A Company—Parry Sound.

B Company—North Bay.

C Company—Kirkland Lake.

D Company—Timmins.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—X Cameron, Capt. G. M., M.C., R.O. 27/4/38

Lieut.-Colonel.

X Stewart, J. B. (m) (m.s.c.) 9/10/37
(O.C. 13/4/37)

Majors (5).

c X Evoy, N. 15/12/36
2/6/30
d X Morgan, W. F., M.C.,
(E.D., (m.s.c.) (c.o.t.c.) 15/12/36
13/3/35
a X Fell, V. R., M.M. (m.s.c.) 4/9/37

Captains (5).

hq X MacDonald, S. G. 15/12/36
11/12/33
d Stirling, A. K. J. 15/12/36
13/3/35
c X Thompson, R. P. 15/12/36
b X Troy, M. L. 11/11/37
1/4/30
b Johnston, W. A. 12/11/37

Subalterns (22).

Lieutenants.

hq Herbert, A. R. 15/12/36
12/7/34
c Robinson, J. B. 15/12/36
3/10/34
b McLean, D. C. (c.o.t.c.) 15/12/36
25/8/35
c Scott, A. 15/12/36
18/9/35
c Poppleton, T. 15/12/36
20/9/35
a Gilchrist, A. A. 15/12/36
23/11/35

Lieutenants—Con.

d Taylor, D. C. (c.o.t.c.) 16/12/36
b Anderson, C. L. 30/11/37
a Witcombe, E. C. 13/11/37
b Winter, E. H. 1/2/38
b Haskins, R. H. 11/5/38

2nd Lieutenants.

d Charlebois, J. L. 15/12/36
14/7/34
a X Taylor, H. W. 15/12/36
12/2/35
d Kester, O. D. 15/12/36
14/6/35
a Arthurs, R. B. 15/12/36
1/9/36
a Mason, J. A. (c.o.t.c.) 15/12/36
4/9/36
d Everard, M. A. 16/12/36
hq Burnside, G. W. E. (I.O.) 15/2/37
(lt. 26/6/35)
Fischer, W. 4/7/37
c Macpherson, W. S. 24/1/38
c Cocker, T. R. 25/1/38
b Shepherd, J. R. 18/2/38
b Shepherd, E. H. 26/2/38
a Knifton, G. P. 30/5/38

Adjutant.

X Thompson, R. P., capt. 15/12/36

Assistant Adjutant.

McLean, D. C., lt. (c.o.t.c.) 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

Ellsmere, G. J. 15/12/36
(capt. 1/4/36)

Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

*Morton, H. S., lt. 15/12/37

Attached.

Medical Officers.

X Campbell, D. R., M.M.,
lt., R.C.A.M.C. 5/5/37
Neelands, R. J., lt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 6/5/37
White, R. A., lt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 29/6/37

Chaplain.

X Sherring, Rev. F. G., M.C.,
V.D., hon. maj. 15/12/36
O'Gorman, Rev. J. R., hon.
capt. 26/4/38

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Adjutant.

LE RÉGIMENT DE LÉVIS.

15th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/02.)

(Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Gaboury, A. 4/3/36

Lieut.-Colonel.

Pare, J. E., V.D. 10/7/34
(O.C. 15/3/34)
(Ext'd 30/6/38)

Majors (5).

Turgeon, J. N., V.D. 15/3/34
Plante, C. A., E.D. 22/3/29
Gravel, E. 12/11/29
Theriault, T. 19/4/37
Baribeau, H. 1/2/38

Captains (5).

Leclerc, A. 9/1/29
Lasnier, J. H., V.D. 7/3/31
Briere, R. 15/5/31
Gagnon, L. E. (*M. Gun). 12/2/36
Wells, G. S. 15/10/36

Subalterns (22).

Lieutenants.

Wells, E. 21/6/32
Blanchet, J. (*M. Gun) 3/11/32
Gagnon, L. P. 30/1/33
Corbett, J. M. 24/5/33
Barras, E. (*I.O.) 26/9/34
Gagnon, P. E. 1/9/35
Carrier, J. T. 1/8/36
Vien, L. Y. 20/2/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Durand, P. E. 4/10/33
Thivierge, R. 23/1/31
Dufour, J. N. L. 10/7/34
Gagnon, J. M. 30/4/35
Blanchet, M. 4/5/36
Belanger, J. F. 1/5/37
Tessier, M. 26/6/37
Guenet, R. 5/7/37
Garneau, R. 15/7/37
Gagnon, J. G. 1/1/38

Adjutant.

Corbett, J. M., Lt. 18/4/38

Assistant Adjutant.

*Carrier, J. T., Lt. 4/4/38

Quarter-Master.

Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

Methot, H. F. 12/2/36
(maj. 19/8/37)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Thiernel, H., maj.,
R.C.A.M.C. 20/2/28
Tremblay, J., Lt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 1/2/36

Chaplain.

Carrier, Rev. J. E., hon. maj. 1/1/28

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

*Bourassa, A., V.D. 1/11/37
(capt. 15/3/34)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieut.-Colonels.

Guenet, J. R., V.D. (s.m.) 30/6/31
15/12/36

Majors.

Bilodeau, T. 1/10/20
15/12/36

Captains.

Arsenault, J. M. (s.m.) 19/3/12
15/12/36
Godbout, J. B. 15/10/20
15/12/36
Goulet, J. A. 1/3/27
15/12/36

Lieutenants.

Zanettin, J. R. 24/3/16
15/12/36

THE ARGYLL AND SUTHERLAND HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA (PRINCESS LOUISE'S) (M.G.).

Perpetuates the 3rd Machine Gun Battalion, C.M.G.C.
4th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.
(Reorganized 15/12/36—G.O. 29-37.)

THE ARGYLL AND SUTHERLAND HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA (PRINCESS LOUISE'S)
[Allied with The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's).]

A Leopard's Head. In each of the four corners the Princess Louise's Cypher and Coronet.
"Albainn gu brath"

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights,"
"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918,"
"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons,"
"France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/9/03.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)
Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (19th, 173rd Bns. C.E.F.) and (91st Highrs. C.M.)

3rd MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

The Great War—"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambria,
1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918."

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)
Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit (3rd M.G. Bn. C.M.G.C., C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Uniform—

Facings—

Colonel-in-Chief—Her Royal Highness, Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, E.D., G.B.E., C.I., R.R.C.	15/12/36 15/4/30
Honorary Colonel—Chisholm, Major J., E.D., <i>ret.</i>	15/12/36 11/4/36
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Osborne, Captain C. C., R.O.	15/12/36 15/2/35

Lieut.-Colonel.	Subalterns (19).	2nd Lieutenants—Con.
⇒X Vincent, J. H., V.D. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	Lieutenants. X Coons, D. S., M.M.	Kelly, G. C.
15/12/36 1/10/34	15/12/36 23/11/18 15/12/36 1/6/26	15/12/36 18/3/35 15/12/36 18/4/35
Majors (5).	Smith, H. A.	Doran, A. J.
X Greenfield, T. W., E.D. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	⇒X Sharpe, L. W.	15/12/36 10/9/35
15/12/36 18/7/28	⇒Downey, J. L.	Osborne, J. W.
⇒X Noble, A. H. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	15/12/36 17/10/28	15/12/36 23/9/35
29/6/31	Craven, A. L.	White, R. D. C.
X Rayner, G. V. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	15/12/36 15/4/29	8/11/37
15/12/36 18/1/30	⇒Hildreth, V. H. (<i>I.O.</i>)	Spencer, J. B.
Bruce, W. H.	15/12/36 22/10/31	18/1/38
15/12/36 17/6/33	Allan, S. A. (<i>C.O.T.C.</i>)	
X Bliss, A. E. D.	15/12/36 3/10/27	Adjutant.
15/12/36 13/9/33	X Bottrill, W. E., D.F.C.	*Wright, J. E., <i>capt.</i>
Captains (5).	15/12/36 21/8/16	15/12/36
Wright, J. E.	Knowles, M.	
15/12/36 31/3/25	15/12/36 14/2/33	Assistant Adjutant.
X Aitken, W. L.	Coons, D. F.	
15/12/36 29/7/27	15/12/36 15/12/34	Farmer, J. A., <i>capt. (m.s.c.)</i>
Bell, J. W.	Bourne, A. A.	15/12/36
15/12/36 15/9/30	15/12/36 25/1/35	Quarter-Master.
McCullough, O. L.	⇒Wright, J. E.	
15/12/36 2/1/32	15/12/36 2/10/35	Robertson, T. R. B.
Oakes, L. J.	Sparling, W. H. A.	15/12/36 (<i>capt. 27/2/32</i>)
15/12/36 20/9/32	15/12/36 29/5/36	Transport Officer.
Farmer, J. A. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)		
15/12/36 7/3/34	2nd Lieutenants.	
⇒McClemt, W. P. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	Winfield, G. M.	
15/12/36 1/8/34	15/12/36 19/12/34	
⇒X Denman, R. O., D.C.M., M.M.	Robertson, N. L.	
15/12/36 1/10/34	15/12/36 28/1/35	

THE ARGYLL AND SUTHERLAND HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA (PRINCESS LOUISE'S)
(M.G.)—Con.

<i>Paymaster.</i>	Reserve Regimental Depot.	<i>Lieut.-Colonels—Con.</i>
✕Thorburn, C..... 15/12/36 (maj. 2/11/34)	<i>Adjutant.</i>	✕Inch, R. F., M.C. (m.s.c.) 14/9/28 15/12/36
<i>Director of Music.</i>	<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	=✕Henderson, F. L., V.D. (m.s.c.) (s.m.)..... 2/1/32 15/12/36
Stares, H. A., V.D..... 15/12/36 (capt. 1/10/25)	<i>Paymaster.</i>	✕Carpenter, F. I., V.D... 25/8/32 15/12/36
<i>Attached.</i>	<i>Attached.</i>	<i>Captains.</i>
<i>Medical Officers.</i>	<i>Medical Officer.</i>	Duff, R. B..... 31/3/25 15/12/36
✕Houston, J. F., maj., R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36	<i>Attached.</i>	Onderdonk, P. R..... 31/3/25 15/12/36
✕Eaton, A. T., maj., R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36	<i>Attached.</i>	=Locke, H. M..... 1/6/29 15/12/36
<i>Chaplain.</i>	Corps Reserve of Officers.	=Donald, G. E..... 26/6/33 15/12/36
Barclay, Rev. W., M.A., B.D., hon. capt..... 15/12/36	<i>Lieut.-Colonels.</i>	<i>Lieutenants.</i>
Henderson, Rev. W. A., B.A., hon. capt..... 15/12/36	=✕Fearman, H. D., D.S.O., V.D..... 22/2/26 15/12/36	Clark, F. C..... 11/9/23 15/12/36
		=Dunn, A. M..... 4/2/24 15/12/36
		Bliss, F. D..... 6/2/26 15/12/36
		Long, N. G..... 6/5/32 14/3/38

THE LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Northamptonshire Regiment.]

Unbrigaded.

M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 3/7/05.)

(Reorganized 15/7/21—G.O. 246-21.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (52nd, 141st Bns. C.E.F.)

Regimental Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

H.Q. Company—Port Arthur.

A Company—Port Arthur.

B Company—Port Arthur.

C Company—Fort William.

D Company—Fort William.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

Lieut.-Colonel.	Transport Officer.	Attached.
X Cook, H. (Major)..... 2/10/37 (maj. 5/5/36)		Medical Officer.
Majors (5).	Paymaster.	Ballantyne, P. M., capt., R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36
a X Tilly, T. G., M.C., E.D. 1/9/36	X Evans, A. H..... 4/11/27 (maj. 4/11/37)	
Captains (5).	Attached.	Attached.
b Murrell, J. E. V..... 10/5/38	Medical Officers.	Corps Reserve of Officers.
Subalterns (22).	X Hardiman, B. C., lt.-col., R.C.A.M.C..... 1/9/34	Lieut.-Colonels.
Lieutenants.	Chaplain.	
hq Phillpott, M. F. (I.O.) 3/4/31 hq Walgate, R. G. (M.Gun) 1/3/34 c Shields, N. W..... 23/3/35 d Gray, A..... 25/3/36 e Morrison, J. D..... 22/1/37 f Beamish, R. E..... 9/11/37 13/6/29 b Dawson, H. G..... 25/1/38	Reserve Regimental Depot.	Majors.
	Major.	X Smith, H. E..... 3/6/27 15/12/36 X Lewis, H. M..... 1/2/28 15/12/36
2nd Lieutenants.	X Ede, W. F., M.M. (m.s.c.) 1/6/37 5/2/30	Captains.
b Keane, R. A..... 12/11/35 McCormack, J. L..... 5/8/37 MacGillivray, I. C..... 5/8/37 b Arthur, D..... 3/5/38	Captain.	X Williams, T. L..... 15/7/21 4/10/18 15/12/36 X McKenzie, K. N. B..... 15/7/21 15/12/36
Adjutant.	Adjutant.	X Flatt, W. D..... 17/7/27 15/12/36 Ibbetson, P. V..... 30/4/29 15/12/36
*Murrell, J. E. V., capt.... 15/11/36	Brophy, G. P., capt..... 15/12/36	X Young, H. F..... 1/10/29 15/12/36
Assistant Adjutant.	Quarter-Master.	X MacPherson, J. T..... 15/2/34 15/12/36
	X Hutcheson, G. C..... 15/12/36 (capt. 4/5/28)	Lieutenants.
Quarter-Master.	Paymaster.	X Bennett, A. W. S..... 31/1/31 15/12/36 Hugill, C. G..... 31/1/35 15/12/36
X Babb, R. H..... 28/3/34 (capt. 16/2/35)		

THE REGINA RIFLE REGIMENT.

Perpetuates the 12th Machine Gun Battalion, C.M.G.C.

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

19th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 2/4/07.)

(Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 194-36.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (28th, 68th, 195th Bns. C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Uniform—Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

Honorary Colonel—XEmbury, Colonel (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) J. F. L., C.B., C.M.G., V.D., C.M.

15/12/36

1/10/20

(Ext'd 30/9/37)

15/12/36

28/2/30

(Ext'd 27/2/41)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Whitmore, Major G. R., ret.

Lieut.-Colonel.

XRobertson, J. G. (m.)... 15/12/36
17/10/36

Majors (5).

XQuinn, H. J., M.M. (m.s.c.)... 15/12/36
20/10/32

XCooke, B. A. (m.s.c.)... 15/12/36
1/10/34

Rekert, R. S. (m.s.c.)... 15/12/36
19/10/36

XBone, E. R. (m.s.c.)... 15/1/37

XScott-Calder, D. G. (m.s.c.) 1/2/37

Captains (5).

XMiller, E. M. (m.s.c.)... 15/12/36
15/8/31

Roberts, V. (m.s.c.)... 15/12/36
1/5/35

Hunt, H. A. (C.O.T.C.)... 15/12/36
24/8/35

Frier, J. E. (m.s.c.)... 15/12/36
22/10/36

XReilly, J. A. B. (seniority 2/1/38
10/8/31)
(maj. 9/6/36)

Subalterns (22).

Lieutenants.

Hall, A. C. V. (m.s.c.)... 15/12/36
6/9/32

Reid, R. J. (m.s.c.)... 15/12/36
16/9/34

Gollnick, A. L. (m.s.c.)... 15/12/36
9/1/35

Russell, H. K. (m.s.c.)... 15/12/36
17/9/35

Ferris, W. F. (c.o.t.c.)... 15/12/36
15/11/35

Edwards, A. W. (m.s.c.)... 15/12/36
15/5/36

Linton, S. (I.O.)... 15/12/36
16/5/36

Irvine, R. C. (m.s.c.)... 15/12/36
1/6/37

Marsh, H. W. (m.s.c.)... 15/12/36
1/5/37

Wilson, K. D. (m.s.c.)... 26/1/23
18/1/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Malone, J. C. (m.s.c.)... 15/12/36
17/9/30

Williams, G. L. (m.s.c.)... 15/12/36
1/11/34

2nd Lieutenants—Con.

Walker, A. E. (m.s.c.)... 15/12/36
10/12/35

Inch, S. L. (m.s.c.)... 28/9/37
1/10/37

Gardner, W. J. (m.s.c.)... 4/10/37
7/10/37

Long, H. W. (m.s.c.)... 1/6/38
1/6/38

White, W. L. C. (m.s.c.)... 1/6/38
1/6/38

Lawson, J. B. (m.s.c.)... 1/6/38
1/6/38

Adjutant.

Rekert, R. S., maj. (m.s.c.) 3/1/37

Assistant Adjutant.

*Ferris, W. F., lt. (c.o.t.c.) 1/10/37

Quarter-Master.

XRigby, C. F. (m.s.c.)... 15/12/36
(capt. 29/7/31)

Transport Officer.

Malone, J. C., 2nd lt. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36

Paymaster.

XSimonds, W. E. (m.s.c.)... 15/12/36
(capt. 2/9/34)

XGrant, D. W. (m.s.c.)... 15/12/36
(maj. 1/11/36)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

XJohnstone, D. S., maj. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36

Chaplain.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

XGill, V. K., E.D. (m.s.c.)... 15/12/36
15/8/31

Lieutenant.

XFoster, C. (m.s.c.)... 15/12/36
24/2/31

Adjutant.

*XFoster, C., lt. (m.s.c.)... 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

*XEwart, G. A., capt. (m) 15/12/36

Paymaster.

*XHamilton, R. G., capt. 15/12/36

Attached.

Medical Officer.

XCurrie, M. A., lt. (m.s.c.)... 15/12/36

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

XHewitt, T. H., M.C., V.D. (m.s.c.)... 15/10/32
15/12/36

Majors.

XRoss, E., M.C. (m.s.c.)... 1/10/20
15/12/36

XCrowe, R. M., M.C. (m.s.c.)... 2/11/27
15/12/36

Captains.

Bromby, T. H. (m.s.c.)... 16/10/31
1/10/37

Foster, S. M. (m.s.c.)... 15/12/37
15/12/37

Lieutenants.

XMacPherson, M. A. (m) 2/2/23
(brev. maj. 31/10/16)

XGray, G. L. (m.s.c.)... 15/12/36
15/3/23

XWatt, C., M.C. (m.s.c.)... 6/6/18
15/12/36

XBranston, R. A. (m.s.c.)... 10/1/24
20/1/17

XChapman, C. C. (m.s.c.)... 14/10/32
18/6/37

Taylor, F. H. L. (c.o.t.c.)... 26/9/34
15/12/36

XTaylor, F. H. L. (c.o.t.c.)... 25/10/35
13/9/24

XBradbrooke, G. F. P. (c.o.t.c.)... 15/12/36
31/5/35

XBradbrooke, G. F. P. (c.o.t.c.)... 1/10/34
15/12/36

2nd Lieutenants.

XBradbrooke, G. F. P. (c.o.t.c.)... 31/5/35
1/10/34

XBradbrooke, G. F. P. (c.o.t.c.)... 15/12/36
15/12/36

THE WINNIPEG GRENADIERS (M.G.).

(Perpetuates the 10th Machine Gun Battalion, C.M.G.C.)

7th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 10.

(Reorganized 16/11/36 G.O. 161-36.)

THE WINNIPEG GRENADIERS.

[Allied with The Scots Guards.]

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.)

(Reorganized 16/8/20—G.O. 174-20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (78th, 11th, 100th Bns. C.E.F.)

10th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Uniform—

Facings—

Colonel-in-Chief—THE KING.

Honorary Colonel—Greenwood, Lt.-Col. The Lord P. C., K.C., *ret.*..... 16/11/36
 4/12/20
 (Ext'd 3/12/40)
 Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Deacon, Capt. T. R., *ret.*..... 16/11/36
 1/12/34

Lieut.-Colonel.

Kay, O. M. M. (m.s.c.)... 16/11/36
 1/12/33
 (O.C. 3/10/37)

Majors. (5).

× Sutcliffe, J. L. R. 16/11/36
 28/6/30
 × Bain, G. E. (m.s.c.) 16/11/36
 17/3/30
 Walton, C. H. A.C. 16/11/36
 (C.O.T.C.) 28/9/33
 = × Trist, G. 15/11/36
 2/1/35
 × Clarke, H. A. 28/3/38

Captains (5).

× Scott, J. A. 16/11/36
 27/3/25
 = × Hook, H. W. 16/11/36
 1/10/31
 Gostling, A. C. (m.s.c.) 16/11/36
 2/10/31
 (seconded 2/11/35)
 Hodgkinson, E. (m.s.c.) 16/11/36
 17/12/31
 Pickrell, R. G. 16/11/36
 2/11/33
 = Bailie, J. A. (m.s.c.) 16/11/36
 2/4/35
 Norris, J. A. 30/3/38

Subalterns (19).**Lieutenants.**

Broughton, J. H. K. 16/11/36
 17/9/33
 Judd, E. 16/11/36
 18/9/33

Lieutenants—Con.

Cook, F. T. 16/11/36
 3/12/33
 Bowman, A. S. 16/11/36
 1/3/35
 Dunderdale, J. E. 16/11/36
 3/7/35
 Tarbuth, L. T. 16/11/36
 15/11/35
 Philip, R. W. 16/11/36
 1/5/36
 Cowperthwaite, C. H. 16/11/36
 (C.O.T.C.) (capt. 1/12/31)
 Blackford, J. E. 16/11/36
 15/11/36
 = Walker, E. B. 16/11/36
 1/9/36
 Bardal, N. O. 8/4/37
 Davies, R. M. 2/5/37
 Boys, T. E. D. 19/12/37
 Prendergast, A. W. 26/3/38

2nd Lieutenants.

× Davis, H. N. C. 16/11/36
 1/1/31
 Culbert, A. K. 16/11/36
 14/1/35
 Mackay, G. 15/11/36
 11/7/35
 Crawley, R. T. 31/3/38

Adjutant.

Bailie, J. A., capt. (m.s.c.) 20/9/37

Assistant Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.**

× Morley, W. D. E., E.D. 16/11/36
 (maj. 21/5/34)
 × Scanes, R. C. 16/11/36
 (maj. 2/10/34)

Transport Officer.**Paymaster.**

× McTavish, R. B., V.D. 16/11/36
 (maj. 20/1/26)

Attached.**Medical Officers.**

× Stirling, J. T., M.C.,
 E.D., lt.-col., R.C.A.M.C. 16/11/36
 Fraser, R. H., capt.,
 R.C.A.M.C. 16/11/36
 Crawford, J. N., capt.,
 R.C.A.M.C. 16/11/36

Chaplain.

Heaney, Rev. W. B., V.D.,
 hon. maj. 16/11/36
 × Askey, Rev. W., hon. maj. 16/11/36

Reserve Regimental Depot.**Adjutant.****Quarter-Master.**

THE WINNIPEG GRENADIERS (M.G.)—Con.

Reserve Regimental Depot—Con.

<i>Paymaster.</i>	
<i>Attached.</i>	
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
<i>Attached.</i>	
<i>Corps Reserve of Officers.</i>	
<i>Lieut.-Colonels.</i>	
=X Semmens, J. N., D.S.O. (m).....	1/7/28 14/12/18 15/12/36
X Streight, H. N.....	1/12/28 15/12/36
=X Moore, T. (m.s.c.)....	2/10/32 2/10/37
<i>Majors.</i>	
=X Holman, G. A. (m)...	16/8/20 14/12/18 15/12/36
=X Riley, H. J., D.S.O... (brev. l.c. 5/4/18)	16/8/20 15/12/36 18/4/23
=X Stinson, E. J. L.....	15/12/36
=X Lindsay, C. D. (s.m.)	1/7/23 22/5/17 15/12/36

Majors—Con.

=XTidmus, R.....	1/7/23 15/6/15 15/12/36
=XFloyd, T. C., M.C....	1/7/23 1/5/17 15/12/36
XLewis, H.....	27/3/25 15/12/36
=XBaird, K. G., V.D...	8/5/25 15/12/36
XHansell, H. J.....	31/7/26 15/12/36
=XWhite, G. G. (m.s.c.)	8/3/27 1/10/19 15/12/36

Captains.

=XCrawford, H. A. C....	16/8/20 15/12/36
=XFoggo, J. G., M.C....	16/8/20 31/1/19 15/12/36
XHopper, C. R., M.C. (m)	22/3/21 15/12/36
=Burgess, W. Q.....	18/9/21 (maj. 9/1/24) 15/12/36
Hargreaves, W. E.....	14/4/23 15/12/36
XGrabau, C. M.....	3/5/23 15/12/36
=XWalker, F. J. (m)....	1/7/23 15/9/16 15/12/36
=XGarton, M. H.....	1/7/23 17/5/17 15/12/36
=Goldstine, S. L.....	1/7/23 3/10/16 15/12/36

Lieutenants.

=Hutchings, E. F.....	16/11/12 15/12/36
=XTuckwell, A. W.....	20/7/15 15/12/36
=Owens, D. O.....	6/11/15 15/12/36
=XWhite, E. J. (m).....	23/12/15 15/12/36
=XStovel, E. F.....	23/12/15 15/12/36
=Haig, C. H.....	14/3/16 15/12/36
Lansdown, G. M.....	8/8/21 15/12/36
=XBeard, L. K.....	9/1/22 15/12/36
Harvey, H. G.....	7/4/23 15/12/36
XLoucks, R. H. D.....	25/4/23 15/12/36
Keir, E. L.....	15/1/24 15/12/36
Gauer, E. (C.O.T.C.)....	27/3/25 15/12/36
=Webster, A. E. (c.o.t.c.)	24/6/25 15/12/36
Marshall, W. L.....	1/4/26 15/12/36
Marshall, J. E.....	25/8/26 15/12/36
Walton, F. A'C. (C.O.T.C.)	19/2/29 15/12/36
Barnes, E. A.....	3/3/32 15/12/36
Liddiard, C. C.....	2/1/34 15/12/36
Dennis, F. V.....	3/1/34 15/12/36

THE EDMONTON FUSILIERS (M.G.).

3rd Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.)

(Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 253-20.)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 147-36.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (9th, 66th, 138th, 202nd Bns. C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Uniform—

Facings—

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\times$ Milner, H. R., K.C., B.A., LL.B. 15/12/36
21/4/32

Lieut.-Colonel.

$\times$ Brown, E., M.M., E.D.
(m.s.c.) 15/12/36
13/9/33
(Ext'd 12/9/38)

Majors (5).

$\times$ Davies, H. S., E.D.
(m.s.c.) 15/12/36
14/4/32
 $\times$ Beaton, G. M. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
9/12/24
 $\times$ Jamieson, H. B. 15/1/37
 $\times$ Gillman, H. C. L., V.D.
(m.s.c.) (s.s.) (s.m.) 1/2/37
(l.-c. 1/12/29)
Briassette, C. E. (m.s.c.) 26/3/38

Captains (5).

$\times$ Doucette, H. H. 15/12/36
24/3/34
=Sims, D. C. R. 15/12/36
16/11/26
=Neal, H. C. 15/12/36
16/5/34
Waddell, A. W. 15/12/36
15/9/35
Main, S. G. (C.O.T.C.) 2/8/37
 $\times$ Towerton, H. J. 8/11/37
1/11/20

Subalterns (19).

Lieutenants.

Sims, V. L. 15/12/36
15/7/27
Kennedy, A. D. 15/12/36
1/4/32
Smith, C. L. 15/12/36
2/4/34
 $\times$ Simmonds, F. J. 15/12/36
1/6/35
Sutherland, T. S. A.
(C.O.T.C.) 15/12/36
8/5/36
 $\times$ McMillan, J. H. 15/12/36
29/4/31
Hamilton, G. C. (C.O.T.C.) 15/12/36
10/4/31

2nd Lieutenants.

McGillivray, J. S.
(C.O.T.C.) 15/12/36
11/10/35
Campbell, C. 15/12/36
1/11/36
Bennett, H. L. (I.O.) 15/6/37
17/12/35

2nd Lieutenants—Con.

Donald, J. B. 23/6/37
Simpson, H. L. 3/8/37
Hancock, R. L. (c.o.t.c.) 25/9/37
Mainwood, R. F. 1/12/37
Wallace, H. A. H.
(C.O.T.C.) 9/3/38
(lt. 30/9/34)
Brown, J. H. 9/3/38
Coons, L. D. 12/4/38
Talbot, E. C. 8/4/38

Adjutant.

$\times$ Towerton, H. J., capt. 8/11/37

Assistant Adjutant.

Smith, C. L., lt. 1/3/38

Quarter-Master.

Thompson, W., maj. 1/3/37

Transport Officer.

Main, S. G., capt.
(C.O.T.C.) 2/8/37

Paymaster.

$\times$ Brown, T. G. 15/12/36
(maj. 1/5/35)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

$\times$ Pope, E. L., capt and l.-c.
R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36
Whiteside, W. C., lt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36

Chaplain.

Clough, Rev. C. F. A., hon.
capt. 15/12/36

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

$\times$ Kennedy, H., D.S.O.,
V.D. 15/12/36

Captain.

$\times$ Wood, R. 15/12/36
4/8/27

Adjutant.

$\times$ Wood, R., capt. 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

* $\times$ Hyde, E. E., capt.
(m.s.c.) 15/12/36

Paymaster.

Hamilton, R. W., lt. 15/12/36

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Majors.

$\times$ Bond, A. E. 24/8/35
26/10/37

Captains.

$\times$ Turner, F. D., D.C.M. 5/12/24
15/12/36
 $\times$ Potts, J. T. 7/12/24
15/12/36
=MacRae, E. M. 4/11/25
15/12/36

Lieutenants.

=Eby, R. J. 7/1/24
15/12/36
= $\times$ Stutchbury, E. W. 22/2/24
15/12/36
=Connery, C. H. 1/4/24
15/12/36
=Kay, W. LeR. 19/9/24
15/12/36
=Werner, L. A. 12/2/25
15/12/36

THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS.

Unbrigaded.

M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—"Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Valenciennes."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.)

(Reorganized 2/5/21—G.O. 180-21.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit (172nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Regimental Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.

Company Headquarters:

H.Q. Company—Salmon Arm.

A Company—Kamloops.

B Company—Salmon Arm.

C Company—Armstrong.

D Company—Revelstoke.

Uniform—Scarlet.*Facings*—Blue.*Lieut.-Colonel.*X Vicars, D. O., *D.S.O.*... 17/10/37
(*O.C.* 6/10/37)*Majors (5).*b Tener, J. F. (*m.s.c.*).... 1/12/35
a X Clark, F. C. 3/10/36
X Williams, A. P. 1/4/37
1/7/35*Captains (5).*X Reeve, R. H. (**I.O.*).... 27/9/33
b McDiarmid, H. F. 1/6/34
c X Warner, T. M. 15/6/36
a Blades, H. E. S. 1/5/37
b X Green, J. M. 1/6/37*Subalterns (22).**Lieutenants.*c Pelly, C. H. 25/2/34
c X Bowyer-Smijth, B. M. 1/6/35
a Claxton, E. 30/6/35
Barr, E. J. S. 29/3/35
b Dewitt, N. O. 1/7/36
16/10/33
a Clark, C. A. F. 15/6/37
b Turner, E. C. 1/6/37
b Thomson, S. W. 17/6/37*2nd Lieutenants.*a McQuarrie, J. A. H. 15/9/30
c Lancaster, J. H. 1/3/35
b Nelson, F. H. 1/10/36
c Saunders, J. V. 1/5/37
b McGuire, W. G. 1/4/38*Adjutant.*Blades, H. E. S., *capt.*.... 18/5/38*Assistant Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.*X Dance, W., *capt.*.... 25/3/32*Transport Officer.**Paymaster.*X Corning, R. M. 28/5/33
(*capt.* 1/6/36)*Director of Music.*Sjoquist, O. W., *lt.*.... 22/2/38*Attached.**Medical Officers.*Ireland, J. A., *lt.*,
R.C.A.M.C. 1/2/38*Chaplain.***Reserve Regimental Depot.***Major.*X Holman, D. B., *M.C.*
(*m.s.c.*)..... 15/12/36
26/10/34*Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.**Paymaster.**Attached.**Medical Officer.**Attached.***Corps Reserve of Officers.***Lieut.-Colonels.*X Poole, E., *M.C.*.... 1/5/28
15/12/36
X Wood, J. E., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 16/10/32
6/10/37*Lieutenants.*Etson, N. J. 18/4/34
1/2/38

THE QUEEN'S OWN CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.]

7th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/2/10.)

(Reorganized 1/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (43rd, 174th, 179th Bns. C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Honorary Colonel—X Macdonell, Lt.-Gen. Sir A. C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., E.D., (F)
R.O.....

1/1/22

(Ext'd 28/2/40)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—X Reid, Lt.-Col. J. Y., E.D., R.O.....

30/11/22

(Ext'd 28/2/41)

Lieut.-Colonel.	Adjutant.	Quarter-Master.
X MacKenzie, H. (Major). 1/3/38 (maj. 1/5/37)	X Thomson, A., capt. 9/9/35	
	Assistant Adjutant.	Paymaster.
Majors (5).		
X Morison, J. B. (m.s.c.).. 1/10/28 26/9/19		Attached.
X Masson, S. E. 22/1/34	Quarter-Master.	
McDonald, A. S. (m.s.c.).. 27/4/37 (seconded 1/12/36)	*X Young, J. G., M.C., maj. 2/5/37	Medical Officer.
	Transport Officer.	
Captains (5).		Attached.
X Clement, D. G. 15/3/34		Corps Reserve of Officers.
Huggard, R. C. (m.s.c.).. 1/11/34		
Law, A. T. 1/5/35	Paymaster.	Majors.
X Thomson, A. 2/5/35	*Thornton, S., lt. 1/4/37	X Chandler, W. K., D.S.O. 1/9/20 (brev. l.-c. 2/9/18) 15/12/36
X Creighton, J. M. 1/12/36		X Campbell, E. G. 3/4/22 15/12/36
	Attached.	X Ford, H. J., V.D. 2/12/22 15/12/36
Subalterns (22).	Medical Officers.	Crichton, W. M. (m.s.c.) (C.O.T.C.) 16/11/23 15/12/36
Lieutenants.		X Nix, J. O., V.D. 16/11/23 15/12/36
Sweeting, D. D. (C.O.T.C.) 20/1/36	Cooper, R. H., capt., R.C.A.M.C. 13/10/33	McLandress, W. 16/11/23 15/12/36
Mackay, W. B. F. 3/2/36	McGibbon, K. C., capt., R.C.A.M.C. 1/1/35	X Meredith, A. P. O., D.S.O. (r.m.c.) 15/4/24 29/4/16 15/12/36
Kirkpatrick, J. M. (C.O.T.C.) 1/2/36 15/11/33		X Mordy, A. G., D.S.O. ... 15/4/24 28/9/17 15/12/36
Hamilton, G. F. (C.O.T.C.) 2/5/36	Chaplains.	Oswald, S. J. D. 21/1/34 26/4/37
X Thompson, R. 2/10/36		X Troup, J. G., M.C. (m.s.c.) 23/1/34 30/9/37
Young, D. 3/10/36	X Maclean, Rev. W. G., hon. capt. 7/11/33	X McFarlane, B. T. (m.s.c.) 24/1/34 3/1/38
Drummond-Hay, G. R. T. 24/10/36		
Campbell, R. M. 25/10/36	Reserve Regimental Depot.	
Ross, N. H. (C.O.T.C.)... 20/4/38 5/3/35	Adjutant.	
2nd Lieutenants.		
Reyecraft, C. S. 29/10/34		
Rutherford, R. L. 16/12/36		
Kent, C. E. 1/10/37		
Young, N. A. T. 15/11/37		
Acheson, T. W. 15/4/38		

THE QUEEN'S OWN CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA—Con.

Captains.		Lieutenants—Con.		Lieutenants—Con.	
× Crowe, J. A.....	1/10/14 15/12/36	× Macdonald, R. M.....	1/9/16 15/12/36	Reid, J. Y.....	1/1/31 15/12/36
× McKerrell, R. J. M.....	1/6/15 15/12/36	× Anderson, V. C., M.M...	1/9/20 28/4/17 15/12/36	Cameron, J. D. H.....	15/12/33 15/12/36
× Charlton, B., D.S.O....	1/9/20 (brev. maj. 2/2/18) 15/12/36	× Stowell, F. S., M.C.....	1/9/20 (brev. capt. 30/9/18) 15/12/36	Snider, R. S.....	3/3/34 30/11/37
× W. C. Shankland, R., D.C.M.....	2/12/22 20/6/17 15/12/36	× Houston, J. D. (c.o.t.c.).	1/11/20 29/11/22 15/12/36	Reid, J. R.....	7/4/34 15/12/36
× McGaw, A. R.....	2/12/22 15/12/36	Robertson, N. R.....	12/7/21 15/12/36	Armstrong, J. N.....	28/11/35 30/9/37
		Dawson, R. (c.o.t.c.).....	1/11/22 15/12/36	Chivers, J. A.....	15/12/35 15/12/36
		Napper, A. R.....	26/1/27 28/5/25 15/12/36	Aitken, J. T. F.....	26/1/36 1/12/37
		Osler, W. E. (m.g.).....	1/12/28 15/12/36	Morison, C. S. B.....	23/1/37 3/12/37
		× Grey, H. L.....	1/10/30 15/12/36		
Lieutenants.				Cadet Corps. Affiliated.	
× Nutter, W. E., M.C.....	17/8/15 15/12/36			No. 407. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada Cadet Corps.	
Fisher, J. B. (c.o.t.c.).....	14/2/16 15/12/36				
× Chisholm, F. T., M.C...	18/5/16 15/12/36				

LES FUSILIERS DE SHERBROOKE.

10th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—"Amiens."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)

(Reorganized 15/6/20—G.O. 137-20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit (163rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Rioux, Colonel V. E., V.D., R.O..... 1/10/34

Lieut.-Colonel.		Adjutant.		Adjutant.	
Levesque, J. E., E.D....	2/1/37	Dupuis, G. A., lt.....	5/5/37	Boulanger, J. H., capt....	15/12/36
Majors (5).		Assistant Adjutant		Quarter-Master.	
Biron, J. A.....	13/11/31	Gendron, P. E., lt.....	1/6/38	*X Vaillancourt, G. E., maj.....	15/12/36
Genest, A. (I).....	12/12/31				
Boily, S.....	12/4/34				
Mignault, C. de la B. (m.s.c. (L)).....	13/2/37	Quarter-Master.			
St. Pierre, G. L. E. (I).....	15/2/37	Boisvert, H. Z., maj.....	10/4/34	Paymaster.	
Captains (5).				*Cote, J. C., maj.....	15/12/36
Denault, G.....	1/11/29	Transport Officer.			
Routhier, W.....	30/9/31			Attached.	
Saint-Pierre, H. D. (m.s.c.)	15/10/32				
Genest, P. E.....	5/2/34				
Gagne, J. R. O.....	6/5/34			Medical Officer.	
Camirand, A. J., E.D....	7/5/34	Paymaster.			
Subalterns (22).		Michaud, J.....	1/11/20 (maj. 1/4/32)		
Lieutenants.					
Thibault, R. O.....	12/3/31	Attached.		Attached.	
Dupuis, G. A.....	21/6/26				
Laine, A.....	11/3/33	Medical Officers.		Corps Reserve of Officers.	
Gendron, P. E.....	10/5/34	Trudeau, L. A., capt., R.C.A.M.C.....	2/10/33	Lieut.-Colonel.	
Codere, H.....	16/5/34	Dubergier, R. L. A., capt., R.C.A.M.C.....	11/7/34	Chevalier, L. (m.s.c.)....	1/1/32
Saint-Pierre, G.....	24/5/34				2/1/37
Labrecque, F.....	5/2/36				
Dallaire, W. E.....	6/2/36				
Delude, R.....	9/2/36				
Trudeau, E. S.....	13/2/36				
Biron, M.....	15/2/36				
Codere, R.....	1/3/37				
Gregoire, C. L.....	4/12/37				
Mathurin, R. (*I.O.).....	15/4/38	X Chartier, Rev. C. E., hon. maj.....	25/3/25	Codere, C.....	1/4/10
Delisle, F.....	16/4/38				15/12/36
Gagne, E.....	1/6/38			X Frechette, C. R. (F)...	2/1/23
2nd Lieutenants.					15/12/36
Sylvestre, G.....	7/5/32	Reserve Regimental Depot.			
Labrecque, R.....	7/2/34				
Veilleux, E.....	5/3/35				
Codere, J. M.....	17/4/36				
Cote, J. J. G. (c.o.t.c.)...	14/11/36	Beadry, D. W.....	15/12/36	Deslauriers, J. A.....	15/6/20
Gregoire, M. R.....	12/4/37		23/3/25		15/12/36
Dupuis, J. L.....	1/12/37			Rioux, J. T.....	21/7/28
Roy, A. N.....	8/12/37				15/12/36
Denault, J. G.....	15/12/37			O'Bready, H. L. (I).....	17/4/30
Genest, C. G.....	1/4/38				15/12/36
				Labrecque, V.....	23/4/34
					15/12/36

THE CALGARY HIGHLANDERS.

[Allied with The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's).]

3rd Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 13.

The Cross of St. Andrew; on the Cross a Beaver.

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Arleux," "Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)

(Reorganized 3/1/21—G.O. 65-21.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (10th, 56th, 82nd Bns. C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—Bennett, Rt. Hon. R. B., E.D., P.C., K.C., LL.D., Hon. Lt.-Col. . . . 3/1/21

(Ext'd 2/1/40)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Woods, J. H., C.M.G. 10/11/23

(Ext'd 9/11/40)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Adjutant.

Bradley, S. F., E.D.(m.s.c.) 28/1/38

✕Edwards, E. W., capt. . . . 1/4/38

Majors (5).

Assistant Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

✕Riley, H. H., M.M. 11/3/32

Welsh, S. M. (m.s.c.) 1/8/34

Taylor, W. P. (m.s.c.)

(C.O.T.C.) 16/12/36

Taylor, J. M. (c.o.t.c.) 23/3/38

MacLauchlan, D. G. 24/3/38

*Purves, R. L., 2nd lt. 27/4/38

Quarter-Master.

Paymaster.

✕Hogarth, J. 30/9/25
(maj. 30/9/35)

Attached.

Captains (5).

Transport Officer.

Medical Officer.

✕Noble, W. 30/7/30

✕Edwards, E. W. 19/2/33

Donald, T. B. 9/3/36

Lockwood, G. E. 10/3/36

Attached.

Subalterns (22).

Paymaster.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieutenants.

Davis, A. J. 13/10/27
(maj. 12/3/33)

Lieut.-Colonels.

Orr, W. J. (*I.O.) 25/3/34

Stow, R. F. 21/9/34

Newcombe, E. B. 15/2/35

✕Murray, W. B. (C.O.T.C.) 13/2/35

(capt. 1/10/25)

Nowers, B. L. 2/5/36

Stott, V. 27/9/36

Gulland, F. M. 15/11/36

Langston, A. E. 6/3/37

Ayres, F. W. 31/7/37

Andrews, C. S. 13/9/37

Mason, A. W. 1/4/37

25/9/37

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Macaulay, M. G., lt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 1/2/38

Patterson, A., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 11/5/38

Chaplain.

Ragg, Rev. H. R., hon. capt. 12/10/33

✕Ritchie, D., M.C. 7/4/25

15/12/36

✕Tomlinson, D. H., M.B.E.,
V.D. (m.s.c.) 6/4/29

15/12/36

Major.

✕McKinney, N. J. G. 19/10/32

15/12/36

Lieutenants.

Herron, H. F. (c.o.t.c.) 1/7/30

15/12/36

Ireland, R. A. 29/2/32

15/12/36

Chritchley, H. F. (c.o.t.c.) 3/2/34

15/12/36

Paymaster.

✕Leigh-Spencer, O. L. 26/6/26

(maj. 26/6/26)

15/12/36

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

✕Downie, R., V.D. 15/12/36
21/8/32

Gibson, J. K. 7/2/34

Pallister, A. R. 7/5/35

Robertson, D. K. 15/4/37

Borland, R. C. 13/10/37

Purves, R. L. 15/10/37

Campbell, J. 11/11/37

Low, A. D. R. 13/4/38

Matthews, D. C. 23/4/38

THE CALGARY REGIMENT (TANK).

Perpetuates the 13th Machine Gun Battalion, C.M.G.C.

[Allied with The King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster).]

3rd Infantry Brigade (attached).

M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)

(Reorganized 3/1/21 G.O. 65-21.)

Reorganized 15/12/36—G.O. 188-36.

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (50th, 89th, 137th Bns. C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Uniform—

Facings—

Lieut.-Colonel.

==X Jull, W. K., M.C. V.D.,
(m.s.c.)..... 28/1/38

Majors (5).

==X Dawson, H. R. (m.s.c.)
(No. 1 Gp.)..... 15/12/36
1/12/33
==X Purdy, G. S., M.M.... 15/12/36
30/3/36
==X McDougall, D. J..... 15/12/36
1/5/31
==X Begg, J..... 15/12/36
14/12/36

Captains (5).

==McEwen, G. D. C..... 15/12/36
8/9/32
==Fotheringham, D. T.... 15/12/36
1/6/35
==X Lane, W. L..... 15/12/36
10/6/35
==X Johnson, F. H., M.C. 15/12/36
1/12/35
(seconded 24/4/38)
==Crichton, J. H..... 1/5/37
==Woodside, D. H..... 1/12/37
==Adams, F. D..... 3/12/37

*Subalterns (18).**Lieutenants.*

==Riddell, L. R..... 15/12/36
30/3/35
==Valentine, L. J..... 15/12/36
12/10/36
==Dowler, P. E..... 15/12/36
9/3/35
==X Stanley, E. V..... 2/1/37
==Folkins, G. A..... 7/1/37
==Hodsmythe, R. C..... 26/2/37
==Findlay, E. M..... 27/2/37
==Johnson, S..... 28/2/37
31/1/28

2nd Lieutenants.

Graves, W. R..... 15/12/36
1/2/35
Blake, G. W..... 15/12/36
25/9/35
Fenerty, R. L. D..... 15/12/36
1/9/35

Adjutant.

X Lane, W. L., capt..... 15/12/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Dowler, P. E., lt..... 1/2/37

Quarter-Master.

X Chapman, L. H..... 15/12/36
(maj. 15/7/37)

Paymaster.

Stunden, W. G..... 15/12/36
(maj. 12/1/38)

*Attached.**Medical Officers.*

X Adams, J. M., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36
Davison, G. R., lt.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36

Chaplain.

Kerby, Rev. G. W., E.D.,
hon. maj..... 15/12/36
Swanson, Rev. C., B.A.,
hon. capt..... 15/12/36

Reserve Regimental Depot.*Major.*

==X McLean, J. A., M.M... 15/12/38
22/3/28

Captain.

==X Campbell, N. A..... 15/12/38
11/3/30

Adjutant.

X Campbell, N. A., capt.. 15/12/38

Quarter-Master.

X Page, C. E..... 15/12/38
(maj. 24/9/35)

Paymaster.

Strange, R. B..... 15/12/38
(capt. 1/9/27)

*Attached.**Medical Officer.**Attached.***Corps Reserve of Officers.***Lieut.-Colonel.*

==Cavanaugh, L. A..... 27/1/34
27/1/38

Captains.

==X Rogers, D. F., E.D... 16/3/36
15/11/37

Lieutenants.

==X Neeland, T. W..... 12/1/25
29/3/28
15/12/36
==Turney, A. H..... 20/2/26
6/11/23
15/12/36
==Tavender, E. R. (c.o.t.c.) 8/9/27
1/10/25
15/12/36

THE WESTMINSTER REGIMENT (M.G.).

[Allied with The Royal Warwickshire Regiment.]

14th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized 1/4/10—G.O. 38-10.)

(Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 178-36.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (47th, 131st Bns. C.E.F.)

Regimental Headquarters—New Westminster, B.C.

Company Headquarters:

H.Q. Company—New Westminster.

A Company—New Westminster.

B Company—New Westminster.

C Company—Mission.

D Company—Chilliwack.

Uniform—

Facings—

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Whitelaw, R. 15/12/36
11/12/35

Lieut.-Colonel.

Simpson, F. J., V.D. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
18/7/34

Majors (5).

hq Loat, C. J., V.D. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
16/7/27
c Noble, A. B. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
5/2/30
a Sager, J. E. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
1/9/33
hq Houlst, J. H. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
18/7/34
b Williams, W. J. 15/12/36

Captains (5).

d Pirie, P. F., M.M. 15/12/36
18/4/29
c Eckardt, H. A. 15/12/36
25/1/30
b Burrows, G. R. 15/12/36
15/10/31
d Grossman, G. 15/12/36
18/7/34
hq Ibbott, W. T., M.M. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
1/1/35
c Catherwood, E. S. 15/12/36
18/4/35

Subalterns (19).

Lieutenants.

c Neale, K. E. 15/12/36
3/4/31
d Grossman, P. A. F. 15/12/36
15/2/35
a Campbell, H. H. R. 15/12/36
13/5/35
hq Cummins, F. C. B. 15/12/36
1/11/35
b Corbould, G. C. 15/12/36
5/9/36
hq Hall, T. W. 6/6/37
b Douglas, I. F. 16/12/37
1/9/24

2nd Lieutenants.

c Catherwood, G. J. 15/12/36
29/6/36
a Dunster, J. A. 1/1/38
1/11/35
a Mahony, J. K. 26/1/38

Adjutant.

Ibbott, W. T., M.M., capt. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
(Ext'd 1/4/39)

Assistant Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Harding, A. W. 15/12/36
(lt. 1/8/36)

Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

I Johnson, G. E. 15/12/36
(maj. 23/4/32)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

I Purvis, G. S., capt., R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36
Henderson, W. E., lt., R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36
McIntyre, W. H., capt., R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36

Chaplain.

I Gibson, Rev. J. G., hon. maj. 15/12/36

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

I Theobald, N. D., M.C. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
(lt.-col. 18/7/31)

Lieutenant.

I Corbould, C. E. B. 15/12/36
(brev. capt. 9/4/17)

Adjutant.

I Corbould, C. E. B., brev. capt. 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

I Vant, T. G., M.C. 15/12/36
(capt. 1/4/36)

Paymaster.

*Moodie, S. T., lt. 15/12/36

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Captains.

I Tait, R. (m.s.c.) 14/3/31
16/7/37
Pearson, E. W. P. 25/10/37
30/4/36
25/10/37
Minaty, W. 1/2/32
12/3/38
I Evans, C. G. 19/4/35
12/3/38

Lieutenants.

I Hulbert, J. E. B. 1/12/28
1/7/37
I Keeling, F. T. (c.o.t.c.) 2/4/33
15/12/36
I Sullivan, F. C. 15/9/33
15/12/36
I MacKenzie, D. B. 24/9/33
15/12/36
I Halsey-Brandt, G. 15/12/36
1/7/37

THE SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).]

14th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 24/11/10.)

(Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (72nd, 231st Bns. C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

Colonel-in-Chief—

Honorary Colonel— $\times$ Stewart, Maj.-General J. W., C.B., C.M.G., R.O. 15/7/24
(Ext'd 1/2/41)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\times$ Clark, Colonel (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) J. A., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., R.O. 15/7/24
(Ext'd 1/2/41)

Lieut.-Colonel.

$\times$ Lougo, J. R. S., D.S.O., M.C., V.D. 18/8/35

Majors (5).

$\times$ Leslie, T. S., E.D. 1/4/33
 $\times$ Stevenson, J. B., E.D., (m.s.c.) 16/7/26
 $\times$ Ferrie, C. C., E.D. 15/12/27
Tait, J. M. S. (m.s.c.) 14/12/36
 $\times$ Chowne, E. A. S., M.M. 15/12/36

Captains (5).

Creighton, J. A. (r.m.c.) (m.s.c.) 1/6/29
Gibson, G. S. (m.s.c.) 1/4/33
Parham, J. B. 1/4/34
Hoffmeister, B. M. 15/4/34
Merritt, C. C. I. (r.m.c.) 1/1/35
Forin, J. D. 18/8/35

Subalterns (22).

Lieutenants.

Roaf, W. G. H. 21/7/28
Griffin, M. J. (r.m.c.) 1/3/30
 $\times$ Clark, G. S. 20/5/35
Murdoch, W. S. 25/5/35
Bell-Irving, H. P. 15/7/35
McIntyre, H. B. (I.O.) 1/8/35
(capt. 1/8/32)
(seniority 16/2/20)
Clark, D. M. 1/11/36
Davidson, D. W. 1/2/38
Snider, H. L. (m.s.c.) 4/3/38
(seniority 22/5/35)
(maj. 11/3/35)

2nd Lieutenants.

Danby, E. D. 1/7/36
Campbell, A. S. 22/5/37
Rochfort, D. T. 1/10/37
Blair, J. W. 15/6/38

Adjutant.

$\times$ Clark, G. S., lt. 1/11/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Parham, J. B., capt. 5/8/33
(Ext'd 4/8/38)

Quarter-Master.

$\times$ Johnstone, D. M., D.C.M. 1/1/28
(capt. 15/3/30)

Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

$\times$ Taaffe, F. F., V.D., maj. 15/5/28

Attached.

Medical Officers.

$\times$ Meekison, D. M., maj., R.C.A.M.C. 1/11/27
 $\times$ MacKenzie, W. J., maj., R.C.A.M.C. 1/7/29

Chaplain.

$\times$ Pringle, Rev. G. C. F., B.A., hon. maj. 1/9/25

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

$\times$ Lumsden, A. C. 15/12/36
15/6/22

Lieutenant.

$\times$ Prenter, R. V., M.C. 15/12/36
16/3/16

Adjutant.

* $\times$ Prenter, R. V., M.C., lt. 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

$\times$ Foster, A. P., O.B.E. 15/12/36
(capt. 10/4/17)

Paymaster.

$\times$ MacNeil, J. M., capt. 15/12/36

Attached.

Medical Officer.

$\times$ Blair, J. H., M.C., capt., R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Colonel.

$\times$ Wilson, A. D., D.S.O., V.D. 12/12/33
15/12/36

Lieut.-Colonel.

Blair, R. M., V.D. (m.s.c.) (m) 1/5/28
15/12/36

Major.

$\times$ Hamilton, J., M.C. (m) 12/9/18
15/12/36

Captains.

THE WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY (M.G.).

(Perpetuates the 91st Winnipeg Battalion of Light Infantry, 1885-1888.)

[Allied with The Durham Light Infantry.]

7th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 10.

"North West Canada, 1885"

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme 1916," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Arleux," "Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 204-20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (10th, 61st, 101st, 222nd, 226th Bns. C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Dark Green.

Honorary Colonel—

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

Lieut.-Colonel.

=XBooth, C. S. (m.s.c.)
(c.o.t.c.) (F)..... 14/1/35

Majors (5).

=XJones, W. S., D.C.M.... 29/1/31
=XCritchley, H..... 3/9/35

Captains (5).

Dunwell, W. R. (C.O.T.C.) 1/3/32
=Delaney, R. J..... 1/4/33
=Gresham, A. B..... 1/11/34
=XWorsick, W..... 16/5/35
=Routley, C. W..... 3/9/35
=Storey, D. F. (C.O.T.C.) 4/11/36

Subalterns (19).**Lieutenants.**

=Morison, J. D. M..... 15/6/31
=Neville, L. C..... 8/3/34
=Ayden, A. J..... 1/5/31
=Avery, W. P. C..... 28/9/34
=Howarth, W. H. (C.O.T.C.) 2/9/33
=McLean, N. A..... 26/10/35
=Mackidd, G. A. T..... 9/5/36
=MacDougall, D. C..... 10/5/36
=Young, L. H..... 5/10/36
24/4/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Lightfoot, J. D..... 21/3/35
Oakes, S. J..... 16/12/37

Adjutant.

Routley, C. W., capt..... 3/11/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Storey, D. F., capt.
(C.O.T.C.)..... 15/3/38

Quarter-Master.

Storey, F. O..... 1/3/32
(capt. 27/11/32)

Transport Officer.**Paymaster.**

Protheroe, J. G., lt..... 6/10/36

Attached.**Medical Officers.**

McKenty, J., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 15/4/33
=XSommerville, A. N.,
capt., R.C.A.M.C..... 1/9/35

Chaplain.

=XBarfoot, Rev. W. F., hon.
capt..... 25/3/35

Reserve Regimental Depot.**Adjutant.****Quarter-Master.****Paymaster.****Attached.****Medical Officer.****Attached.****Corps Reserve of Officers.****Lieut.-Colonel.**

=Gillespie, R. A. (m).... 2/2/26
3/3/16

=XNagle, N. R., E.D.
(m.s.c.) (C.O.T.C.).... 15/5/31
15/12/36

Majors.

=XDeacon, E. A..... 15/9/20
16/8/16
15/12/36
=XBanks, E. C., E.D.... 15/11/22
15/12/36

Majors—Con.

=XWaller, E. I..... 10/5/24
15/12/36
=XMcNichol, L. B..... 8/9/28
15/12/36
=XWilliamson, D. (m.s.c.) 13/9/28
20/12/15
15/12/36

Captains.

=XCousins, B. A. (m).... 1/11/14
(brev. maj. 1/1/16)
15/12/36
=XRogers, E. G..... 28/11/14
(brev. maj. 17/5/15)
15/12/36
=XHam, I. E..... 2/6/21
15/12/36
=Lougheed, S..... 29/1/31
15/12/36

Lieutenants.

=XMidwinter, C. A..... 1/10/12
(brev. capt. 15/12/16)
15/12/36
=XKirby, H. T..... 25/8/14
(brev. capt. 18/6/13)
15/12/36
=XJamieson, C. N..... 22/5/15
(brev. maj. 28/6/16)
15/12/36
=XBinns, J. G..... 11/6/15
15/12/36
=XMarshall, D. M., M.C.
(m)..... 5/11/15
(brev. capt. 8/4/18)
15/12/36
=XStovel, A. L..... 5/11/15
15/12/36
=XMcLean, M. S..... 15/12/15
15/12/36
=XTurnbull, H. G..... 14/3/16
15/12/36
=XStewart, B. E..... 3/4/16
15/12/36
=XMacGillivray, C. J.... 23/11/16
15/12/36
=XGyles, R. W., D.S.O.,
M.C..... 1/8/21
(maj. 14/4/17)
15/12/36

Paymaster.

Kennedy, F. C..... 15/9/20
(capt. 15/9/20)
15/12/36

THE SASKATOON LIGHT INFANTRY (M.G.).

[Allied with the King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.]

19th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme 1916," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Arleux," "Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized 1/4/21—G.O. 157-21.)

(Reorganized 15/12/36—G.O. 194-36.)

(Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (5th 65th Bns., C.E.F.)

Regimental Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Company Headquarters:

H.Q. Company—Saskatoon. A Company—Saskatoon. B Company—Saskatoon.
C Company—Melfort. D Company—Saskatoon.

Uniform—

Facings—

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>	<i>Adjutant.</i>	<i>Captain.</i>
✕Cleland, J. M. (m.s.c.)... 15/12/36 14/6/36	Reynolds, P. E., capt., (C.O.T.C.)... 15/12/36	=✕Philpott, P. J., M.C., D.C.M. 15/12/36 30/9/29
<i>Majors (5).</i>	<i>Assistant Adjutant.</i>	<i>Adjutant.</i>
✕McMillan, R. W. 15/12/36 22/9/31	*Thompson, R. B. L., lt. 9/3/37	✕Philpott, P. J., M.C., D.C.M., capt. 15/12/36
✕McKerron, C. (m.s.c.)... 15/12/36 27/4/32	<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	<i>Quarter-Master.</i>
✕Cripps, W. A. (m.s.c.) (C.O.T.C.)... 15/12/36 19/9/35	✕Gray, A. O. 15/12/36 (capt. 16/1/31)	✕Lambert, F. 15/12/36 (lt. 5/8/24)
(seconded 15/12/36) Dudley, E. J. S. (m.s.c.)... 15/12/36 10/12/32	<i>Transport Officer.</i>	<i>Paymaster.</i>
c Lancaster, C. R. J. 11/3/37		✕Wells, P. T. 15/12/36 (lt. 12/7/24)
Walker, D. E. (m.s.c.)... 1/6/37		<i>Attached.</i>
<i>Captains (5).</i>	<i>Paymaster.</i>	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Reynolds, P. E. (C.O.T.C.) 15/12/36 19/9/35	✕Thomas, C. D. 15/12/36 (maj. 1/1/37)	
c Morgan-Browne, G. D. ... 15/12/36 18/3/36	<i>Attached.</i>	<i>Attached.</i>
<i>Subalterns (19).</i>	<i>Medical Officers.</i>	<i>Corps Reserve of Officers.</i>
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	Scharf, A. A., capt., R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36	<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>
Cust, L. S. (C.O.T.C.)... 15/12/36 13/9/34	Croll, L. D., capt., R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36	=✕Chater, E. A. (M.S.C.) 18/9/29 15/12/36
=Hogin, P. 16/12/36	<i>Chaplain.</i>	<i>Majors.</i>
Thompson, R. B. L. 17/10/37	✕Melville, Rev. R., hon. maj. 15/12/36	=✕Little, F. C., M.C. (m) 1/4/21 1/12/18 15/12/36 5/10/25 15/12/36
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	<i>Reserve Regimental Depot.</i>	<i>Lieutenants.</i>
c Lacroix, J. R. 15/12/36 10/7/31	<i>Major.</i>	=Scull, B. P. (C.O.T.C.) 5/10/28 15/12/36
c McMurdo, E. L. (c.o.t.c.) 15/12/36 1/9/33	=✕Ferguson, G. A. 15/12/36 1/7/16	=Allen, R. B. (C.O.T.C.) 28/9/34 15/12/36
Beeby, A. E. G. 15/12/36 15/3/34		
c Clift, F. A. 15/12/36 1/8/34		
Dundas, H. M. (C.O.T.C.) 15/12/36 1/6/35		
de Faye, T. (c.o.t.c.)... 15/12/36 18/5/36		
hq Hutcheon, D. S. (*I.O.) 15/12/36 30/6/36		
Hill, J. H. (c.o.t.c.)... 15/12/36 3/11/36		

THE CANADIAN SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

(Highlanders)

[Allied with The Royal Scots (The Royal Regiment).]

Unbrigaded.

M. D. No. 11.

The Cross of St. Andrew. "Deas gu cath."

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 3/9/12.) (Organized G.O. 15/8/13.) (Reorganized 1/12/20—G.O. 18-21.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (16th, 48th, 67th, 88th, 103rd, 143rd Bns., C.E.F.)

Regimental Headquarters—Nanaimo, B.C.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Colonel-in-Chief—H.R.H. The Princess Royal, G.B.E. 24/4/30

Honorary Colonel—

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—1st Bn.—Howe, Hon. S. L. 1/1/31
(Ext'd 31/12/40)

Colonel Commanding Regiment.	Subalterns (22).	Quarter-Master.
✕Sargent, D. R. (m.s.c.). 21/9/34	Lieutenants.	*✕Henson, S., E.D., maj. (m.s.c.) 1/2/31
Adjutant.	Halls, H. R. 12/7/34	
✕Holland, W. G. C., maj. 15/12/36	✕McDonald, S. J. 1/11/35	Transport Officer.
	Rounding, L. A. G. 3/11/35	Fox, R. B., 2nd lt. 14/3/38
Orderly Officer.	Roekingham, J. M. 5/11/35	
✕Thistle, R., capt. 15/12/36	Mosedale, W. J. 15/3/36	Paymaster.
	Tisdall, A. G. H. 2/2/36	Van der Vliet, N. 20/11/34
1st Battalion.	25/3/33	(capt. 24/8/35)
Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.	Bayliss, H. J. 23/9/37	
	Meharey, D. L. 25/9/37	Director of Music.
Lieut.-Colonel.	Stewart, E. A. 30/11/37	✕Miller, J. M., lt. 25/4/32
✕Kingham, J. R. (m.s.c.) 15/7/34	Crabtree, K. S. 2/12/37	Attached.
	Field, A. M. 5/12/37	Medical Officers.
Majors (5).	2nd Lieutenants.	✕Stewart, J. A., E.D., lt.-col., R.C.A.M.C. 1/2/22
✕Robertson, S. (m.s.c.) 1/7/34	Fritsch, L. C. 24/9/35	
✕Travis, R. D. (m.s.c.) 15/7/34	Kirkwood, R. W. 4/12/35	Chaplain.
✕Henderson, E. A. (s.s.) 1/11/37	MacNeill, C. E. C. 6/4/36	✕Wood, Rev. A. B. W., hon. maj. 1/6/27
	Muirhead, J. L. 4/1/37	Hendy, Rev. A. E., hon. capt. 25/10/37
	Gibson, W. H. 5/12/37	
Captains (5).	Fox, R. B. 14/3/38	
Oliver, W. S. 12/12/32	Barclay, G. 11/4/38	
Horne, J. D. 16/7/34	McCrimmon, R. H. 28/4/38	
Cabeldu, F. N. (m.s.c.) 1/2/35	Adjutant.	
Wightman, C. M. 2/1/37	Parker, W. H., capt. 19/9/35	
Parker, W. H. 3/1/37	Assistant Adjutant.	
Horne, T. P. 4/1/37		

THE CANADIAN SCOTTISH REGIMENT—Con.

2nd Battalion (M.G.)

Unbrigaded.

M. D. No. 11.

Organized 1/8/30—G.O. 97-30.)

(Reorganized 15/12/36—G.O. 178-36.)

Regimental Headquarters—Nanaimo, B.C.

Company Headquarters:

H.Q. Comaany—Nanaimo.

A Company—Duncan.

B Company—Nanaimo.

C Company—Courtenay.

D Company—Saanich.

Uniform—

Facings—

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Lindsay, F. A. 15/12/36
 21/2/34

Lieut.-Colonel.

=X Bapty, W. (m.s.c.) . . . 15/12/36
 1/8/34

Majors (5).

=X Holland, W. G. C. . . . 15/12/36
 18/9/32

hq X Clowes, R. H. W. . . . 15/12/36
 (m.s.c.) 2/2/33

c X Parker, R. G. L. 15/12/36
 1/9/36

b X Dow, J. C., M.M. . . . 15/12/36
 30/9/36

Captains (5).

=X Thistle, R. 15/12/36
 23/3/34

b Stewart, A. T. 15/12/36
 11/5/36

a French, C. M. 15/12/36
 27/9/34

hq Crofton, D. G. 15/12/36
 7/3/36

Subalterns (19).

Lieutenants.

a Plows, A. H. 15/12/36
 5/12/34

b Spurr, J. S. 15/12/36
 23/3/35

a Lendrum, R. M. 15/12/36
 10/2/36

hq London, G. T. (m.g.) . . 15/12/36
 15/10/31

d McMullen, A. H. 15/12/36
 14/9/35

hq Williams, N. J. 15/12/36
 (capt. 28/3/34)

c Morris, D. 15/12/36
 9/11/36

d Bapty, H. 15/12/36
 1/12/36

b English, E. G. 15/12/36
 17/10/36

b Radcliff, F. G. 15/12/36
 18/10/36

a MacEwan, G. T. 18/7/37
 c Constable, A. B. 20/10/37

2nd Lieutenants.

b X Stephenson, D. C. . . . 15/12/36
 10/3/31

d Crofton, P. D. 15/12/36
 29/6/36

d Alexander, H. L. 15/12/36
 1/8/36

d Mellish, H. W. 12/1/38

c Tater, W. J. M. (c.o.f.c.) 28/1/38

b Smith, G. I. 22/2/38

Adjutant.

Crofton, D. G., capt. . . . 15/12/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Williams, N. J., lt. and capt. 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

X Belyea, S. W. 15/12/36
 (lt. 1/5/35)

Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

Turner, E. K. 1/3/37
 (capt. 4/4/38)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

X Swan, H. P., capt.,
 R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36

Browne, C. C., capt.,
 R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36

X Miller, R. L., maj.,
 R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36

Chaplain.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

X Gray, A. J. (m.s.c.) . . . 15/12/36
 15/4/29

Captain.

Adam, J. S. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
 5/12/30

Adjutant.

Adam, J. S., capt. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

*Thurburn, H., capt. 15/12/36

Paymaster.

*Lambert, W. B., capt. . . . 1/8/37

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Colonel.

X Martyn, D. B., D.S.O.,
 M.C., V.D. (m.s.c.) (m) 21/9/30
 15/12/36

Lieut.-Colonels.

V.C. X Peck, C. W.,
 D.S.O., A.D.C. 1/12/20
 (col. 26/11/21)

X Stephenson, F. B. J.
 (m.s.c.) 26/11/30
 15/12/36

X Sharland, A. A., D.S.O. 1/1/31
 15/12/36

THE CANADIAN SCOTTISH REGIMENT—Con.

Corps Reserve of Officers—Con.

Majors.

✓ Monteith, R. G. (m)...	7/4/25
	1/7/16
	15/12/36
Harvey, R. O. D. (m.s.c.)	27/9/34
	15/12/36
Mathews, R. B.....	24/8/35
	27/9/37

Captains.

✓ O'Halloran, C. H. (m.s.c.)	11/9/28
	15/12/36
✓ Menendez, L. A.....	1/9/30
	15/12/36
✓ Fyvie, D.....	27/11/30
	15/12/36
Pollard, W. F. A.....	12/12/32
	15/12/36
Woolison, T. H.....	15/7/34
	1/5/38
Henderson, L. S.....	17/7/34
	31/12/36
Young, H. M.....	9/7/27
	12/1/38

Lieutenants.

Fraser, C. S.....	19/9/28
	15/12/36
Lamont, B. H.....	2/1/29
	15/12/36
Forbes, A. C.....	20/3/30
	15/12/36
Hall, J. R.....	10/8/31
	15/12/36
Inglis, W. D.....	10/1/33
	15/12/36
Tisdall, A. G. H.....	25/3/33
	17/6/37
Paradise, G.....	1/8/33
	18/10/37
Georgeson, W. A.....	20/8/33
	15/12/36
Bryden, J. T.....	26/9/33
	15/12/36
Leigh, L. L.....	1/10/34
	15/12/36

Lieutenants—Con.

Ormond, L. D. D. (C.O.T.C.).....	9/4/35
	14/2/38
Birrell, S. W.....	20/9/35
	18/2/37
Tye, R. H.....	2/11/35
	25/4/38
Horsey, R. M.....	4/11/35
	15/12/36
Beckett, F. F.....	6/11/35
	15/12/36
Corfield, N. L.....	1/10/36
	15/12/36
Wilson, J. D.....	1/10/37
	1/10/37
Sykes, L.....	18/11/37
	28/1/38

THE PRINCE ALBERT AND BATTLEFORD VOLUNTEERS.

19th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 12.

(Reorganized 15/12/36—G.O. 136-36.)

THE PRINCE ALBERT VOLUNTEERS.

[Allied with The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment.]

"North West Canada, 1885."

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."

(Organized 2/1/13—G.O. 5-13.)

(Reorganized 1/4/21—G.O. 157-21.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit (53rd Bn., C.E.F.)

THE BATTLEFORD LIGHT INFANTRY.

(Perpetuates the Infantry Company, Battleford, Sask., 1885.)

Allied Regiments.

[The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.]

[The Rand Light Infantry, Union of South Africa Defence Forces.]

(46th Bn. (The Brighton Rifles) Australian Military Forces.)

The Great War—"Amiens," "Arras, 1918."

(Organized 1/4/21—G.O. 157-21.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit (232nd Bn., C.E.F.)

Regimental Headquarters—North Battleford, Sask.

Company Headquarters:

H.Q. Company—Prince Albert.

A Company—Prince Albert.

B Company—Shellbrook.

C Company—North Battleford.

D Company—Battleford.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Gregory, J. A., M.L.A. 15/12/36
1/8/34

Lieut.-Colonel.		Subalterns (22).		2nd Lieutenants—Con.	
		Lieutenants.			
✕ Clarke, W. H. (m.s.c.)..	15/12/36 14/7/34	c ✕ Potter, C.	15/12/36 14/7/34	a Des Rosiers, C. E.	31/3/37
Majors (5).		hq ✕ Edgar, P. J. L. (*I.O.).	15/12/36 1/11/34	a Le Blond, J. W. R.	3/1/38
hq ✕ Sinclair, J. E. (m.s.c.)..	15/12/36 1/5/30	a ✕ Elder, W. G., M.M.	15/12/36 23/11/18	a Stevens, G. F.	15/2/38
hq ✕ Blower, A. E.	15/12/36 10/7/29	c Van Nes, D. N.	15/12/36 23/6/36	b Wild, R. J.	28/5/38
d ✕ Wetton, A. N.	15/12/36 2/1/33	b McCombs, R. B. F. (C.O.T.C.)	15/12/36 1/10/30	Adjutant.	
c ✕ Sharp, H., D.C.M.	15/12/36 3/1/33	b Devine, J. W. (c.o.t.c.)...	15/12/36 1/1/35	Kennedy, W., capt.	
b ✕ de Satge, R. C. J.	15/12/36 1/5/35	d ✕ Carter, A. G. E.	15/12/36 1/5/37 19/8/32	Assistant Adjutant.	
c ✕ Moore, S. A.	15/12/36 15/7/35	a Swaffield, N. M. (C.O.T.C.)	15/5/37 1/7/30	* ✕ Elder, W. G., M.M., Lt.	
Captains (5).		c Fawley, J. P.	5/1/37	Quarter-Master.	
a Reed, R. S.	15/12/36 1/6/31	b Jansen, V.	1/5/38	✕ Hangerud, M. B.	
d ✕ Knowles, J. C.	15/12/36 28/10/31	d Tessman, F. B. (c.o.t.c.).	1/2/38	(capt. 1/11/34)	
a Rose, D. H. C.	15/12/36 15/6/34	d Gregory, A. S. (c.o.t.c.).	1/6/38		
d ✕ Grenke, E. G.	15/12/36 23/11/35	2nd Lieutenants.			
d Jones, W. B.	15/12/36 1/5/36	d Grenkie, P. C.	15/12/36 2/12/30	Transport Officer.	
c Lafreniere, W. E.	15/12/36 5/5/36	a McLean, W. H.	15/12/36 3/11/34		
d Kennedy, W.	15/12/36 6/5/36	d Hambleton, D. A.	15/12/36 1/1/29	Paymaster.	
b Benson, K. M. (C.O.T.C.) (m.s.c.)	15/12/36 1/7/33	c Tubb, C. S. T.	15/12/36 1/6/36	✕ Bell, S. R.	
a ✕ Magrath, J. G.	15/12/36 19/8/32	a Brunelle, F. O.	30/4/37	(capt. 15/1/34)	

THE PRINCE ALBERT AND BATTLEFORD VOLUNTEERS—Con.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

XHamelin, J. J., maj.,
 R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36
 McDonald, J. A., lt.,
 R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36

Chaplain.

Strong, Rev. J. I., V.D.,
 hon. maj..... 15/12/36

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Frawley, F..... 15/12/36
 (lt. 1/5/22)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Majors.

XDenley, W. E., M.C..... 25/3/33
 15/12/36
 Matheson, F. M..... 1/1/36
 15/1/38

Captains.

XKlaehn, P. C..... 30/11/21
 15/12/36
 Pepper, A..... 1/4/32
 1/5/37

Lieutenants.

XWest, P. H..... 6/8/15
 15/12/36
 XFraser, H. J..... 1/4/21
 11/11/16
 15/12/36
 Klaehn, H. C..... 1/10/23
 15/12/36
 XHewitt, P..... 2/10/23
 15/12/36
 Blanchfield, J. T..... 15/9/32
 1/5/37
 Ramsey, J. Y..... 1/11/34
 1/5/37

THE KING'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA (M.G.).

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

19th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized 2/1/13—G.O. 5-13.)

(Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

(Reorganized 15/12/36—G.O. 194-36.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (46th, 128th Bns., C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Sask.

Uniform—

Facings—

Lieut.-Colonel.		2nd Lieutenants.		Reserve Regimental Depot.	
=X Hanney, W. J., V.D..		Mitchell, P. C.....		Adjutant.	
(O.C. 1/5/37)		15/12/36			
		4/3/32			
Majors (5).		Gibson, R. B.....			
=X Rorison, A. R., V.D..		15/12/36			
27/6/32		27/3/33			
X Borradaile, T. C., E.D.		Cain, J. T. S.....		Quarter-Master.	
(m.s.c.).....		15/12/36			
15/12/36		1/5/35			
Bailey, F. H.....		Wicks, A. A.....		Wickens, A. J.....	
8/3/38		11/5/38		15/4/37	
X Anderson, G.....		Adjutant.		(lt. 2/4/31)	
12/3/38					
Captains (5).		Turner, T. F., capt.....		Paymaster.	
X MacTavish, J. C.....		13/4/38			
15/12/36		Assistant Adjutant.			
1/9/31					
X Paul, G. G.....		Tate, A. C., lt.....		Moon, P. J., capt.....	
15/12/36		2/9/37		15/12/3	
10/5/32					
Grayson, G. K.....		Quarter-Master.		Attached.	
15/12/36					
7/3/36				Medical Officer.	
Fysh, W. R.....		Sheward, A. G., lt.....			
15/12/36		21/4/38			
19/7/36					
Turner, T. F.....		Transport Officer.			
13/4/38					
Subalterns (19).				Attached.	
Lieutenants.					
=Peacock, A. E.....		Paymaster.		Corps Reserve of Officers.	
15/12/36					
25/9/30				Lieut.-Colonel.	
Anderson, N. (*I.O.)....		X Bamford, H. H., E.D....			
15/12/36		15/12/36			
6/4/31		(maj. 10/9/29)		X Pascoe, A. W., V.D. (m)	
=Henning, W. J.....				28/6/31	
15/12/36				1/5/37	
5/1/32					
House, H. T.....		Attached		Major.	
15/12/36					
27/2/32					
=Devine, H. P.....		Medical Officers.		=X Greer, T. E.....	
15/12/36				1/10/20	
30/5/34				15/12/36	
Evans, D. H.....		Chaplain.			
15/12/36					
15/9/34					
=Simington, F. J.....		Hackworth, Rev. P. C.,		=X Austin, C. I.....	
15/12/36		hon. capt.....		14/9/24	
22/10/34		15/3/37		15/12/36	
Tate, A. C.....					
15/12/36					
14/4/36					
Payne, C.....					
15/12/36					
15/10/36					
Cawsey, A. C.....					
7/6/37					
Moore, C. B.....					
8/6/37					

IRISH FUSILIERS (VANCOUVER REGIMENT).

14th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 11.

(Reorganized 1/6/36.—G.O. 43-36.)

THE IRISH FUSILIERS OF CANADA.

(Allied with The Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's.))

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18, "Hill 70," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Valenciennes."

(Organized G.O. 15/8/13.)

(Reorganized 2/7/20—G.O. 140/20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit (121st Bn. C.E.F.)

THE VANCOUVER REGIMENT.

Allied with the Buffs (East Kent Regiment.)

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized 15/9/20—G.O. 232/20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (29th, 158th Bns., C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Uniform—

Facings—

Honorary Colonel—~~X~~Odlum, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) V. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (F), R.O..... 1/6/38
1/10/30
(*Ext'd* 30/9/40)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~X~~Tobin, Colonel H. S., D.S.O., V.D., A.D.C., R.O. (*r.m.c.*)..... 1/6/38

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~X~~Ryan, Lt.-Colonel E. J. W., D.S.O., E.D., R.O..... 1/6/38
1/10/30
(*Ext'd* 30/9/40)

Lieut.-Colonel.

McLennan, K. A..... 2/7/37

Majors (5).

Burnett, J. N..... 1/6/36

Strong, C. J..... 1/12/28

~~X~~Francis, H. A. P. (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/6/36

~~X~~Gardiner, F., E.D. (*m.s.c.*)..... 15/6/27

~~X~~Gardiner, F., E.D. (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/6/36

(*seconded* 1/10/34)

Crehan, M. J. (*m.s.c.*)..... 2/5/37

Spankie, D. F. (*m.s.c.*)..... 2/7/37

(*seconded* 2/2/37)

Captains (5).

Cannon, C. D..... 1/6/36

Pilkington, F. C. (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/10/34

(*I.O.*)..... 1/6/36

Odlum, R. M..... 7/1/32

Begg, J. S..... 3/5/37

Shattock, G. B..... 5/7/37

Pilkington, R. A..... 1/11/37

1/12/37

Subalterns (22).

Lieutenants.

Carter, R. F. J..... 1/6/36

Molecey, G. A..... 1/6/36

1/3/30

Lieutenants—Con.

Brown, W. T..... 1/8/36

Phillips, G. T..... 9/5/37

Lamb, H. S..... 12/5/37

Edgar, W. D. C..... 15/5/37

Odlum, N. E..... 19/3/38

Beaumont, R. C..... 20/3/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Colville, G. N..... 1/6/36

28/6/29

Nixon, C. A..... 1/12/37

Clogg, J. S..... 6/12/37

Ryan, G. E..... 21/12/37

Byng-Hall, D. O..... 22/1/38

Buxton, S..... 4/3/38

Whittaker, C. L..... 15/3/38

Salter, L. L..... 17/3/38

Adjutant.

Odlum, R. M., *capt.*..... 3/5/37

Assistant Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

~~X~~Rorison, W. D. S., M.C.,

V.D..... 1/6/36

(*capt.* 5/6/30)

(*lt.-col.* C.M. 7/4/22)

Transport Officer.

Shattock, G. B., *capt.*.... 1/11/37

Paymaster.

~~X~~Stevenson, H. A..... 1/6/36

(*capt.* 1/12/36)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

~~X~~Clement, G. H., *maj.*,

R.C.A.M.C..... 1/6/36

Huggard, L. H. A. R.,

capt., R.C.A.M.C. 1/6/36

~~X~~Mustard, H. R., M.C.,

maj., R.C.A.M.C..... 1/6/36

Chaplain.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Captain.

Riddle, E. F..... 1/11/37

17/10/26

THE SAULT STE. MARIE AND SUDBURY REGIMENT (M.G.).

[Allied with The Hampshire Regiment.]

5th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 2.

(Reorganized 15/12/36—G.O. 189-36.)

THE SAULT STE. MARIE REGIMENT.

The Great War—"Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."

(Organized G.O. 15/11/13.)

(Reorganized 3/7/23—G.O. 147-23.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (119th, 227th Bns., C.E.F.)

Regimental Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

H.Q. Company—Sault Ste. Marie.

A Company—Sault Ste. Marie.

B Company—Sault Ste. Marie.

C Company—Sudbury.

D Company—Sudbury.

Uniform—

Facings—

Honorary Colonel—~~X~~Jones, Colonel C. H. LeP., O.B.E., V.D., R.O..... 15/12/36

26/7/28

(Ext'd. 25/7/38)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~X~~Lang, Major J. L., ret..... 15/12/36

2/3/31

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~X~~Venn, W. P., M.M., E.D. 15/12/36
1/10/31
(O.C. 15/12/37)

Lieutenants—Con.

d Boag, J. H..... 27/3/37
b Thompson, W. G..... 10/12/37
Lane, R. C..... 5/5/38
15/9/34

Attached.

Medical Officers.

~~X~~Graham, N. F. W., maj.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36McDonald, J., maj.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36Mitchell, R. M., lt.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 17/2/37

Chaplain.

Smith, Rev. R. R., D.D.,
hon. capt..... 15/12/36
Bull, Rev. P. F., hon. capt. 15/12/36

Majors (5).

hq=~~X~~Tolley, G. H..... 15/12/36
1/10/31
a~~X~~Menzies, N. M..... 15/12/36
17/3/32
b~~X~~Nattress, J. A..... 15/12/36
1/1/35
c Cressey, S. A. H..... 15/12/37

2nd Lieutenants.

c Forster, D. H..... 15/12/36
17/6/36
c Wilson, C. L..... 15/12/36
d Younger, D..... 15/12/36
d Knight, J. N..... 4/1/37
a Clifford, P..... 4/2/37
d Clarke, K. B..... 1/6/37
d Megan, W. J. M..... 2/6/37
b Goodfellow, H. R..... 17/9/37
c Robertson, J. F..... 6/5/38

Captains (5).

b~~X~~Depew, J..... 15/12/36
22/8/32
a Baker, J. C. (m.s.c.).... 15/12/36
18/1/34
b Baxter, A. J. A..... 15/12/36
15/3/34
a~~X~~Wetmore, J. L..... 15/12/36
1/3/32
b Grattan, D. A..... 15/12/36
1/10/34

Adjutant.

Baxter, A. J. A., capt..... 15/12/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Grattan, D. A., capt..... 27/5/37

Quarter-Master.

~~X~~Marsh, A. E..... 15/12/36
(lt. 30/8/34)

Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

Atkinson, R. V., E.D.... 15/12/36
(maj. 26/6/34)
~~X~~Wilkins, E. D..... 15/12/36
(capt. 27/4/36)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

=~~X~~McMillan, E. V., M.C. 15/12/36
3/7/23

Captain.

=~~X~~Hugill, A. R..... 15/12/36
10/10/27

Adjutant.

~~X~~Hugill, A. R., capt..... 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

~~X~~Birks, W. H..... 15/12/36
(lt. 3/7/23)

Subalterns (19).

Lieutenants.

a~~X~~Brown, R..... 15/12/36
1/10/34
b Campbell, H. J..... 15/12/36
15/9/35
hq Pickering, L. F. (I.O.). 15/12/36
16/9/35
b Downey, E. R..... 15/12/36
17/9/35
a Laird, H. C..... 25/3/37
d Harshaw, M. W.
(C.O.T.C.)..... 26/3/37

THE SAULT STE. MARIE AND SUDBURY REGIMENT (M.G.)—Con.

<i>Paymaster.</i>		<i>Majors.</i>		<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
		=X Lynott, T. J.	3/12/25 15/12/36	=X Stone, T. S. H.	27/10/15 15/12/36
Attached.		=X Durham, T. E.	22/3/28 15/12/36	=X Bassingthwaite E. M.	3/7/23 15/12/36
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		=X Paice, E. W. (m.s.c.)	15/1/29 15/12/36	=X Duncan, G. D.	3/7/23 15/12/36
X Gimby, J. E., capt., R.C.A.M.C.	15/12/36			=X Piper, G. H.	3/2/24 15/12/36
Attached.				=X Barber, M. C.	20/11/25 15/12/36
Corps Reserve of Officers.		<i>Captains.</i>		=X Hormavirta, J. O.	16/10/31 15/12/36
<i>Lieut.-Colonels.</i>		=X Wiber, W. R.	20/10/27 15/12/36		
X Stone, R. E., V.D. (m).	20/6/31 15/12/36	=X McGivney, R. G.	1/10/31 15/12/36		
=X Rothery, F., M.M.	2/1/35 15/12/37				

THE ROYAL MONTREAL REGIMENT (M.G.).

ALLIED REGIMENTS:

The West Yorkshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Own).
14th Battalion Australian Military Forces.
The Waikato Regiment, New Zealand Military Forces.

12th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Pozières," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 2/11/14.)

(Reorganized 2/7/20—G.O. 138-20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (14th, 23rd Bns., C.E.F.).

Headquarters—Westmount, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Honorary Colonel—Jenkins, J. 1/2/36
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~X~~Fisher, Lt.-Col. F. W., V.D., ret. 3/2/26

Lieut.-Colonel.

Assistant Adjutant.

Attached.

~~X~~Slessor, J. E., E.D. 14/12/36
(m.s.c.)

Willis, M. A., lt. 1/12/34

Medical Officer.

Quarter-Master.

~~X~~Nicholls, A., M.C., maj. 15/12/36

Transport Officer.

*~~X~~Brander, L. S., capt. 15/12/36

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Majors (5).

=Bonnar, W. (c.o.t.c.) 10/1/33
Wood, H. W. 16/12/32
=McBride, J. H. 2/1/36
Allen, J. M. (m.s.c.) 10/12/36
MacRae, D. (C.O.T.C.) 1/4/38

Paymaster.

Taylor, L. W., capt. 1/12/36

Attached.

Majors.

=~~X~~Hood, R. H., V.D. 2/7/20
15/12/36
=~~X~~Armstrong, H. 3/7/24
15/12/36
=~~X~~MacRitchie, D. 1/10/33
15/12/36

Captains (5).

~~X~~Findlay, G. E. 2/1/36
Barre, P. 3/8/36
Calder, J. A. 15/11/36
~~X~~Baxter, W. E. (m.s.c.) 14/12/36
2/8/27
(seconded 20/11/34)

Director of Music.

~~X~~Jackson, T. E., lt. 15/3/32

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Thompson, C. S., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 17/9/30
Reid, R. G., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 12/3/38

Chaplain.

~~X~~Laws, Rev. H. S., V.D.,
hon. maj. 2/7/20

Captains.

=~~X~~Howell, A. T., M.C. 2/7/20
15/12/36
=~~X~~McLaren, J. A., M.C. 1/7/26
13/12/18
15/12/36
=Duclos, C. F. 21/7/28
15/12/36
=Mussell, W. F. 10/9/28
15/12/36
~~X~~Jack, R. L. 19/10/30
31/3/38
=~~X~~MacLean, C. W. 16/11/32
15/12/36
=Tippet, F. H. B. 27/9/33
15/12/36

Subalterns (19).

Lieutenants.

=~~X~~Shaw, G. E. (C.O.T.C.) 11/3/31
=~~X~~Whiteman, H. H. 1/10/33
Willis, M. A. 6/4/34
Swan, A. W. D. (C.O.T.C.) 15/9/34
(capt. 1/9/31)
~~X~~Brennan, H. C. 8/5/35
Lowe, A. H. (r.m.c.) (l) 1/9/35
18/5/31
Tait, G. E. (C.O.T.C.) 2/10/35
1/10/28
Trenholme, T. C. 27/10/35
Bonnar, W. 6/3/36
=Palmer, H. G. 5/9/36
22/12/33
Laing, J. M. 11/5/37
Moore, S. E. 18/5/37

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

*~~X~~Brewer, H. G., M.C. 15/12/36
2/7/20

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

*~~X~~Illsley, H. P., capt. 15/12/36

Paymaster.

~~X~~Fowler, W. A. 15/12/36
(capt. 1/7/26)

Lieutenants.

=~~X~~Common, J. J. 10/3/24
15/12/36
=Brodeur, A. T. 1/12/24
15/12/23
15/12/36
=Patrick, D. Y. 18/10/28
15/12/36
=Duncombe, O. L. 14/3/31
15/12/36
=McBride, H. A. 14/6/32
15/12/36
=Russell, N. E. 3/4/33
20/2/32
15/12/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Stevens, B. W. (c.o.t.c.) 1/2/38
1/10/35

Adjutant.

Calder, J. A., capt. 15/11/36

LE RÉGIMENT DE HULL.

8th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 7/8/14.)

(Reorganized 1/6/20—G.O. 136-20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit (230th Bn., C.E.F.)

(Reorganized 1/4/31—G.O. 46-31.)

Headquarters—Hull, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Gravelle, J. E. 7/10/23
(Ext'd 26/1/41)

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕Larose, R., E.D. (m.s.c.) 28/5/35
(O.C. 1/4/35)

Majors (5).

Grisson, M. C. (m.s.c.) 1/1/32
Telmosse, J. 1/9/34
Miller, C. A. J. 2/4/35
Croteau, W. A. (m.s.c.) 1/7/37

Captains (5).

Vincent, R. 1/5/33
Brunet, L. J. P. 5/5/33
St. Laurent, L. J. 1/11/33
Belzile, J. D. 1/1/37
de Salaberry, J. J. P. d'L. 14/1/38

Subalterns (22).

Lieutenants.

Smith, E. M. 13/9/35
Sylvestre, P. E. 14/9/35
Charbonneau, J. P. 26/2/36
Seguin, R. N. 5/3/36
Addy, G. A. 7/3/36
Letellier, A. 8/3/36
Charron, R. L. 5/6/36
Monette, E. 21/3/36
Dupuis, G. E. 20/6/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Dube, J. J. M. 29/4/36
Delorme, E. O. 14/12/36
Fortier, A. 31/1/36
Major, R. B. 15/12/37
Ducharme, A. 29/12/37
12/4/38

Adjutant.

St. Laurent, L. J., capt. 1/12/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Addy, G. A., lt. 1/1/36

Quarter-Master.

Savage, J. E. 1/4/31
(maj. 26/6/36)

Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

Boudreau, H. J. 1/4/31
(maj. 12/6/36)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

✕Wood, E. H., V.D., maj.
and lt.-col., R.C.A.M.C. 15/9/34
Gagne, R., lt., R.C.A.M.C. 2/2/38

Chaplain.

Gratton, Rev. L., hon. capt. 1/4/31

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕Garneau, F. J. G., E.D. 29/5/31
15/12/36

Majors.

✕Payette, A., M.C., V.D. 27/3/23
15/12/36
✕Normandin, A. L. 14/6/23
15/12/36
✕Charbonneau, H. A. 3/12/27
15/12/36
Labelle, A. W. 31/1/32
15/12/36
Therien, S. A. J. 3/4/35
16/8/37
✕Lavoie, M. A. 1/1/37
23/6/37

Captains.

Desormeaux, J. P. C. 18/3/36
6/1/37

Lieutenants.

Chevrier, A. A. 24/9/23
15/12/36
Menard, J. B. L. 16/2/29
15/12/36
Plouffe, A. 27/2/36
15/12/36
Boudreau, L. 1/6/36
30/11/37

2nd Lieutenant.

Graham, G. E. 18/11/35
6/12/37

THE SCOTS FUSILIERS OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Royal Scots Fusiliers.]

2nd Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 21/9/14.)

(Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit (118th Bn., C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Kitchener, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Sims, H. J., K.C. 22/3/30
(Ext'd 21/3/40)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Ballantyne, H. 1/1/36

Majors (5).

Bricker, R. E. (m.s.c.).... 1/2/32
Hearn, F. M. (m.s.c.).... 2/2/35
Hearn, H. J. 1/5/36
Bray, G. M. (m.s.c.).... 1/2/37
Macklin, W. E. (m.s.c.)... 10/2/37

Captains (5).

Breithaupt, R. A. (m.s.c.) 11/7/32
Allen, W. B. 2/2/35
Wilson, A. F. M. 1/5/36
Leckie, J. H. 1/8/36
Bean, W. A. 1/2/37
hq Beynon, J. O. T. 1/1/38

Subalterns (22).

Lieutenants.

Macnab, A. C. (c.o.t.c.)... 12/12/35
16/8/35
Jenkins, L. C. H. (c.o.t.c.) 1/2/36
Christner, L. A. 2/2/36
Jenkins, D. W. H. 3/2/36
MacKellar, H. R. 6/2/36
Arnott, F. S. 21/3/36
Anderson, J. H. 12/12/37
Bernhardt, R. F. 14/12/37
McNaughton, N. L. (I.O.) 25/7/37
Dreger, F. L. 1/9/37
Collins, J. L. 15/12/37
28/4/27

2nd Lieutenants.

Ziegler, G. H. 1/4/25
Tottenham, C. J. (L).... 1/6/35
1/10/32
Bull, E. H. 14/5/36
Charlton, G. A. 1/9/37
Klaehn, R. A. 8/12/37
Hagey, H. W. 31/1/38
Klugman, E. F. 9/5/38

Adjutant.

Leckie, J. H., capt. 1/2/37

Assistant Adjutant.

*Anderson, J. H., lt. 1/1/38

Quarter-Master.

✕Chace, H. H., M.M. 15/1/24
(maj. 15/1/34)

Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

*Vipond, H. K., lt. 1/11/37

Attached.

Medical Officers.

MacDonald, W. G., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 15/11/30
Broome, A. E., lt. and capt.
(m.s.c.), R.C.A.M.C. 2/12/36
Muirhead, R. W., lt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 1/2/38

Chaplain.

✕Munro, Rev. G. T., hon.
maj. 12/12/29

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

✕Gillespie, R. M. 15/12/36
10/12/29

Captain.

Breithaupt, F. A. (m.s.c.),
(C.O.T.C.) 30/4/37
5/10/28

Adjutant.

Breithaupt, F. A., capt.
(m.s.c.) (C.O.T.C.) 30/4/37

Quarter-Master.

Paymaster.

Moyer, H. A. 1/11/37
(capt. 8/11/30)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Major.

✕Hearn, E. L. 12/12/29
15/12/36

Captains.

✕Bingham, G. H. K. 1/10/20
15/12/36
Sims, J. K. 15/8/32
9/7/32
Kilgour, A. (mq) 15/12/36
24/2/34
1/1/38

Lieutenants.

MacKenzie, S. C. 1/3/26
15/12/36
✕Moore, G. F. 15/8/32
15/12/36
Aksim, V. E. 1/12/34
8/12/37

Paymaster.

✕Seagram, T. W. 1/10/20
(maj. 1/3/26)
15/12/36

THE SOUTH ALBERTA REGIMENT.

[Allied with The East Surrey Regiment.]

3rd Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized 15/3/20—G.O. 32-20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (31st, 113th, 175th, 187th Bns., C.E.F.)

Regimental Headquarters—Medicine Hat, Alta.

Company Headquarters:

H.Q. Company—Medicine Hat. A Company—Medicine Hat. B Company—Medicine Hat.
C Company—Redoliffe. D Company—Medicine Hat.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Honorary Colonel—~~X~~Bell, Major-General A. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (F), ret. 7/5/26
(Ext'd 6/5/41)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

Lieut.-Colonel.

2nd Lieutenants—Con.

Attached.

*Elder, G. G. 22/12/37

a McBain, H. E. 18/5/36

Medical Officers.

a Rose, W. G. 13/9/37

~~X~~Armstrong, B. C., lt., 20/3/36

c Buchanan, W. H. 14/9/37

R.C.A.M.C. 20/3/36

b Smith, H. W. 15/9/37

Campbell, W. C., lt., 1/1/38

d Lauder, W. M. 30/9/37

a Starling, C. J. 30/9/37

b Scarlett, C. A. 15/10/37

a Baker, H. W. 10/2/38

c ~~X~~Mackenzie, J. R., M.M. 15/5/38

(lt. 23/5/17)

Chaplain.

~~X~~Butcher, Rev. J. F., hon. capt. 17/5/34

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Captains (5).

Adjutant.

Adjutant.

a Wyatt, J. L. (c.o.t.c.) 23/3/35

d McQueen, J. G. 7/3/36

a Dunn, E. S. 7/3/36

Brinkhurst, G. W. C. 1/4/36

(M. Gun) 9/11/34

hq Lavoie, A. J. (I.O.) 1/4/36

1/11/35

Wyatt, J. L. (capt. (c.o.t.c.) 6/9/35

Assistant Adjutant.

*McKenzie, B., lt. 7/5/36

Quarter-Master.

Lindsay, J. D. 15/12/36
(capt. 12/4/31)

Paymaster.

Subalterns (22).

Quarter-Master.

Attached.

Lieutenants.

*Osgood, A. G., maj. 14/9/37

Medical Officer.

c Bullivant, J. F. 23/3/35

a McKenzie, B. 3/8/35

Transport Officer.

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

2nd Lieutenants.

Paymaster.

Lieut.-Colonels.

d Millican, F. R. 16/3/36

d Jenner, F. T. 19/3/36

a Coffin, A. F. 2/4/36

a Knight, T. H. 16/4/36

Osborne, T. R. 26/2/30

(maj. 16/3/38)

~~X~~Patterson, M. E. (m.s.c.) 23/8/26

15/12/36

~~X~~Hoover, G. A. 20/6/37

22/12/37

THE EDMONTON REGIMENT.

Allied Regiments:

[The Loyal Regiment (North Lancashire).]

Kimberley Regiment, Union of South Africa Defence Forces.

47th Battalion (The Wide Bay Regiment) Australian Military Forces.

3rd Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized 15/9/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (49th, 51st, 63rd Bns., C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Honorary Colonel—X Griesbach, Maj.-Gen. Hon. W. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D. (m.s.c.), C.M. 1/10/22
(Ext'd 30/9/38)
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Ramsey, J. 9/2/29
(Ext'd 8/2/39)

Lieut.-Colonel.

X Debney, P. L., M.M. 14/3/35
(m.s.c.)

Majors (5).

X Bury, W. G. (C.O.T.C.) 10/3/34
X Stillman, W. G. (m.s.c.) 27/5/35
X Browne, M. F. H., M.M. 1/4/36
12/11/31
Wilson, E. B. (M.S.C.) 4/1/37
(C.O.T.C.) (seconded 28/1/38)
Jefferson, J. C. 26/1/37

Captains (5).

Donald, A. S. (m.s.c.) 1/10/32
X Pratley, R. J. (m.s.c.) 4/8/35
X Fleming, P. J. A. 6/7/36
(C.O.T.C.)
X Bradley, R. W. 26/1/37
(C.O.T.C.)
Gilchrist, A. A. 29/7/37

Subalterns (22).

Lieutenants.

Tighe, H. D. P. 30/7/36
Aylen, B. G. 14/1/37
Adams, J. H. 21/3/37
Taylor, B. B. 6/12/37
X Dawes, L. F. 1/6/38

2nd Lieutenants.

McConachie, G. W. G. 20/11/34
Nicholls, A. C. F. (m.q.) 1/6/36
Summersgill, R. H. 14/6/37
MacCrostie, H. 30/8/37
Cromb, W. T. 1/3/38
Kennedy, G. 1/4/38

Adjutant.

X Pratley, R. J., capt. (m.s.c.) 7/10/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Donald, A. S., capt. (m.s.c.) 17/6/36

Quarter-Master.

Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

X Lilley, C. W. 18/11/27
(maj. 18/11/37)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Hamilton, K. A., capt., R.C.A.M.C. 1/10/31
Bradford, A. C., lt., R.C.A.M.C. 15/5/35

Chaplain.

Malone, Rev. J. M., hon. capt. 6/4/36

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

X Arthurs, R. C., M.C. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
4/8/22

Captain.

Baker, W. H. 15/12/36
7/12/22

Adjutant.

Baker, W. H., capt. 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

X Harris, L. C., V.D., lt.-col., R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieut.-Colonels.

X Elliott, A. H. (m.) 15/9/23
15/12/36
X Scott, L., D.C.M. 13/11/23
15/12/36

Majors.

X Petrie, D. A. (m.s.c.) 15/3/27
15/12/36
X Hale, R. W., M.C. (m.s.c.) 10/3/28
15/12/36

Captains.

X Hunter, J. W., M.M. 15/9/20
15/12/36
X Patterson, R. V., M.M. 1/4/22
15/12/36
X Adams, A. C. L. 3/12/24
15/12/36
X Balfour, H. E. 6/10/25
29/8/17
15/12/36

X Laing, H. 24/12/27

Parney, G. L. 15/12/36

Emmett, F. J. (C.O.T.C.) 1/10/29

Shaw, W. B. 25/11/32

Magrath, A. L. 1/8/33

Waller, L. G. P. (C.O.T.C.) 7/1/36

X Banks, B. W. (C.O.T.C.) (m.s.c.) 1/7/37

3/6/27

1/7/37

Lieutenants.

MacDonald, R. 31/7/23

X McColl, M. B. (c.o.l.c.) .. 6/4/25

15/12/36

Primrose, P. N. 8/2/27

Thurston, J. N. D. 15/12/36

Duggan, J. E. 15/4/32

15/12/36

THE TORONTO SCOTTISH REGIMENT (M.G.).

[Allied with The London Scottish (Territorial) The Gordon Highlanders.]

6th Infantry Brigade (attached).

M. D. No. 2.

(Reorganized 15/12/36—G. O. 189-36.)

THE TORONTO SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

(Highlanders)

The Great War—"Somme, 1916," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (75th, 84th Bns., C.E.F.)

1st MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

The Great War—"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918."

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit (1st M.G. Bn., C.M.G.C., C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform—

Facings—

Colonel-in-Chief—H.M. THE QUEEN.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\times$ Thomas, Lt.-Colonel A. M., M.B.E., V.D., R.O. (m.s.c.) (m). 15/12/36
2/12/35

Lieut.-Colonel.		Lieutenants—Con.		Adjutant.	
$\times$ Odlum, F. E., V.D...	15/12/36 28/10/35	Leggett, G. D. (C.O.T.C.)	15/12/36 2/10/32	Tow, D. K., capt. (c.o.t.c.)	15/12/36
		Weber, W. C.....	15/12/36 17/10/32	Assistant Adjutant.	
Majors (5).		Soper, G. M.....	15/12/36 16/11/33	Rutherford, W. S., capt...	15/12/36
$\times$ Thompson, C. C. (m.s.c.)	15/12/36 12/3/27	$\times$ Ellis, J. F.....	15/12/36 17/11/33	Quarter-Master.	
$\times$ Christie, J. H., M.C....	15/12/36 8/10/28	Winter, L. A. G.....	15/12/36 11/3/34	*Norman, R. E., maj.....	1/6/37
McCreary, C. D. (m.s.c.)	15/12/36 17/9/35	Rogerson, E.....	15/12/36 16/4/35	Transport Officer.	
$\times$ Bolsby, C. S., D.F.C...	15/12/36 17/10/35	$\times$ Robinson, W. G. M....	15/12/36 13/6/35	$\times$ Davis, D. G., capt.....	15/12/36
Captains (5).		Northey, J. A.....	15/12/36	Paymaster.	
$\times$ Carroll, R. E., E.D...	15/12/36 1/4/18	Medland, M. R.....	15/12/36	*Adamson, G. A., lt.....	1/1/38
$\times$ Roach, G. T., M.C., E.D. (m.s.c.).....	15/12/36 21/1/29	Rutherford, J. M.....	15/12/36	Attached.	
$\times$ Court, F. W.....	15/12/36 6/5/29	Goad, V. H.....	7/5/37	Medical Officers.	
$\times$ Hedges, L. S.....	15/12/36 29/3/32	Slimon, C. B. M.....	28/5/37	$\times$ Sparks, W. E. L., E.D., maj., R.C.A.M.C.....	15/12/36
$\times$ Scott, G. M.....	15/12/36 30/6/34	Waters, W. E.....	24/9/37	$\times$ Mulligan, C. V., M.B.E., E.D., capt., R.C.A.M.C.	15/12/36
$\times$ Davis, D. G.....	15/12/36 11/4/35	Gallow, C. R. (C.O.T.C.)	10/10/37 14/8/34	Chaplain.	
Tow, D. K. (c.o.t.c.).....	15/12/36	Cochrane, J. P.....	29/10/37	$\times$ Baynes-Reed, Rev. W. L., D.S.O., V.D., hon. l.-c..	15/12/36
Rutherford, W. S.....	15/12/36	2nd Lieutenants.		Inkster, Rev. J. G., hon. capt.....	15/12/36
		Fuller, C. E.....	15/12/36 30/10/35		
		Stewart, D. P.....	18/5/37 (capt. 15/11/35)		
		White, F. H.....	1/9/37 (capt. 2/8/28)		
		Wilkins, D. J.....	23/3/38		
		Hertzberg, O. M.....	29/3/38		
		Adams, A. H.....	19/4/38		
		Biggs, D. G.....	20/4/38		
Subalterns (19).					
Lieutenants.					
Johnson, E. G.....	15/12/36 6/5/29				
$\times$ Page, J. P. (C.O.T.C.)..	15/12/36 24/9/31				

THE TORONTO SCOTTISH REGIMENT (M.G.)—Con.

Reserve Regimental Depot.		Attached.	Lieutenants.	
<i>Major.</i>		Corps Reserve of Officers.		
=Hambly, W. J. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36 8/12/31		<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>	=Nettelfield, J. B. 17/4/24 15/12/36	
<i>Captain.</i>		✕Thomson, R. M., V.D. (m.s.c.) 18/5/32 15/12/36	=Duncan, A. D. 28/1/25 15/12/36	
=Pepler, S. H. (m.s.c.) ... 15/12/36 13/6/30		<i>Major.</i>	=Hambly, G. A. 3/9/25 15/12/36	
<i>Adjutant.</i>		✕Whitaker, G. S. 23/2/27 12/7/16 15/12/36	=Hayhurst, W. P. 16/11/27 15/12/36	
Pepler, S. H., capt. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36		<i>Captains.</i>	MacNames, N. L. 1/12/27 15/12/36	
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>		✕Richardson, N. G. 23/2/27 15/12/36	=Bruce, A. W. 31/1/28 15/12/36	
*Morris, D. T., capt. 15/12/36		=Griffith, J. L. 8/10/28 15/12/36	Peace, W. W. 19/6/28 15/12/36	
<i>Paymaster.</i>		Acland, E. 17/12/32 1/6/37	=✕Keene, J. H., A.F.C.. 17/4/31 22/5/37	
MacLaren, K. F. 15/12/36 (capt. 22/10/26)		=Creelman, G. R. 20/4/33 15/12/36	=Randall, W. T. 22/5/32 15/12/36	
<i>Attached.</i>		McManus, D. W. 9/1/34 1/12/37	=Mitchell, G. L. (C.O.T.C.) 10/3/34 1/2/38	
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		Bonnell, W. W. 1/4/35 15/12/36	Douglas, W. D. A. 7/11/34 15/12/36	
			Harvey, G. E. 8/6/35 1/5/37	
			=McLaren, D. K. 12/9/35 31/5/37	

THE IRISH REGIMENT OF CANADA (M.G.).

Perpetuates the 1st Machine Gun Battalion, C.M.G.C.
6th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 2.
(Reorganized 15/12/36—G.O. 189-36.)

THE IRISH REGIMENT OF CANADA.

The Great War—"Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."

(Organized G.O. 15/10/15.) (Reorganized 15/11/20—G.O. 6-21.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (180th, 208th Bns., C.E.F.)

1st MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

The Great War—"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918."

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit (1st M.G. Bn., C.M.G.C., C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform—**Facings—**

Honorary Colonel—

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—X Mulock, W. P. 15/12/36
31/8/36

Lieut.-Colonel.

X Duthie, H. B., V.D. 15/12/37
(m.s.c.)

Majors (5).

X Liddell, W. A., E.D. 15/12/36

X Snetsinger, A. J. 15/12/36

Adams, G. L. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36

X Morrison, G. M. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36

X Cambridge, A. E., M.B.E. 16/12/37

Captains (5).

Patterson, C. C. 15/12/36

Jones, U. N. 15/12/36

McDermott, F. T. 15/12/36

=X Manaton, E. A. C. 15/12/36

Henderson, R. J. 15/12/36

X Smallwood, L. A. 15/12/36

(maj. 4/12/28)

Langstone, T. W. (c.o.t.c.) 15/12/36

Dingle, H. D. (C.O.T.C.) 15/12/36

Punchard, C. H. 15/12/36

Subalterns (19).**Lieutenants.**

Edwards, E. H. 15/12/36

Clendenning, R. D. 15/12/36

Lasher, G. A. 15/12/36

=Allen, A. C. 15/12/36

X Phillips, T. V. (I.O.) 15/12/36

X Dunlop, W. A., M.C. 15/12/36

(capt. 24/9/18)

Carson, J. M. 12/3/37

X Thorne, W. E. 18/6/37

X Cowle, J. E. 20/6/37

Browne, N. H. 16/12/37

Bell, S. C. 10/2/38

2nd Lieutenants.

McParland, J. 15/12/36

Kerr, T. C. 28/10/35

O'Brien, M. 15/12/36

Jones, F. L. 25/3/38

Wood, H. F. 25/3/38

Adjutant.

Langstone, T. W. (capt. 15/12/36

(c.o.t.c.)

Assistant Adjutant.

Dingle, H. D., capt. 15/12/36

(C.O.T.C.)

Quarter-Master.

X Paterson, L. 15/12/36

(capt. 1/12/35)

Transport Officer.

How, A. D. 15/12/36

(capt. 6/3/31)

Paymaster.

How, A. D. 15/12/36

(capt. 6/3/31)

Attached.**Medical Officers.**

X Ley, A. G., maj., ... 15/12/36

R.C.A.M.C.

James, A. B., capt., ... 15/12/36

R.C.A.M.C.

X Brooke, R. J. W., capt., ... 15/12/36

R.C.A.M.C.

Chaplain.

Wright, Rev. W. L., hon. 15/12/36

capt.

Barnes, Rev. J. H., hon. 15/12/36

capt.

Reserve Regimental Depot.**Major.**

=X Hughes, E. R., M.C., ... 15/12/36

V.D. 18/6/19

Captain.

=Munro, I. 15/12/36

4/2/35

Adjutant.

Munro, I., capt. 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

X Rowland, R. F., M.C. 15/12/36

(lt. 2/9/34)

Paymaster.**Attached.****Medical Officer.****Attached.****Corps Reserve of Officers.****Lieut.-Colonel.**

=X Cockeram, A., D.S.O. 30/5/36

15/12/37

Majors.

X Garlick, J. H. 30/9/29

15/12/36

X Paull, H. H. W. 20/6/31

15/12/36

Captains.

Macdonald, C. G. 16/12/32

=Keeber, C. A. 7/1/38

3/7/36

15/12/36

Lieutenants.

=Haggans, N. C. 6/5/34

15/12/36

=McLean, A. C. 10/1/35

15/12/36

Ament, A. R. G. 3/4/35

15/12/36

Graham, R. J. 23/8/37

17/1/38

THE NEW BRUNSWICK REGIMENT (TANK).

16th Infantry (attached).

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 15/12/36—G.O. 188-36.)

Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

Uniform—

Facings—

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~X~~Oland, Major G. B., V.D., R.O..... 15/12/36
9/3/34

Lieut.-Colonel.

=~~X~~Blakney, G. A. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
1/4/36

Majors (5).

=~~X~~Blakney, C. R. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
27/6/34
*~~X~~Piers, H. A..... 15/12/36

Captains (5).

=Woodhouse, A.
(No. 1 Grp.)..... 15/12/36
1/4/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

=Good, C. E..... 15/12/36
3/11/26
=Lockhart, R. E..... 15/12/36
24/8/31
=Freeze, H. W..... 15/12/36
28/8/31
=~~X~~Dickson, T. H.
(C.O.T.C. (Tech. O.).... 15/12/36
15/6/25
=Abell, C. W..... 15/3/37
30/4/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Phillips, H. C..... 1/2/37
Smith, D. C..... 1/3/37
Rockwell, G. A..... 31/3/37
Cass, G. E..... 18/10/37
Rivers, F. G..... 19/10/37

Adjutant.

*Lockhart, R. E., lt. 15/12/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Twigger, A. G..... 1/5/37
(maj. 22/1/38)

Paymaster.

Fraser, C. E., lt..... 15/12/36

Attached.

Medical Officers.

MacKenzie, K. W., lt.,
R.C.A.M.C..... 22/2/37

Chaplain.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

=~~X~~Tingley, L. T., M.M.
(m.s.c.)..... 15/12/36
(lt.-col. 1/4/31)

Lieutenant.

~~X~~Gunn, W. W..... 15/12/36
10/5/32

Adjutant.

*~~X~~Gunn, W. W., lt..... 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

~~X~~Charters, D. I..... 15/12/36
(capt. 14/2/35)

Paymaster.

MaeKendrick, A. L., lt.... 15/12/36

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Captains.

=~~X~~Donnelly, H. H.
(r.m.c.)..... 1/8/19
(brev. maj. 27/9/16)
15/12/36
=~~X~~Dougherty, C. L..... 15/10/20
15/12/36
=~~X~~Barton, F. H..... 20/9/22
15/12/36
=~~X~~Cuming, G. H., E.D.. 20/5/27
15/12/36
=Nelson, K. R..... 14/3/28
15/12/36
=~~X~~Brown, F. J..... 9/5/30
15/12/36
=Crosby, A. L..... 20/10/31
15/12/36
=Bostwick, D. E. J..... 24/10/31
15/12/36

Lieutenants.

=~~X~~McLeod, G. E. S.... 1/1/20
15/12/36
=~~X~~Nelson, W. S..... 11/2/20
15/12/36
=Martin, T. J..... 15/4/20
15/12/36
=~~X~~Ward, H. T..... 11/1/21
15/12/36
=~~X~~Mavor, J. T..... 1/3/21
15/12/36
=~~X~~Clark, W. R., M.C.... 11/7/21
20/10/14
15/12/36
=~~X~~Clements, R. W..... 25/1/22
15/12/36
=Brewer, H. B..... 1/10/25
15/12/36
=Babbitt, J. D..... 5/2/26
15/12/36
=Box, D. R..... 15/1/27
15/12/36
=Nase, P. B..... 2/7/27
15/12/36
=~~X~~Mavor, G. L..... 3/11/30
15/12/36
=Christopher, R. H..... 1/5/31
15/12/36

THE SOUTH SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.

19th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 12.

(Reorganized 15/12/36—G.O. 166-36.)

THE WEYBURN REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Royal Warwickshire Regiment.]

The Great War—"Arras, 1917," "Hill 70."

(Organized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit (152nd Bn., C.E.F.)

THE SASKATCHEWAN BORDER REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Border Regiment.]

The Great War—"Arras, 1917," "Hill 70."

(Organized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit (152nd Bn., C.E.F.)

Regimental Headquarters—Estevan, Sask.

Company Headquarters:

H.Q. Company—Weyburn.

A. Company—Weyburn.

B. Company—Estevan.

C. Company—Assiniboia.

D. Company—Oxbow.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>		Reserve Regimental Depot.	
				<i>Major.</i>	
✕Wright, J. E. (m.s.c.)...	15/12/36	b Bannatyne, A. C.	18/1/37	✕Roche, M. J.	15/12/36
(O.C. 15/12/37)	14/6/36	d Wilkinson, R. J.	18/1/37		20/2/29
		a Wells, R. S.	21/8/37	<i>Captain.</i>	
		c Black, A. S.	20/5/38	✕Lynd, W. W.	15/12/36
<i>Majors (5).</i>		<i>Adjutant.</i>			11/8/24
b✕Osler, E. R., M.C.	15/12/36	*Matthews, G. R., lt.	1/3/38	<i>Adjutant.</i>	
(m.s.c.)	20/7/34	<i>Assistant Adjutant.</i>		✕Lynd, W. W., capt.	15/12/36
c✕Kempton, H. T. (m.s.c.)	15/12/36	<i>*Mather, J. R., lt.</i>		<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
15/2/36				Smith, R. H., lt.	15/12/36
c✕McRae, J. E.	1/8/37	<i>Quarter-Master.</i>		<i>Paymaster.</i>	
<i>Captains (5).</i>		<i>Lowey, J. D.</i>		<i>Attached.</i>	
c✕McCutcheon, R. E.	15/12/36		(capt. 1/6/35)	<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
(C.O.T.C.)	1/8/29	<i>Transport Officer.</i>		Attached.	
hq Orme, D. C. (m.s.c.)...	15/12/36	<i>Paymaster.</i>		Corps Reserve of Officers.	
21/8/34		<i>✕Steele, C. W.</i>		<i>Lieut.-Colonels.</i>	
d✕Kjer, T.	15/12/36		(capt. 1/7/37)	✕McGillivray, J. E., M.M.	15/12/23
15/7/35		✕Garland, W. J.	15/12/36		15/12/36
b White, E. W.	1/11/37	(lt. 29/2/36)		✕Hart, J. L.	20/12/24
<i>Subalterns (22).</i>		<i>Attached.</i>		✕Bayles, S. M. (m.s.c.)...	31/5/30
<i>Lieutenants.</i>		<i>Medical Officers.</i>			15/12/37
a Wylie, E. B.	15/12/36	<i>Fairbairn, L. M., lt.,</i>		<i>Majors.</i>	
7/3/33		R.C.A.M.C.	15/12/36	<i>Captains.</i>	
c✕Devine, A. D., M.M. ...	15/12/36	✕Good, H. S., lt.,	15/12/36	✕Johnson, O. A.	1/10/20
1/6/35		R.C.A.M.C.		✕Hooper, W. J. S.	25/2/29
b Matthews, G. R.	15/12/36	<i>Chaplain.</i>			15/12/36
29/5/36		<i>✕Cole, Rev. W., hon. maj.</i>		<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
d Mather, J. R.	15/12/36		15/12/36	Williamson, R.	23/10/27
1/11/36		✕Jolley, Rev. J., hon. capt.	15/12/36		15/12/36
b Traynor, W. R.	15/12/36				
19/7/36					
a Bethell, W. E.	15/12/36				
6/8/36					
d Osten, T. M.	15/12/36				
30/9/36					
a McDougall, F. H.	15/12/36				
6/8/36					
c Norton, W. M. (C.O.T.C.)	1/9/37				
d Lamont, A. M.	1/11/37				
b Adams, N. A.	1/11/37				

THE ESSEX REGIMENT (TANK).

[Allied with The Royal Tank Corps.]

1st Infantry Brigade (attached).

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 15/12/36—G.O. 183-36.)

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Uniform—

Facings—

Lieut.-Colonel.

× Masson, G. Y., *E.D. (m)*
(*m.s.c.*)..... 11/6/37

Majors (5).

*× Gow, J. S..... 15/12/36
*× Warnica, D. C. (*m.s.c.*) 15/12/36
*Harding, E. C..... 15/12/36
*× Zeron, J. E., *M.C.*..... 15/12/36

Captains (5).

*Leslie, A. W..... 15/12/36
=O'Brien, D. C..... 15/12/36
31/8/35
*Hull, E. H..... 15/12/36
*Mackay, J. G..... 15/12/36
*Lea, H. F..... 15/12/36
*× Landriau, F. A..... 15/12/36
*Benjamin, E. W.
(*No. 1 Grp.*)..... 15/12/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

*Higginbottom, H. L..... 11/12/36
*Gauthier, H. F..... 15/12/36
*Bake, G. C..... 15/12/36
=Malkin, W. A. (*c.o.t.c.*) 15/12/36
1/9/35
Downey, T..... 24/2/38

2nd Lieutenants.

Ardiel, J. R..... 15/12/36
Sale, C. (*Tech. O.*)..... 15/12/36
Powers, S. E..... 15/12/36
Pullen, A. C..... 15/12/36
Campbell, W. R..... 1/1/37
Allison, I. A..... 7/5/37
Wyllie, D. G..... 17/6/37
Naylor, J. A..... 12/5/37
Evans, A. C..... 7/1/38
Lillis, J. E..... 17/1/38
White, W. G. (*C.O.T.C.*) 26/5/38
(*lt.* 1/10/31)

Adjutant.

*Lea, H. F., *capt.*..... 15/12/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Clarke, R. A., *lt.*..... 26/5/38

Paymaster.

× Whyte, D. S., *capt.*..... 15/12/36

Attached.

Medical Officers.

MacLennan, J. A., *lt.*,
R.C.A.M.C..... 15/12/36

Chaplain.

Davies, Rev. M. C., *hon.*
capt...... 15/12/36
Langlois, Rev. W. D. J.,
hon. capt...... 12/4/38

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

=× Steward, W..... 24/5/38
16/12/22

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Attached.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

THE IRISH CANADIAN RANGERS.

(Organized G.O. 29/8/14)

(Reorganized 1/4/20—G.O. 40-20.)

(Disbanded 1/2/36 G.O. 33-36.)

The Great War—"Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens."

Perpetuated C.E.F. Unit, 199th Bn., C.E.F.

THE MANITOBA REGIMENT.

(Organized 15/3/20 G.O. 29-20.)

(Disbanded 1/2/36 G.O. 33-36.)

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

Perpetuated C.E.F. Unit, 1st (City of Winnipeg) Bn. (27th Bn., C.E.F.)

THE NORTH ALBERTA REGIMENT.

(Organized 15/3/20 G.O. 32-20.)

(Disbanded 1/2/36 G.O. 33-36.)

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

Perpetuated C.E.F. Units, 31st Bn., 151st Bn., 191st Bn., and 192nd Bn., C.E.F.

THE WELLINGTON REGIMENT.

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.)

(Reorganized 15/11/20 G.O. 6-21.)

(Disbanded 30/6/36 G.O. 116-36.)

(Converted into 63rd Fld. Bty. (How.) 11th Fld Bde., H.Q. 21st Fld Bde. and 99th Fld. Bty. 21st Fld. Bde. R.C.A.)

The Great War—"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."

Perpetuated C.E.F. Unit, 153rd Bn., C.E.F.

THE BRUCE REGIMENT.

(Organized 14/9/66.)

(Reorganized 15/10/20 G.O. 253-20.)

(Disbanded 30/6/36 G.O. 115-36.)

(Converted into 97th (Bruce) Fld. Bty. and 98th (Bruce) Fld. Bty. 21st Fld. Bde. R.C.A.)

The Great War—"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."

Perpetuated C.E.F. Unit, 160th Bn., C.E.F.

THE VICTORIA AND HALIBURTON REGIMENT.

(Organized G.O. 16/11/66.)

(Reorganized 15/9/20 G.O. 232-20.)

(Disbanded 14/12/36 G.O. 212-36.)

(Converted into 45th Fld. Bty. (How.) R.C.A.)

The Great War—"Arras, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917."

Perpetuated C.E.F. Units, 109th and 252nd Bns., C.E.F.

THE FRONTENAC REGIMENT.

(Organized G.O. 30/11/66.) (Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

(Disbanded 14/12/36 G.O. 212-36.)

(Converted into 47th (Napanee) Fld. Bty., R.C.A.)

The Great War—"Arras, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917."

Perpetuated C.E.F. Unit, 146th Bn., C.E.F.

THE LAMBTON REGIMENT.

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/1/14 G.O. 77-14.) (Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 232-20.)

(Disbanded 14/12/36 G.O. 210-36.)

(Converted into 26th (Lambton) Fld. Bty., 11th (Lambton) Fld. Co., R.C.E., 1st (Lambton) Fld. Park Co., R.C.E.)

The Great War—"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."

Perpetuated C.E.F. Units, 70th and 149th Bns., C.E.F.

THE KOOTENAY REGIMENT.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/14.) (Reorganized 15/12/20 G.O. 30-21.)

(1st Bn. Reorganized 13/10/32 G.O. 3-33.)

(Disbanded 14/12/36 G.O. 177-36.)

(Converted into 107th Fld. Bty., 111th Fld Bty., 109th Fld. Bty., 108th Fld. Bty. (How.), 24th (Kootenay) Fld. Bde., R.C.A.)

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Ancrre Heights," "Ancrre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

Perpetuated C.E.F. Units, 54th Bn. and 225th Bn., C.E.F.

THE NORFOLK REGIMENT OF CANADA.

(Organized G.O. 28/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/3/21 G.O. 118-21.)

(Disbanded 14/12/36 G.O. 189-36.)

(Converted into 41st Fld. Bty., 42nd Fld. Bty., 33rd Fld. Bty., 46th Fld. Bty. (How.), 25th (Norfolk) Fld. Bde. R.C.A.)

"The Figure of Britannia."

The Great War—"Arras, 1917," "Hill 70."

Perpetuated C.E.F. Unit, 133rd Bn., C.E.F.

THE MANITOBA RANGERS.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.) (Reorganized 1/12/22 G.O. 33-23.)

(Disbanded 14/12/36 G.O. 192-36.)

(Converted into 37th Fld. Bty., 70th Fld. Bty., 71st Fld. Bty. (How.), 26th Field Bde., R.C.A.)

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons,"

Perpetuated C.E.F. Units, 45th, 79th and 181st Bns., C.E.F.

THE KENORA LIGHT INFANTRY.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.) (Reorganized 1/6/21 G.O. 227-21.)

(Disbanded 14/12/36 G.O. 192-36.)

Converted into 16th Med. Bty. (How.) 17th Med. Bty. (How.), R.C.A.

The Great War—"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."

Perpetuated C.E.F. Unit, 94th Bn., C.E.F.

THE ASSINIBOIA REGIMENT.

(Organized 1/10/20 G.O. 232-20.)

(Disbanded 30/11/36 G.O. 165-36.)

(Converted into 65th Fld. Bty., 76th Fld. Bty., 101st Fld. Bty., 110th Fld. Bty. (How.), 22nd (Assiniboia) Fld. Bde., R.C.A.)

The Great War—"Amiens," "Arras, 1918."

Perpetuated C.E.F. Unit, 217th Bn., C.E.F.

THE YORKTON REGIMENT.

(Organized 1/4/21 G.O. 157-21.)

(Disbanded 14/12/36 G.O. 194-36.)

(Converted into 64th (Yorkton) Fld. Bty., R.C.A.)

The Great War—"Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."

Perpetuated C.E.F. Unit, 188th Bn., C.E.F.

THE NORTH BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Reorganized 1/5/14 G.O. 80 (a) 14.) (Reorganized 15/7/21 G.O. 257-21.)

(Disbanded 14/12/36 G.O. 193-36.)

(Converted into 102nd (North British Columbia) Heavy Bty., R.C.A.)

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

Perpetuated C.E.F. Units 30th, 102nd Bns., C.E.F.

ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Service Corps.)

(Organized 1/11/01 G.O. 141.01.)

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—White.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—The Director
of Supplies and Transport.**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1.****1st Divisional R.C.A.S.C.**(Organized 15/2/22 G.O. 31-22)
Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O. 149-31
(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 214-36)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕McArthur, G. C. 15/12/36
1/1/36

Major (S.S.O.)

Pocock, J. M. (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
10/9/34

Workshop Officer.

Adjutant.

Taylor, S. A., capt. 15/12/36

Attached.

Medical Officers.

✕Gordon, R. J., E.D., lt.-col.
R.C.A.M.C. 1/1/37
Morris, A. G., capt., ...
R.C.A.M.C. 15/1/37

Chaplain.

1st Divisional Supply Column.

Major.

Captains (2).

Jarvis, A. H. 15/12/36
1/4/32
Taylor, S. A. 15/12/36
1/9/36
McKay, T. W. 1/2/37

Subalterns (4).

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Watts, V. C. 15/12/36
21/10/35
Gilbride, W. P. 15/12/36
1/10/36
Hodgins, M. 1/3/37
Crawford, L. W. 31/12/37**1st Divisional Ammunition
Company.**

Captain.

Element, M. O. 15/12/36
1/1/35

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenant.

Miller, H. E. 15/12/36
13/10/36**1st Divisional Petrol Company.**

Captain.

Gammage, F. J. 15/12/36
2/1/35

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenants.

Campbell, A. E. 15/12/36
19/7/32
McArthur, W. A. 15/12/36
20/11/35**Military District No. 1.****Corps Reserve of Officers.****MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2.**

"A" Area.

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 214-36)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Area Headquarters.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Ireson, C. N. A., E.D. 15/12/36
1/11/35

Adjutant.

Hopkins, I. F., lt. 15/12/36

Regimental List.

Majors (2).

Frawley, G. L. (m.s.c.) ... 15/12/36
Glendinning, N. A. S. 15/10/37

Captains (4).

Barrett, O. H. 15/12/36
9/2/33
Colling, W. H. 15/12/36
5/8/36
✕Purcell, P. M. E. 15/12/36
5/8/36
Dean, E. H. 15/12/36
11/11/26

Subalterns (6).

Lieutenants.

*Lucas, W. A. 15/12/36
30/6/34
Hopkins, I. F. 15/12/36
21/3/36
*Armstrong, N. A. 15/12/36
28/3/36
✕Allen, A. F. 18/10/37
Partington, E. 28/10/37
30/6/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Martin, O. R. 15/12/36
26/1/35
Armstrong, E. A. 1/2/37
Ward, E. F. L. 18/4/38
1/11/35**1st Pontoon Bridge Park.**

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 214-36)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Frawley, G. L. (m.s.c.).

Captain.

Barrett, O. H.

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenants.

Hopkins, I. F.
*Armstrong, N. A.
Partington, E.

2nd Lieutenants.

Martin, O. R.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2—

Con.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Smith, I. R., *capt.*,
R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36

1st Reserve M.T. Company.

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 214-36)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Glendinning, N. A. S.

Captain.

Colling, W. H.

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenants.

*Lucas, W. A.

2nd Lieutenant.

Armstrong, E. A.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

1st Railhead Supply Detachment

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 214-36)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Captain.

Dean, E. H.

Subaltern.

2nd Lieutenant.

Ward, E. F. L.

1st M.T. Vehicle Reception Depot.

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 214-36)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Captain.

✕Purcell, P. M. E.

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

✕Allen, A. F.

2nd Lieutenant.

2nd Divisional R.C.A.S.C.

(Organized 15/2/22 G.O. 31/22)

(Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O. 49-31)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 214-36)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕McQueen, M. V., *E.D.*... 15/12/36
1/12/35

Major (S.S.O.)

✕Coombs, S. H. 15/12/36
1/12/31

Workshop Officer.

Adjutant.

Bulmer, C. E., *capt.* 15/12/36

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Smart, J. B., *capt.*,
R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36

Chaplain.

✕Rawson, Rev. N., *hon.*
capt. 8/11/37

2nd Divisional Supply Column.

Major.

✕Montague, W. H. 15/12/36
1/12/35

Captains (2).

✕Folliott, A. L., *M.M.*... 15/12/36

✕Grass, E. B. 1/9/34
15/12/36
31/3/36

Subalterns (4).

Lieutenants.

✕Smith, L. H. 15/12/36

15/3/28

✕Diehl, W. M. 15/12/36

12/9/28

2nd Lieutenants.

Dore, E. G. 15/12/36

15/5/36

Banting, R. G. 1/10/37

2nd Divisional Ammunition Company.

Captain.

✕Copeland, W. H. 15/12/36

1/3/29

Bulmer, C. E. 15/12/36

1/3/29

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

Wilson, J. W. 15/12/36

1/10/36

Galbraith, H. L. 7/8/37

2nd Lieutenant.

2nd Divisional Petrol Company.

Captain.

DeGeer, E. A. 15/12/36

1/12/35

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenants.

Diehl, L. W. 15/12/36
16/9/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Military District No. 2**Corps Reserve of Officers.**

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕Taylor, A. J., *V.D. (m.)*... 31/3/26

15/12/36

✕Fletcher, W. C., *E.D.*... 1/12/31

15/12/36

Tod, G. M., *V.D.* 1/6/33

15/12/36

Majors.

✕Larkin, G. R., *O.B.E.*... 23/10/25

15/12/36

✕McIntosh, A. H. 22/6/26

15/12/36

✕Buck, C. H. 9/2/33

15/6/27

Captains.

✕Copeland, W. M. 15/2/22

16/12/16

✕Hobbs, G. G. 15/12/36

25/2/29

✕Parke, R. W., *E.D.*... 15/12/36

1/12/31

1/1/18

15/12/36

Lieutenants.

Rutherford, F. R. 16/1/32

15/12/36

Elliott, M. 15/4/33

15/12/36

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3.**1st Corps Troops,****R.C.A.S.C.**

(Organized 15/2/22 G.O. 31-22)

(Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O. 149-31)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 214-36)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕Jones, W. H., *M.B.E.*,
E.D. 1/4/37

Major (S.S.O.)

✕Stothers, J. H., *V.D.*
(*s.m.*) 1/4/37

(maj. 1/3/33)

Workshop Officer.

✕Drummond, J. J. L., *E.D.*,
2nd lt. and maj. 17/12/37

Adjutant.

*✕Wright, G., lt. 21/1/38

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3—
Con.**

Attached:

Medical Officer.

Maloney, P. J., Lt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 15/11/37

Chaplain.

1st Corps Troops Supply Column.

Major.

×Cunningham, W. A. 1/4/37

Captains (2).

Williams, W. F. G. 2/3/37

Subalterns (4).

Lieutenants.

Jacques, D. W. 15/12/36
25/9/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Shelton, C. W. 15/12/36
16/10/36

Bell, J. 1/4/37

Sibbitt, L. E. 1/7/37

×Drummond, J. J. L., E.D. 17/12/37
(Lt. 15/12/36)
(maj. 1/1/35)

**1st Corps Troops Ammunition
Company.**

Captain.

×Murray, E. V. 15/12/36
1/4/32

×Pritchard, R. B., E.D.
(M.S.C.) (c.o.t.c.) 1/4/37
(maj. 9/4/26)
(seconded 18/12/36)

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenants.

Henderson, L. J. 8/11/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Rooke, E. A. 1/6/37
Fergusson, D. A. 17/3/38

1st Corps Petrol Park.

Captain.

Austin, B. S. 2/2/37

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenants.

×Wright, G. 1/5/37
Jones, G. F. A. 20/12/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Patrick, H. E. 15/12/36
24/11/36

Buckley, L. E. 15/3/38

Military District No. 3.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Marriott, W. C. N., E.D.
(s.m.) (m.s.c.) 1/8/27
15/12/36

Major.

×Welch, J. H. 15/6/20
15/12/36

Captain.

Thomson, K. K. 1/3/33
1/3/37

Lieutenants.

Heney, W. H. 15/6/26
15/12/36

2nd Lieutenant.

Hay, B. 29/12/35
15/3/38

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4.

3rd Divisional R.C.A.S.C.

(Organized 15/2/22 G.O. 31-22)
(Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O. 149-31)
(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 214-36)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

Mainguy, P. N. 1/1/38

Lieut.-Colonel.

×Greig, G. A., E.D. 2/10/37

Major (S.S.O.)

Workshop Officer.

×Goodall, J. H., 2nd Lt. 15/12/36

Adjutant.

Elliott, G. R., capt. 15/12/36

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Morgan, G. S., capt.,
R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36

Chaplain.

Fiander, Rev. R. G., hon.
capt. 27/4/38

3rd Divisional Supply Column.

Major.

Inwood, L. W. 15/12/36

Captains (2).

Elliott, G. R. 15/12/36
11/1/35
×Dickinson, S. G. 15/12/36
×Palmer, E. D. 15/12/36

Subalterns (4).

Lieutenants.

Bisson, J. G. 15/12/36
1/8/36

2nd Lieutenants.

×Goodall, J. H. 15/12/36
1/2/35
Talbot, R. N. 12/5/37
Shaw, D. C. 9/2/38
Rollit, C. C. 15/3/38

**3rd Divisional Ammunition
Company.**

Captain.

×Kearns, W. C. 15/12/36
10/1/35

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenants.

Dufresne, R. J. 15/12/36
12/4/35
McCrudden, J. J. 15/12/36

3rd Divisional Petrol Company.

Captain.

Lewis, F. L. 15/12/36
31/3/33

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Wallis, J. 5/5/37
Fraser, E. E. 1/2/38
Short, H. E. 22/3/38
Van Luven, L. L. 30/3/38

Military District No. 4.

Corps Reserve of Officers.

Lieut.-Colonels.

×Hensley, H. J., D.S.O.,
V.D. 31/12/24
15/12/36
×Nops, A. S., V.D. 2/8/33
1/10/37

Majors.

×Oliphant, J. (F) 15/5/20
15/12/36
×Millar, H. 2/1/25
15/12/36
×Parsonage, W. L. 1/9/34
15/12/36

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4—

Con.

Captains.

✕Pope, H. W. D.....	3/1/21
	5/8/17
	15/12/36
✕Rainville, G. H.....	1/5/24
	15/12/36
✕Carlyon, T. C. W.....	5/7/19
	31/12/27
	15/12/36
Adams, F. T.....	4/4/28
Gauthier, J. A.....	15/12/36
	7/7/28
	15/12/36
Reynolds, B. H.....	1/1/29
	15/12/36
✕Wilkinson, C. E., M.C.,	
M.M.....	2/2/30
	15/12/36

Lieutenants.

✕Caverhill, G. R.....	28/9/15
	15/12/36
Marcuson, I. M.....	1/4/30
	15/12/36
Waller, C. R.....	19/2/33
	15/12/36
Norton, A. E.....	15/1/34
	15/12/36

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.**4th Divisional R.C.A.S.C.**

(Organized 15/2/22 G.O. 31-22)

(Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O. 149-31)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 214-36)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕Fritz, M. F. (m.s.c.)....	1/3/38
----------------------------	--------

*Major (S.S.O.)**Workshop Officer.**Adjutant.*

*Bolton, A. H., 2nd Lt.....	1/6/37
-----------------------------	--------

*Attached.**Medical Officers.*

Poulin, C., capt.,	
R.C.A.M.C.....	1/7/37
Allard, E., capt.,	
R.C.A.M.C.....	15/12/36

Chaplain.

Caron, Rev. W. J., hon. capt.	1/5/37
-------------------------------	--------

4th Divisional Supply Column.*Major.*

*Lemay, A. J.....	15/12/36
-------------------	----------

Captains (2).

Savard, P. H.....	15/12/36
	20/6/30
*Bonin, A.....	10/11/37
	(maj. 1/1/35)

*Subalterns (4).**Lieutenants.*

Jolicoeur, A.....	15/12/36
	15/7/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Drouin, F.....	15/12/36
	20/6/30

4th Divisional Ammunition Company.*Captain.*

Kell, T. B. W.....	15/12/36
	20/6/30

*Subalterns (2).**Lieutenant.**2nd Lieutenant.*

Bolton, A. H.....	1/6/37
	3/10/35

4th Divisional Petrol Company.*Captain.*

Kell, H. G.....	15/12/36
	1/4/32

*Subalterns (2).**Lieutenant.**2nd Lieutenant.*

Drouin, J.....	15/12/36
	20/6/30

Military District No. 5.**Corps Reserve of Officers.***Workshop Officer.**Adjutant.**Attached.**Medical Officers.*

✕Stoddard, R. H., capt.,	
R.C.A.M.C.....	15/12/36
Elliot, H. C. S., capt.,	
R.C.A.M.C.....	15/12/36

*Chaplain.***5th Divisional Supply Column.***Major.*

✕Pye, T. M.....	13/12/37
-----------------	----------

*Captains (2).**Subalterns (4).**Lieutenants.*

Johnson, A. T.....	15/12/36
	12/6/35
✕Waterhouse, C. L.....	7/1/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Standish, H. M.....	15/12/36
	9/12/28
Read, A. R. F.....	24/3/37
Lavers, J. E. G.....	6/5/37

5th Divisional Ammunition Company.*Captain.**Subalterns (2).***5th Divisional Petrol Company.***Captain.**Subalterns (2).***MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.****5th Divisional R.C.A.S.C.**

(Organized 15/2/22 G.O. 31-22)

(Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O. 149-31)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 214-36)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Reade, O. U. (Major)....	15/12/36
	(maj. 25/5/33)
	(O.C. 1/4/37)

*Major (S.S.O.)***1st Composite Company.**

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

*Major.**Captain.**Subalterns (2).**Attached.**Medical Officer.*

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6—
Con.**Military District No. 6.****Corps Reserve of Officers.***Lieut.-Colonel.*

×Silver, L. E..... 11/10/32
1/4/37

Major.

Golden, W. H..... 7/10/32
15/12/36

Captains.

Dodge, C. M..... 23/7/32
15/12/36
×Cassidy, H. B..... 3/8/35
16/2/37

Lieutenant.

Prescott, S. C..... 1/11/29
15/12/36

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7.**"B" Area.**

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 214-36)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

*Area. Headquarters.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

Magnusson, H. E..... 27/5/38

Adjutant.

*Edgecombe, E. N., capt. 15/12/36

*Regimental List.**Majors (2).*

Lindley, L. C..... 15/12/36
1/2/34
Mulcahy, A. D..... 28/5/38

Captains (2).

Edgecombe, E. N..... 21/11/37
Gilchrist, C. W..... 23/11/37

*Subalterns (5).**Lieutenants.*

Brittain, W. N..... 21/11/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Brown, J..... 15/12/36
1/10/36
Likely, R. G..... 11/12/37

2nd Pontoon Bridge Park.

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 214-36)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Major.

Lindley, L. C.

Captains.

Edgecombe, E. N.
Gilchrist, C. W.

*Subalterns (3).**Lieutenants.**2nd Lieutenants.*

Brown, J.

*Attached.**Medical Officer.*

McInerney, J. P., capt., 15/12/36
R.C.A.M.C.

1st Corps Ammunition Park.

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 214-36)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Major.

Mulcahy, A. D.

*Captain.**Subalterns (2).**Lieutenants.*

Brittain, W. N.

2nd Lieutenants.

Likely, R. G.

Military District No. 7**Corps Reserve of Officers.***Lieut.-Colonels.*

Smith, W. G..... 1/1/30
27/5/38
White, A. S. W. (m.s.c.)... 1/2/34
15/12/36

Major.

Sweet, H. C. L..... 5/9/30
15/12/36

Captain.

Angevine, E. D..... 5/9/30
15/12/36

Lieutenants.

×Cooper, V..... 19/1/32
15/12/36
Sutherland, J. G..... 27/10/34
27/10/37

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.**1st Cavalry Divisional R.C.A.S.C.**

(Organized 15/2/22 G.O. 31-22)
(Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O. 149-31)
(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 214-36)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel.

×Abel, P. M. (m.s.c.).... 20/6/37

*Major (S.S.O.)**Workshop Officer.**Adjutant.*

×Perry, I. J., capt..... 29/1/27

*Attached.**Medical Officers.*

McKenty, V. J., capt., 15/12/36
R.C.A.M.C.

*Chaplain.***1st Cavalry Divisional Supply Column.***Major.*

Davey, F..... 15/12/36
1/1/34

Captains (2).

*×Perry, L. J..... 15/12/36
12/7/30
Hjalmarson, J. K..... 15/12/37

*Subalterns (4).**Lieutenants.*

×Reid, C. L., M.M..... 15/12/36
1/5/35
Meindl, J. A..... 1/5/37
Lister, A. G..... 15/4/37

1st Cavalry Divisional Ammunition Company.*Captain.*

Stewart, W. J..... 15/12/36
6/6/35

*Subalterns (2).**Lieutenant.*

Christian, A. S..... 29/10/37

2nd Lieutenant.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10—
Con.**1st Cavalry Divisional Petrol
Company.***Captain.*

X Pattison, H. C. 30/11/37

*Subalterns (2).**Lieutenant.**2nd Lieutenant.*Lesk, L. J. 17/10/37
15/2/34**Military District No. 10****Corps Reserve of Officers.***Captains.*

Baxter, J. D. 12/7/30

Short, J. A. 15/12/36

1/10/31

30/11/37

Lieutenant.

Prest, F. G. 1/9/33

15/12/36

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.**6th Divisional R.C.A.S.C.**

(Organized 15/2/22 G.O. 31-22)

(Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O. 149-31)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 214-36)

*Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

X Allan, H. R. W. 1/4/37

Major (S.S.O.)

X MacKay, E. L. 15/12/36

1/9/35

*Workshop Officer.**Adjutant.**Attached.**Medical Officers.*X Bell, C. H. C., maj.,
R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36*Chaplain.*Swan, Rev. W. J. M., hon.
capt. 15/3/27**6th Divisional Supply Column.***Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.**Major.*

X Pearson, A. E. 5/4/37

Captains (2).

Leah, R. T. 1/2/38

*Subalterns (4).**Lieutenants.*

McEwen, H. W. 15/12/36

*Hacking, H. E. (m.s.c.)... 15/9/37

(capt. 15/9/35)

2nd Lieutenants.

Thorneloe, F. C. 10/9/37

Whitehead, C. C. J. 1/12/37

McCrea, E. F. 23/5/38

**6th Divisional Ammunition
Company.***Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.**Captain.*Shaneman, R. D.
(C.O.T.C.) (m.s.c.) 15/12/36
1/9/35*Subalterns (2).**Lieutenants.**2nd Lieutenants.*

Prior, G. A. 15/12/36

25/11/35

Alexander, B. 22/2/37

6th Divisional Petrol Company.*Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.**Captain.*

Housley, E. 15/12/36

26/8/35

*Subalterns (2).**Lieutenants.**2nd Lieutenants.*Burridge, J. R. L. 15/12/36
3/12/34Morris, K. E. 15/12/36
1/10/36**2nd Composite Company.**

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 214-36)

*Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.**Major.*

X Green, R. H. 1/4/37

*Captain.**Subalterns (2).**Lieutenants.*

Clark, J. F. S. 15/12/36

11/7/34

Robertson, D. A. 15/12/36

8/8/33

2nd Lieutenant.

MacLeod, R. 24/2/38

*Attached.**Medical Officer.*X McCallum, J. S., M.C.,
E.D., maj., R.C.A.M.C. 15/12/36**Military District No. 11.****Corps Reserve of Officers.***Lieut.-Colonel.*

X Hyndman, J. C. F., V.D. 8/4/27

15/12/36

X Burton-Willison, J. J.

(m.s.c.) 1/4/32

31/3/37

Lieutenants.

Macdonald, H. D. 14/8/23

15/12/36

Fraser, R. T. 1/3/38

1/3/38

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12.**"C" Area.**

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 214-36)

*Headquarters—Regina, Sask.**Area Headquarters.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

✕Beare, P. R. (Major).... 15/12/36
(maj. 1/11/31)

Hallam, M. (Major)..... 15/12/36
(maj. 7/3/36)

Adjutant.

Dixon, A. T., *capt.*..... 15/12/36

Regimental List.*Major.**Captains (3).*

*King, H. L..... 15/12/36
 15/7/35

*✕Baker, W. G..... 15/12/36

Dixon, A. T..... 31/7/37

✕Watmore, J. W..... 19/3/38

*Subalterns (4).**Lieutenants.*

Trifunov, J..... 15/12/36
 14/7/34

McNevin, C. A..... 19/3/38

2nd Lieutenants.

✕Featherstone, D. L..... 15/12/36
 2/10/31

Peters, N. T..... 15/12/36
 11/2/32

Hill, E. F. M..... 14/10/37

2nd Corps Ammunition Park.*Headquarters—Regina, Sask.**Major.**Captain.*

*✕Baker, W. G.

*Subalterns (2).**Lieutenants.*

Trifunov, J.

2nd Lieutenant.

Peters, N. T.

1st Advanced Horse Transport Depot.*Headquarters—Regina, Sask.**Captain.*

✕Watmore, J. W.

*Subalterns.**Lieutenant.*

McNevin, C. A.

2nd Lieutenant.

Hill, E. F. M.

*Attached.**Veterinary Officer.***2nd Railhead Supply Detachment.***Headquarters—Regina, Sask.**Captain.*

*King, H. L.

*Subaltern.**2nd Lieutenant.*

✕Featherstone, D. L.

Military District No. 12**Corps Reserve of Officers.***Lieut.-Colonel.*

James, F. J., *V.D.*..... 10/3/22
 15/12/36

Major.

✕Hessey, A..... 8/5/22
 15/12/36

Lieutenant.

✕Lane, V..... 1/12/28
 15/12/36

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.**2nd Corps Troops, R.C.A.S.C.**

(Organized 15/2/22 G.O. 31-22)

(Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O. 149-31)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 214-36)

*Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.**Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—*

McMullen, S. I..... 15/12/36
 9/6/31
(Ext'd 9/6/41)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Nash, R. (Major)..... 15/12/36
(O.C. 20/7/37)

Major (S.S.O.)

✕Payne, P. J. R..... 15/12/36
 8/3/35

Workshop Officer.

Stata, H. S., *2nd lt.*..... 15/12/36

*Adjutant.**Attached.**Medical Officers.**Chaplain.***2nd Corps Troops Supply Column***Major.*

✕Cave, J. H..... 20/7/37

Captains (2).

Kendall, K. G..... 31/7/37

*Subalterns (4).**Lieutenants.**2nd Lieutenants.*

Stata, H. S..... 15/12/36
 27/1/34

McMullen, S. G..... 15/12/36

12/11/35

Tulloch, A. F..... 15/12/36

15/9/36

Meers, M. E..... 3/5/38

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13—

Con.

2nd Corps Troops Ammunition Company.

Captain.

×Pease, H. L..... 15/12/36
23/3/35

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenant.

Byrnes, H. J..... 14/9/37
Hott, E. W. J..... 11/1/38
8/10/35

2nd Corps Petrol Park.

Captain.

Bentley, A..... 15/12/36
3/8/35

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenants.

×Graham, F..... 15/12/36
23/5/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Ward, H..... 15/12/36
15/10/35

Military District No. 13**Corps Reserve of Officers.**

Lieut.-Colonel.

×Ryan, B. W., V.D.
(m.s.c.)..... 29/3/27
15/12/36

Captains.

×Brown, A. H..... 11/9/28
15/12/36
Gibb, G..... 15/12/36
1/4/38

Lieutenants.

West, T. O. A..... 5/12/23
15/12/36
Anderson, J. G. (c.o.t.c.).. 30/11/27
31/12/25
15/12/36
Flood, L. R..... 21/7/28
15/12/36
Richardson, H..... 1/9/31
15/12/36
Sellar, W. M..... 19/10/34
15/12/36

ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Medical Corps.)

Uniform—Blue.

"In Arduis Fidelis"

Facings—Dull Cherry.

(Organized G.O. 98/04)

*Reorganized G.O. 238/21)

(Reorganized 1/1/30 G.O. 132/29)

Officer Administering—The Director General of Medical Services.

Honorary Colonel—~~X~~Fotheringham, Major-General J. T., C.M.G., V.D., ret. 11/2/24
(Ext'd 15/3/41)

General List.

Lieut.-Colonels (71).

M.D. No.		
1— ~~X~~ Jepson, G. L., M.C., V.D. (7 Fld. Bde.)	14/2/24	
10— ~~X~~ Stirling, J. T., M.C., E.D., Wpg. Gren. (M.G.)	14/11/25	
3— ~~X~~ Austin, L. J., E.D. (Queen's Univ. C.O.T.C.)	19/3/27	
7— ~~X~~ Pratt, C. M., E.D. (St. John Fus. (M.G.))	19/8/27	
4— ~~X~~ Lundon, A. E., E.D. (D.D.M.O., M.D. No. 4)	8/11/28	
13— ~~X~~ Quint, W. S. (15 Horse)	5/8/29	
2— ~~X~~ Fenwick, C. P., M.C. (D.D.M.O., M.D. No. 2)	19/9/29	
13— ~~X~~ Reid, J. A., E.D. (D.D.M.O., M.D. No. 13)	1/10/29	
10— ~~X~~ Hardiman, B. C. (Lake Sup. R.)	20/6/30	
3— ~~X~~ Courtney, H. D., V.D. (D.D.M.O., M.D. No. 3)	1/6/31	
2— ~~X~~ Rae, C. A. (No. 16 F.A.)	15/9/31	
1— ~~X~~ Gordon, R. J., E.D. (1 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.)	1/12/32	
7— ~~X~~ Malcolm, D. C., M.C. (D.D.M.O., M.D. No. 7)	1/1/33	
13— ~~X~~ Johnston, A. C. C., M.C., V.D. (No. 8 F.A.)	20/8/27	
13— ~~X~~ Brown, W. H. (No. 4 C.C.S.)	1/11/33	
1— ~~X~~ McLean, W. J. (No. 15 F.A.)	1/12/33	
4— ~~X~~ Conover, K. I., E.D. (No. 6 C.C.S.)	14/2/34	
7— ~~X~~ Hughes, R. A., E.D. (D.D.M.O., M.D. No. 7)	14/2/34	
6— ~~X~~ Blake, J. J., E.D. (No. 21 F.A.)	18/7/34	
6— ~~X~~ Stewart, J. M. (14 Fld. Bde.)	5/8/34	
2— ~~X~~ Park, F. S., O.B.E., V.D. (G.G.H.G.)	8/8/34	
11— ~~X~~ Leeson, L. H., E.D. (No. 12 F.A.)	28/10/34	
12— ~~X~~ Jackes, H. L., V.D. (D.D.M.O., M.D. No. 12)	1/12/34	
2— ~~X~~ Deadman, W. J., V.D. (No. 5 F.A.)	16/4/20	
4— ~~X~~ Plante, A. P. (No. 20 F.A.)	25/1/35	
3— ~~X~~ Allison, G., E.D. (Hast. & P.E.R.)	1/4/35	
6— ~~X~~ Campbell, J. G. R., V.D. (No. 22 F.A.)	6/4/35	
2— ~~X~~ Hassard, F. R., M.C. ("A" Corps Sigs.)	1/6/35	
2— ~~X~~ Storms, T. H. D., V.D. (3 Fld. Bde.)	1/6/35	
11— ~~X~~ Lees, F. W., M.C., V.D. (D.D.M.O., M.D. No. 11)	1/6/35	
10— ~~X~~ Arthur, C. L. T. (D.D.M.O., M.D. No. 10)	16/6/35	
7— ~~X~~ Davidson, V. D., E.D. (No. 14 F.A.)	23/12/28	
4— ~~X~~ Bourne, W. (No. 9 F.A.)	18/8/35	
6— ~~X~~ Chisholm, H. A., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D. (D.D.M.O., M.D. No. 6)	23/8/35	
4— ~~X~~ Ross, A., M.C. (No. 6 F.A.)	12/2/36	
13— ~~X~~ Washburn, R. T., E.D. (No. 17 Cav. F.A.)	12/5/16	(col.)
2— ~~X~~ Stock, V. F., M.C., V.D. (No. 2 C.C.S.)	1/3/36	
5— ~~X~~ Petticlerc, J. L. (No. 18 F.A.)	1/6/36	
12— ~~X~~ Carmichael, M. A., V.D.	14/6/36	

Lieut.-Colonels—Con.

M.D. No.		
6— ~~X~~ Donovan, O. G., V.D. (No. 1 C.C.S.)	26/6/36	
10— ~~X~~ Kenny, R. W., M.C., V.D. (5 Fld. Bde.)	1/11/36	
4— ~~X~~ Cross, C. E., E.D. (Three Riv. R. (T.))	27/6/36	
3— ~~X~~ Blair, W. G., V.D. (Lan. & Ren. Scot. R.)	28/6/36	
5— ~~X~~ Convery, E. B. (No. 19 F.A.)	24/10/36	
2— ~~X~~ Spicer, S. Le R. (No. 2 F.A.)	1/11/36	
3— ~~X~~ McKay, W. W. (No. 5 C.C.S.)	9/1/37	
3— ~~X~~ Graham, M. D. (No. 23 F.A.)	1/4/37	
3— ~~X~~ Hopkins, B. H., E.D. (No. 1 F.A.)	13/4/37	
3— ~~X~~ Jones, W. A., V.D. (P.W.O.R. (M.G.))	31/5/37	
1— ~~X~~ Hamilton, H. P., M.C. (No. 24 F.A.)	1/6/37	
1— ~~X~~ Stuart, L. M. (No. 11 F.A.)	21/7/37	
10— ~~X~~ Heringer, W. J. (No. 4 F.A.)	21/7/37	
11— ~~X~~ Stewart, J. A., E.D. (C. Scot. R.)	1/9/37	
2— ~~X~~ Barracough, W. W. (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	1/1/38	
11— ~~X~~ McPherson, T., E.D. (5 (B.C.) C.B.)	9/1/38	
2— ~~X~~ Morrison, D. A., M.C. (2/10 D.)	27/1/38	
2— ~~X~~ Martin, H. W., O.B.E., E.D. (2/10 D.)	1/4/38	

Majors, Captains and Lieutenants (639).

Majors.

6— ~~X~~ Jenkins, J. S., D.S.O., V.D. (P.E.I. M.B., C.A.)	15/4/20	
6— ~~X~~ MacLeod, D. A. (16 Fld. Bde.)	18/10/17	(brev. l.-c.)
10— ~~X~~ Williams, G. S., E.D. (10 Dist. Sigs.)	15/4/20	
6— ~~X~~ Meech, L. R., M.C. (No. 6 F.H.S.)	20/1/19	
13— ~~X~~ Orr, H., O.B.E., V.D. (No. 13 F.H.S.)	15/4/21	
6— ~~X~~ Johnston, S. R., V.D. (P.L. Fus. (M.G.))	1/4/23	
2— ~~X~~ Digby, R. W. (D. & Hald. R.)	12/3/18	
13— ~~X~~ Park, A. W., E.D. (13 Dist. Sigs.)	6/6/24	
12— ~~X~~ Ferg, E. J. (22 Fld. Bde.)	16/10/18	
2— ~~X~~ Brown, M. G., M.C. (8 Fld. Bde.)	1/5/25	
11— ~~X~~ Baldwin, S. G., M.C., E.D. (B.C.D.)	1/4/26	
13— ~~X~~ Shore, A. E. (No. 8 F.A.)	1/10/23	
12— ~~X~~ Dakin, W. A. (No. 10 F.A.)	1/4/28	
11— ~~X~~ Miller, R. L. (C. Scot. R. (M.G.))	1/4/28	
3— ~~X~~ McCormick, A. M., E.D. (1 Fld. Bde.)	5/10/28	
11— ~~X~~ Lamont, G. A., E.D. (B.C. Univ. C.O.T.C.)	5/11/24	
2— ~~X~~ Houston, J. F. (A. & S.H. of C. (M.G.))	12/2/29	
1— ~~X~~ Savage, T. M. (11 Fld. Bde.)	1/4/29	
2— ~~X~~ Sparks, W. E. L., E.D. (Tor. Scot. R. (M.G.))	1/4/29	
5— ~~X~~ Hastings, R. C., E.D. (No. 5 F.H.S.)	18/5/29	
2— ~~X~~ Harvie, R. M., E.D. (Grey & Sim. Fors.)	1/4/29	
11— ~~X~~ McCallum, J. S., M.C., E.D. (2 Comp. Co., R.C.A.S.C.)	1/7/29	
3— ~~X~~ Scott, G. R. (P. of W. Rang. (M.G.))	10/10/29	

Majors—Con.

M.D. No.		
12—	X Ritchie, J. B. (12 Dist. Sigs.)	10/10/29
2—	Cunningham, W. H. (Linc. & Weld. R.)	10/10/29
11—	X McCarley, R. V. (11 Dist. Engrs.)	10/10/29
1—	X Bowman, J. T., D.S.O., E.D. (No. 1 F.H.S.)	2/1/30
13—	X Baker, J. O. (20 Fld. Bde.)	5/2/30
2—	Ogden, W. E., E.D. (G.G.H.G.)	1/5/30
		26/6/26
		18/3/18
2—	X Hill, L. R. (R.R. of Tor. Gren.)	1/5/30
2—	X MacDonald, A. E., M.C. (Q.O.R. of C.)	6/5/31
13—	Johnson, H. H. (19 Fld. Bde.)	26/6/31
		16/3/16
7—	X Bridges, E. S. (3 (N.B.) M.B.)	5/7/31
1—	X Campbell, J. A. M. (1 H.)	11/3/32
11—	X Willoughby, C. J. M. (B.C. H. Armd. C.)	8/8/32
1—	X Towers, T. L. (D.D.M.O., M.D. No. 1)	2/10/32
		7/7/18
2—	Nesbitt, J. H. (Lorne Scots)	27/12/32
4—	X Macdonald, R. St. J., V.D. (No. 4 F.H.S.)	21/2/33
		(col. 9/2/19)
11—	X MacKenzie, W. J. (Seaforth of C.)	26/2/33
		1/7/29
3—	X Gorman, M. E., M.C. (4 Fld. Bde.)	19/3/33
3—	X Cathcart, J. P. S., M.C. (C.H. of O. M.G.)	20/3/33
		17/4/26
2—	X Barnett, J. D. H. W. (Q.Y. Rang. M.G.)	19/6/33
4—	Bayne, H. D. (Sher. R. M.G.)	2/7/33
11—	X Bell, C. H. C. (6 Div. R.C.A.S.C.)	14/7/33
2—	X Carr, O. E., V.D. (Grey & Sim. Fors.)	1/1/34
		29/1/17
11—	X Clement, G. H. (Ir. Fus.)	2/1/34
2—	X Ley, A. G. (Ir. R.C. (M.G.))	15/2/34
3—	Willoughby, J. B. (9 Fld. Bde.)	25/2/34
7—	X Kirkland, A. S., E.D. (No. 14 F.A.)	1/3/34
11—	X Mustard, H. R., M.C. (No. 12 F.A.)	13/3/34
2—	X Graham, N. F. W. (S. Ste. M. & Sud. M.G.)	4/8/34
3—	X Wood, E. H., V.D. (R. de Hull)	15/9/34
		(lt.-col. 1/6/31)
10—	X Loughheed, M. S. (No. 10 F.H.S.)	1/1/35
12—	X Scott, A. C., E.D. (22 Fld. Bde.)	15/3/35
		20/1/19
5—	Mercier, J. P. A. J. (R. de Q.) (Mit.)	18/10/35
2—	Farmer, G. R. D. (No. 5 F.A.)	29/10/35
2—	Fawcett, J. P. (R.H.L.I.)	11/12/35
4—	X Elder, H. M. (No. 9 F.A.)	14/12/35
7—	Kennedy, E. T. (N.B. Rang.)	18/10/36
2—	X Eaton, A. T. (A. & S.H. of C. (M.G.))	25/11/36
3—	X Graham, C. R. (No. 23 F.A.)	27/6/37
		15/12/16
11—	X Pitts, H. H. (No. 12 F.A.)	1/7/37
11—	X Haszard, J. F. (No. 24 Fld. Bde.)	1/7/37
10—	X Ferrier, H. J. (No. 4 F.A.)	15/7/37
3—	X Bunn, C. R. R. (20 Fld. Bde.)	1/8/37
11—	X Kenning, G. C. (No. 13 F.A.)	7/9/37
12—	X Johnstone, D. S. (Regina Rif.)	1/10/37
2—	Tice, J. W. (No. 19 Bomber Sqdn., R.C.A.F.)	27/10/37
6—	X Blackett, A. E. (No. 1 C.C.S.)	22/11/37
2—	X Hamelin, J. J. (P.A. & B. Vol.)	1/12/37
11—	X Meekison, D. M. (Seaforth of C.)	1/12/37
1—	X Callaghan, V. A. (No. 1 Div. Engrs.)	1/12/37
10—	X Musgrove, W. M., M.M. (No. 3 F.A.)	1/12/37
10—	Smith, L. A. E. (12 D.)	1/12/37
6—	Mader, V. O. (No. 22 F.A.)	12/12/37
3—	X Belanger, P. B., M.C. (No. 5 C.C.S.)	28/12/37
4—	Ross, F. D. E. (R.H.C.)	1/1/38
5—	Chretien, J. D. (No. 19 F.A.)	1/1/38
5—	Lavoie, J. V. (No. 19 F.A.)	1/1/38
2—	McDonald, J. (S. Ste. M. & Sud. M.G.)	1/1/38
2—	MacLean, D. L. (Univ. Tor. C.O.T.C.)	1/1/38
2—	Gray, H. M. (No. 16 F.A.)	1/1/38
2—	Watson, M. C. (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	1/1/38
2—	Sinclair, G. A. (No. 5 F.A.)	1/1/38
4—	X Hume, W. E. (Sher. R. M.G.)	2/1/38

Majors—Con.

M.D. No.		
12—	X Leech, B. C. (No. 10 F.A.)	25/1/38
5—	Gosselin, J. (No. 19 F.A.)	1/2/38
5—	Roy, P. (No. 5 Dist. Sigs.)	1/2/38
5—	Girard, J. A. (No. 18 F.A.)	1/2/38
12—	Miller, J. M. (No. 10 F.A.)	1/2/38
5—	Miller, J. C. (No. 19 F.A.)	4/2/38
5—	Tormal, H. (R. de Levis)	20/2/38
10—	Rumball, A. St. C. (26 Fld. Bde.)	31/3/38
11—	X Boulter, W. L. (15 Fld. Bde.)	1/4/38
10—	Richardson, R. W. (5 Fld. Bde.)	2/4/38
4—	Dolan, H. S. (No. 6 C.C.S.)	2/4/38
2—	Ross, J. R. (No. 2 F.A.)	14/5/38
Captains.		
1—	X Blezard, J. A. (No. 15 F.A.)	16/11/17
		16/10/16
7—	Bell, J. A. McL. (N. Shore R.)	17/4/19
2—	Calder, J. R. (8 Fld. Bde.)	9/10/24
		17/4/19
7—	X Lyons, G. A., M.C. (23 Fld. Bde.)	30/3/26
		10/7/17
6—	Smith, G. L. (No. 21 F.A.)	1/7/26
2—	Heaton, T. G. (Q.Y. Rang. M.G.)	29/9/26
10—	X Armstrong, G. P., M.C. (M.M.R.)	1/6/27
		10/7/16
7—	X Wright, H. S. (Univ. N.B. C.O.T.C.)	30/12/27
10—	Bull, R. C. (No. 4 F.A.)	1/11/28
1—	X Rutherford, W. B. (7 Fld. Bde.)	30/11/28
11—	McIntyre, W. H. (Westmr. R. M.G.)	13/3/29
2—	James, A. B. (Ir. R.C. (M.G.))	25/4/29
		24/9/16
13—	X Pope, E. L. (Edmn. Fus. (M.G.))	1/5/29
		(lt.-col. 1/12/28)
7—	X Bustin, H. B. (No. 14 F.A.)	21/6/29
3—	Fraser, G. M. (4 Fld. Bde.)	1/8/29
		15/12/22
2—	Sneath, P. A. T. (No. 2 C.C.S.)	7/10/29
7—	Brown, J. F. L. (Carl. & York R.)	1/11/29
	X Kergin, L. W. (R.C.N.V. Res.)	1/1/30
		(brev. maj. 26/6/34)
2—	X Van Nostrand, F. H. (No. 16 F.A.)	18/1/30
1—	X Ballantyne, T. W. (Oxf. Rif.)	27/3/30
		16/8/16
3—	X Morgan, W. C., M.C. (Argyll L.I. (T.))	23/5/30
		18/2/16
2—	McGarry, J. M. (Linc. & Weld. R.)	1/6/30
12—	X Cooke, A. B. (16/22 Horse)	1/6/30
		2/11/17
6—	Sieniewicz, T. M. (P.L. Fus. (M.G.))	18/6/30
6—	Simpson, J. C. (No. 21 F.A.)	9/7/30
11—	X Swan, H. P. (Scot. R. (M.G.))	15/7/30
		5/2/18
6—	Sutherland, J. W. (Nth N.S. Highrs. (M.G.))	18/7/30
2—	Cornett, W. G. B. (No. 5 F.A.)	1/9/30
6—	Corbett, H. R. (No. 1 C.C.S.)	7/9/30
6—	Burns, G. R. (No. 22 F.A.)	8/9/30
2—	Hethrington, H. (G.G.H.G.)	18/10/30
1—	Johns, E. P. (Univ. W.O. C.O.T.C.)	1/11/30
		(C.O.T.C.)
3—	X Code, D. B. (Brock Rif.)	8/12/30
11—	X Des Brisay, H. A. (No. 12 F.A.)	18/12/30
		11/5/18
4—	Tremblay, W. (No. 20 F.A.)	2/1/31
4—	Emard, L. M. (No. 20 F.A.)	5/1/31
3—	X Walsh, S. Y. (P. of W. Rang. (M.G.))	6/1/31
		6/4/16
13—	Scott, J. W. (Alta. Univ. C.O.T.C.)	14/2/31
11—	Graham, H. C. (11 Dist. Engrs.)	27/3/31
11—	Fraser, W. A. (5 (B.C.) C.B.)	2/4/31
11—	Kenning, S. G. (No. 13 F.A.)	3/4/31
1—	Macce, W. E. (No. 15 F.A.)	28/5/31
1—	Duffy, J. L. (No. 15 F.A.)	29/5/31
1—	X Thompson, F. G. (Mx. & Huron R.)	31/5/31
2—	X Locke, H. W. B. (No. 4 Med. Bde.)	1/6/31
4—	Ross, H. G. (17 H.)	14/6/31
10—	Taylor, C. H. (No. 3 F.A.)	16/6/31

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.

10—Book, N. (No. 3 C.C.S.)	17/6/31
10—Neilson, C. (Univ. Man. C.O.T.C.)	18/6/31
12—Conn, R. S. (No. 10 F.A.)	14/7/31
4—Thompson, C. S. (R.M.R. (M.G.))	27/9/31
4—Ostiguy, L. (4 Div. Sigs.) (c.o.t.c.)	27/9/31
4—Gabbour, P. C. (No. 20 F.A.)	27/9/31
13—Wannop, G. G. (No. 8 F.A.)	1/10/31
4—Lochead, J. R. (V.R.C.)	1/10/31
2—Abbott, C. F. (No. 2 C.C.S.)	5/10/31
12—McCulloch, F. D. (No. 10 F.A.)	25/10/31
5—Elliott, J. M., M.M. (No. 19 F.A.)	13/11/31
11—Matthews, G. O. (11 Div. Sigs.)	15/11/31
2—MacFarlane, J. A. (48th Highrs.)	20/11/31
1—Kenner, H. B. (Perth R. (M.G.))	16/10/29
10—Gordon, C. A. R. (No. 3 C.C.S.)	28/11/31
4—Ackman, F. D. (No. 6 F.A.)	19/12/31
5—Robert, L. (6 Q. & L. (M.B.))	15/1/32
6—Stoddard, R. H. (5 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.)	22/1/32
6—Malcolm, F. F. P. (14th Fld. Bde.)	29/1/32
6—Skinner, B. W. (West N.S.R.)	16/7/17
2—Gossage, C. D. (48 Highrs.)	1/2/32
4—Cook, M. S. (4 Dist. Engrs.)	17/3/32
5—Gill, G. (No. 18 F.A.)	29/3/32
6—Kinley, C. E. (No. 1 C.C.S.)	28/4/32
5—LeBlond, W. (No. 18 F.A.) (L.)	6/5/32
6—Forbes, G. R. (K.C.H. (Armd. C.))	21/5/32
6—Cochrane, P. S. (K.C.H. (Armd. C.))	1/6/32
	6/6/32
	7/6/32
2—Gray, K. G. (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	14/6/32
6—Poirier, W. G. J. (C.B. Highrs.)	14/6/32
2—Brooke, R. J. W. (Ir. R.C. (M.G.))	16/6/32
	17/2/17
5—Poulin, C. (4 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.)	20/6/32
12—Alport, E. B. (12 Dist. Engrs.)	5/7/32
4—Adams, L. J. (V.R.C.)	17/8/32
2—Bowman, F. B. (No. 5 F.A.)	27/9/32
2—Shirton, G. K. (25 Fld. Bde.)	1/10/32
	28/11/17
1—Spohn, P. D. (No. 24 F.A.)	21/10/32
	1/4/30
1—Ratz, R. G. (No. 24 F.A.)	22/10/32
1—McFadden, G. F. (Mx. & Huron R.)	23/10/32
4—Morgan, G. S. (3 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.)	1/11/32
4—Mathieu, J. E. (No. 20 F.A.)	3/11/32
5—Currie, G. C. (2 Div. Sigs.)	5/11/32
1—MacDonald, W. G. (S.F. of C.)	15/11/32
13—Huckell, R. G. (No. 17 Cav. F.A.)	15/11/32
13—Hamilton, K. G. (Edm. R.)	15/11/32
6—Holland, C. W. (1 Hal. (C.B.))	18/11/32
5—LeBlond, S. (No. 18 F.A.)	27/1/33
6—MacLean, J. R. (Hal. Rif.)	21/5/33
3—McLeod, P. A. (No. 1 F.A.)	26/5/33
3—Cowan, W. E. (3 Divl. Sigs.)	5/7/33
3—Hanna, H. E. (1 Fld. Bde.)	5/7/33
4—Lamy, R. L. (R. de Jol.)	17/7/33
4—Rolland, G. (No. 6 C.C.S.) (C.O.T.C.)	29/9/33
12—Sauer, E. K. (10 Fld. Bde.) (L.)	1/10/33
4—Laplante, J. P. A. (6 Fld. Bde.)	10/10/33
4—Skelley, A. J. (Lan. & Ren. Scot. R.)	30/10/33
7—Pendrih, R. M. (3 (N.B.) M.B.)	6/11/33
7—Porter, D. F. W. (No. 14 F.A.)	6/11/33
7—MacDonald, W. M. (23 Fld. Bde.)	20/12/33
	23/12/17
2—Smith, I. R. (1 Pontoon Bridge Park, R.C.A.S.C.)	1/1/34
4—Forest, J. E. L. (R. de Jol.)	12/1/34
4—Nelligan, P. L. (6 Fld. Bde.)	12/1/34
4—Fortier, L. (Fus. M.R.)	13/1/34
4—Malone, J. M. F. (Thres. Riv. R. (T.))	21/2/34
4—Reid, R. G. (No. 6 F.A.) R.M.R. (M.G.)	4/4/34
4—Ward, C. V. (No. 9 Cav. F.A.)	15/4/34
4—McIntosh, C. A. (R.H.C.)	1/5/34
10—Archer, C. D. (No. 4 F.A.)	1/6/34
4—Fraser, R. H. (Wpg. Gren. (M.G.))	8/6/34
2—Mulligan, C. V., M.B.E., E.D. (Tor. Scot. R. (M.G.))	30/6/34
10—Monteith, J. R. (12 D.)	6/7/34

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.

13—Scott, A. W. (No. 8 F.A.)	10/7/34
10—Sommerville, A. N. (W.L.I. (M.G.))	11/7/34
6—Walsh, F. E. (P.E.I. Highrs.)	11/7/34
10—Elliott, M. R. (Fort Garry's)	12/7/34
6—Zinck, R. C. M.M. (West N.S.R.)	12/7/34
10—Dicks, R. E. (Fort Garry's)	19/7/34
10—McKenty, J. (W.L.I. (M.G.))	1/8/34
11—Purvis, G. S. (Westmr. R. (M.G.))	16/8/34
	22/11/17
10—Gunn, W. R. L. (7 Med. Bde.)	1/9/34
1—Osborn, C. A. (Oxf. Rif. (C.O.T.C.))	10/9/34
	1/4/31
4—Laplante, A. E. (R. de Mais.)	27/10/34
7—McDonald, W. O. (St. John Fus. (M.G.))	6/11/34
7—Tanzman, J. (8 N.B.H.)	6/11/34
10—Edmonson, H. M. (R. Wpg. Rif. (C.O.T.C.))	1/12/34
5—Garneau, P. E. (Vol. de Q.)	1/1/35
5—Chabot, E. R. (de Chaud. (Mit.))	1/1/35
5—Pouliot, A. (No. 19 F.A.)	1/1/35
6—Ross, H. R. (C.B. Highrs.)	1/1/35
6—Smith, F. H. (No. 3 F.A.)	1/1/35
12—Brown, J. A. (No. 10 F.A.)	1/1/35
6—Graham, H. M. (No. 10 F.A.)	1/1/35
5—Allard, E. (4 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.)	1/1/35
7—Clouthier, G. A. (Carlt. & York. R.)	1/1/35
11—Harrison, W. E. (11 Div. Sigs.)	1/1/35
7—Clarke, A. M. (12 Fld. Bde.)	1/1/35
7—Grant, R. W. (8 N.B.H.)	1/1/35
1—Cargill, L. G. (No. 1 Dist. Sigs.)	1/1/35
6—Merritt, J. W. (Dal. Univ. C.O.T.C.)	1/1/35
2—McCollum, J. L. (R.R. of Tor. Gren.)	1/1/35
2—Boyd, J. (2 Div. Engrs.)	1/1/35
2—Wilkins, A. R. (Q.O.R. of C.)	1/1/35
3—Grimes, S. E. (No. 23 F.A.)	2/1/35
4—Rivard, P. L. J. M. (R. de Chat. (Mit.))	2/1/35
1—Hacking, L. C. (No. 11 F.A.)	3/1/35
1—Belyea, C. C. (No. 24 F.A.)	4/1/35
4—Watts, E. H. (No. 17 Cav. F.A.)	17/1/35
2—Campbell, S. M. (No. 16 F.A.)	1/2/35
2—Montgomery, R. C. (No. 16 F.A.)	1/2/35
11—Watson, C. A. (No. 13 F.A.)	17/2/35
11—Davis, H. R. L. (B.C.R.)	17/2/35
1—Morris, A. G. (1 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.)	1/3/35
13—Adams, J. M. (Calg. R. (T.))	15/3/35
	24/8/15
4—Favreau, J. C. (Fus. M.R.)	1/4/35
7—McInerney, J. P. (2 Pontoon Bdge. Park, R.C.A.S.C.)	4/4/35
7—Corbet, A. A. G. (No. 14 F.A.)	22/4/35
6—Keshen, S. H. (6 Div. Engrs.)	1/5/35
	12/7/29
11—Day, E. E.	24/6/35
3—Blackwell, W. C. (9 Fld. Bde.)	3/7/35
	8/10/19
4—Trudeau, L. A. (Fus. de Sher.)	8/7/35
3—Walker, R. P. (P.L.D.G.)	15/7/35
3—Mirsky, S. (No. 5 C.C.S.)	16/7/35
3—Houston, S. W. (P.W.O. R. (M.G.))	17/7/35
6—McKenna, L. B. (No. 15 F.A.)	19/7/35
6—McKay, H. F. (Pictou Highrs.)	19/7/35
10—Holland, T. E. (No. 3 F.A.)	20/9/35
10—McElmoye, W. A. (No. 3 C.C.S.)	5/10/35
10—Crawford, J. N. (Wpg. Gren. (M.G.))	10/10/35
10—Perrin, M. B. (No. 10 Dist. Sigs.)	10/10/35
10—Cooper, R. H. (Cameron's of C.)	13/10/35
4—Taylor, R. B. ("B" Corps. Sigs.)	16/10/35
	1/11/35
10—Clark, C. W. (No. 3 F.A.)	23/10/35
10—Stevens, G. C. (2 Armd. C.R.)	24/10/35
10—McGibbon, K. C. (Cameron's of C.)	23/10/35
2—Playfair, C. H. (No. 5 F.A.)	29/10/35
2—Roderick, J. H. ("A" Corps Sigs.) (c.o.t.c.)	29/10/35
2—Smart, J. B. (2 Div. R.C.A.S.C.)	29/10/35
10—Bourgoin, J. A. (No. 3 F.A.)	30/10/35
10—Scott, D. L. (R. Wpg. Rif.)	4/11/35
2—Griffin, F. R. (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	6/11/35
10—Boyd, S. A. (2 Armd. C.R.) (c.o.t.c.)	1/12/35

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.

12—McCusker, E. A., M.C. (No. 20 Bomber Sqdn., R.C.A.F.)	1/1/36
(lt.-col. 31/5/30)	
2—Singleton, A. C. (No. 2 C.C.S.)	1/1/36
2—Clendinning, I. (No. 5 F.A.)	1/1/36
6—Soper, W. H. (No. 21 F.A.)	12/1/36
4—MacFarlane, K. T. (No. 6 F.A.)	2/2/36
(C.O.T.C.)	12/2/36
4—Martin, S. J. (C.G.C.)	5/4/36
7—McKay, C. O. (No. 14 F.A.)	14/5/36
3—Sully, N. C. (No. 5 C.C.S.)	19/5/36
6—Elliot, H. C. S. (5 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.)	29/6/36
2—Millman, W. S. (Ont. R. (T.))	29/6/36
2—Spence, J. M. (G.H.G.)	29/6/36
2—Cannell, D. E. (No. 16 F.A.)	29/6/36
2—Sproule, H. F. (Q. Y. Rang. (M.G.))	1/7/36
4—Robertson, B. D. (R.H.C.) (C.O.T.C.)	11/7/36
4—Duburger, R. L. A. (Fus. de Sher.)	24/8/36
2—McGarry, G. C. (Linc. & Welld. R.)	1/9/36
4—Couper, W. M. (McGill Univ. C.O.T.C.)	1/9/36
(c.o.t.c.)	
1—McCartner, A. B. (17 Fld. Bde.)	7/9/36
2—Riddolls, W. E. (C.O.T.C.) (D. & Hald. R.)	25/10/36
10—McFetridge, W. J. M. (No. 3 C.C.S.)	1/11/36
10—Mathewson, F. A. L. (No. 12 Army Co-op. Sqdn., R.C.A.F. (N.P.))	2/11/36
12—Anderson, J. F. C. (Univ. Sask. C.O.T.C.)	15/11/36
2—Spooner, C. M. (No. 2 F.A.)	1/12/36
2—Brown, M. H. (No. 2 F.H.S.)	7/12/36
6—Winfield, G. A. (No. 22 F.A.)	8/12/36
6—Ross, E. F. (No. 22 F.A.)	9/12/36
6—Bethune, C. M. (Hal. Rif.)	11/12/36
12—Croll, L. D. (Sask. L.I. (M.G.))	17/7/33
11—MacKenzie, H. H. (24 Fld. Bde.)	16/12/36
13—deBeaupre, E. J. (19 D.)	26/12/36
13—Chambers, A. L. (Alta. Univ. C.O.T.C.)	1/1/37
2—Gibson, T. C. (R.H.L.I.)	22/1/37
2—Hughes, R. F. (No. 5 F.A.)	25/1/37
3—Salsbury, C. R., D.C.M. (No. 1 F.A.)	17/3/37
(C.O.T.C.)	19/3/37
4—MacKenzie, J. C. (No. 6 F.A.) (c.o.t.c.)	11/11/25
1—Johnston, W. S. (No. 15 F.A.) (c.o.t.c.)	6/3/37
2—Pescock, H. A. (No. 19 Bomber Sqdn., R.C.A.F.)	21/3/37
12—Scharf, A. A. (Sask. L.I. (M.G.))	1/6/37
3—Burke, D. T. (No. 23 F.A.) (c.o.t.c.)	2/6/37
10—Ryan, G. H. (No. 12 Army Co-op. Sqdn.)	5/6/37
2—Urquhart, R. W. I. (No. 2 F.A.)	17/6/37
11—Bonnell, F. H. (No. 12 F.A.) (c.o.t.c.)	24/6/37
11—Manson, A. B. (No. 11 Army Co-op. Sqdn., R.C.A.F.)	1/7/37
11—Brown, C. C. (C. Scot. R. (M.G.))	1/7/37
6—Noble, J. A. (P.L. Fus. (M.G.))	7/7/37
2—Spooner, H. J. (No. 10 F.A.)	15/7/37
12—Hames, C. F. W. (No. 12 F.H.S.)	15/7/37
2—Wade, W. W. (Mid. R.)	15/7/37
12—Hazen, G. M. T. (17 Fld. Bde.)	17/7/37
1—Bice, W. K. (1 H.)	24/7/37
1—Ross, C. C. (Can. Fus. (M.G.))	24/7/37
11—Huggard, L. H. A. R. (Ir. Fus.)	15/10/37
3—Butler, K. C. (No. 23 F.A.)	23/10/37
4—Loomis, G. B. (6 Fld. Bde.)	27/10/37
2—Shaw, A. G. (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	1/11/37
4—Wight, G. E. (No. 9 F.A.)	23/11/37
2—Tilley, A. R. (No. 10 Army Co-op. Sqdn.)	30/11/37
2—White, A. W. M. (No. 2 F.A.)	3/12/37
2—Wansbrough, E. M. (No. 2 C.C.S.)	6/12/37
5—Giguere, A. (Vol. de Q.)	1/1/38
5—Rothwell, J. C. (No. 19 F.A.)	1/1/38
5—Tremblay, R. (6th Q. & L. M.B.)	1/1/38
5—Lacasse, L. J. (No. 19 F.A.)	1/1/38
5—Minguy, C. E. (No. 18 F.A.)	1/1/38
(lt.-col. 7/10/33)	
5—Morin, E. (13 Fld. Bde.)	8/1/38
1—Barr, M. L. (No. 15 F.A.)	14/1/38
(seconded 15/4/37)	
10—Grieve, H. G. (No. 3 F.A.)	16/1/38

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.

10—McKenty, V. J. (1st Cav. Divl. R.C.A.S.C.)	16/1/38
4—Lecavalier, E. (R. de Mais.)	1/2/38
2—Clark, N. S. (No. 2 F.A.)	5/2/38
3—Preston, H. E. (Brock. Rif.)	19/2/38
	25/9/18
6—Forsyth, D. A. (No. 22 F.A.)	1/3/38
1—Macpherson, R. A. (Elgin R.)	5/5/38
Lieutenants.	
1—Catherwood, W. L. (H.L.I. of C.)	29/6/28
2—Fairbairn, L. M. (S. Sask. R.)	15/6/29
11—Henderson, W. E. (Westmr. R. (M.G.))	17/3/30
13—Levey, M. R., M.M. (No. 17 Cav. F.A.)	21/3/30
(brev. capt. 1/12/17)	
5—Nadeau, R. (7/11 Hrs.)	20/5/30
12—Good, H. S. (S. Sask. R.)	20/5/30
1—Leggett, L. H. (No. 11 F.A.)	26/6/30
2—Bromley, A. J. (D. & Hald. R.)	1/9/30
6—Bates, J. F., 6 Dist. Engrs.	5/1/31
13—Armstrong, W. S. S. (No. 4 C.C.S.)	16/5/31
11—Carson, J. H. (102 Hy. Bty.)	22/8/31
5—Dupuis, P. C. (R. de Monty.)	1/9/31
3—Dure, F. M. (Mid. R.)	5/11/31
13—Davison, G. R. (Colg. R. (T.))	30/11/31
3—Wyllie, J. (No. 3 F.H. Sec.)	1/1/32
13—Parsons, R. M. (No. 8 F.A.)	1/5/32
13—Carscallen, W. F. (15 Horse)	1/7/32
12—Schroeder, F. W. (No. 120 Bomber Sqdn. R.C.A.F.)	15/7/32
12—Portnuff, H. A. L. (17 Fld. Bde.)	15/8/32
4—Wells, T. J. (27 Fld. Bde.)	3/12/32
5—Simard, M. P. (Fus. du St. L.)	17/12/32
1—Curtis, J. F. (Elgin R.)	23/5/33
3—Burgess, J. H. (No. 23 F.A.)	3/8/33
12—Townsend, R. G. (17 Fld. Bde.)	11/9/33
13—Whiteside, W. C. (Edmn. Fus. (M.G.))	10/11/33
12—McDonald, J. A. (P.A. & B. Vol.)	1/12/33
13—Malcolmson, P. H. (No. 17 Cav. F.A.)	20/1/34
(c.o.t.c.)	1/10/25
3—Howard, M. J. (No. 23 F.A.)	1/4/34
6—Howatt, R. D. (No. 21 F.A.)	10/7/34
13—Weinlos, M. (No. 4 C.C.S.)	1/9/34
5—Lemieux, R. (Laval Univ. C.O.T.C.)	15/9/34
11—Lange, G. C. (B.C.R.)	10/10/34
5—Gagnon, R. (No. 18 F.A.)	12/10/34
7—Connell, F. R. (St. John Fus. (M.G.))	7/11/34
7—Rowan, A. A. (Carl. & York R.)	21/12/34
11—Henderson, J. S. (B.C. D.)	22/12/34
4—Brennan, J. W. (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	1/1/35
3—Gilhooly, J. P. (G.G.F.G.)	11/1/35
5—St. Jacques, J. A. (R. de Chaud. (Mit.))	1/2/35
1—Sullivan, C. F. (Can. Fus. (M.G.))	1/2/35
1—Zinkann, R. W. J. (No. 24 F.A.)	1/2/35
3—Shier, L. V. (4 Fld. Bde.)	1/3/35
(capt. 9/10/29)	
4—Benoit, L. (R. de St. H.)	8/4/35
6—Macdonald, R. I. (No. 1 C.C.S.)	1/5/35
5—Langis, G. (Fus. du St. L.)	1/5/35
13—Bradford, A. C. (Edmn. R.)	15/5/35
12—Boxer, L. (14 Horse)	20/5/35
7—Gregory, R. A. (No. 7 Dist. Sigs.)	5/6/35
7—Winsor, A. L. (8 N.B. H.)	6/6/35
5—Banfill, S. M. (7/11 Hrs.) (c.o.t.c.)	16/6/35
13—Lobsinger, A. J. (No. 4 C.C.S.)	1/9/35
13—Macdonald, L. V. (No. 17 Cav. F.A.)	1/10/35
1—Growse, J. M. (No. 1 Dist. Sigs.)	25/11/35
5—Martin, W. W. (R.R.C.)	1/1/36
10—Hall, H. A. (Univ. Man. C.O.T.C.)	2/1/36
5—de St. Victor, H. R. (R. du Sag.)	12/1/36
5—Tremblay, J. (R. de Levis)	1/2/36
13—Armstrong, B. C. (S. Alta. R.)	20/3/36
2—Scott, R. F. (2 Div. Engrs.)	2/4/36
1—Hough, H. B. (Essex Scot.)	6/5/36
12—Novak, M. C. (16/22 Horse)	15/6/36
11—Boyd, W. J. (C.H. of O. (M.G.))	15/6/36

Lieutenants—Con.

M.D. No.

4— ~~X~~ Keith, H. M. (No. 6 F.A.)	2/7/36
4—Robert, L. P. (4 Div. Engrs.)	22/7/36
4—Christolm, G. (No. 115 Fighter Sqdn., R.C.A.F.)	29/7/36
1—Ward, C. S. (1 Div. Engrs.)	1/8/36
5—Petitclerc, L. K. (c.o.t.c.) (No. 18 F.A.)	1/9/36
	(capt. 1/7/28)
Rankin, W. D. (Nova Scotia C.O.T.C.)	1/10/36
	(capt. 15/6/24)
2—Hamlin, J. H. (No. 23 F.A.)	2/10/36
13—Carroll, P. J. (15 Horse)	5/10/36
7—Baird, R. D. (N.B. Rang.)	10/10/36
4—Altamas, G. T. (Loyola Coll. C.O.T.C.)	21/10/36
1—MacLennan, J. A. (Essex R. (T))	21/10/36
3—Macdonnell, P. M. (No. 1 F.A.)	23/10/36
11—Bassett, L. W. (No. 13 F.A.) (c.o.t.c.)	1/11/36
4— ~~X~~ Dorrance, F. S., M. M. (4 Div. Sigs.)	10/11/36
1—Broome, A. E. (S.F. of C.) (m.s.c.)	2/12/36
	(capt. 1/8/32)
1—Sifton, J. A. (C.O.T.C.) (H.L.I. of C.)	4/12/36
7—Chalmers, G. E. N. (12 Fld. Bde.)	15/12/36
12—Konkin, A. D. (No. 8 Cav. F.H.S.)	15/12/36
4—Dowd, K. E. (No. 9 F.A.)	31/12/36
12—Genereux, A. G. (No. 8 Cav. F.H.S.)	1/1/37
12—Kirk, C. J. (No. 8 Cav. F.H.S.)	1/1/37
1—Waller, K. B. (No. 11 F.A.)	15/1/37
1—Loree, L. A. (No. 11 F.A.)	15/1/37
1—Cray, J. F. (No. 11 F.A.)	15/1/37
1—Macpherson, G. B. (No. 11 F.A.)	15/1/37
3—Burr, R. C. (No. 1 F.A.) (C.O.T.C.)	1/2/37
6—Seaman, R. F. (P.E.I. L.H.)	8/2/37
2—Shipp, F. L. (No. 16 F.A.)	12/2/37
	26/8/31
2—Mitchell, R. M. (S. Ste. M. & Sud. (M.G.))	17/2/37
7—MacKenzie, K. W. (N.B.E. (T))	22/2/37
2—Dickson, R. C. (No. 16 F.A.)	23/2/37
1—Searrow, G. R. (1 Dist. Engrs. (C.O.T.C.))	1/3/37
	1/5/36
12—Massig, E. (10 Fld. Bde.)	1/3/37
7—Gibbon, A. D. (No. 14 F.A.)	13/3/37
1—Kirk, J. G. (21 Fld. Bde.)	17/3/37
2—Moffatt, J. B. P. (No. 110 Army Co-op. Sqdn., R.C.A.F.)	1/4/37
2—Perfect, K. E. (3 Fld. Bde.)	5/4/37
6—Morton, A. R. (1 Hal. (C.B.))	5/4/37
1—Tiffin, E. R. (Kent R. (M.G.))	7/4/37
7—Murphy, W. J. (No. 14 F.A.)	7/4/37
7—MacMillan, C. W. (No. 7 F.H.S.)	29/4/37
2—Williams, C. D. G. (2 Div. Sigs.)	30/4/37
4—Roy, G. E. (4 Dist. Engrs.)	1/5/37
2— ~~X~~ Campbell, D. R., M.M. (Alq. R.)	5/5/37
2—Neelands, R. J. (Alq. R.)	6/5/37
7—Jennings, F. C. (No. 14 F.A.)	25/5/37
2—Gray, L. M. (No. 2 C.C.S.)	25/5/37
6—Jones, C. M. (No. 22 F.A.)	1/6/37
3—Fraser, S. B. (S.D. & G. Highrs.)	1/6/37
13—Hall, W. M. (C.O.T.C.) (No. 17 Cav. F.A.)	1/6/37
3—Barnes, R. R. (No. 23 F.A.)	10/6/37
3—Nickle, F. J. (Hast. & P.E.R.)	19/6/37
2—White, R. A. (Alq. R.)	29/6/37
4—Garon, G. G. (No. 20 F.A.)	5/7/37
2—Russell, C. D. (Ont. R. (T))	7/7/37
13—Brown, T. E. (18 Fld. Bde.)	15/7/37
4—Pothier, L. L. G. (R. de St. H.)	18/7/37
6—Granville, F. J. (Pictou Highrs.)	31/7/37
4—Gosselin, G. (No. 118 (B) Sqdn. R.C.A.F.)	9/8/37
11—Anderson, W. F. (24 Fld. Bde.)	24/8/37
10—MacLeod, B. A. (No. 4 F.A.)	1/9/37
2—Heggie, D. C. (Lorne Scots)	1/9/37
	1/5/32
1—Robinson, J. T. H. (21 Fld. Bde.)	1/9/37
10—McIntosh, J. D. (No. 4 F.A.)	13/9/37
3—Coupal, J. L. (No. 5 C.C.S.)	15/9/37
11—MacKinnon, J. M. (No. 13 F.A.)	21/9/37
11—MacConnell, J. S. (No. 13 F.A.)	28/9/37
6—MacNeill, R. D. (No. 21 F.A.)	1/10/37

Lieutenants—Con.

M.D. No.

11—Addison, J. A. (No. 13 F.A.)	15/10/37
4—Day, J. J. (No. 6 F.A.)	10/11/37
3—Maloney, P. J. (No. 1 Corps Troops, R.C.A.S.C.)	15/11/37
3—Bird, E. S. (9 Fld. Bde.)	18/11/37
1—Jose, J. G. (Perth R. (M.G.))	23/11/37
4—Gibeault, J. A. H. (No. 118 (B) Sqdn., R.C.A.F.)	23/11/37
3—Connell, W. F. (No. 1 F.A.)	24/11/37
6—Brennan, M. D. (No. 1 C.C.S.)	1/12/37
2—Graham, J. W. (No. 16 F.A.)	2/12/37
11—Turnbull, F. A. (No. 12 F.A.)	1/1/38
4—Roussel, J. M. (c.o.t.c.) Univ. de Mtl. C.O.T.C.)	1/1/38
	15/1/27
13—Campbell, W. C. (S. Alta. R.)	1/1/38
12—McFetridge, M. R. (No. 8 Cav. F.H.S.)	1/1/38
6—Frenette, L. L. (N. Shore R.)	3/1/38
	22/2/37
11—McCurdy, G. A. (No. 11 F.H.S.)	15/1/38
3—Doyle, A. M. (No. 1 F.A.)	24/1/38
6—Shaw, J. H. (P.E.I. Highrs.)	1/2/38
13—Macaulay, M. G. (Calg. Highrs.)	1/2/38
11—Ireland, J. A. (R.M. Rang.)	1/2/38
1—Muirhead, R. W. (S.F. of C.)	1/2/38
3—Gagné, R. (R. de Hull)	2/2/38
1—Foex, H. E. (Kent R. (M.G.))	19/2/38
1—Pinch, J. C. (No. 11 F.A.)	28/2/38
13—Weinlos, C. W. (No. 4 C.C.S.)	1/3/38
11—McFetridge, S. A. (B.C.H. (Armd. C.))	1/3/38
11—Baird, M. M. (No. 12 F.A.)	15/3/38
4—Stevenson, R. H. (No. 9 F.A.)	16/3/38
4—Ricard, J. P. M. (R. de Chat. (Mit.))	9/4/38
4—Wood, L. G. (No. 6 C.C.S.)	1/5/38
2—Sarjeant, T. R. (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	1/5/38
4—Nadeau, J. C. (No. 20 F.A.)	2/5/38
10—Tanner, A. R.	17/5/38
3—Wilcox, C. F.	23/5/38
11—Turnbull, A.	31/5/38
2—Oborne, H. G. (C.O.T.C.) (No. 2 F.A.)	10/6/38
	20/10/34
	(temp. capt. 21/10/35)
11—Simpson, W. W.	15/6/38
11—Palmer, R. A.	16/6/38

Quarter-Masters (34).

2—Eccles, J. H. G., V.D. (No. 16 F.A.)	27/5/13
	(maj. 20/3/24)
6—Major, C. S., V.D. (No. 22 F.A.)	20/7/17
	(maj. 1/5/23)
4— ~~X~~ Murphy, D. M., V.D. (No. 9 F.A.)	12/10/20
	(maj. 10/12/26)
2— ~~X~~ Macdonald, H., E.D. (No. 2 C.C.S.)	5/2/21
	(maj. 5/2/31)
1— ~~X~~ Marshall, H. A., O.B.E., V.D. (No. 15 F.A.)	19/2/21
	(maj. 1/9/27)
2— ~~X~~ Galbraith, A. C., V.D. (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	3/11/21
	(maj. 1/2/26)
7— ~~X~~ Wetmore, C. P. (No. 14 F.A.)	1/2/23
	(maj. 1/2/33)
12— ~~X~~ Tomlinson, G., D.C.M., M.M. (No. 10 F.A.)	17/9/23
	(maj. 18/9/23)
4— ~~X~~ Coates, A. H. (No. 6 F.A.)	25/7/25
	(maj. 25/11/32)
2— ~~X~~ Alden, F. N. (No. 5 F.A.)	18/11/26
	(maj. 18/11/36)
11— ~~X~~ Davenport, H. (No. 13 F.A.)	1/7/29
	(capt. 30/4/32)
10— ~~X~~ Blake, G. E. (No. 4 F.A.)	2/1/30
	(lt. 2/1/30)
6—*Williams, C. M. (No. 21 F.A.)	7/5/30
	(maj. 4/3/36)
2—Farmer, T. W. D. (No. 5 F.A.)	20/5/30
	(lt. 20/5/30)

Quarter-Masters—Con.

M.D. No.	
4— ~~X~~ Dodds, G. C. (No. 3 F.A.).....	1/9/30 (capt. 6/6/31)
12—Glasgow, E. S. (No. 10 F.A.).....	1/12/31 (capt. 22/1/33)
1— ~~X~~ Smyth, E. S. (No. 24 F.A.).....	1/3/32 (capt. 30/5/33)
13— ~~X~~ Wyers, H. A., M.M. (No. 8 F.A.).....	1/6/33 (capt. 20/7/35)
5—Carbonneau, J. L. (No. 18 F.A.).....	1/9/34 (maj. 1/1/36)
3— ~~X~~ Hind, E. S. (No. 23 F.A.).....	4/9/35 (capt. 23/7/36)
5— ~~X~~ deValter, R. A., E.D. (No. 19 F.A.).....	1/4/36 (maj. 15/12/36)
11—Browne, J. C. (No. 12 F.A.).....	1/6/36 (lt. 1/6/36)
2—Smith, G. C. (No. 2 F.A.).....	1/1/37 (lt. 1/1/37)
4—Davis, R. W. (No. 6 C.C.S.).....	10/2/37 (lt. 10/2/37)
1—McLean, G. H. (No. 11 F.A.).....	1/3/37 (lt. 1/3/37)
13—Holmes, G. H. (No. 17 Cav. F.A.).....	7/5/37 (lt. 7/5/37)
3— ~~X~~ Garnett, F., D.C.M. (No. 5 C.C.S.).....	10/1/38 (lt. 10/1/38)
4—Mathieu, J. D. (No. 20 F.A.).....	24/1/38 (lt. 24/1/38)

Reserve General List.

Lieut.-Colonels.

— ~~X~~ Macdonald, R. H., D.S.O., M.C., V.D. (No. 8 Res. Gen. Hosp.).....	16/4/20 6/12/17 1/1/37
4— ~~X~~ Beauchamp, G. E., V.D. (No. 17 Res. Gen. Hosp.).....	7/10/20 (col. 24/5/16) 1/1/30
3— ~~X~~ Young, C. A., V.D.....	15/12/20 12/3/18 1/1/30
4— ~~X~~ Burnett, P., D.S.O., V.D. (No. 1 Res. Gen. Hosp.).....	3/1/21 (brev. col. 21/3/19) 1/1/30
4— ~~X~~ McKim, L. H. (No. 14 Res. Gen. Hosp.).....	15/2/21 1/1/30
4— ~~X~~ St. Pierre, C. E. (F) (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.).....	2/5/21 1/1/30 1/4/22 1/1/30
13— ~~X~~ Johnson, G. R., V.D.....	1/1/30
10— ~~X~~ Gunn, J. A., C.B., O.B.E., V.D. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.).....	3/1/23 (col. 2/2/18) 1/1/30 1/10/23 15/1/19 1/1/30
2— ~~X~~ Burnham, H. H.....	2/7/25 1/1/30
1— ~~X~~ Fisher, S. M. (No. 10 Res. Gen. Hosp.).....	28/7/25 1/1/30
3— ~~X~~ Hutchinson, J. W. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.).....	1/4/26 1/1/30 15/5/26 22/9/31
11— ~~X~~ Draeseke, G. C., V.D.....	1/1/30
2— ~~X~~ Bethune, W., V.D. (No. 13 Res. Gen. Hosp.).....	15/8/26 1/1/30
10— ~~X~~ Day, O. J., M.C.....	3/1/27 1/1/35
3— ~~X~~ Quigley, J. P. (No. 18 Res. Gen. Hosp.).....	14/3/27 1/1/30

Lieut.-Colonels—Con.

M.D. No.	
4— ~~X~~ Tees, F. J., M.C. (No. 14 Res. Gen. Hosp.).....	15/2/28 10/1/19 1/1/30
5—Stevenson, J., V.D. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.).....	1/6/25 1/1/30
2— ~~X~~ Macdougall, C. S.....	24/11/28 26/6/31 14/2/29 14/2/34 13/7/29
2— ~~X~~ Warren, D. A., M.C.....	12/12/32 16/9/29 25/1/35
2— ~~X~~ Cooke, K. E., M.C., V.D.....	14/2/30 13/2/34
7— ~~X~~ Losier, A. J., V.D.....	15/3/30 10/12/17 15/12/36 26/3/30 1/6/35 1/4/30 1/4/35 16/6/30 9/4/34 16/6/30 1/7/37 10/7/30 30/11/32 10/7/30 14/2/34 1/10/30 1/10/34 25/11/30 1/5/35 1/12/30 15/1/36 6/12/30 1/6/36 18/8/31 18/8/35 24/8/31 23/8/35
13— ~~X~~ Harris, L. C., V.D. (Res. Regtl. Depot Edmtn. !Regt.).....	15/3/30 10/12/17 15/12/36 26/3/30 1/6/35 1/4/30 1/4/35 16/6/30 9/4/34 16/6/30 1/7/37 10/7/30 30/11/32 10/7/30 14/2/34 1/10/30 1/10/34 25/11/30 1/5/35 1/12/30 15/1/36 6/12/30 1/6/36 18/8/31 18/8/35 24/8/31 23/8/35
3— ~~X~~ Burgess, W. A., V.D.....	1/6/35 1/4/30 1/4/35 16/6/30 9/4/34 16/6/30 1/7/37 10/7/30 30/11/32 10/7/30 14/2/34 1/10/30 1/10/34 25/11/30 1/5/35 1/12/30 15/1/36 6/12/30 1/6/36 18/8/31 18/8/35 24/8/31 23/8/35
4—Hurtubise, J. E., E.D.....	1/6/35 1/4/30 1/4/35 16/6/30 9/4/34 16/6/30 1/7/37 10/7/30 30/11/32 10/7/30 14/2/34 1/10/30 1/10/34 25/11/30 1/5/35 1/12/30 15/1/36 6/12/30 1/6/36 18/8/31 18/8/35 24/8/31 23/8/35
5—St. Amand, G. V.D.....	1/6/35 1/4/30 1/4/35 16/6/30 9/4/34 16/6/30 1/7/37 10/7/30 30/11/32 10/7/30 14/2/34 1/10/30 1/10/34 25/11/30 1/5/35 1/12/30 15/1/36 6/12/30 1/6/36 18/8/31 18/8/35 24/8/31 23/8/35
5—Delage, C. A., V.D.....	1/6/35 1/4/30 1/4/35 16/6/30 9/4/34 16/6/30 1/7/37 10/7/30 30/11/32 10/7/30 14/2/34 1/10/30 1/10/34 25/11/30 1/5/35 1/12/30 15/1/36 6/12/30 1/6/36 18/8/31 18/8/35 24/8/31 23/8/35
1— ~~X~~ Ramsay, G. A., V.D.....	1/6/35 1/4/30 1/4/35 16/6/30 9/4/34 16/6/30 1/7/37 10/7/30 30/11/32 10/7/30 14/2/34 1/10/30 1/10/34 25/11/30 1/5/35 1/12/30 15/1/36 6/12/30 1/6/36 18/8/31 18/8/35 24/8/31 23/8/35
1—Wismer, H. St. C.....	1/6/35 1/4/30 1/4/35 16/6/30 9/4/34 16/6/30 1/7/37 10/7/30 30/11/32 10/7/30 14/2/34 1/10/30 1/10/34 25/11/30 1/5/35 1/12/30 15/1/36 6/12/30 1/6/36 18/8/31 18/8/35 24/8/31 23/8/35
11— ~~X~~ Atkinson, J. R.....	1/6/35 1/4/30 1/4/35 16/6/30 9/4/34 16/6/30 1/7/37 10/7/30 30/11/32 10/7/30 14/2/34 1/10/30 1/10/34 25/11/30 1/5/35 1/12/30 15/1/36 6/12/30 1/6/36 18/8/31 18/8/35 24/8/31 23/8/35
6— ~~X~~ Sutherland, R. H., V.D.....	1/6/35 1/4/30 1/4/35 16/6/30 9/4/34 16/6/30 1/7/37 10/7/30 30/11/32 10/7/30 14/2/34 1/10/30 1/10/34 25/11/30 1/5/35 1/12/30 15/1/36 6/12/30 1/6/36 18/8/31 18/8/35 24/8/31 23/8/35
10— ~~X~~ Abbott, W. F., M.C.....	1/6/35 1/4/30 1/4/35 16/6/30 9/4/34 16/6/30 1/7/37 10/7/30 30/11/32 10/7/30 14/2/34 1/10/30 1/10/34 25/11/30 1/5/35 1/12/30 15/1/36 6/12/30 1/6/36 18/8/31 18/8/35 24/8/31 23/8/35
2— ~~X~~ Lougheed, G. W., M.C., E.D.....	1/6/35 1/4/30 1/4/35 16/6/30 9/4/34 16/6/30 1/7/37 10/7/30 30/11/32 10/7/30 14/2/34 1/10/30 1/10/34 25/11/30 1/5/35 1/12/30 15/1/36 6/12/30 1/6/36 18/8/31 18/8/35 24/8/31 23/8/35
7— ~~X~~ Walter, A. B., V.D.....	1/6/35 1/4/30 1/4/35 16/6/30 9/4/34 16/6/30 1/7/37 10/7/30 30/11/32 10/7/30 14/2/34 1/10/30 1/10/34 25/11/30 1/5/35 1/12/30 15/1/36 6/12/30 1/6/36 18/8/31 18/8/35 24/8/31 23/8/35
4— ~~X~~ McGibbon, R. H., V.D.....	1/6/35 1/4/30 1/4/35 16/6/30 9/4/34 16/6/30 1/7/37 10/7/30 30/11/32 10/7/30 14/2/34 1/10/30 1/10/34 25/11/30 1/5/35 1/12/30 15/1/36 6/12/30 1/6/36 18/8/31 18/8/35 24/8/31 23/8/35
11— ~~X~~ Schinbein, A. B. (No. 16 Res. Gen. Hosp.).....	1/6/35 1/4/30 1/4/35 16/6/30 9/4/34 16/6/30 1/7/37 10/7/30 30/11/32 10/7/30 14/2/34 1/10/30 1/10/34 25/11/30 1/5/35 1/12/30 15/1/36 6/12/30 1/6/36 18/8/31 18/8/35 24/8/31 23/8/35
11— ~~X~~ Thomas, M. W.....	1/6/35 1/4/30 1/4/35 16/6/30 9/4/34 16/6/30 1/7/37 10/7/30 30/11/32 10/7/30 14/2/34 1/10/30 1/10/34 25/11/30 1/5/35 1/12/30 15/1/36 6/12/30 1/6/36 18/8/31 18/8/35 24/8/31 23/8/35
1— ~~X~~ McGanity, A. J.....	1/6/35 1/4/30 1/4/35 16/6/30 9/4/34 16/6/30 1/7/37 10/7/30 30/11/32 10/7/30 14/2/34 1/10/30 1/10/34 25/11/30 1/5/35 1/12/30 15/1/36 6/12/30 1/6/36 18/8/31 18/8/35 24/8/31 23/8/35
2—Hanna, G. M., V.D.....	1/6/35 1/4/30 1/4/35 16/6/30 9/4/34 16/6/30 1/7/37 10/7/30 30/11/32 10/7/30 14/2/34 1/10/30 1/10/34 25/11/30 1/5/35 1/12/30 15/1/36 6/12/30 1/6/36 18/8/31 18/8/35 24/8/31 23/8/35
4— ~~X~~ Ruddick, W. W., V.D.....	1/6/35 1/4/30 1/4/35 16/6/30 9/4/34 16/6/30 1/7/37 10/7/30 30/11/32 10/7/30 14/2/34 1/10/30 1/10/34 25/11/30 1/5/35 1/12/30 15/1/36 6/12/30 1/6/36 18/8/31 18/8/35 24/8/31 23/8/35
12— ~~X~~ Goodwin, G. S., V.D.....	1/6/35 1/4/30 1/4/35 16/6/30 9/4/34 16/6/30 1/7/37 10/7/30 30/11/32 10/7/30 14/2/34 1/10/30 1/10/34 25/11/30 1/5/35 1/12/30 15/1/36 6/12/30 1/6/36 18/8/31 18/8/35 24/8/31 23/8/35
4— ~~X~~ Thompson, A. E., D.S.O., M.C., V.D.....	1/6/35 1/4/30 1/4/35 16/6/30 9/4/34 16/6/30 1/7/37 10/7/30 30/11/32 10/7/30 14/2/34 1/10/30 1/10/34 25/11/30 1/5/35 1/12/30 15/1/36 6/12/30 1/6/36 18/8/31 18/8/35 24/8/31 23/8/35
3— ~~X~~ MacGregor, R. R., M.C.....	1/6/35 1/4/30 1/4/35 16/6/30 9/4/34 16/6/30 1/7/37 10/7/30 30/11/32 10/7/30 14/2/34 1/10/30 1/10/34 25/11/30 1/5/35 1/12/30 15/1/36 6/12/30 1/6/36 18/8/31 18/8/35 24/8/31 23/8/35
2— ~~X~~ Wilson, M. J., E.D.....	1/6/35 1/4/30 1/4/35 16/6/30 9/4/34 16/6/30 1/7/37 10/7/30 30/11/32 10/7/30 14/2/34 1/10/30 1/10/34 25/11/30 1/5/35 1/12/30 15/1/36 6/12/30 1/6/36 18/8/31 18/8/35 24/8/31 23/8/35
2— ~~X~~ Eager, J. C., M.C., E.D.....	1/6/35 1/4/30 1/4/35 16/6/30 9/4/34 16/6/30 1/7/37 10/7/30 30/11/32 10/7/30 14/2/34 1/10/30 1/10/34 25/11/30 1/5/35 1/12/30 15/1/36 6/12/30 1/6/36 18/8/31 18/8/35 24/8/31 23/8/35
3— ~~X~~ Howlett, G. P., E.D.....	1/6/35 1/4/30 1/4/35 16/6/30 9/4/34 16/6/30 1/7/37 10/7/30 30/11/32 10/7/30 14/2/34 1/10/30 1/10/34 25/11/30 1/5/35 1/12/30 15/1/36 6/12/30 1/6/36 18/8/31 18/8/35 24/8/31 23/8/35
12— ~~X~~ Martin, R. B., M.C.....	1/6/35 1/4/30 1/4/35 16/6/30 9/4/34 16/6/30 1/7/37 10/7/30 30/11/32 10/7/30 14/2/34 1/10/30 1/10/34 25/11/30 1/5/35 1/12/30 15/1/36 6/12/30 1/6/36 18/8/31 18/8/35 24/8/31 23/8/35
2— ~~X~~ Nicholson, H. M., V.D. (Res. Regtl. Depot, R.H.L.I.).....	1/6/35 1/4/30 1/4/35 16/6/30 9/4/34 16/6/30 1/7/37 10/7/30 30/11/32 10/7/30 14/2/34 1/10/30 1/10/34 25/11/30 1/5/35 1/12/30 15/1/36 6/12/30 1/6/36 18/8/31 18/8/35 24/8/31 23/8/35
3— ~~X~~ Ballantyne, W. H., V.D.....	1/6/35 1/4/30 1/4/35 16/6/30 9/4/34 16/6/30 1/7/37 10/7/30 30/11/32 10/7/30 14/2/34 1/10/30 1/10/34 25/11/30 1/5/35 1/12/30 15/1/36 6/12/30 1/6/36 18/8/31 18/8/35 24/8/31 23/8/35
10— ~~X~~ Hogarth, W. P.....	1/6/35 1/4/30 1/4/35 16/6/30 9/4/34 16/6/30 1/7/37 10/7/30 30/11/32 10/7/30 14/2/34 1/10/30 1/10/34 25/11/30 1/5/35 1/12/30 15/1/36 6/12/30 1/6/36 18/8/31 18/8/35 24/8/31 23/8/35
3— ~~X~~ Bonfield, J. P., M.C.....	1/6/35 1/4/30 1/4/35 16/6/30 9/4/34 16/6/30 1/7/37 10/7/30 30/11/32 10/7/30 14/2/34 1/10/30 1/10/34 25/11/30 1/5/35 1/12/30 15/1/36 6/12/30 1/6/36 18/8/31 18/8/35 24/8/31 23/8/35

Lieut.-Colonels—Con.

M.D. No.	
2— ~~X~~ Cosbie, W. G., <i>M.C., E.D.</i> (R.R. of Tor. Gren.).....	1/6/35 1/6/37
3— ~~X~~ Alguire, A. R.....	21/11/35 1/7/36

Majors.

2— ~~X~~ Lowry, W. H. (No. 15 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	21/3/17
(<i>brev. l.-c.</i> 4/5/19)	1/1/30
4— ~~X~~ Gilday, A. L. C., <i>D.S.O., V.D.</i> (Res. Regtl. Depot, C.G.G.).....	15/4/20 (<i>brev. l.-c.</i> 29/1/17) 1/9/28
4— ~~X~~ MacDermot, H. E.....	15/4/20 (<i>brev. l.-c.</i> 16/10/18) 31/3/29
4— ~~X~~ Gurd, F. B.....	15/4/20 15/8/18 1/6/29
2— ~~X~~ Maynard, J. C., <i>V.D.</i> , (Res. Regtl. Depot, 48 Highrs.).....	15/4/20 18/12/18 20/12/34
13— ~~X~~ Hepburn, H. H., <i>M.C.</i> (No. 11 Res. Gen. Hosp.).....	1/7/20 1/1/30
11— ~~X~~ Clarke, W. A.....	1/11/20 1/6/18 1/1/30
4— ~~X~~ Bauld, W. A. G., <i>D.S.O.</i>	1/11/20 (<i>brev. l.-c.</i> 15/6/18) 1/1/30
4— ~~X~~ Gariepy, J. U.....	15/11/20 1/1/30
12— ~~X~~ Armitage, A. H. (No. 8 Res. Gen. Hosp.).....	30/12/20 1/1/30
10— ~~X~~ McIntyre, D. F.....	3/1/21 1/1/30
3— ~~X~~ Mersereau, H. C. (No. 14 Res. Gen. Hosp.).....	15/2/21 19/7/18 1/1/30
4— ~~X~~ Wickham, J. C. (No. 14 Res. Gen. Hosp.).....	15/2/21 15/1/18 1/1/30
11— ~~X~~ Jones, A. L., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>	1/3/21 17/6/17 1/1/30
2— ~~X~~ Graham, D. A. L. (No. 15 Res. Gen. Hosp.).....	1/3/21 (<i>brev. l.-c.</i> 18/6/18) 1/1/30
4— ~~X~~ Ryerson, E. S. (No. 15 Res. Gen. Hosp.).....	1/3/21 (<i>brev. l.-c.</i> 5/12/16) 1/1/30
3— ~~X~~ Polson, S. M. (No. 18 Res. Gen. Hosp.).....	15/3/21 23/8/16 1/1/30
6— ~~X~~ MacKenzie, K. A. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.).....	1/7/21 10/12/18 1/1/30
1— ~~X~~ Aitken, G. W. A. (No. 10 Res. Gen. Hosp.).....	1/2/22 15/12/18 1/1/30
— ~~X~~ Hale, G. C.....	18/5/22 7/12/17 1/6/28
2— ~~X~~ Carr, L. A., <i>M.C.</i>	23/10/22 1/1/30

Majors—Con.

M.D. No.	
4— ~~X~~ Lafleur, A. J. (No. 17 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	2/4/23 1/1/30
13— ~~X~~ Scott, W. H., <i>M.C.</i> (No. 11 Res. Gen. Hosp.).....	26/8/23 6/12/17 1/1/30 11/12/24 1/4/36
2— ~~X~~ Brink, G. C.....	14/4/25 1/1/30 1/6/25 26/3/34 20/6/25 1/1/30 3/7/25 1/1/30
2— ~~X~~ Rogers, S. O. (Res. Adv. Depot, Med. Stores).....	25/8/25 15/1/18 1/1/30 1/1/30 1/4/26 1/2/33 30/8/26 1/1/30
1—Jupp, J. B., <i>V.D.</i>	29/9/26 1/1/30
2— ~~X~~ Hart, A. P., <i>M.C.</i>	1/11/26 26/3/27
2— ~~X~~ Dixon, H. A.....	1/3/27 1/1/30
4— ~~X~~ Henderson, A. T. (No. 1 Res. Gen. Hosp.).....	15/10/27 1/1/30 15/10/27 1/1/30
3— ~~X~~ Douglas, H. T. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/10/27 1/1/30
2— ~~X~~ Taylor, N. B., <i>V.D.</i>	20/4/28 14/12/36 15/5/28 10/2/32 1/6/28 6/11/37 1/3/29 7/11/17 23/5/33 31/8/29 5/10/33 13/10/29 9/4/35
4— ~~X~~ Fleming, A. G., <i>M.C.</i>	1/12/29 15/12/36
13— ~~X~~ Christie, N. A.....	1/4/31 15/12/36
10— ~~X~~ Menzies, A. F., <i>M.C.</i> (Res. Regtl. Depot, M.M.R.).....	1/4/31 15/12/36
11— ~~X~~ Briggs, T. A., <i>M.C.</i>	18/2/32 8/1/35 1/3/33 15/12/36
1— ~~X~~ Robson, R. B. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/6/33 15/12/36
1— ~~X~~ Adams, J. F. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	19/11/33 1/9/37
1— ~~X~~ Coulter, W. G. G. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.).....	1/12/33 31/12/37 1/1/38 2/1/38
10— ~~X~~ Gunne, L. G., <i>V.D.</i>	
2—Jackson, G. P. (No. 2 Res. F.H. Sec.)...	
7— ~~X~~ Warwick, W., <i>E.D.</i>	
1— ~~X~~ Buck, H., <i>M.C., V.D.</i>	
3— ~~X~~ Halkett, N. M., <i>M.C.</i>	
11— ~~X~~ Carr, W. M.....	
2— ~~X~~ Baby, G. R., <i>M.C., V.D.</i> (No. 1 Res. M.A. Convoy).....	
11—Murphy, G. B. (No. 16 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	
11— ~~X~~ Kennedy, W. W. (No. 16 Res. Gen. Hosp.).....	
6— ~~X~~ McKenzie, J. W. (Res. Regtl. Depot, P.E.I. Highrs.).....	
2—Yeates, A. M.....	
4— ~~X~~ Hutchison, K. O., <i>E.D.</i> (Res. Regtl. Depot, R.H.C.).....	
11—Barker, P. W. (Res. Regtl. Depot, B.C. H. (Armd. C.)	
1—Campbell, J. G. (Res. Regtl. Depot, Essex Scot.).....	
12—Riley, R. C.....	

Captains.

M.D. No.	
2— ~~X~~ Lawson, A. S. (No. 15 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	26/6/14
	1/1/30
4— ~~X~~ Johnson, J. G. W.	20/5/15
	(brev. l.-c. 25/5/18)
	1/1/30
4— ~~X~~ Mackay, F. H.	29/7/15
	(brev. l.-c. 21/6/18)
	1/1/30
6— ~~X~~ MacKinnon, H. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	31/7/15
	(brev. maj. 16/11/18)
	1/1/30
4—Birchard, C. C. (No. 14 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	6/8/15
	1/1/30
1—Bice, E. (No. 10 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	10/8/15
	1/1/30
4— ~~X~~ Bruneau, I. E. (No. 14 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	9/9/15
	8/6/16
	1/1/30
2— ~~X~~ Fletcher, A. A. (No. 15 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	12/10/15
	(brev. maj. 20/1/19)
	1/1/30
2— ~~X~~ Boyer, G. F. (No. 15 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/10/15
	(brev. maj. 25/1/18)
	1/1/30
4— ~~X~~ MacMillan, J. A.	22/10/15
	(brev. maj. 15/1/18)
	1/1/30
11— ~~X~~ Wilson, W. A. (No. 16 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	26/10/15
	(brev. maj. 15/10/18)
	15/12/36
13— ~~X~~ Keillor, F. A. (No. 11 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	10/11/15
	1/1/30
1—Asseltine, S. M. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	23/11/15
	1/1/30
5— ~~X~~ Tousignant, J. A., V.D. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	2/2/16
	5/9/11
	1/1/30
11— ~~X~~ Wall, J. T.	12/3/16
	(brev. maj. 10/10/18)
	23/6/30
11— ~~X~~ Pedlow, W. LeR., M.C.	17/3/16
	28/5/16
	1/1/30
2— ~~X~~ Pearse, R. (No. 15 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	20/3/16
	(brev. maj. 11/5/18)
	1/1/30
2— ~~X~~ Shields, H. J. (F) (No. 15 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	20/3/16
	(brev. maj. 16/9/18)
	1/1/30
2— ~~X~~ Wishart, D. E. S. (No. 15 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	5/4/16
	1/1/30
12— ~~X~~ Creighton, D. St. C., M.C. (No. 8 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	10/5/16
	15/12/36
10— ~~X~~ Adamson, J. D. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	11/5/16
	1/1/30
11— ~~X~~ Millar, D. J.	20/5/16
	(brev. maj. 24/5/18)
	23/6/30
4— ~~X~~ Fraser, J. R. (No. 1 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	23/5/16
	1/1/30
3— ~~X~~ Burwell, G. B., M.C.	31/5/16
	1/1/30
4— ~~X~~ Mingie, W. J. E., M.C.	16/6/16
	(brev. maj. 15/6/18)
	1/1/30
2— ~~X~~ Richmond, L. A. (No. 13 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	17/6/16
	(brev. maj. 31/7/18)
	1/1/30
4— ~~X~~ Delahaye, A. L. (No. 1 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	8/7/16
	1/1/30

Captains—Con.

M.D. N.	
6— ~~X~~ MacIellan, E. K. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/7/16
	(maj. 20/1/30)
	1/1/30
6— ~~X~~ Wiswell, G. B., M.C. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	5/10/16
	3/10/16
	1/1/30
2— ~~X~~ VanWyck, H. B. (No. 15 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	6/10/16
	6/10/15
	1/1/30
2— ~~X~~ Smith, R. P. (No. 13 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	14/12/16
	1/1/30
3— ~~X~~ Fraser, W. G. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	27/1/17
	15/6/16
	1/1/30
2—Graham, R. R. (No. 15 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	17/2/17
	1/1/30
2—Foulds, G. S.	17/2/17
	(maj. 26/10/17)
	1/1/30
4— ~~X~~ Campbell, A. D. (No. 14 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	23/3/17
	22/4/16
	1/1/30
2— ~~X~~ McMurchy, A. H. (No. 13 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	29/3/17
	1/1/30
6— ~~X~~ Lebbetter, T. A. (No. 9 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	31/3/17
	3/4/16
	1/1/30
4— ~~X~~ Melhado, G. C.	22/4/17
	8/7/16
	1/1/30
2— ~~X~~ Givens, W. C., M.C.	12/6/17
	15/6/16
	23/11/25
3— ~~X~~ Crawford, E. C. A. (No. 18 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	22/11/17
	1/1/30
3— ~~X~~ Robertson, W. G. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	22/11/17
	1/1/30
3—Hooper, G. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	26/11/17
	7/8/17
	1/1/30
10— ~~X~~ Wilson, F. C.	8/12/17
	7/1/17
	1/1/30
2— ~~X~~ Boone, F. H. (No. 13 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	9/12/17
	23/2/25
2— ~~X~~ Banting, F. G., K.B.E., M.C. (Res. Regtl. Depot, G.G.H.G.)	10/12/17
	9/12/17
	15/4/26
10— ~~X~~ Macneil, F. A.	18/12/17
	11/4/17
	1/1/30
6—Zwicker, D. W. N. (No. 9 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	27/12/17
	19/5/30
1—Hutchinson, E. D. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	3/1/18
	9/12/17
	1/1/30
11— ~~X~~ Blair, E. M. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	5/2/18
	1/1/30
6—Parker, V. H. T.	12/2/18
	15/8/32
2— ~~X~~ Gimby, J. E. (Res. Regtl. Depot, S. Ste. M. & Sud. (M.G.))	10/3/18
	30/9/27
4—Wolff, T. C. (No. 14 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	12/3/18
	6/2/18
	1/1/30
4— ~~X~~ Sutherland, C. G. (No. 1 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	3/6/18
	1/1/30

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.		
3—X MacHaffie, L. P. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	22/6/18 1/1/30	
2—Campbell, W. R. (No. 15 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	4/7/18 1/1/30	
1—X Nelson, F. H. (Res. Regtl. Depot, Perth R. (M.G.))	20/8/18 17/6/18 1/5/37	
3—X Box, J. H., M.C.	20/9/17 20/9/18 1/1/30	
10—Rutherford, W. G.	3/12/18 1/1/30	
6—Henderson, C. S.	20/3/19 11/2/19	
5—Lavallee, L.	24/11/30 1/4/19	
4—X Struthers, R. R. (No. 14 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/6/30 17/4/19 17/4/18	
4—Patrick, I. Y. (No. 14 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/1/30 19/4/19 16/4/19	
4—Gerin-Lajoie, L. (No. 17 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/1/30 15/5/19 1/1/30	
3—X Connell, H. C. (No. 18 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	23/5/19 1/1/30	
2—Tichborne, S. F.	25/5/19 7/7/25	
3—Cheney, H. H. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	27/6/19 27/6/18 1/1/30	
2—X Kennedy, O. E.	15/4/20 24/2/17	
2—X Martin, W. E.	15/12/36 15/4/20 15/8/17	
2—X Armour, R. G. (No. 15 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/1/30 1/3/21 (maj. 31/1/18)	
11—Bissett, G. W.	1/1/30 1/3/21 1/1/30	
13—X Leitch, D. B., M.C. (No. 11 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	14/8/21 1/1/30	
2—X Clark, T. C. (No. 13 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/2/22 1/1/30	
4—Stewart, C. C.	2/1/24 7/11/32	
10—X Aikenhead, D. C. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/5/24 11/9/16 1/1/30	
10—X Burns, C. W. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/5/24 28/11/17 1/1/30	
4—Charette, P. A. (No. 17 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	3/12/24 18/9/18 1/1/30	
6—X McGregor, A. F. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	2/3/25 30/4/18 1/1/30	
2—X Lewis, F. I.	7/2/25 1/1/30	
6—X Campbell, A. R., M.C. (No. 9 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/4/25 19/6/16 1/4/30	
2—X Zumstein, G. T. (Res. Regtl. Depot, Linc. & Welld. R.)	15/4/25 1/10/33	

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.		
2—X Little, W. C., M.M.	19/5/25 1/5/29	
10—X Davidson, A. M. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	22/5/25 1/1/30 1/6/25	
2—X Diamond, F. W.	31/5/16 1/4/37	
1—White, G. E. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/10/27 7/10/18 1/1/30	
13—X Mooney, B. R., (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	26/10/27 8/4/16 1/3/38	
3—X Wilkes, A. B. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	20/1/28 (maj. 21/2/19) 1/1/30	
10—X Ballantyne, P. M. (Res. Regtl. Depot, Lake Sup. R.)	26/5/28 1/12/33	
2—George, R. K.	15/6/28 24/4/15 17/9/30	
13—X Blaney, Y. (15 Horse Res. Regtl. Depot)	1/9/28 3/5/18 16/2/36	
2—Pelton, H. A.	1/12/28 15/5/30	
11—X Blair, J. H., M.C. (Res. Regtl. Depot, Seaforth of C.)	1/4/29 24/10/16 13/10/32	
12—X Wood, D. M.	11/7/29 9/4/37	
2—Brayley, L. G. (Res. Regtl. Depot Lorne Scots)	9/10/29 15/12/36	
6—Marshall, A. M.	23/2/30 2/8/32	
5—Gagnon, F.	15/5/30 1/3/34	
4—X Ball, F. P.	22/8/30 (lt.-col. 15/7/27) 15/12/36	
11—Nash, A. B.	4/4/31 1/2/36	
4—Clermont, M. M.	27/9/31 28/9/36	
11—Craig, K. L.	15/10/31 2/5/38	
6—Gosse, N. H.	8/1/31 7/12/34	
11—Boucher, H. H.	2/11/31 21/2/38	
6—Kennedy, R.	28/11/31 1/11/37	
2—Noble, E. C.	24/12/31 6/12/35	
11—X Mitchell, W. E. M., M.C.	7/3/32 30/9/32 9/6/32	
5—Bellemare, A. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/12/36 23/11/32 9/1/15	
2—Poirier, J. L.	21/11/34 1/1/33	
7—X Dyas, A. D.	28/8/16 2/3/38	
5—Roger, J. P. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	27/1/33 15/12/36	
2—Couch, J. H.	17/6/33 27/1/37	
1—Kuehner, W. C.	14/7/33 2/12/36	
—Hayes, R. T.	6/11/33 7/11/36	
2—Barnes, L. S. (Res. Regtl. Depot, Q.O.R. of C.)	24/3/34 3/7/35	

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.	
4—Cooper, E. M.	1/4/34 16/10/35
2—Ferrie, K. E. (<i>r.m.c.</i>)	8/9/34 23/8/35
3—Paterson, W. P. E.	31/12/34 1/4/36
7— ~~X~~ Buchanan, D. W., M.M. (No. 12 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/1/35 15/12/36
Minshull, F. A.	3/7/35 1/1/38
4—Larichelliere, R.	7/7/35 15/4/37
4—Therien, R. J. B. (Res. Regtl. Depot, R. de Chat. (Mit.))	8/7/35 8/11/37
3—Pedley, W. H.	14/7/35 1/4/37
3—Smart, R. E.	15/7/35 19/2/38
10—Bleeks, C. K. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	14/10/35 1/4/37
— ~~X~~ Jones, T. M.	14/10/35 1/11/36
10—Dandenault, A. G. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	30/10/35 24/2/38
4—Scharfe, E. E.	2/11/35 31/7/36
4—Hilton, G. E. M.	7/11/35 26/10/36
10—Elvin, N. L.	28/11/35 8/2/38
4—Hall, A. B. (No. 16 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	28/4/36 1/7/36
1—Aberhart, W. R.	22/11/37 21/7/36
2—Kelly, A. D.	27/3/37 30/5/37
1—Sexton, G. B. (<i>c.o.t.c.</i>)	1/10/37

Lieutenants.

3—Roberts, A. D. (No. 18 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	2/8/22 1/1/30
4—Hawthorne, A. B. (No. 14 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/1/26 1/1/30
2—Scanes, E. P.	1/1/26 1/1/30
2—Plewes, D. F.	1/1/26 10/2/28
2— ~~X~~ Irwin, W. J.	6/4/26 1/1/30
2—McCannel, W. A. (No. 13 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/4/27 1/1/30
13—Davies, C. E. (No. 11 Res. Gen. Hosp.) (<i>c.o.t.c.</i>)	10/6/27 1/1/30
1—Seaman, G. H. R. (No. 10 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/8/27 1/1/30
2—Uren, J. L.	1/3/28 18/2/35
— ~~X~~ Palmer, W. S.	1/5/29 4/7/16
4—Mathieu, E. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/5/33 15/6/29
2—Shaver, C. G. (No. 13 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/1/30 15/6/29
13—Michie, T. C. (No. 11 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/1/30 15/6/29
13—Rawlinson, H. E. (No. 11 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/6/29 1/1/30

Lieutenants—Con.

13—Crawford, D. J. M. (No. 11 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/6/29 1/1/30
13—MacLean, R. R. (No. 11 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/6/29 1/1/30
13—Sprague, P. H. (No. 11 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/6/29 1/1/30
1—McGregor, J. S. (No. 10 Res. Gen. Hosp.) (<i>C.O.T.C.</i>)	15/6/29 1/1/30
1—Smith, I. H. (No. 10 Res. Gen. Hosp.) (<i>C.O.T.C.</i>)	15/6/29 1/1/30
1— ~~X~~ Wigle, D. St. J. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/6/29 7/11/14
1— ~~X~~ Powell, W. G. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/1/30 15/6/29
11— ~~X~~ Lang, J. W. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/1/30 15/6/29
4—Jutras, J. A.	1/1/30 15/6/29
12—May, C. R.	30/4/30 15/6/29
12— ~~X~~ Currie, M. A. (Res. Regtl. Depot, Regina Rif.)	1/1/31 15/6/29
3—Patience, C. R.	21/12/15 1/10/31
2— ~~X~~ Johnson, J. H.	15/6/29 14/8/30
10— ~~X~~ MacCharles, M. R. (Res. Regtl. Depot, F.G.H.)	15/6/29 15/12/36
2—Snyder, W. B.	6/1/30 26/11/34
11— ~~X~~ Stevenson, A. R.	26/3/30 16/7/15
2—Samis, T. T.	26/3/30 1/6/30
11— ~~X~~ Tennant, P. S.	1/5/31 1/8/30
12—Hookings, C.	13/5/36 15/11/30
2—Overholt, A. A. (Res. Regtl. Depot, D. & Hald. R.)	30/9/32 1/2/31
2— ~~X~~ Stewart, D. W.	15/12/36 1/4/31
	(<i>capt.</i> 1/4/29)
10—Lansdown, L. P.	14/12/36 1/5/31
4—Ross, M. M.	9/10/20 1/9/34
3—Harris, S. L.	19/10/31 15/12/36
2— ~~X~~ Tyrrell, J. D.	1/1/32 1/11/32
3—Young, H. N. M.	1/3/32 2/6/15
6—Fraser, H. A.	15/12/36 28/5/32
5—Gauthier, G. G. (Res. Regtl. Depot, R. du Sag.)	15/11/37 18/10/32
3—Morrow, C. E. L.	20/1/34 9/2/33
3—LeFave, L. R. (No. 18 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/3/33 23/5/33
2—Wright, E. N.	15/12/36 9/12/33
2—Sihler, J. C. T.	15/12/36 26/2/34
11—Walker, J. E.	6/7/36 6/12/34
	21/2/38

Lieutenants—Con.

M.D. No.	
3—Vining, J. R.	13/5/35
	14/12/36
5—Millet, L. P. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/9/35
	1/7/37
3—Taylor, W. I. (C.O.T.C.)	2/10/35
	15/12/36
11— ~~Emery~~ , E. D., M.M. (No. 16 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	13/1/36
	15/9/24
	15/12/36
10—Ferguson, G. G. (No. 16 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	17/1/36
	15/12/36
11—Cook, N. C.	1/3/36
	1/9/37
3—Pritchard, J. R.	11/3/36
	30/10/37
4—Petrie, J. G.	14/9/36
	1/4/38
13—Macpherson, J. C.	18/12/36
	1/2/38
13—MacRae, A. L. (No. 11 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/4/37
	1/4/37
10—Jarrot, T. R. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	7/5/37
	7/5/37
3—Tweddell, J. T.	26/5/37
	7/1/38
3—Dufour, T. T.	2/10/37
	23/5/38

Quarter-Masters.

3— ~~Morison~~ , M. J. (No. 18 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/1/16
	(maj. 1/1/26)
	1/7/28
4— ~~Hill~~ , W.	27/10/20
	(capt. 1/11/20)
	1/11/28
4—Bridges, A. W. (No. 14 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	2/12/20
	(capt. 21/7/23)
	1/1/30
1— ~~Davis~~ , W. W. (No. 10 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/2/22
	(lt. 1/2/22)
	1/7/28
12—Upton, A. E. (No. 8 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	5/6/22
	(lt. 5/6/22)
	1/7/28
7— ~~Mundle~~ , A. M. (No. 12 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/5/24
	(lt. 1/5/24)
	1/1/30
1—Wiley, H. I. F. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/10/27
	(lt. 15/10/27)
	1/7/28
6— ~~Balcom~~ , S. R. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	16/2/28
	(capt. 16/2/28)
	1/7/28
4—Duquette, E. C. (No. 17 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	19/2/32
	(lt. 19/2/32)
	19/2/32
11—Macaskill, D. A.	1/9/32
	(lt. 1/9/32)
	31/5/36
10—O'Hara, A. S. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/6/34
	(capt. 4/9/36)
	15/12/36
4—Blanchard, G. A.	11/10/35
	(capt. 11/10/35)
	2/8/37
5—Chollet, L. F. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/2/36
	(capt. 12/2/32)
	15/12/36

*Military District No. 1.**Nursing Sisters.*

~~Woolson~~ , Miss H. J., A.R.R.C.	2/4/30
~~Ross~~ , Miss C. H.	3/4/30
~~Durkin~~ , Miss K. F.	4/4/30
~~Horwood~~ , Miss L. M.	1/3/37
~~Harland~~ , Miss M. B.	1/3/37
~~Hession~~ , Miss P. E.	1/3/37

Nursing Sisters—Con.

*Maclean, Miss E. B.	1/3/37
*Sabine, Miss H. B.	1/3/37
*Wilson, Miss M. F.	1/3/37
*Darling, Miss G.	1/3/37
*Dickson, Miss H.	1/3/37
*Duff, Miss V. B.	1/3/37
*Howard, Miss C. B. L.	1/3/37
*Lamarche, Miss M. M. H.	1/3/37
*McQuiggan, Miss O. C.	1/3/37
*Lloyd, Miss M.	1/3/37
*Sambell, Miss V. E.	1/3/37
*Sprung, Miss O.	1/3/37
*Begg, Miss B. E.	1/3/37
*Haskard, Miss E.	1/3/37
*Murphy, Miss L. S.	1/3/37
*Roberts, Miss P. M.	1/3/37
*White, Miss P. H.	1/3/37
*Doherty, Miss H. I.	1/3/37
*Millie, Miss M. H.	1/3/37
*Rath, Miss A. M.	15/5/37
*Hart, Miss D.	11/6/37
*Huffman, Miss D. L.	10/8/37
*Price, Miss D. I.	15/1/38
*Durdin, Miss D. E. J.	17/1/38
*McAdoo, Miss G.	17/1/38

*Military District No. 2.**Nursing Matrons.**Nursing Sisters.*

~~Drysdale~~ , Miss E. M., A.R.R.C.	5/7/13
~~Moore~~ , Miss E. L., A.R.R.C.	8/8/14
~~Cameron~~ , Miss A. M.	20/10/14
~~Long~~ , Miss E. M.	1/12/14
~~Dixon~~ , Miss L.	15/2/15
~~McEvoy~~ , Miss M.	20/3/15
~~Austin~~ , Miss P. B.	20/3/15
~~McCort~~ , Miss M., A.R.R.C.	20/3/15
~~McEachren~~ , Miss E., A.R.R.C.	20/3/15
~~Darling~~ , Miss A. M.	20/3/15
~~Christie~~ , Miss A. M., R.R.C.	20/3/15
~~Dunn~~ , Miss E.	20/3/15
~~Fraser~~ , Miss E. E.	20/3/15
~~Gamble~~ , Miss L. A., R.R.C.	20/3/15
~~Connor~~ , Miss L., A.R.R.C.	1/5/15
~~Black~~ , Miss M. L.	17/6/15
~~Grisson~~ , Miss C.	2/10/15
~~Boyd~~ , Miss A. B., A.R.R.C.	12/10/15
~~Chapman~~ , Miss M.	31/1/16
~~Harper~~ , Miss N. L., A.R.R.C.	31/1/16
~~Henderson~~ , Miss M. H.	1/8/16
~~Conlin~~ , Miss L. M.	20/10/16
~~Foreman~~ , Miss N. M.	23/10/16
~~Lyons~~ , Miss E.	23/1/17
~~Hill~~ , Miss F.	3/3/17
~~Beath~~ , Miss V. E. Y.	3/3/17
~~Lynchke~~ , Miss M. R.	9/3/17
~~Jeffery~~ , Miss E. T.	13/3/17
~~Cowan~~ , Miss M. L.	19/3/17
~~Brown~~ , Miss M. M.	24/3/17
~~Wright~~ , Miss E. V.	6/4/17
~~Miller~~ , Miss M. W.	6/4/17
~~Cryderman~~ , Miss E. M.	26/4/17
~~Davies~~ , Miss M. E.	26/4/17
~~Galloway~~ , Miss R. L.	2/5/17
~~Wright~~ , Miss H. A.	2/5/17
~~Gardner~~ , Miss M. E.	7/5/17
~~Matheson~~ , Miss L.	7/5/17
~~Skitch~~ , Miss R. B.	7/5/17
~~Weegar~~ , Miss E.	4/6/17
~~Mason~~ , Miss G. A.	12/6/17

Nursing Sisters—Con.

Dowdell, Miss L. B.....	27/11/17
Duncan, Miss M. E.....	13/12/17
Morrison, Miss A. E.....	28/3/18
✕Turner, Miss E.....	1/11/22
Denne, Miss P.....	28/7/23
Fidler, Miss A. D.....	28/7/23
Harstone, Miss D. I.....	22/10/23
Morin, Miss L. M.....	22/10/23
Needler, Miss H. S.....	22/10/23
Cleaver, Miss A.....	15/11/23
Delahey, Miss G.....	15/11/23
Locke, Miss M. E.....	1/1/24
Kelsey, Miss F. B.....	29/1/24
Watson, Miss E. M.....	29/1/24
*Clegg, Miss L.....	1/10/33
*Brohman, Miss F. M.....	22/3/38

Military District No. 3.

Nursing Sisters.

✕Halpenny, Miss G. E.....	30/10/11
✕McCannon, Miss L.....	15/10/14
Bowie, Miss E. J.....	28/1/15
✕Webber, Miss B. M.....	1/2/15
✕Bonter, Miss M. A.....	24/3/15
✕Baillie, Miss A., A.R.R.C.....	25/3/15
✕Byrnes, Miss K. M.....	30/4/15
✕Roberts, Miss P. E.....	1/5/15
Gibson, Miss A. L.....	3/6/16
Gill, Miss L. M.....	6/6/16
✕Williams, Miss B. E.....	27/7/16
Forge, Miss K. B.....	12/3/17
Gibson, Miss A. M.....	24/11/17
Holmes, Miss G.....	15/11/23
Moxley, Miss V. L.....	2/5/24
*Pense, Miss E. B.....	1/2/34
*Wylie, Miss J. A.....	17/9/36
*Evans, Miss M. S.....	23/3/37
*Simpson, Miss M. I.....	24/3/37
*French, Miss D. S.....	25/3/37
*Charbonneau, Miss J.....	15/2/38

Military District No. 4.

*Nursing Matron.**Nursing Sisters.*

✕Ponting, Miss E. A.....	15/5/14
✕Handcock, Miss E. D.....	16/11/14
✕Stevens, Miss L. M.....	29/1/15
✕McArthur, Miss H. J.....	12/5/15
✕McKenna, Miss M.....	31/1/16
✕Kendall, Miss H. M., A.R.R.C.....	21/1/17
Orr, Miss M. M. E.....	15/11/23
Pickard, Miss M. E.....	26/3/24
Campbell, Miss B.....	12/6/24
Allder, Miss E.....	21/6/24
Lingley, Miss E. G.....	18/7/24
Yeates, Miss G. L.....	18/7/24

Military District No. 5

Nursing Sisters.

✕Ford, Miss E. B.....	10/8/14
✕Mayhew, Miss G. B.....	12/8/15
Walsh, Miss E.....	7/10/16

Nursing Sisters—Con.

Black, Miss H. L.....	5/6/18
Boulanger, Miss M.....	10/6/18
Ross, Miss D.....	24/6/18
*Audet, M. L. H.....	9/11/36
*Hardy, Miss M.....	1/6/37
*Seguin, Miss E.....	1/7/37
*Davis, Miss M.....	5/7/37
*Coulombe, Miss A.....	4/2/38

Military District No. 6.

Nursing Matrons.

✕MacIsaac, Miss C. S., R.R.C.....	1/4/21
✕Archard, Miss S. A., A.R.R.C.....	1/6/21

Nursing Sisters.

✕MacMillan, Miss M., A.R.R.C.....	30/9/14
✕Drew, Miss M. C.....	10/3/15
✕Fitzgerald, Miss L. M.....	15/3/15
Desmond, Miss M. A.....	13/9/15
✕Gray, Miss M. O.....	12/10/15
✕Cameron, Miss J. C.....	28/10/15
✕Young, Miss A. T.....	3/4/16
✕Harrison, Miss E. K.....	26/12/16
✕MacDonald, Miss H. H.....	7/9/17
Tout, Miss D. O.....	8/9/17
Brennan, Miss M. P.....	15/11/22
Browne, Miss E. O. R.....	15/3/23
Morris, Miss M. E.....	29/1/24
MacInnes, Miss J.....	13/8/27
Corbett, Miss M. M.....	31/10/27
Kuhn, Miss J. A.....	15/12/27
*Brennan, Miss H. K.....	13/11/28
*Jones, Miss M. M.....	13/9/32
*Myers, Miss M. I.....	3/3/34
*Nelson, Miss J.....	1/3/34
*Spencer, Miss E. G.....	4/8/34
*MacIsaac, Miss M. E.....	8/8/34
*Graham, Miss M. J.....	9/8/34
*Purtill, Miss H. A.....	10/8/34
*Smith, Miss E. I. C.....	11/8/34
*Warner, Miss E. K.....	12/8/34
*Locke, Miss E. T.....	13/8/34
*Andrew, Miss V. E.....	9/1/35
*Clark, Miss M. L.....	15/11/35
*Foster, Miss A. W.....	15/12/36
*Blue, Miss C. R.....	15/12/36
*Jost, Miss E. M.....	15/12/36
*Elliott, Miss L. B.....	15/12/36
*Butler, Miss A. F.....	15/12/36
*Fearon, Miss M.....	15/12/36
*MacDonald, Miss H. R.....	12/3/37
*Boutillier, Miss H. M.....	5/10/37

Military District No. 7.

*Nursing Matron.**Nursing Sisters.*

✕Foss, Miss N. G.....	2/5/24
✕Barnhill, Miss M. E.....	3/5/24
Kerr, Miss E. S. M.....	5/5/24

Military District No. 10.

*Nursing Matrons.**Nursing Sisters.*

McClung, Miss J. M.....	15/5/15
× Gordon-Kerr, Miss J. S. M.....	9/8/15
Pollerfen, Miss S. J.....	4/3/18
Timlick, Miss M. M. E.....	18/3/18
Hill, Miss E. T.....	1/9/23
Jackson, Miss E. M.....	1/9/23
× Hudson, Miss E. F., A.R.R.C.....	1/9/23
* Mumford, Miss M. G.....	21/9/33
× Roberts, Miss S. J.....	2/6/36
* Outhwaite, Miss V.....	15/12/36
* Baillie, Miss E. M.....	15/12/36
* Attree, Miss M. G.....	15/12/36
* Campbell, Miss M. I.....	15/12/36

Military District No. 11.

Nursing Matron.

McLane, Miss M. E.....	1/11/22
------------------------	---------

Nursing Sisters.

× Johnston, Miss J., A.R.R.C.....	11/5/11
× Fox, Miss M. G.....	15/3/15
× Quigley, Miss M. E., A.R.R.C.....	28/6/15
× Trenchard, Miss M. B.....	29/6/15
× McNair, Miss B., M.M.....	30/4/17
McLennan, Miss M. E.....	1/8/23
Dilworth, Miss C. A.....	12/3/32

Military District No. 12.

Nursing Matrons.

× Nicholson, Miss E. S.....	1/6/23
-----------------------------	--------

Nursing Sisters.

MacLean, Miss F. B.....	2/4/23
Turpin, Miss C.....	8/8/23
Simpson, Miss R.....	13/8/23
Lauder, Miss M. A.....	26/8/23
Wiggins, Miss A. M.....	1/9/23
Heiberg, Miss H. C.....	15/2/32
Scott, Miss F. M.....	20/1/34
* Stephen, Miss H. E.....	1/1/38
* Lepine, Miss E. C.....	1/1/38
* Williamson, Miss C. J.....	1/1/38
* Moker, Miss K. V.....	1/1/38
* Bell, Miss F. E.....	1/1/38
* MacKay, Miss R. I.....	1/1/38
* O'Hara, Miss M. F. E.....	1/1/38

Military District No. 13.

Nursing Sisters.

× Robinson, Miss E.....	8/10/14
× Lavell, Miss M. F.....	29/8/16
× Acton, Miss H. B.....	7/3/17
× Gunn, Miss M. C. N.....	1/7/36
Dowding, Miss W. J.....	15/10/36

FIELD AMBULANCES.

No. 1 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 3.
(Organized G.O.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/10/21)
Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.
Lieut.-Colonel.
Hopkins, B. H., *E.D.*
Majs., Capt. or Lieuts. (6).
Majors.
Captains.
McLeod, P. A.
✕Salsbury, C. R., *D.C.M.*
Lieutenants.
Macdonnell, P. M.
Burr, R. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)
Connell, W. F.
Doyle, A. M.
Quarter-Master.
Attached.
Dental Officers (2).
Broom, J. C. W., *E.D.*, maj. 1/4/38

No. 2 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2.
(Organized G.O.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.
Lieut.-Colonel.
Spicer, S. Le R.
Maj., Capt. or Lieuts. (6).
Majors.
Ross, J. R.
Captains.
Spooner, C. M.
✕Urquhart, R. W. I.
White, A. W. M.
Clark, N. S.
Lieutenants.
Osborne, H. G. (*temp. capt.*)
(*C.O.T.C.*)
Quarter-Master.
Smith, G. C., *lt.*
Attached.
Dental Officers (2).
Bean, H. G., *capt.*..... 15/12/36

No. 3 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 10.
(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized 1/7/21)
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.
Lieut.-Colonel.
Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (6).
Majors.
✕Musgrove, W. M., *M.M.*
Captains.
Taylor, C. H.
Smith, F. H.
Holland, T. E.
Clark, C. W.
Bourgouin, J. A.
Grieve, H. G.
Lieutenants.
Quarter-Master.
✕Dodds, G. C., *capt.*
Attached.
Dental Officers (2).

No. 4 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 10.
(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized 1/9/21)
Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.
Lieut.-Colonel.
✕Heringer, W. J.
Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (6).
Majors.
✕Ferrier, H. J.
Captains.
Bull, R. C.
Archer, C. D.
Lieutenants.
MacLeod, B. A.
McIntosh, J. D.
Quarter-Master.
✕Blake, G. E., *lt.*
Attached.
Dental Officers (2).

No. 5 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21)
Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.
Lieut.-Colonel.
✕Deadman, W. J., *V.D.*
Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (6).
Majors.
Farmer, G. R. D.
Sinclair, G. A.
Captains.
Cornett, W. G. B.
Bowman, F. B.
Playfair, C. H.
✕Clendinnen, I.
Hughes, R. F.
Lieutenants.
Quarter-Master.
✕Alden, F. N., *maj.*
Farmer, T. W. D., *lt.*
Attached.
Dental Officers (2).
Sheridan, W. E. *lt.*..... 18/5/37

No. 6 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.
Lieut.-Colonel.
✕Ross, A., *M.C.*
Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (6).
Majors.
Captains.
Ackman, F. D.
MacFarlane, K. T. (*C.O.T.C.*)
MacKenzie, J. C.
Lieutenants.
✕Keith, H. M.
Day, J. J.
Quarter-Master.
✕Coates, A. H., *maj.*
Attached.
Dental Officers (2).
McMahon, R. E., *lt.*..... 10/11/37

No. 7 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2.

 (Organized G.O. 11/06)
 (Reorganized G.O. 15/10/21)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕Barraclough, W. W.

Majs., Cpts. or Lieuts. (6).
Majors.

Watson, M. C.

Captains.

 Gray, K. G.
 ✕Griffin, F. R.
 Shaw, A. G.

Lieutenants.

 Brennan, J. W.
 Sarjeant, T. R.

Quarter-Master.

✕Galbraith, A. C., V.D., maj.

Attached.
Dental Officers (2).

Armstrong, W. F., lt. 15/12/3

No. 8 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 15/4/20)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕Johnston, A. C. C., M.C., V.D.

Majs., Cpts. or Lieuts. (6).
Majors.

Shore, A. E.

Captains.

 ✕Wannop, G. G.
 Scott, A. W.

Lieutenants.

Parsons, R. M.

Quarter-Master.

✕Wyers, H. A., M.M., capt.

Attached.
Dental Officers (2).

Warren, J. M., capt. 19/6/37

No. 9 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 4.

 (Organized G.O. 11/06)
 (Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Bourne, W.

Majs., Cpts. or Lieuts. (6).
Majors.

✕Elder, H. M.

Captains.

 Ward, C. V.
 Wight, G. E.

Lieutenants.

 Dowd, K. E.
 Stevenson, R. H.

Quarter-Master.

✕Murphy, D. M., V.D., maj.

Attached.
Dental Officers (2).

 Bourke, E. T., lt., 1/10/37.
 Kent, L. E., lt., 13/4/38.

No. 10 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 12.

 (Organized G.O. 1/1/22)
 (Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 213-36)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

 Munroe, Lt.-Col. His Honour
 H. E., O.B.E., V.D., R.O. 1/1/37
 1/1/32

Lieut.-Colonel.
Majs., Cpts. or Lieuts. (6).
Majors.

 Dakin, W. A.
 ✕Leech, B. C.
 Miller, J. M.

Captains.

 Conn, R. S.
 McCulloch, E. D.
 Brown, J. A.
 Graham, H. M.
 Spooner, H. J.

Lieutenants.
Quarter-Master.

 ✕Tomlinson, G., D.C.M., M.M., maj.
 Glasgow, E. S., capt.

Attached.
Dental Officers (2).
No. 11 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 1.

 (Organized G.O. 11/06)
 (Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕Stuart, L. M.

Majs., Capt. or Lieuts (6).
Majors.
Captains.

Hacking, L. C.

Lieutenants.

 ✕Leggett, L. H.
 Waller, K. B.
 Loree, L. A.
 Cray, J. F.
 Macpherson, G. B.
 Finch, J. C.

Quarter-Master.

McLean, G. H., lt.

Attached.
Dental Officers (2).
No. 12 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 11

 (Organized G.O. 11/06)
 (Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21)
 (Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 213-36)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕Leeson, L. H., E.D.

Majs., Cpts. or Lieuts. (6)
Majors.

 ✕Mustard, H. R., M.C.
 ✕Pitts, H. H.

Captains.

 ✕Des Brisay, H. A.
 Bonnell, F. H. (c.o.c.)

Lieutenants.

 Turnbull, F. A.
 Baird, M. M.

Quarter-Master.

Browne, J. C., lt.

Attached.
Dental Officers (2).

Simmons, H. A., capt. 1/5/3

No. 13 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 1/7/21)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (6).

Majors.

X Kenning, G. C.

Captains.

Kenning, S. G.

Watson, C. A.

Lieutenants.

Bassett, L. W. (c.o.t.c.)

MacKinnon, J. M.

McCannel, J. S.

Addison, J. A.

Quarter-Master.

X Davenport, H., *capt.*

Attached.

Dental Officers (2).

X Clarke, H., *capt.*..... 22/3/37**No. 14 FIELD AMBULANCE.**

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 11/06)

(Reorganized 1/1/22)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Lieut.-Colonel.

X Davidson, V. D., *E.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (6).

Majors.

X Kirkland, A. S., *E.D.*

Captains.

X Bustin, H. B.

Porter, D. F. W.

Corbett, A. A. G.

McKay, C. O.

Lieutenants.

Gibbon, A. D.

Murphy, W. J.

Jennings, F. C.

Quarter-Master.

X Wetmore, C. P., *maj.*

Attached.

Dental Officers (2).

X Farrer, I. K., *capt.*..... 1/9/37**No. 15 FIELD AMBULANCE.**

M. D. No. 1

(Organized G.O. 11/06)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

X McLean, W. J. (*Ext'd.*)

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (6).

Majors.

Captains.

X Blezard, J. A.

Mace, W. E.

Duffy, J. L.

X McKenna, L. B.

Johnston, W. S. (c.o.t.c.)

Barr, M. L.

Lieutenants.

Quarter-Master.

X Marshall, H. A., O.B.E., V.D.,
maj.

Attached.

Dental Officers (2).

X Blair, J. F., D.S.O., *capt.*..... 24/3/38and *maj.*..... 24/3/38Berry, K., *capt.*..... 24/3/38**No. 16 FIELD AMBULANCE.**

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 11/06)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

X Rae, C. A.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (6).

Majors.

Gray, H. M.

Captains.

X Van Nostrand, F. H.

X Campbell, S. M.

Montgomery, R. C.

Cannell, D. E.

Lieutenants.

Shipp, F. L.

Dickson, R. C.

Graham, J. W.

Quarter-Master.

Eccles, J. H. G., V.D., *maj.*

Attached.

Dental Officers (2).

Lott, F. M., *lt.*..... 16/4/37**No. 17 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.**

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21)

Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 213-36)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

X Washburn, R. T., *E.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (6).

Majors.

Captains.

X Huckell, R. G.

Watts, E. H.

Lieutenants.

X Levey, M. R., M.M. (*brev. capt.*)

Malcolmson, P. H.

Macdonald, L. V.

Hall, W. M. (C.O.T.C.)

Quarter-Master.

Holmes, G. H., *lt.*

Attached.

Dental Officers (2).

Wilson, W. R. B., *lt.*..... 1/6/37**No. 18 FIELD AMBULANCE.**

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 11/06)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 213-36)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

X Petitclerc, J. L.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (6).

Majors.

Girard, J. A.

Captains.

Gill, G.

Le Blond, W. (L)

Le Blond, S.

Minguy, C. E. (*lt.-col.*)

Lieutenants.

Gagnon, R.

Petitclerc, L. K. (*capt.*) (c.o.t.c.)

Quarter-Master.

Carboneau, J. L., *maj.*

Attached.

Dental Officers (2).

Tremblay, G. M., *lt.*..... 20/11/37

No. 19 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1/2/28 G.O. 36-28)
(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 213-36)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Convery, E. B.

Majs., Cpts. or Lieuts. (6).

Majors.

Lavoie, J. V.
Chretien, J. D.
Gosselin, J.
Miller, J. C.

Captains.

×Elliott, J. M., M.M.
Fouliot, A.
Rothwell, J. C.
Lacasse, L. J.

Lieutenants.

Quarter-Master.

deValter, R. A., E.D.

Attached.

Dental Officers (2).

Rooney, J. W., maj..... 24/11/37

No. 20 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 38/10)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/21)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Plante, A. P.

Majs., Cpts., or Lieuts. (6).

Majors.

Captains.

Tremblay, W.
Emard, L. M.
Gaboury, P. C.
Mathieu, J. E.

Lieutenants.

Garon, G. G.
Nadeau, J. C.

Quarter-Master.

Mathieu, J. D., lt.

Attached.

Dental Officers (2).

Reeves, L. P., lt..... 18/10/37
Forest, D., lt..... 26/4/38

No. 21 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21)
(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 213-36)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Blake, J. J., E.D.

Majs., Cpts. or Lieuts. (6).

Majors.

Captains.

Smith, G. L.
Simpson, J. C.
Soper, W. H.

Lieutenants.

Howatt, R. D.
MacNeill, R. D.

Quarter-Master.

Williams, C. M., maj.

Attached.

Dental Officers (2).

Dawson, W. G., capt..... 1/1/38

No. 22 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel.

×Campbell, J. G. D., V.D.

Majs., Cpts. or Lieuts. (6).

Majors.

Mader, V. O.

Captains.

Burns, G. R.
Winfield, G. A.
Ross, E. F.
×Forsyth, D. A.

Lieutenants.

Jones, C. M.

Quarter-Master.

Major, C. S., V.D., maj.

Attached.

Dental Officers (2).

×Dowell, W. C., capt..... 1/1/38

No. 23 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/9/21)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Graham, M. D.

Majs., Cpts. or Lieuts. (6).

Majors.

×Graham, C. R.

Captains.

Grimes, S. E.
Burke, D. T. (c.o.t.c.)
Butler, K. C.

Lieutenants.

Burgess, J. H.
Howard, M. J.
Hamlin, J. H.
Barnes, R. R.

Quarter-Master.

×Hind, E. S., lt.

Attached.

Dental Officers (2).

Lawrence, J. W. M., lt..... 1/4/38

No. 24 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21)
(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 213-36)

Headquarters—Kitchener, Ont.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Lackner, H. M., M.D..... 15/12/36
23/3/35

Lieut.-Colonel.

×Hamilton, H. P., M.C.

Majs., Cpts. or Lieuts. (6).

Majors.

Captains.

Spohn, P. D.
×Ratz, R. G.
Belyea, C. C.

Lieutenants.

Zinkann, R. W. J.

Quarter-Master.

×Smyth, E. S., capt.

Attached.

Dental Officers (2).

CASUALTY CLEARING STATIONS.

No. 1 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22)

(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 213-36)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel.

XDonovan, O. G., V.D.

Majs., Cpts. or Lieuts. (3).

Majors.

XBlackett, A. E.

Captains.

Corbett, H. R.

Kinley, C. E.

Lieutenants.

Macdonald, R. I.

Brennan, M. D.

Quarter-Master.

Attached.

Dental Officers (2).

Oldfield, S. K., lt..... 1/1/38

No. 2 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/21)

(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

XStock, V. F., M.C., V.D.

Majs., Cpts. or Lieuts. (3).

Majors.

Captains.

Sneath, P. A. T.

XAbbott, C. F.

Singleton, A. C.

Wansbrough, R. M.

Lieutenants.

Gray, L. M.

Quarter-Master.

XMacdonald, H., E.D., maj.

Attached.

Dental Officers (2).

XTrexford, W. G., V.D., maj..... 15/12/36

No. 3 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/8/21)

(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 213-36)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Cpts. or Lieuts. (3).

Majors.

Captains.

Book, N.

Gordon, C.A. R.

McElmoyle, W. A.

McFetridge, W. J. M.

Lieutenants.

Quarter-Master.

Attached.

Dental Officers (2).

No. 4 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1/8/21)

(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 213-36)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Brown, W. H. (Ext'd)

Majs., Cpts. or Lieuts. (3).

Majors.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

XArmstrong, W. S. S.

Weinlos, M.

Lobsinger, A. J.

Weinlos, C. W.

Quarter-Master.

Attached.

Dental Officers (2).

Addinell, W. E., lt..... 1/9/37

No. 5 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1/1/30 G.O. 132-29)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 213-36)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Booth, J. R..... 15/12/36

15/11/35

Lieut.-Colonel.

McKay, W. W.

Majs., Cpts. or Lieuts. (3).

Majors.

XBelanger, P. B., M.C.

Captains.

Mirsky, S.

XSully, N. C.

Lieutenants.

Coupal, J. L.

Quarter-Master.

XGarnett, F., D.C.M., lt.

Attached.

Dental Officers (2).

Joynt, W. G., lt..... 15/12/36

Chaplain.

Harris, Rev. P. C., hon. capt. 1/8/37

No. 6 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 1/1/30 G.O. 132-29)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 213-36)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

XConover, K. I., E.D. (Ext'd)

Majs., Cpts. or Lieuts. (3).

Majors.

Dolan, H. S.

Captains.

Rolland, G. (C.O.T.C.)

Lieutenants.

Wood, L. G.

Quarter-Master.

Davis, R. W., lt.

Attached.

Dental Officers (2).

Saunders, F. W., lt..... 28/1/37

Chaplain.

XOliver, Rev. G., M.C., hon. maj..... 15/1/37

FIELD HYGIENE SECTIONS.

No. 1 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 15/4/20 G.O. 51-20)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

✕Bowman, J. T., D.S.O., E.D.
(Ext'd)

No. 5 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 15/4/20 G.O. 51-20)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Hastings, R. C., E.D. (Ext'd)

No. 2 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 15/4/20 G.O. 51-20)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Captain.

Brown, M. H.

No. 6 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M.D. No. 6.

(Organized 15/4/20 G.O. 51-20)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

✕Meech, L. R., M.C. (Ext'd)

No. 10 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15/4/20 G.O. 51-20)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

✕Lougheed, M. S. (Ext'd)

No. 11 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 15/4/20 G.O. 51-20)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Lieutenant.

McCurdy, G. A.

No. 3 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M.D. No. 3.

(Organized 15/4/20 G.O. 51-20)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Lieutenant.

Wyllie, J.

No. 7 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 15/4/20 G.O. 51-20)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Lieutenant.

MacMillan, C. W.

No. 12 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 15/4/20 G.O. 51-20)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Captain.

✕Hames, C. F. W.

No. 4 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 15/4/20 G.O. 51-20)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

✕Macdonald, R. St. J., V.D. (col.)
(Ext'd)

No. 8 CAVALRY FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 15/12/36 G.O. 213-36)

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Lieutenant.

Konkin, A. D.
Genereux, A. G.
Kirk, C. J.
Dickey, M. R.

No. 13 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 15/4/20 G.O. 51-20)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Major.

✕Orr, H., O.B.E., V.D. (Ext'd)

RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITALS.

No. 1 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL. (600 Beds) M. D. No. 4. (Organized G.O. 1/6/21.) (Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28) (Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 213-36) <i>Headquarters</i>—Montreal, P.Q. <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i> X Burnett, P., D.S.O., V.D. (<i>brev. col.</i>) <i>Major</i> (1). X Henderson, A. T. <i>Captains or Lieutenants</i> (14). <i>Captains.</i> X Fraser, J. R. X Delahaye, A. L. X Sutherland, C. G. <i>Lieutenants.</i> <i>Quarter-Master.</i> <i>Nursing Matron</i> (1). <i>Nursing Sisters</i> (49).	<i>Lieutenants.</i> <i>Quarter-Master.</i> <i>Nursing Matron</i> (1). <i>Nursing Sisters</i> (49). — No. 3 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL. (600 Beds) M. D. No. 1. (Organized G.O. 1/6/21) (Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28) (Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 213-36) <i>Headquarters</i>—Windsor, Ont. <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i> <i>Major</i> (1). X Robson, R. B. X Adams, J. F. X Coulter, W. G. G. <i>Captains or Lieutenants</i> (14). <i>Captains.</i> Hutchinson, E. D. White, G. E. Asselstine, S. M. <i>Lieutenants.</i> X Wigle, D. St. J. X Powell, W. G. <i>Quarter-Master.</i> Wiley, H. I. F., lt. <i>Nursing Matron</i> (1). <i>Nursing Sisters</i> (49). — No. 4 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL. (600 Beds) M. D. No. 4. (Organized G.O. 1/7/21) (Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28) (Reorganized 15/12/26 G.O. 213-36) <i>Headquarters</i>—Montreal, P.Q. <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i> X St. Pierre, C. E. (F.).	<i>Major</i> (1). <i>Captains or Lieutenants</i> (14). <i>Captains.</i> <i>Lieutenants.</i> Mathieu, E. <i>Quarter-Master.</i> <i>Nursing Matron</i> (1). <i>Nursing Sisters</i> (49). — No. 5 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL. (600 Beds) M. D. No. 10. (Organized G.O. 1/12/23) (Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28) (Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 213-36) <i>Headquarters</i>—Winnipeg, Man. <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i> X Gunn, J. A., C.B., O.B.E., V.D. (<i>col.</i>) <i>Major</i> (1). <i>Captains or Lieutenants</i> (14). <i>Captains.</i> X Adamson, J. D. X Aikenhead, D. C. X Burns, C. W. X Davidson, A. M. Mooney, B. R. Bleeks, C. K. Dandenault, A. G. <i>Lieutenant.</i> Jarrot, T. R. <i>Quarter-Master.</i> O'Hara, A. S., capt. <i>Nursing Matron</i> (1). <i>Nursing Sisters</i> (49).
No. 2 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL. (600 Beds) M. D. No. 3. (Organized G.O. 1/6/21) (Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28) (Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 213-36) <i>Headquarters</i>—Ottawa, Ont. <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i> X Hutchinson, J. W. <i>Major</i> (1). X Douglas, H. T. <i>Captains or Lieutenants</i> (14). <i>Captains.</i> X Fraser, W. G. Hooper, G. X MacHaffie, L. P. Cheney, H. H. X Robertson, W. G. X Wilkes, A. B. (<i>maj.</i>)		

No. 6 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

(600 Beds)

M.D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/21)

(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 213-36)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Stevenson, J., V.D.

Major (1).

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

×Tousignant, J. A., V.D.

Bellemare, A.

Roger, J. P.

Lieutenants.

Millet, L. P.

Quarter-Master.

Chollet, L. F., capt.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (49).

No. 7 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

(600 Beds)

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/22)

(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80/28)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 213-36)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (1).

×MacKenzie, K. A.

Captains or Lieutenants (14)

Captains.

×MacKinnon, H. (brev. maj.)

×Wiswell, G. B., M.C.

×MacLellan, E. K. (maj.)

×McGregor, A. F.

Lieutenants.

Quarter-Master.

×Balcom, S. R., capt.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (49).

No. 8 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

(600 Beds)

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22)

(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 213-36)

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Macdonald, R. H., D.S.O., M.C.,

V.D.

Major (1).

×Armitage, A. H.

Captains or Lieutenants (14)

Captains.

×Creighton, D. St. C., M.C.

Lieutenants.

Quarter-Master.

Upton, A. E., lt.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (49).

No. 9 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

(600 Beds)

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21)

(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 213-36)

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (1).

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

×Lebbetter, T. A.

×Campbell, A. R., M.C.

Zwicker, D. W. N.

Lieutenants.

Quarter-Master.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (49).

No. 10 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

(600 Beds)

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 213-36)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

×Fisher, S. M.

Major (1).

×Aitken, G. W. A.

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

Bice, E.

Lieutenants.

Seaman, G. H. R.

McGregor, J. S. (C.O.T.C.)

Smith, I. H. (C.O.T.C.) (seconded)

Quarter-Master.

×Davis, W. W., lt.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (49).

No. 11 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

(600 Beds)

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/22)

(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 213-36)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (1).

×Hepburn, H. H., M.C.

×Scott, W. H., M.C.

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

×Keillor, F. A.

×Leitch, D. B., M.C.

Lieutenants.

Davies, C. E. (c.o.t.c.)

Michie, T. C.

Rawlinson, H. E.

Crawford, D. J. M.

MacLean, R. R.

Sprague, P. H.

MacRae, A. L.

Quarter-Master.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (49).

No. 12 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

(1,200 Beds)

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O.)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 213-36)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (4).

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captain.

X Buchanan, D. W., M.M.

Lieutenant.

Quarter-Master.

X Mundle, A. M., Lt.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79).

No. 13 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

(1,200 Beds)

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 15/4/20)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 213-36)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

X Bethune, W., V.D.

Majors (4).

Captains or Lieutenants. (25).

Captains.

X Richmond, L. A. (brev. maj.)

X Smith, R. P.

X McMurphy, A. H.

X Clark, T. C.

X Boone, F. H.

Lieutenants.

McCannel, W. A.

Shaver, C. G.

Quarter-Master.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79).

No. 14 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

(1,200 Beds)

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/21)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 213-36)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

X McKim, L. H.

X Tees, F. J., M.C.

Majors (4).

X Mersereau, H. C.

X Wickham, J. C.

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captains.

Birchard, C. C.

X Bruneau, I. E.

X Campbell, A. D.

Wolff, T. C.

X Struthers, R. R.

Patrick, I. Y.

Lieutenants.

Hawthorne, A. B.

Quarter-Master.

Bridges, A. W., capt.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79).

No. 15 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

(1,200 Beds)

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 213-36)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (4).

X Lowry, W. H. (brev. l.-c.)

X Graham, D. A. L. (brev. l.-c.)

X Ryerson, E. S.

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captains.

X Lawson, A. S.

X Fletcher, A. A. (brev. maj.)

X Boyer, G. F. (brev. maj.)

X Pearce, R. (brev. maj.)

X Shields, H. J. (F) (brev. maj.)

X Wishart, D. E. S.

X Van Wyck, H. B.

Graham, R. R.

Campbell, W. R.

X Armour, R. G. (maj.)

Quarter-Master.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79).

No. 16 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

(1,200 Beds)

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O.)

(Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 213-36)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel.

X Schinbein, A. B.

Majors (4).

Murphy, G. B.

X Kennedy, W. W.

Captains or Lieutenants (25)

Captains.

X Blair, E. M.

X Wilson, W. A. (brev. maj.)

Hall, A. B.

Lieutenants.

X Lang, J. W.

X Emery, E. D., M.M.

Ferguson, G. G.

Quarter-Master.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79).

No. 17 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL. (1,200 Beds) M. D. No. 4. (Organized G.O. 1/1/22) (Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28) (Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 213-36) <i>Headquarters</i>—Montreal, P.Q. <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i> ✕Beauchamp, G. E., <i>V.D. (col.)</i> <i>Majors (4).</i> ✕Lafleur, A. J. <i>Captains or Lieutenants (25).</i> <i>Captains.</i> Gérin-Lajoie, L. Charette, P. A.	<i>Lieutenants.</i> <i>Quarter-Master.</i> Duquette, E. C., <i>lt.</i> <i>Nursing Matron (1).</i> <i>Nursing Sisters (79).</i> — No. 18 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL. (1,200 Beds) M. D. No. 3. (Organized G.O. 1/6/21) (Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28) (Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 213-36) <i>Headquarters</i>—Kingston, Ont. <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i> ✕Quigley, J. P.	<i>Majors (4).</i> ✕Polson, S. M. <i>Captains or Lieutenants (25).</i> <i>Captains.</i> ✕Crawford, E. C. A. ✕Connell, H. C. <i>Lieutenants.</i> Roberts A. D. Le Fave, L. R. <i>Quarter-Master.</i> ✕Morison, M. J., <i>maj.</i> <i>Nursing Matron (1).</i> <i>Nursing Sisters (79).</i>
--	---	---

RESERVE MOTOR AMBULANCE CONVOYS.

No. 1 RESERVE MOTOR AMBULANCE CONVOY. M. D. No. 2. (Organized G.O. 1/1/22) (Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28) <i>Headquarters</i>—Hamilton, Ont. <i>Major.</i> ✕Baby, G. R., <i>M.C., V.D.</i>	No. 2 RESERVE MOTOR AMBULANCE CONVOY. M. D. No. 4. (Authorized G.O. 51-20) (Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28) <i>Headquarters</i>—Montreal, P.Q.	No. 3 RESERVE MOTOR AMBULANCE CONVOY. M. D. No. 10. (Organized G.O. 1/4/22) (Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28) <i>Headquarters</i>—Winnipeg, Man. <i>Major.</i>
---	--	--

CANADIAN ARMY DENTAL CORPS.

(Organized G.O. 13/5/15)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/6/21)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/8/35)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Uniform—

Facings—Emerald Green.

General List.

Majors (11).

5—Rooney, J. W. (No. 19 F.A.).....	1/4/35
2— ~~X~~ Trelford, W. G., V. D. (No. 2 C.C.S.).....	1/7/21
	1/4/35
	14/4/30
3—Broom, J. C. W., E.D. (No. 1 F.A.).....	1/4/35
	20/10/31

Captains or Lieutenants (60).

Captains.

7— ~~X~~ Farrar, I. K. (No. 14 F.A.).....	1/4/35
	1/2/29
	1/5/17
2—Bean, H. G. (No. 2 F.A.).....	1/4/35
	26/6/31
6—Dawson, W. G. (No. 21 F.A.).....	1/4/35
	27/5/33
6— ~~X~~ Dowell, W. C. (No. 22 F.A.).....	1/4/35
	28/5/33
	12/4/35
12—Smith, H. E.....	1/4/36
1— ~~X~~ Blair, J. F., D.S.O. (No. 15 F.A.).....	27/3/17
	1/4/36
	4/9/18
1—Berry, K. (No. 15 F.A.).....	1/4/36
	4/9/18

Captains—Con.

11— ~~X~~ Clarke, H. (No. 13 F.A.).....	22/3/37
	22/6/15
	6/4/37
7—Langstroth, R. S.....	1/5/37
11—Simmons, H. A. (No. 12 F.A.).....	18/4/16
	24/6/37
7—Boyaner, F.....	1/7/37
13—Warren, J. M. (No. 8 F.A.).....	

Lieutenants.

6—Oldfield, S. K. (No. 1 C.C.S.).....	1/4/35
	3/11/30
3—Lawrence, J. W. M. (No. 23 F.A.).....	1/4/35
	1/7/33
2—Armstrong, W. F. (No. 7 Cav. F.A.).....	1/4/35
	1/10/33
3—Joynt, W. G. (No. 5 C.C.S.).....	1/4/35
	14/3/36
7— ~~X~~ Carruthers, W. C.....	13/3/36
7—Dinsmore, G. W. H.....	10/7/36
10—Abra, J. E.....	1/9/36
13— ~~X~~ Corben, S. H.....	28/1/37
—Saunders, F. W. (No. 6 C.C.S.).....	16/4/37
2—Lott, F. M. (s.s. Eng.) (No. 16 F.A.).....	12/5/37
5—Tremblay, G. M. (No. 18 F.A.).....	18/5/37
2—Sheridan, W. E. (No. 5 F.A.).....	1/10/37
4—Bourke, E. T. (No. 9 F.A.).....	

Lieutenants—Con.

4—Reeves, L. P. (No. 20 F.A.).....	18/10/37
13—Wilson, W. R. B. (No. 17 Cav. F.A.).....	1/6/37
4—McMahon, R. E. (No. 6 F.A.).....	10/11/37
4—Kent, L. E. (No. 9 F.A.).....	13/4/38
4—Forest, D. (No. 20 F.A.).....	26/4/38
13—Addinell, W. E. (No. 4 C.C.S.).....	1/9/37

Reserve List.

Captains.

12— ~~X~~ McDougall, R. H., M.M.....	1/4/35
	1/5/38

Lieutenants.

5—Delaney, W. E.....	1/8/21
	1/1/21
	15/12/36
3—Slone, A.....	1/11/32
	1/4/35
10—Blackburn, W. J. X...	15/2/32
	1/7/36
3— ~~X~~ Bishop, W. R. B....	3/9/34
	12/12/15
	1/4/38
13—Banks, H. A.....	22/8/35
	1/12/37
2—Stewart, E. F.....	30/11/36
	31/3/38

ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS (Non-Permanent).

(Allied with the Royal Army Ordnance Corps.)

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12) (Reorganized G.O. 1/9/21) (Reorganized 15/12/36 G.O. 181-36)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

Officer Administering—Director of Equipment and Ordnance Services.

No. 1 Army Field Workshop.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (7).

2nd Class.

*Curtis, C. F., maj..... 9/4/38

No. 1 District Store Section.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Ordnance Officer, 4th Class.

No. 2 Army Field Workshop.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (7).

2nd Class.

*Thompson, H. G., D.F.C.
maj..... 1/6/37

3rd Class.

*Beecroft, G. W., capt.... 1/7/37

4th Class.

=Barber, A. S., lt..... 1/7/37

*Millman, J. M., lt..... 1/1/38

(capt. C.M. 1/1/38)

*Bradford, J. K., lt..... 1/5/38

No. 2 District Store Section.

Headquarters—Welland, Ont.

Ordnance Officer, 4th Class.

=Shoebridge, F. T., capt. 15/12/36
(maj. C.M. 15/12/36)

No. 1 Ordnance Workshop Company.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (7).

2nd Class.

3rd Class.

*Styles, H. J., capt..... 1/4/38

4th Class.

*Roy, P., lt..... 2/4/38

*Henderson, J. R., lt..... 3/4/38

*Murray, K. L., lt..... 4/4/38

*Dolan, M. L., lt..... 5/4/38

No. 3 District Store Section.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Ordnance Officer, 4th Class.

Fay, P., capt..... 15/12/36
6/11/30

No. 1 Ordnance Store Company.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Ordnance Officer, 3rd Class.

=Williams, E. E., V.D., maj. 1/4/37
(lt.-col. 1/3/33)

Ordnance Officers, 4th Class (2).

*Perley, A. G., lt..... 11/6/37

5/9/15

=Denison, R. E., lt..... 22/10/37

(lt. 27/3/33)

*Cawdron, M. P., lt..... 17/2/38

(capt. 17/6/34)

Veitch, T. E., 2nd lt..... 1/4/38

No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Group Workshop.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (4).

2nd Class.

*Jackson, R. R., maj.... 1/2/38

3rd Class.

4th Class.

*Young, G. M., lt..... 23/3/38

*Loomis, A. P., lt..... 24/3/38

*McGregor, L. S., lt..... 30/3/38

No. 3 Army Field Workshop.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (7).

2nd Class.

*Benett, C. M., maj..... 1/12/37

3rd Class.

*Ferrabee, F. G., capt.... 24/3/38

4th Class.

*Carter, W. F. S., lt..... 24/3/38

*Wright, A. L., lt..... 12/4/38

No. 4 District Store Section.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Ordnance Officer, 4th Class.

*Lacroix, L. A., capt..... 1/1/38

No. 1 Ordnance Ammunition Company.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Ordnance Officers, 4th Class (3).

Gauthier, C., 2nd lt..... 1/2/37

Law, C. F. A., 2nd lt..... 1/2/37

Poitras, J. M., 2nd lt..... 5/3/38

No. 5 District Store Section.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Ordnance Officer, 4th Class.

ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS (Non-Permanent)—Con.

No. 4 Army Field Workshop.*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.*Ordnance Mechanical Engineers* (7).*2nd Class.*=XMontgomery, S. J., V.D.,
maj. (m.s.c.)..... 15/12/37*3rd Class.**4th Class.*=Baker, M. L., lt. (c.o.t.c.) 15/12/37
=Greene, A. G., lt..... 16/12/37
=Ripley, H. A., lt...9.... 17/12/37**No. 6 District Store Section.***Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.*Ordnance Officer, 4th Class.*

Fisher, R. J., capt..... 28/6/37

No. 7 District Store Section.*Headquarters*—Saint John, N.B.*Ordnance Officer, 4th Class.*

=MacDonald, G. H., lt... 4/11/37

No. 1 Cavalry Divisional Ordnance Workshop.*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.*Ordnance Mechanical Engineers* (7).**No. 10 District Store Section.***Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.*Ordnance Officer, 4th Class.***No. 5 Army Field Workshop.***Headquarters*—Esquimalt, B.C.*Ordnance Mechanical Engineers* (7).*2nd Class.*=XGoodman, H. E., V.D.,
maj. (m.s.c.)..... 24/2/38
(lt.-col. C.M. 24/2/38)*3rd Class.*

*Parkes, A. S., capt..... 1/5/38

*4th Class.**Sturrock, H. A., lt..... 25/2/38
*MacKay, J. A., lt..... 1/5/38
*Branston, G. W., lt..... 2/5/38
*Bennell, J. A., lt..... 19/5/38
*Clelland, A. D., lt..... 20/5/38**No. 11 District Store Section.***Headquarters*—Esquimalt, B.C.*Ordnance Officer, 4th Class.*

Collings, H., M.B.E., capt. 19/2/38

No. 12 District Store Section.*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.*Ordnance Officer, 4th Class.*

Bell, F. E., 2nd lt..... 14/3/38

No. 6 Army Field Workshop.*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.*Ordnance Mechanical Engineers* (7).*2nd Class.*=XShields, P. R., M.C.,
E.D., maj. (m.s.c.)..... 1/1/38
(lt.-col. C.M. 1/1/38)**No. 13 District Store Section.***Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.*Ordnance Officer, 4th Class.*

Petrie, J. D., lt..... 1/4/37

ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Veterinary Corps.)

(Authorized G.O. 151-1910) (Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21) (Reorganized 1/12/36 G.O. 150-36)

Corps Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Maroon.

Officer Administering—Senior Officer Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.

UNITS.

No. 1 Mobile Veterinary Section.....	London, Ont.
No. 1 Veterinary Hospital.....	Toronto, Ont.
No. 2 Mobile Veterinary Section.....	Kingston, Ont.
No. 3 Mobile Veterinary Section.....	Montreal, P.Q.
No. 4 Mobile Veterinary Section.....	Quebec, P.Q.
No. 5 Mobile Veterinary Section.....	Summerside, P.E.I.
No. 6 Mobile Veterinary Section.....	Moncton, N.B.
No. 1 Veterinary Evacuating Station.....	Winnipeg, Man.
No. 7 Mobile Veterinary Section.....	Victoria, B.C.
1st Cavalry Mobile Veterinary Section.....	Regina, Sask.
2nd Cavalry Mobile Veterinary Section.....	Calgary, Alta.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~X~~Tamblyn, Lieut.-Colonel D. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., F.C.V.S., D.V.S., ret.. 27/10/37

Lieut.-Colonels (8).

M.D. No.	
4— ~~X~~ Brunet, O., V.D. (17 H.).....	1/12/36 1/10/31
5—Gauvin, C. J. H., V.D. (No. 4 M.V. Section).....	1/12/36 1/10/31
4— ~~X~~ Daignault, F. A., V.D. (No. 3 M.V. Section).....	1/12/36 1/10/31
3— ~~X~~ Cameron, A. E., M.C., V.D. (3 Dist. Engrs.).....	1/12/36 1/10/31
6—Croken, I. E., V.D. (P.E.I. L.H.).....	1/12/36 1/1/36
11— ~~X~~ Hobson, G. K., V.D. (No. 7 M.V. Section).....	1/12/36 1/1/36
2— ~~X~~ Laurie, J. H., M.C., V.D. (No. 1 V. Hosp.).....	1/12/36 1/1/36
2— ~~X~~ Forsyth, W. W., V.D. (G.G.H.G.)....	1/12/36 1/1/36

Majors (12).

2— ~~X~~ Rose, G. A. (No. 1 V. Hosp.).....	1/12/36 16/4/30 1/12/36
3— ~~X~~ Douglas, K. L. (P.L.D.G.).....	15/1/21 1/12/36
13— ~~X~~ Macdougall, W. F., E.D. (15 Horse)...	1/10/31 1/12/36
6— ~~X~~ Sullivan, J. L. (6 Dist. Engrs.).....	1/10/31 1/12/36
13— ~~X~~ Parmiter, F. (19 D.).....	1/4/32 1/12/36
3—Murphy, H. (No. 2 M.V. Section).....	1/4/32 1/12/36
12—Noble, I. B. (14 Horse).....	1/5/34 1/12/36
13— ~~X~~ Love, B. I. (19 D.).....	10/12/34 15/1/38
4— ~~X~~ Brun, C. E. (No. 3 M.V. Section)....	

Captains and Lieutenants (30).

Captains.

M.D. No.	
1—Eckert, H. A. (1 Dist. Engrs.).....	1/12/36 15/1/21
7— ~~X~~ McLellan, D. J. (8 N.B.H.).....	1/12/36 2/11/29
10—Clark, G. M. (12 D.).....	1/12/36 9/11/29
12— ~~X~~ Davidson, W. B.....	1/12/36 30/8/19
2—Cairns, G. (No. 1 V. Hosp.).....	1/12/36 25/5/31
6—Notting, E. S. (P.E.I. L.H.).....	1/12/36 15/12/31
10— ~~X~~ Shearer, W. A. (D.V.O., M.D. No. 10)	1/12/36 11/1/32
10—Schnell, F. H. (Fort Garry's).....	1/12/36 30/9/32
10—Ross, H. H. (No. 1 V.E. Station).....	1/12/36 6/10/32
13—Anderson, J. G. (2nd Cav. M.V. Section)	1/12/36 25/2/33
2—Rumney, W. J. (2/10 D.).....	1/12/36 12/7/33
1—Bovaird, J. (I.H.).....	1/12/36 7/6/35
2—Frew, A. G. (2/10 D.).....	1/12/36 20/6/35
12—*Chambers, A. (1st Cav. M.V. Section).	1/2/37
2—Henry, R. H. (G.G.H.G.).....	3/7/37
4— ~~X~~ Baker, C. B. (17 H.).....	28/1/37

Lieutenants.

4—Holloway, S. H. (4 Dist. Engrs.).....	1/12/36 1/1/31
1— ~~X~~ Davis, H. J., M.M. (1 H.).....	1/12/36 23/5/18
3—Allan, A. W. (No. 2 M.V. Section).....	1/12/36 20/9/34
1—Mader, C. K. (No. 1 M.V. Section).....	1/12/36 7/4/36
Barlow, B. E. (D.V.O., M.D. 13).....	1/3/37
11—Bennett, J. E. (No. 7 M.V. Section)....	19/4/37
1—Leslie, F. J. (No. 1 M.V. Section).....	23/11/37
3—Walker, R. V. L. (4 P.L.D.G.).....	1/4/38
1—Beggs, R. E. (No. 1 M.V. Section).....	22/3/35 14/2/38

ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS—Con.

Reserve List.

M.D. No.	Lieut.-Colonels.
2— ~~X~~ Campbell, J. A., V.D.....	15/1/21 1/12/36
3—Pallister, P. E., V.D.....	30/9/25 1/12/36

Majors.

11— ~~X~~ Edgett, C. E., D.S.O., V.D.....	15/1/21 (brev. col. 14/4/18) 1/12/36
2— ~~X~~ Dunn, J.....	1/10/31 1/12/36
5— ~~X~~ Wolff, H. H.....	1/10/31 1/12/36
2— ~~X~~ Bentham, W. G.....	1/5/34 1/12/36
3— ~~X~~ Stuart, J. McL., M.C.....	1/5/34 1/4/38

Captains.

M.D. No.	
10— ~~X~~ Hennan, J. H.....	15/1/21 1/7/15 1/12/36 1/10/23 1/12/36 1/5/24 1/12/36 2/12/28 10/3/18 1/12/36 19/3/28 21/2/16 1/12/36 15/6/30 3/9/16 1/12/36 1/4/38
4—Touchette, J. A. O.....	
4—Berube, J. A.....	
2— ~~X~~ Reed, D. V.....	
13— ~~X~~ Cameron, A. R.....	
5—Andrews, J. R. C.....	
3— ~~X~~ Hogan, J. D.....	

Lieutenants.

5—Bedard, J. A. E.....	30/10/26 1/12/36 15/6/29 1/12/36 10/6/32 15/12/36
10—Anderson, H. H.....	
Johnston, A. M.....	

ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS—Con.

VETERINARY UNITS.

No. 1 MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Mader, C. K., lt. 1/12/36
 Leslie, F. J., lt. 23/11/37
 Beggs, R. E., lt. 14/2/38

No. 1 VETERINARY HOSPITAL

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

×Laurie, J. H., M.C., V.D.,
 lt.-col. 1/12/36
 Rose, G. A., maj. 1/12/36
 Cairns, G., capt. 1/12/36

No. 2 MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Murphy, H., maj. 1/12/36
 Allan, A. W., lt. 1/12/36

No. 3 MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

×Daignault, F. A., V.D.,
 lt.-col. 1/12/36
 ×Brun, C. E., maj. 1/12/36

No. 4 MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Gauvin, C. J. H., V.D.,
 lt.-col. 1/12/36

No. 5 MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Summerside, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.

No. 6 MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

Officer Commanding.

No. 1 VETERINARY EVACUATING STATION.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Ross, H. H., capt. 1/12/36

No. 7 MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Officer Commanding.

×Hobson, G. K., V.D.,
 lt.-col. 1/12/36
 Bennett, J. E., lt. 7/2/38

1st CAVALRY MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Officer Commanding.

*Chambers, A., capt. 1/2/37

2nd CAVALRY MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

Anderson, J. G., capt. 1/3/37

THE CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.

(Organized G.O. 3/5/11)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/5/21)

(Reorganized G.O. 16/4/35)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*Base Post Office*—Ottawa, Ont.

Postal Unit Headquarters:

No. 1—London, Ont.

No. 2—Toronto, Ont.

No. 3—Kingston, Ont.

No. 4—Montreal, P.Q.

11 Postal Units.

No. 5—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 6—Halifax, N.S.

No. 7—Saint John, N.B.

No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.

No. 11—Victoria, B.C.

No. 12—Regina, Sask.

No. 13—Calgary, Alta.

Uniform—Blue.*Facings*—White.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Sullivan, J. A..... 1/4/35

Captain.

3*Underwood, E. J..... 1/4/35

Lieutenants (12).

4 Verville, T. F., V.D.... 1/4/35

(brev. capt. 19/8/15)

5 Pouliot, A. F..... 1/4/35

7×Ingraham, E. R..... 1/4/35

(brev. capt. 1/3/21)

(brev. capt. 1/3/31)

Lieutenants—Con.

10×Hobday, L. S..... 1/4/35

1/3/21

12/6/16

6 Hope, F. W..... 1/4/35

27/10/30

13 Corley, J. B..... 1/4/35

(capt. 11/3/18)

12 Jones, W..... 14/5/37

2nd Lieutenants.

11×Bloomfield, G. C..... 1/4/35

1×McVicar, A. W..... 1/4/35

2 Day, C. J. L..... 8/4/37

Adjutant.

*Underwood, E. J., capt.... 1/4/35

*Reserve Unit.**Lieutenant.*

3×Walker, J. B..... 1/4/35

(brev. capt. 15/1/19)

2×Curran, S. E., V.D.... 1/4/35

(capt. 30/9/11)

1 Kelley, J. C..... 1/3/36

THE CADET SERVICES OF CANADA (Non-Permanent).

(Organized G.O. 1/5/09)

Uniform—Scarlet.

Majors (20).

M.D. No.	
2—Bramfitt, G. N., <i>E.D. (s.m.) (s.s.)</i> (No. 337 C.C.)	29/4/26 26/6/16
2— ~~X~~ Vickery, C. A., <i>E.D.</i> (No. 55 C.C.)	1/6/28
4— ~~X~~ Dewar, A. M., <i>M.C., V.D.</i> (No. 4 C.C.)	22/7/28
3—Jamieson, C. E., <i>V.D.</i> (No. 45 C.C.)	16/1/29
4— ~~X~~ Lafond, R., <i>E.D.</i> (No. 1149 C.C.)	1/10/29 15/2/26
4— ~~X~~ Mackay-Papineau, E. E., <i>V.D.</i> (No. 827 C.C.)	11/1/30 (<i>lt.-col.</i>) 1/6/24
4—Cutbush, S. C. (No. 29 C.C.)	26/10/31
6— ~~X~~ Cunningham, A. W., <i>V.D.</i> (No. 35 C.C.)	1/1/32
4— ~~X~~ O'Murtagh, T. L. (No. 1403 C.C.)	4/5/38 21/7/28

Captains (50).

6—Phelan, F. J. (No. 35 C.C. (<i>m.</i>))	2/5/21 16/9/15
6—Blackadar, G. D., <i>V.D.</i> (No. 110 C.C.)	2/5/21 (<i>brev. maj.</i>) 1/12/18
7—Page, J. E., <i>E.D.</i> (No. 242 C.C.)	1/9/25
2— ~~X~~ Iggulden, C. W. (No. 162 C.C.)	12/11/26
6—Coolen, F. W. (No. 884 C.C.)	9/3/27
4—Belanger, J. E. (No. 662 C.C.)	1/7/28
6— ~~X~~ Robinson, S. I. (No. 1172 C.C.)	1/2/29
4—Marcel, J. E. R. (No. 471 C.C.)	15/4/29
4—Duguay, J. A. (No. 91 C.C.)	18/7/29
2— ~~X~~ Wakeling, A. A. <i>E.D.</i> (No. 1067 C.C.)	15/11/29
4—Robinson, E. A. (No. 996 C.C.)	1/9/30
11—Muncey, W. H. (No. 388 C.C.)	10/9/30
11— ~~X~~ Hinton, A. C., <i>E.D.</i> (No. 388 C.C.)	20/10/30 11/6/28
4— ~~X~~ Morgan, F. H., <i>M.C.</i> (No. 4 C.C.)	15/4/31
3— ~~X~~ Craig, H. A., <i>D.C.M.</i> (No. 13 C.C.)	1/5/31
4—Laurier, A. (No. 91 C.C.)	5/1/32
4—Smith, W. (No. 399 C.C.)	1/4/32
2— ~~X~~ Lowens, V. (No. 1366 C.C.)	13/4/33
2— ~~X~~ Martyn, H. L. (No. 55 C.C.)	21/1/35
4—Lafond, R. (No. 74 C.C.)	16/4/35
2— ~~X~~ Cook, R. H. B. (No. 48 C.C.)	15/2/26 2/8/36
4—Lussier, L. P. (No. 1066 C.C.)	1/9/36
1— ~~X~~ Mendizabal, A. R., <i>D.C.M.</i> (No. 102 C.C.)	1/10/36 20/6/30
2—Johnson, N. F. (<i>c.o.t.c.</i>)	11/1/37 29/3/35
4—Renaud, L. (No. 750 C.C.)	16/7/37

Subalterns (500).

Lieutenants.

2—Daniel, T. E. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21 28/1/16
2— ~~X~~ Haig, A. P. (No. 48 C.C.)	2/5/21 25/6/16
3—Barrett, W. J. C. (No. 177 C.C.)	2/5/21 1/11/20
3—Wagar, E. G. (No. 549 C.C.)	2/5/21 1/10/14
2—Barnes, R. C. (No. 765 C.C.)	1/8/21
13—McKillop, G. B. (No. 301 C.C.)	1/9/21
2— ~~X~~ Watson, S. A., <i>D.C.M.</i> (No. 55 C.C.)	12/9/21 28/4/18

(Reorganized G.O. 15/10/21)

Facings—Blue.

Lieutenants—Con.

M.D. No.	
2—Dowkes, W. J. (No. 42 C.C.)	2/1/22
2—Wilkinson, W. G. B., <i>E.D.</i> (No. 55 C.C.)	22/3/22
6—Jelly, C. B. (No. 311 C.C.)	4/5/22
3—Hardy, J. H. (No. 187 C.C.)	8/5/22
2—Halbus, F. (No. 337 C.C.)	1/9/22
1—Smithendorf, H. F. (No. 15 C.C.)	20/5/23
5—Asselin, J. (No. 1018 C.C.)	15/6/23
2—Boyce, P. A. (No. 1441 C.C.)	3/12/23
13— ~~X~~ Markle, J. W. E. (No. 790 C.C.)	31/3/24 23/12/15
1—Sinclair, R. J. (No. 240 C.C.)	1/6/24
6—Berringer, R. J. (No. 1324 C.C.)	30/6/24
2—Allan, G. R. (No. 1494 C.C.)	9/7/24
11— ~~X~~ Grubb, R. N. (No. 388 C.C.)	25/8/24
11— ~~X~~ Crute, E. (No. 6 C.C.)	1/9/24
11—Kipling, R. T. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/9/25
2—Cameron, R. C. (No. 55 C.C.)	18/1/26
6—Fitch, M. E. (No. 1046 C.C.)	1/9/26
2— ~~X~~ Horning, J. H. (No. 48 C.C.)	1/1/27
2— ~~X~~ Butt, S. (No. 48 C.C.)	1/1/28
2— ~~X~~ McNaughton, O. J. (No. 48 C.C.)	4/10/28
2— ~~X~~ McClellan, J. (No. 1181 C.C.)	28/10/28
4—McHarg, R. G. (No. 256 C.C.)	2/9/30
2—Collings, S. W. (No. 48 C.C.)	9/2/31
6— ~~X~~ Fraser, S. W. (No. 1422 C.C.)	28/10/31
2—Tovell, W. V. (<i>C.O.T.C.</i>) (No. 48 C.C.)	16/12/31 30/9/30
2—Moore, P. M. (No. 48 C.C.)	16/1/32 17/9/31
6—Marshall, R. E. (No. 35 C.C.)	1/1/33 2/3/30
4—Rubens, A. (No. 1528 C.C.)	22/4/33
4—Russell-Murray, H. (No. 1425 C.C.)	1/9/33 (<i>capt.</i>) 26/2/26
4— ~~X~~ Fisher, W. H. (No. 2 C.C.)	1/10/33
2—Beamer, L. H. (No. 320 C.C.)	6/6/34 30/11/25
6—Barteaux, W. L. (No. 266 C.C.)	24/11/36
2—Colbeck, L. H. (No. 76 C.C.) (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	23/12/37 (<i>capt.</i>) 1/5/27
2nd Lieutenants.	
11— ~~X~~ Dilworth, J. (No. 545 C.C.)	15/11/27
7—Haines, W. C. (No. 560 C.C.)	31/12/27
7— ~~X~~ Eagles, C. M. (No. 1326 C.C.)	5/1/28
2—Ziegler, W. T. (No. 260 C.C.)	1/6/28
11—Ross, J. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/9/29
11—Stevenson, A. J. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/9/29
11—Green, G. H. E. (No. 388 C.C.)	8/1/30
2— ~~X~~ McDermott, E. C. (No. 55 C.C.)	21/1/30
5—Belle-Isle, C. (No. 14 C.C.)	14/4/30
13—Dunnigan, J. (No. 196 C.C.)	22/10/30
2—Ford, J. A. (No. 1426 C.C.)	1/11/30
2— ~~X~~ Kidd, E. E. (No. 1057 C.C.)	1/12/30
5—Garneau, J. P. (No. 688 C.C.)	7/3/31
2—Ferguson, J. G. (No. 491 C.C.)	18/4/31
13—Moher, S. E. (No. 1516 C.C.)	12/6/31
2—Leuty, J. H. S. (No. 1272 C.C.)	17/7/31
2—Hounsom, A. E. (No. 68 C.C.)	12/8/31
12—Chalmers, N. (No. 634 C.C.)	5/11/31
2—Tate, H. E. (No. 1038 C.C.)	18/11/31
2—MacLean, R. C. (No. 753 C.C.)	12/12/31
5—Chabot, O. (No. 940 C.C.)	16/1/32
5—Godbout, W. O. (No. 1443 C.C.)	8/2/32
13—MacKenzie, W. I. (No. 1050 C.C.)	1/6/32
4—Falardeau, R. (No. 1529 C.C.)	16/1/33
2—Ratcliffe, T. D. (No. 269 C.C.)	7/2/33
2—Grey, W. J. (No. 985 C.C.)	

2nd Lieutenants—Con.

M.D. No.

2— ~~X~~ MacCallum, N. W. (No. 55 C.C.)...	14/2/33
2—Heldmann, H. J. (No. 676 C.C.)...	28/2/33
4—McCormick, W. M. G. (No. 1529 C.C.)	6/3/33
3— ~~X~~ Batt, S. J. (No. 96 C.C.)...	22/6/33
4—Wilkinson, D. (No. 994 C.C.)...	1/6/33
4—Sweeney, W. (No. 4 C.C.)...	1/5/33
7—Harris, J. B. (No. 1122 C.C.)...	14/11/33
	28/11/27
3—Beaupre, F. C. (No. 633 C.C.)...	1/9/34
	23/10/27
4—Buchanan, J. R. (No. 994 C.C.)...	20/9/34
13—Donnelly, F. E. (No. 1389 C.C.)...	15/11/34
4—MacLaren, C. S. (c.o.t.c.) No. 4 C.C.)...	19/10/35
2—Dowden, D. G. (No. 142 C.C.)...	16/6/36
2—Henderson, J. J. (No. 55 C.C.)...	21/9/36
2—Bolt, R. E. (No. 1407 C.C.)...	22/9/36
4—Claridge, G. H. (No. 4 C.C.)...	1/12/36
13—Appleby, J. E. (No. 1519 C.C.)...	30/3/37
2—Inkster, R. B. (c.o.t.c.) (No. 51 C.C.)..	1/9/37
2—Duff, D. R. (No. 62 C.C.)...	1/9/37

Reserve List.*Majors.*

11—Bryant, S. J., E.D.	1/9/32
	5/1/34
4—Goulet, J.	4/7/35
	25/1/38

Captains.

11 ~~X~~ Steeves, R. P., V.D.	12/1/16
	4/12/31
6— ~~X~~ Mack, R. T.	10/11/21
	20/1/29
13— ~~X~~ Lunn, G. H.	11/2/25
	30/6/32
11—Woodhead, T. W.	1/9/25
	1/12/32
11—Spackman, F. S.	1/9/25
	1/9/27
5 ~~X~~ Thompson, C. W.	1/5/26
	7/3/30
13— ~~X~~ MacGregor, E. S.	12/11/26
	30/6/32
6—Fougere, T. A.	9/3/27
	31/8/30
1—Entwistle, M. L.	4/5/28
	26/2/29
3— ~~X~~ Labelle, J. A. W.	19/7/30
	30/9/34
13—Webb, W. S.	15/2/31
	30/6/32
13—Raymer, F. J.	16/3/32
	30/6/32
7—Richardson, G. A. W.	20/9/32
	1/12/34

Lieutenants.

6—Beazley, G. C.	1/11/12
	9/4/30
11—Straight, R.	28/5/13
	1/9/27
3—Evans, G. E.	14/10/13
	1/10/26
11—Jewett, F. A.	23/10/13
	4/12/31
3— ~~X~~ Atkinson, W. D. T.	23/3/14
	8/2/30
11—Crowe, C. B.	29/10/14
	7/4/26
3—Hendry, E. D.	26/1/15
	30/9/34

Lieutenants—Con.

M.D. No.

11—Sangster, G. K.	13/7/1
	11/11/2
11—Shearman, A. E.	18/3/1
	7/4/2
13—O'Brien, F. J.	27/6/1
	20/11/2
11—Newman, E. J.	31/12/1
	1/5/2
11—Logan, C.	10/2/1
	11/11/2
11— ~~X~~ Wilson, W. H.	12/3/1
	1/12/3
3—Kerr, F. E.	1/9/2
	30/9/34
13—Doughty, H. B.	18/2/21
	1/9/25
11—Hurn, H. S.	1/1/23
	1/12/32
11—Gilliland, H. C.	1/1/23
	14/11/29
3—Coyne, G. A.	1/1/23
	15/2/26
3—Campbell, R. D.	14/6/23
	15/2/26
13—Suckling, W. T.	1/9/23
	1/3/26
3—Hildred, W. C.	1/9/23
	1/7/28
3—Steer, O. M.	5/9/23
	30/9/34
11—Gough, J.	1/10/23
	7/4/26
11—Cantell, E. I.	1/10/23
	7/4/26
11—Stephens, R. N.	1/10/23
	1/9/27
11—Henderson, A. E.	1/10/23
	1/12/32
11—Macrae, L. B.	11/10/23
	11/11/26
11—Cameron, R. K.	1/11/23
	23/2/29
11—Hutchison, A.	1/5/24
	11/11/26
11— ~~X~~ Saunderson, F. C.	1/7/24
	7/4/26
11— ~~X~~ Ware, D. R.	1/9/24
	11/11/26
11—Battrick, D. H.	1/9/24
	11/11/26
11—Morrissey, L. E.	1/9/24
	23/2/29
11—Brooks, F. C.	1/9/24
	23/2/29
11— ~~X~~ Caspell, E. V.	1/9/24
	23/2/29
11—Lockhart, W. L.	1/9/24
	4/12/31
11—Livingstone, E. R.	1/9/24
	1/12/32
11— ~~X~~ Yeo, E. L.	1/9/24
	5/1/34
1— ~~X~~ Trewin, R. F.	12/9/24
	1/1/29
6—Gilliatt, R. C.	1/1/25
	6/4/26
11—Govier, P. E.	1/4/25
	23/2/29
3—Ferguson, P. F.	1/5/25
	22/6/28
6—Purcell, D. J.	9/7/25
	23/5/36
11—Webber, W. H.	1/9/25
	1/9/27
11—Hardy, L. A.	1/9/25
	1/9/27
11—de Macedo, J. T.	1/9/25
	23/2/29

Lieutenants—Con.

D. No.	
11—Abercrombie, W. T.....	1/9/25 4/12/31
11—Murray, N.....	1/9/25 1/9/27
11—Garner, R. J.....	13/7/25 23/2/29
11—XNorthrop, H.....	13/7/25 9/12/30
6—Murray, R. H.....	4/1/26 22/11/35
1—Thompson, T. J.....	22/3/26 16/3/33
13—Norton, D.....	27/5/26 30/6/32
5—XLatulippe, J. P.....	4/6/26 1/12/30
13—MacDonald, J. F.....	8/7/26 13/12/29
5—Billings, H. S.....	16/9/26 22/12/32
13—Freeman, H.....	6/12/26 30/6/32
13—King, H. C.....	21/1/27 1/9/28
13—Brock, M. W.....	23/5/27 30/6/32
3—Murtart, L. C.....	22/10/27 30/9/34
1—Prueter, H. J.....	1/11/27 24/3/32
13—Cupples, R. M.....	1/3/28 1/9/32
7—XNevers, R. K.....	21/3/28 5/7/24
3—Horne, G. C.....	12/3/38 1/4/28
13—XLow, E. L. (c.o.t.c.).....	8/2/30 11/6/28
6—Sarty, L. S.....	20/11/28 18/10/28
13—Foster, E. P.....	31/8/30 6/11/28
7—Alexander, E. J.....	10/10/30 3/1/29
7—Skene, E. A.....	16/11/33 25/11/29
7—Patstone, A. T.....	1/12/34 17/11/30
7—Downey, D. W.....	1/12/35 21/1/31
13—French, G. C. (C.O.T.C.).....	1/12/35 1/7/31
2—Knox, G. W. F.....	31/8/32 2/7/31
11—McIntosh, D. J.....	2/7/31 1/8/32
11—Taylor, B. W.....	5/1/34 1/9/32
3—Davies, F. M. (C.O.T.C.).....	5/1/34 27/1/33
	(capt. 27/11/31)
4—Boulanger, T.....	15/3/37 1/1/34
McMurray, L. P.....	21/9/35 11/2/36
	23/2/37

2nd Lieutenants.

11—Ridley, J. E.....	14/5/21 5/1/34
11—Jenks, E. L.....	1/10/27 23/2/29
11—XDee, J. S.....	1/10/27 4/12/31

2nd Lieutenants—Con.

M.D. No.	
11—Robson, W. M.....	1/10/27 5/1/34
11—Fouracre, A. J.....	1/10/27 1/3/37
6—Wetmore, H. H.....	2/1/28 8/10/31
7—Bradley, E. W. N.....	7/2/28 31/8/31
11—Peddie, T.....	1/9/28 9/12/30
11—Henderson, R.....	1/9/28 9/12/30
11—Smith, D. E.....	1/9/28 9/12/30
11—XBrown, H. A.....	1/9/28 1/4/31
11—Shore, J. W. B.....	1/9/28 5/1/34
11—McGown, W. M.....	1/9/28 5/1/34
11—Clague, J. E.....	1/9/28 5/1/34
11—Currie, T. G.....	15/9/28 4/12/31
11—Sharp, R. F.....	15/9/28 5/1/34
11—Johnston, H. S.....	15/9/28 5/1/34
11—Wilander, W. A.....	15/9/28 5/1/34
1—Cooke, L. H.....	23/10/28 25/10/34
7—McGinn, P. P. M.....	16/11/28 1/9/33
13—George, H. W.....	23/2/29 3/2/30
7—Wilson, E. V.....	17/4/29 1/12/34
11—Clark, L. J.....	1/9/29 9/12/30
11—Hill-Tout, J. E.....	1/9/29 5/1/34
11—Robinson, A. F.....	1/9/29 5/1/34
4—Methot, A.....	1/9/29 21/9/35
3—Cunningham, J. E.....	3/10/29 14/4/37
13—Turrill, G. LeR.....	3/2/30 31/8/32
13—Miller, C. J.....	4/2/30 9/10/30
13—Vaselenak, E. S.....	7/2/30 30/6/33
13—Young, K. L.....	11/3/30 31/8/31
13—Dain, E. W.....	12/3/30 1/9/32
13—McNaught, R. A.....	8/4/30 31/8/32
11—Wales, B. E.....	1/9/30 5/1/34
11—McKie, A.....	1/9/30 5/1/34
11—XSmith, H. B.....	1/9/30 5/1/34
11—Eades, W. J.....	1/9/30 5/1/34
4—Dery, J. L.....	1/9/30 21/9/35
4—Aubry, R.....	1/9/30 21/9/35
6—Henderson, H. L.....	17/11/30 24/11/34

2nd Lieutenants—Con.	
M.D. No.	
13—Finn, T. G.....	17/12/30 30/6/32
4—Aubry, G.....	1/1/31 21/9/35
13—Enright, C. J.....	19/1/31 18/11/32
13—Meakin, J.....	23/1/31 31/8/32
12— ~~X~~ Daly, M. J.....	12/8/31 27/11/33
13— ~~X~~ Loewen, H.....	12/8/31 27/11/33
12—Denney, W. G.....	12/8/31 30/11/35
11—Hardwick, W. H. W.....	1/9/31 5/1/34

2nd Lieutenants—Con.	
M.D. No.	
11—Brown, L. E.....	1/9/3 5/1/3
11—Gillson, J. W.....	1/9/3 5/1/3
7—Whitebone, E. A.....	17/11/3 1/12/3
3—D'Amour, W.....	10/2/3 31/8/3
13—Meiklejohn, K. B.....	1/4/3 30/6/3
10—Wilson, J. O.....	1/4/3 1/4/3
13— ~~X~~ Godwin, A. T.....	23/6/3 30/6/3
4—Hughes, W. P.....	1/6/3 19/3/3

CANADIAN CHAPLAIN SERVICE.

[Allied with the Royal Army Chaplains' Department.]

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonels.

✕ Fallis, G. O., C.B.E. (4th Med. Bde.) (C.E.)	25/2/24
	6/8/18
Rix, G. A., D.D., V.D., Lord Bishop of Caledonia (102 Hy. Bty.) (C.E.)	1/4/26
Farthing, Rt. Rev. J. C., V.D., M.A., D.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal (V.R.C.) (C.E.)	13/1/31
✕ Scott, Rev. Canon F. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., M.A. (R.R.C.) (C.E.)	2/2/35
	6/3/17
Deschamps, Rt. Rev. E. A., V.D. (Fus. M.R.) (R.C.)	2/2/35
Matheson, The Most Rev. S. P., D.D., LL.D. (R. Wpg. Rif.) (C.E.)	2/2/35
✕ Baynes-Reed, W. L., D.S.O., V.D. (Tor. Scot. R. (M.G.)) (C.E.)	22/9/36

Honorary Majors.

Kerby, G. W., E.D. (Cal. R. (T) (U.C.)	20/2/22
	14/6/16
Bigg, Rev. Canon H. R., E.D. (Sher. R. (M.G.)) (C.E.)	15/3/23
Sawyers, F. J. (3 Fld. Bde.) (C.E.)	23/4/23
✕ Laws, H. S., V.D. (R.M.R. (M.G.)) (C.E.)	7/11/23
✕ Ben-Oliel, H. A., V.D. (Grey & Sim. Fors.) (C.E.)	31/12/23
	6/8/18
	17/4/25
✕ Carlisle, A., B.A., D.D. (C.G.G.) (C.E.)	16/5/25
Bedford-Jones, H. H., E.D. (Lan & Ren. Scot. R.) (C.E.)	4/8/25
✕ Sherring, F. G., M.C., V.D. (Alg. R.) (C.E.)	21/1/26
Cote, V., E.D., B.A., D.D. (Fus. du St. L.) (R.C.)	7/3/26
✕ Stewart, T. H., M.C. (3 (N.B.) (M.B.) (C.E.)	16/3/26
✕ McNairn, W. W., V.D., M.A. (C.H. of O. (M.G.) (U.C.)	27/5/26
✕ Andrew, A. E., M.C., E.D. (Nth. N.S. Highrs. (M.G.)) (C.E.)	28/5/26
✕ Mackintosh, A. C., E.D. (R.H.L.I.) (C.E.)	23/5/27
✕ Clarke, H. B., M.C., E.D. (Queens C.O.T.C.) (U.C.)	1/3/28
	27/5/18
	11/6/28
Cote, J. G. (Vol. de Q.) (R.C.)	27/8/28
✕ Jackson, M. H. (B.C.R.) (C.E.)	1/11/28
✕ Spencer, C. R., V.D. (Mid. R. (C.E.))	2/11/28
✕ Macdonald, E. J., M.C. (S.D. & G. Highrs.) (R.C.)	1/3/29
Middleton, S., E.D. (18 Fld. Bde. (C.E.))	23/3/29
Kent, H. A., E.D. (P.W.O.R. (M.G.)) (U.C.)	1/5/29
✕ Wells, G. A., C.M.G., V.D., B.A. (Fort Garry's) (C.E.)	5/4/19
	(hon. l.-c. 5/4/19)
Strong, J. I., V.D. (P.A. & B. Vol.) (C.E.)	1/7/29
✕ Charters, H. P. (2 Div. Sigs.) (C.E.)	3/7/29
✕ Whalley, C. K. (16 Fld. Bde.) (C.E.)	5/4/30
✕ Ambrose, C. M. (Hal. Rif.) (C.E.)	28/5/30
	17/10/17
✕ Carruthers, C., V.D., M.A. (R. Wpg. Rif.) (C.E.)	15/8/30
	15/2/27
Perdue, R., M.A. (21 Fld. Bde.) (C.E.)	15/10/30

Honorary Majors—Con.

✕ Stuart, C. J. S., M.C. (R.R. of Tor. Gren.) (C.E.)	12/3/31
Beaudin, J. C. S. (R. de Chat.) (R.C.)	15/4/31
✕ Gibson, J. G. (Westmr. R. (M.G.)) (U.C.)	29/5/31
Preville, R. (R. de Mais.) (R.C.)	1/6/31
✕ Lawrence, C. G. (St. John Fus. (M.G.)) (C.E.)	1/6/31
Hall, T. H. H. (Hast. & P.E.R.) (C.E.)	6/9/31
Whalley, A. F. C., M.A., D.D. (P.L. Fus. (M.G.)) (C.E.)	5/9/31
✕ Chartier, C. E. (Fus. de Sher.) (R.C.)	26/1/32
	4/6/18
✕ Payne, A. B., E.D. (Argyll L.I. (T) (C.E.)	13/5/32
	16/12/15
✕ Walker, A. H., B.A. (Linc. & Welld. R.) (C.E.)	15/5/33
✕ Wood, A. B. W. (C. Scot. R.) (R.C.)	26/6/33
✕ Munro, G. T. (S.F. of C.) (P)	20/7/33
Wallace, T. G. (West Ont. C.O.T.C.) (C.E.)	1/9/33
Scovil, G. F. (11 Fld. Bde.) (C.E.)	1/10/33
✕ Shore, H. M. (C.E.)	13/10/33
Normand, P. (Three Riv. R. (T) (R.C.)	25/10/33
Snelgrove, W. H. (Perth R. (M.G.) (C.E.)	20/12/33
✕ Markham, C. J. (8 Hrs.) (C.E.)	22/1/34
✕ Legate, R. M., E.D., B.D. (P.E.I.L.H.) (P)	12/2/34
✕ Jeakins, C. E. (Mx. & Huron R.) (C.E.)	12/2/34
✕ Askey, W. (Wpg. Gren. (M.G.) (C.E.)	1/4/34
✕ Masters, C. K., M.C. (25 Fld. Bde.) (C.E.)	9/7/34
✕ Parker, S. C. (48th Highrs.) (P)	11/11/34
✕ Wallace, N. C. (G.G.H.G.) (C.E.)	12/11/34
✕ Lightbourn, F. G. (Perth R.) (M.G. (C.E.)	10/1/35
✕ Donald, G. H., V.D. (R.H.C.) (P)	5/3/35
	1/4/18
✕ Ward, J. E. (2 Dist. Engrs.) (C.E.)	13/11/34
	4/6/18
✕ Cole, W. (S. Sask. R.) (C.E.)	9/10/36
Plummer, N. M. (19 Fld. Bde.) (C.E.)	15/11/36
Davies, J. A. (Elgin R.) (C.E.)	25/11/36
✕ Pringle, G. C. F., B.A. (S.H. of C.) (U.C.)	1/1/37
✕ Oliver, G., M.C. (No. 6 C.C.S.) (C.E.)	15/1/37
✕ Taylor, K. E., M.A. (Elgin R.) (C.E.)	1/2/37
✕ Jarrett, S. C. (Ont. R. (T) (C.E.)	24/2/37
✕ Forneret, G. R., V.D. ("B" Corps Sigs.) (C.E.)	2/3/37
✕ Mackenzie-Naughton, J. D., M.A., B.D., (P.W.O. R. (M.G.)) (C.E.)	13/6/37
✕ Melville, R. (Sask. L.I. (M.G.)) (C.E.)	20/9/37
Crowfoot, A. H. (13 Fld. Bde. (C.E.))	1/11/37
Carrier, J. E. (R. de Levis) (R.C.)	1/1/38
Cannon, W. E. (Laval C.O.T.C.) (R.C.)	27/11/37
Vachon, A., M.A. (5 Dist. Sigs. (R.C.))	15/3/38

Honorary Captains.

✕ Moorhead, W. H., V.D., M.A. (12 Fld. Bde.) (C.E.)	1/8/21
	23/3/14
✕ Ross, D. G., V.D. (Pictou Highrs.) (P)	1/6/21
	(hon. maj. 17/10/17)
Harding, P. N. (Essex Scot.) (C.E.)	1/1/27
✕ Fuller, W. E. (8 N.B.H.) (C.E.)	26/8/27
✕ Smith, Rt. Rev. R. R., D.D. (S. Ste. M. & Sud. (M.G.)) (C.E.)	27/9/27
Paterson, J. D. (P. of W. Rang. (M.G.)) (C.E.)	14/4/28
Keohan, J. C. (12 Dist. Sigs.) (R.C.)	21/5/28
Gratton, L. (R. de Hull) (R.C.)	29/11/28
Inkster, J. G. (Tor. Scot. R.) (M.G.) (P)	1/12/28
✕ Hoyt, H. H. (N. Shore R.) (C.E.)	16/5/29

Honorary Captains—Con.

Howard, A. G. (4 Div. Sigs.) (C.E.)	9/12/29
Hackworth, P. C. (K.O.R. of C. (M.G.)) (C.E.)	1/1/30
×Bland, H. S. (West N.S.R.) (U.C.)	26/2/30
Jobidon, E. (6 Q. & L.) (M.B.) (R.C.)	1/5/30
×Wilkinson, F. H., M.M., M.A., B.D. (17 H.) (C.E.)	1/5/30
Clarke, S. S. (P.L.D.G.) (C.E.)	1/6/30
Wright, W. L. (Jr. R.C. (M.G.)) (C.E.)	16/6/30
×Cocks, H. F. C., M.C. (2/10 D.) (C.E.)	25/6/30
Furlong, J. (P.L. Fus. (M.G.)) (C.E.)	5/9/30
×Mess, R. D., M.M. (Kent R. (M.G.)) (C.E.)	1/11/30
Goldring, A. J. (4 Fld. Bde.) (C.E.)	1/12/30
×Sperling, J. G., M.M. (Brook. Rif.) (C.E.)	28/1/31
Barclay, W., M.A., B.D. (A. & S.H. of C. (M.G.)) (P.)	15/10/31
Martin, H. D. (5 Fld. Bde.) (C.E.)	19/10/31
Robbins, J. T., B.D. (C.E.)	18/2/32
Taylor, J. A., Ph.D. (P.L.D.G.) (P.)	15/3/32
×Williams, S. (17 Fld. Bde.) (C.E.)	20/4/32
Morris, J. (Oxf. Rif.) (C.E.)	27/4/32
×Gillis, M. (C.B. Highrs.) (R.C.)	14/5/32
Bull, P. F. (S. Ste. M. & Sud. (M.G.)) (C.E.)	1/4/16
×Cox, H. C., M.C. (Q.Y. Rang. (M.G.)) (C.E.)	1/6/32
×Jolley, J. (S. Sask. R.) (C.E.)	15/6/32
Clarke, A. L. G. (D. & Hald. R. (C.E.))	20/6/32
Henderson, W. A., B.A. (A. & S.H. of C. (M.G.)) (C.E.)	1/7/32
Wallace, W. F., M.A., B.D. (R.H.L.I.) (C.E.)	5/7/32
Anderson, T. R. B., B.A. (West N.S.R.) (C.E.)	4/6/18
Hendy, A. E. (1 C. Scot. R.) (C.E.)	18/8/32
×Ashley, A. W. R. (16/22 Horse) (C.E.)	15/9/32
Harrison, F. V. (24 Fld. Bde. (C.E.))	1/10/32
Farley, S. (10 Fld. Bde.) (P.)	13/10/32
×Logan-Venctia, J. (C.H. of O. (M.G.)) (P.)	1/12/32
Swanson, C., B.A. (Calg. R. (T.)) (C.E.)	17/12/32
Barnes, J. H. (Ir. R.C. (M.G.)) (C.E.)	12/1/33
Cree, A. S. H. (Kent R. (M.G.)) (C.E.)	3/4/33
Gardiner, A., M.A. (5 B.C. C.B.) (C.E.)	8/4/33
Bays, P. C. (M.M.R.) (C.E.)	18/4/33
West-McMaster, H. A. (Lorne Scots) (C.E.)	2/5/33
Smith, F. A., B.A. (Hast. & P.E.R.) (C.E.)	15/5/33
×Betzold, C. E., M.M. (11 Div. Sigs.) (U.C.)	5/6/33
×Prangnell, B. M. (Carl. & York R.) (B.)	16/6/33
Ragg, H. R. (Calg. Highrs.) (C.E.)	18/8/33
×Maclean, W. G. (Cameron's C.) (P.)	29/3/32
Downer, A. W. (Q.Y. Rang. (M.G.)) (C.E.)	12/10/33
×Butcher, J. F. (S. Alta. R.) (C.E.)	7/11/33
Clerk, H. H. (G.G.F.G.) (C.E.)	8/3/34
Cahill, D. J. (G.G.F.G.) (R.C.)	17/5/34
Clough, C. F. A. (Edma. Fus. (M.G.)) (C.E.)	22/6/34
Hardy, F. G. (7 Fld. Bde.) (C.E.)	10/7/34
Berrett, H. P. (11 Dist. Engrs.) (C.E.)	1/10/34
Lofthouse, J. (C.E.)	5/10/34
Monty, P. (R. de St. H.) (R.C.)	1/1/35
×Barfoot, W. F. (W.L.I. (M.G.)) (C.E.)	16/3/35
McKinney, J. I. (26 Fld. Bde.) (C.E.)	25/3/35
Tremblay, E. (R. du Sag.) (R.C.)	3/4/35
×Roe, J. M. (15 Horse) (C.E.)	1/6/35
×Foreman, C. W. (7 Fld. Bde.) (C.E.)	1/6/35
Rollit, A. D. (6 H. (Armd. C.))	12/2/18
Smith, W. E. L. (9 Fld. Bde.) (U.C.)	1/10/35
Leigh, G. F. (4 Divl. Engrs.) (C.E.)	24/12/35
Lawless, F. D. (R.R.C.) (R.C.)	1/1/36
Malone, J. M. (Edmta. R.) (R.C.)	1/4/36
Malone, E. M. (1 P.E.I. M. Bde.) (C.E.)	6/4/36
MacOdrum, M. M. (C.B. Highrs.) (P.)	16/9/36
Gower-Rees, A. P., M.C. (2 Med. Bde.) (C.E.)	26/9/36
Fairweather, N. P. (No. 7 Comp. Co. R.C.C. of S.) (C.E.)	1/10/36
House, J. W. (19 Fld. Bde.) (C.E.)	(hon. lt.-col. 1/10/36)

Honorary Captains—Con.

Davis, W. W. (27 Fld. Bde. (C.E.))	15/12/36
McLean, W. (27 Fld. Bde.) (P.)	15/12/36
Finlay, T. J. (Can. Fus. (M.G.)) (C.E.)	15/12/36
Fortier, B. R. de Chaud. (Mit.) (R.C.)	15/12/36
Davies, M. C. (Essex R. (T.)) (C.E.)	1/6/36
Carroll, P. (B.C.H. (Armd. C.)) (R.C.)	15/12/36
Mutch, J. M. G. (12 Dist. Engrs.) (U.C.)	29/12/36
Guscott, H. W. (24 Fld. Bde.) (B.)	23/7/18
Pettigrew, D. G. (R. de Q. (Mit.)) (R.C.)	31/12/36
Scott, L. C. (22 Fld. Bde.) (C.E.)	1/1/37
Swan, W. J. M. (6 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.) (C.E.)	25/2/37
Paulin, J. B. ("A" Corps Sigs.) (P.)	15/3/37
Hackman, E. A. C. (14 Horse) (C.E.)	22/3/37
Flemington, W. T. R. (N.B. Rang.) (R.C.)	1/4/37
Nickle, O. W. (21 Fld. Bde.) (C.E.)	1/4/37
Cason, W. J. (4 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.) (R.C.)	1/5/37
Reeve, C. E. (15 Horse) (C.E.)	25/5/37
Anderson, J. C. (3 Div. Sigs.) (C.E.)	30/6/37
Fowlow, R. (K.C.H. (Armd. C.)) (C.E.)	2/7/37
Harris, P. C. (No. 5 C.C.S. (R.C.))	1/8/37
Costello, L. A. (3 Div. Sigs.) (R.C.)	7/9/37
Lidstone, I. M. (6 Fld. Bde.) (C.E.)	11/10/37
×Holborow, F. R., M.M. (6 Dist. Engrs.) (C.E.)	1/11/37
Brain, R. T. F. (2 P. of W. Rang. (M.G.)) (P.)	3/11/37
×Rawson, N. F. (2 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.) (U.C.)	8/11/37
Walsh, T. J. (Loyola Coll. C.O.T.C.) (R.C.)	11/2/36
Morant, L. A. (24 Fld. Bde.) (C.E.)	14/12/37
Landon, C. C. (12 Dns.) (C.E.)	15/2/38
Stone, C. G. F. (C.E.)	1/3/38
Thomas, A. B. (H.L.I. of C.) (C.E.)	16/3/38
Legge, A. E. E. (Three Riv. R. (T.)) (C.E.)	28/3/38
Langlois, W. D. J. (Essex R. (T.)) (R.C.)	28/3/38
O'Gorman, J. R. (Alg. R.) (R.C.)	12/4/38
Fiander, R. G. (3 Divl. R.C.A.S.C. (C.E.))	26/4/38
Marchand, G. J. (R.C.)	27/4/38
Patterson, A. (Calg. Highrs.) (C.E.)	1/5/38
Sabourin, J. A. (Fus. M.R.) (R.C.)	11/5/38
	30/5/38

Reserve List.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonels.

Cody, Ven. Archdeacon, H. J., E.D., D.D., LL.D. (Q.O.R. of C.) (C.E.)	1/6/21
	20/1/14
	24/12/37
×Owen, C. C., V.D.	2/2/35
	15/3/38

Honorary Majors.

×Barton, W., V.D. (C.E.)	6/11/16
	1/11/32
×Hepburn, C. G., M.C., E.D. (C.E.)	17/10/17
	22/6/34
×Woodcock, H. F. D., V.D., M.A. (C.E.)	5/4/19
	14/12/36
×Hedley, C. W., V.D. (C.E.)	14/7/20
	5/4/28
×Lockary, F. M. (R.C.)	1/11/25
	15/5/29
×Beattie, W., C.M.G., V.D. (U.C.)	10/12/13
	(hon. col. 1/7/18)
	15/2/29
×McLeod, K. C. (P.)	15/9/30
	4/2/36
×Wayman, J. W., (C.E.)	1/11/30
	1/11/30
Bernier, H. (R.C.)	1/5/31
	2/5/31
×Pashler, C. F. (C.E.)	1/6/31
	27/4/33
Boyle, T. S. (C.E.)	1/10/34
	14/12/36

Reserve List—Con.*Honorary Captains.*

✕Moore, F. J. (C.E.)	18/10/15
	26/1/26
✕MacDonell, R. A., M.C. (R.C.)	22/10/15
	1/4/28
✕MacGillivray, R. C., M.C., E.D. (R.C.)	8/11/15
(hon. maj.)	15/9/18
	15/12/36
✕Browne, E. G. B. (C.E.)	23/1/16
	10/12/25
✕Mitchell, G. S. (P.)	17/4/16
	30/3/28
✕Church, E. F. (U.C.)	9/8/16
	23/9/37
✕Easton, G. S., B.A. (U.C.)	27/11/20
	6/6/27
✕Sylvestre, L. A. (R.C.)	1/6/21
(hon. l.-c.)	1/8/18
	31/5/37
Parker, T. (C.E.)	15/3/26
	28/2/33
Bate, A. F. (C.E.)	20/9/26
	14/12/36
✕Fisher, E. C. (C.E.)	22/6/27
	18/8/30
✕Taylor, H. N. (C.E.)	20/8/27
	4/7/30
Bissonnette, A. A. (R.C.)	21/10/27
	15/3/35

Honorary Captains—Con.

✕Scott, E. (R.C.)	15/3/29
	1/8/35
Riley, C. E. (C.E.)	1/5/29
	1/6/37
Wright, J. de P. (C.E.)	7/6/29
	15/12/36
Parrott, H. E. (C.E.)	15/8/32
	15/8/32
✕Dixon, L. A., O.B.E. (C.E.)	1/11/32
	19/1/37
Hailstone, E., M.A., B.D. (C.E.)	23/1/33
	15/12/37
✕Eakins, C. G., M.A. (C.E.)	24/4/33
	15/12/36
✕Mawhinney, J. T. (C.E.)	21/8/33
	20/2/37
Rockingham, C. E. (B.)	22/1/34
	5/2/37
✕Williamson, F. (P.)	12/4/34
	15/1/38
✕Robathan, E. O. (C.E.)	2/6/35
	8/9/37
Gilling, W. J. (C.E.)	29/10/35
	15/12/36
✕Willan, W. B. (U.C.)	1/8/36
	1/8/36
Floyd, T. H.	12/3/38
	12/3/38

OFFICERS, OTHER THAN OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA, HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE CANADIAN MILITIA.

MacKenzie, Major E. D., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> (late Scots Gds.) (Lieut.-Col. C.M.) whilst comptroller of the Household.....	12/8/32
Cook, Capt. E. F. B. (R.E.) (Capt. C.M.) (Instr. Eng. R.M.C.).....	27/9/36 13/7/32
Symons, Lieut. J. S. (R.A.) (Lieut. C.M.).....	30/10/36 2/9/27
Gordon-Duff, Capt. J. B. (Rifle Brigade Prince Consort's Own) (Capt. C.M.).....	(local capt. 30/10/36) 28/11/36 30/6/29
Campbell-Preston, Lieut. G. P. (Black Watch) (Capt. C.M.) whilst A.D.C. to the Governor General..	25/12/36
Bucknall, Major Brev. Lt.-Col. G. C., <i>M.C.</i> (Mx) (Major C.M.).....	21/3/37 (brev. lt.-col. 1/1/36)
Rowett, Lieut. W. B. (Rl. Corps of Sigs.) (Lieut. C.M.).....	31/10/37 31/1/32
Hewson, Lieut. A. R. (18 Rl. Garhwal Rifles) (Lieut. C.M.).....	19/4/38 28/11/32

LOCAL, TEMPORARY AND ACTING RANK, AND TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS, ETC.

NOTE.—To avoid duplication of entries, etc., this list does not now contain the names of all officers gazetted to temporary or acting rank for service in staff or other extra regimental employment or in regiments or corps. A reference to such temporary or acting rank together with the dates thereof is only entered against the names of officers in the pages referring to the employment for which the temporary or acting rank is gazetted.

Local, temporary or acting rank (below that of Colonel) granted to officers whilst holding staff and other appointments is not shown against their names in the lists referring to the regiments or corps to which they belong.

Lieut.-Colonels

Roche, J. R..... 15/10/37 Whilst commanding Montreal Cont. C.O.T.C.

Majors.

Menzies, A. F., *M.C.*..... 10/9/31 Whilst employed under the Imperial War Graves Commission.

Captains.

MacBrien, W. A. H..... 2/12/33

HONORARY RANK.

Brigadier-Generals.

× Sims, R. F. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*..... 7/12/17

Colonels.

MacKay, A. H., *LL.D.*..... 17/8/12
 Dibblee, F. H. J..... 28/1/13
 Riddell, Hon. W. R..... 15/2/13
 × Gordon, Very Rev. D. M., *C.M.G., D.D., LL.D.*..... 27/4/14
 Walker, J..... 15/7/14
 Gear, W. I..... 25/8/14
 Cantley, T..... 4/10/14
 Curren, A. E..... 16/2/15
 Mullins, H. A..... 11/12/15
 Carnegie, E..... 21/2/16
 Carnegie, D..... 9/5/16
 Steacy, Rev. R. H., *C.M.G.*..... 24/5/16
 MacKinnon, J. McL..... 1/2/37

Lieutenant-Colonels.

MacMillan, Rev. J. W., *D.D.*..... 17/8/12
 Allan, J..... 5/11/12
 Clarke, W..... 5/11/12
 Pelletier, Rev. Abbé F..... 6/12/12
 Parmelee, G. W., *D.C.L., LL.D.*..... 6/12/12
 Hall, J. B., *M.D.*..... 8/4/13
 Laidlaw, G. E..... 16/4/14
 McBain, W..... 10/8/14
 McCarthy, J. M..... 10/8/14
 Carrington, E. R..... 12/8/14
 Hanna, D. B..... 7/12/14
 Lindsay, W. St. G..... 7/12/14
 Geer, W. J..... 7/12/14
 Connell, J. C., *M.A., M.D.*..... 20/4/15
 Barron, His Honour Judge J. A..... 20/4/15
 Craig, T..... 7/5/15

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Prismall, E., *O.B.E.*..... 20/8/15
 Bennett, Rt. Hon. R. B., *E.D., P.C., K.C., LL.D.*..... 15/9/15
 Rogatian, Rev. Brother..... 4/10/15
 Smith, C. F..... 9/10/15
 Ferguson, Hon. G. H..... 9/10/15
 × Ker, C. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A. (p.s.c.)*..... 9/12/15
 Maughan, W..... 15/12/15
 Smith, J. O..... 4/1/16
 Smith, A. L..... 20/3/16
 O'Leary, R..... 16/6/16
 Mitchell, P. V. G..... 7/11/16
 Howell, F. J..... 30/1/17
 Bernier, J. A..... 2/2/17
 Higginson, F..... 9/3/28

Majors.

Russell, T. A., *B.A.*..... 19/8/14
 Kaiser, T. E..... 26/11/14
 James, C. M..... 22/6/15
 Birks, C. W., *O.B.E.*..... 25/9/15
 Reid, J..... 1/11/15
 Green, H. A..... 7/12/15
 Day, E. W..... 22/12/15
 Beckles-Wilson, E..... 31/1/16
 Robins, S. J..... 9/6/16
 Coleman, A. A..... 3/7/16
 Taylor, A. C..... 12/7/16
 Barry, D..... 31/7/16
 × Bell, J. J. (*Capt. ret.*)..... 17/10/16
 Brissot, des Nos A., *M.D.*..... 22/11/16
 Villard, P., *M.D.*..... 22/11/16
 Cawthra, J. J..... 18/12/16

The undermentioned officers of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police are granted honorary rank with seniority in the Canadian Militia as stated in accordance with the provisions of K. R. & O., C.M., Para. 200.

Brigadier.

× Wood, Commr. S. T..... 6/3/38

Colonel.

× Jennings, Deputy Commr. G. L., *O.B.E.*.... 23/4/37

Lieut.-Colonels.

× Dann, Asst. Commr. T..... 1/10/33
 × King, Asst. Commr. C. H., *A.D.C.*..... 8/9/34
 × Ryan, Asst. Commr. D..... 1/1/36
 × Cadiz, Asst. Commr. R. L..... 1/1/36
 × La Nauze, Asst. Commr. C. D..... 1/1/36
 × Vernon, Supt. M. H..... 1/4/37
 Tupper, Supt. J. M..... 1/12/37

Majors.

× Tait, Supt. R. R..... 1/4/33
 × Hill, Supt. C. H., *M.C.*..... 1/4/33
 × Irvine, Supt. T. H..... 1/4/33
 × Mead, Supt. F. J..... 1/4/33
 × Caulkin, Supt. T. B..... 12/9/33
 × Wunsch, Supt. T. V. S..... 8/9/34
 × Montizambert, Sr. Insp. G. C. P..... 1/3/35
 × Fletcher, Supt. G. F..... 1/7/35
 × Mellor, Supt. A. H. L..... 1/7/35
 Reames, Supt. A. E. G. O..... 1/7/35
 × Bruce, Supt. W. V. M. B..... 1/8/35
 × Kemp, Supt. V. A. M..... 1/8/35
 Forde, Supt. P. R..... 1/4/36
 × Eames, Supt. A. N..... 1/11/36
 × Gagnon, Supt. H. A. R..... 1/11/36
 Hancock, Supt. W. F. W..... 1/11/36
 × Bavin, Supt. E. W..... 1/11/36

Majors—Con.

×Munday, Supt. W.....	1/11/36
×Salt, Supt. E. C. P.....	1/11/36
×Frere, Insp. E. G.....	15/12/37

Captains.

Littlehales, Asst. Vet. Surgn. J. E.....	1/9/27
Kelly, Insp. J.....	1/10/30
×Browne, Insp. J. A.....	1/1/31
×Scott, Insp. J. O.....	1/6/33
Duncan, Insp. K.....	1/7/33
×Cooper, Insp. A. S., M.C.....	1/9/33
×Gray, Insp. C. K.....	1/4/34
×Day, Insp. W. R.....	1/5/34
×Mercer, Insp. R. E.....	1/10/34
×Tucker, Insp. P. H.....	1/10/34
Watson, Insp. W. W.....	1/1/35
Blake, Insp. F. A.....	1/5/35
Nicholson, Insp. L. H.....	1/5/35
×Bird, Insp. J. D.....	1/7/35
McIntosh, Insp. J. M.....	1/1/36
×Powell, Insp. H. M.....	1/3/36
×Darling, Insp. H.....	1/3/36
Belcher, Insp. A. T.....	1/3/36
×Rivett-Carnac, Insp. C. E.....	1/3/36
Carroll, Insp. E.....	1/5/36
×Bettaney, Insp. R.....	1/5/36
Binning, Insp. G.....	15/5/36
×Schutz, Insp. F. W.....	15/5/36
×Radcliffe, Insp. E. W.....	1/9/36
Marsom, Insp. A. G.....	1/9/36
×Peters, Insp. C. R.....	16/10/36
×Martin, Insp. D. J.....	30/11/36
Wernock, Insp. R. G.....	30/11/36
×Wright, Insp. J. A.....	30/11/36
×Fripps, Insp. J.....	30/11/36
×Farthing, Insp. O. P.....	1/1/37
×Spriggs, Insp. F. E.....	1/3/37

Captains—Con.

Watts, Insp. A. F. C.....	1/3/37
×Webster, Insp. R. E. R.....	1/4/37
×Hobbs, Insp. P.....	1/4/37
×Drysdale, Insp. A.....	1/4/37
Blakeney, Insp. J. P.....	1/4/37
×James, Insp. C. A.....	1/4/37
Kempston, Insp. J. W.....	1/4/37
×Fish, Insp. G. W.....	1/5/37
Powers, Surgeon M. P.....	1/8/37
×Saul, Insp. D. C.....	1/11/37
×Baxter, Insp. F. P.....	1/11/37
×Hutchings, Insp. T. B.....	1/11/37
Syms, Insp. F. A.....	1/4/38
×Armitage, Insp. R.....	1/4/38

Lieutenants.

Zaneth, Insp. F. W.....	1/4/34
Mortimer, Insp. W.....	1/7/34
×Jones, Insp. J. T.....	1/7/34
×Savoie, Insp. J. P. A.....	1/3/35
Birch, Insp. A. G.....	1/5/35
×Grennan, Insp. W. C.....	15/6/35
Goodman, Insp. A.....	1/4/36
Curleigh, Insp. G. J. M.....	1/4/36
Brunet, Insp. J.....	1/3/37
Allan, Insp. F. W.....	1/3/37
Bullard, Insp. S.....	1/6/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Fraser, Sub. Insp. J.....	1/8/36
Butchers, Sub. Insp. H. R.....	15/9/36
Michelson, Sub. Insp. T. R.....	1/6/37
Anthony, Sub. Insp. M. F. E.....	15/7/37
Bowen, Sub. Insp. R. C.....	1/9/37
Courtois, Sub. Insp. N.....	1/12/37

OFFICERS ACTIVELY EMPLOYED AS SECRETARIES OF DOMINION, MILITARY OR SERVICE ASSOCIATIONS.

Rank and Name.	Date of appointment to office.
<i>Canadian Cavalry Association.</i>	
Lt.-Col. E. A. A. Devitt, V.D. (m.s.c.).....	Hon. Sec'y..... 16/10/28
<i>Canadian Artillery Association.</i>	
✕Col. C. H. L. Sharman, C.M.G., C.B.E. (m.s.c.).....	Hon. Sec'y..... 15/2/10
<i>Military Engineers Association of Canada.</i>	
Lt.-Col. R. A. V. Nicholson, E.D. (m.s.c.).....	Hon. Sec'y..... 10/4/37
<i>Canadian Signals Association.</i>	
✕Major H. C. Bate.....	Hon. Sec'y-Treas.... 2/10/37
<i>Infantry and Machine Gun Association of Canada.</i>	
Lt.-Col. W. F. Hadley (r.m.c.) (m.s.c.).....	Hon. Sec'y-Treas.... 10/12/32
<i>Royal Canadian Army Service Corps Association.</i>	
Lt.-Col. W. C. Gillis, V.D.....	Hon. Sec'y-Treas.... 3/3/27
<i>Defence Medical Association.</i>	
✕Major F. W. Blakeman.....	Hon. Sec'y-Treas.... 28/10/36

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

Non-Permanent Force.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank and Service.	Date of Appointment.
Slatter, J., V.D., 48th Highrs. of C.....	21/2/64	Reg. Army 3 yrs. 184 dys. C.M. 10 yrs. 244 dys. Lt. Capt.	1/8/00 15/5/13 3/2/20
Stares, H. A. (A. & S.H. of C. (M.G.).....	15/9/72	Lt. Capt.	15/12/36 1/10/20 1/10/25
Jones, H. G., Black Watch of C.....	26/6/85	Lt.	26/2/23
Brown, J. T., G.G.F.G.....	14/2/95	G.G.F.G. In ranks 3/6/09 to 16/6/24 G.G.F.G. Pr. Lt. 17/6/24 to 31/12/25 Lt. Capt.	1/1/26 17/6/32
Perkins, M. E., St. John Fus. (M.G.).....	11/10/81	C.M. 25 yrs. 232 dys. Lt.	15/12/36 19/2/31
Buckle, J. J., Q.O.R. of C.....	28/10/79	Reg. Army, 33 yrs. C.M. 3 yrs. 120 dys. Lt.	15/12/36 16/6/31
Goulet, J. J., Fus. M.R.....	23/2/70	C.M. 7 yrs. 181 dys. Lt. Capt.	14/10/31 21/8/33
Gagnier, J. J., C.G.G.....	2/12/85	C.M. 19 yrs. Lt. Capt.	15/10/31 1/3/36
Jackson, T. E., Rl. Mtl. Regt. (M.G.).....		C.E.F. 3 yrs. 273 dys. C.M. 10 yrs. Lt.	15/3/32
✕Miller, J. M., 1st Bn. C. Scot. Regt.....	28/6/84	C.M. 24 yrs. Lt.	25/4/32
Peryer, W. H., P. of W. Rang. (M.G.).....		C.M. 4 yrs. Lt.	15/12/36 22/11/31
Johnson, F. C., D. & Hald. R.....	10/2/81	C.M. 24 yrs. Lt.	15/12/36 18/7/34
Havard, R., Sher. R. (M.G.).....	15/11/77	Reg. Army 21 yrs. C.M. 2 yrs. 74 dys. Lt.	17/5/34
Robinson, W. F., R.H.L.I.....	28/1/73	In ranks C.M. 29 yrs. W.O. 30/10/15 Hon. Lt. C.M. 8/7/16 to 1/6/17 Lt. Capt.	15/12/36 10/1/36 27/12/37
✕Marks, G., Linc. & Welld. R.....	13/3/89	C.E.F. 3 yrs. 133 dys. C.M. 4 yrs 335 dys. Lt.	15/12/36
Murdoch, W. M., R.R. of Tor. Gren.....	3/12/98	C.M. 10 yrs. 183 dys. Lt.	15/12/36
Garipey, J. L., V.R.C.....		C.M. 1 yr. W.O. 10 yrs. Lt.	6/9/37
✕Sjoquist, O. W., R.M. Rang.....		Reg. Army 5 yrs. C.M. 6 yrs. 344 dys. W.O. 12 yrs. 27 dys. Lt.	22/2/38

WARRANT OFFICERS.

Permanent Force.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
✕MacLean, J., M.M., Toronto.....	30/6/89	R.C.D. 21 yrs.	30/4/38 1/1/36
SERGEANT MAJOR (ORDERLY ROOM CLERK)			
SERGEANT MAJOR (ARTIFICER)			
✕Madden, A. F.....	24/11/88	RCD 16 yrs 282 dys	2/12/27
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS			
✕Hallett, J. M., Toronto.....	10/7/96	RCD 23 yrs 72 dys	1/2/37
✕King, J., St. Johns.....	5/1/84	Reg Army 12 yrs RCD 25 yrs 20 dys	1/4/38

LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS)

REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
✕Fallas, C., Calgary.....	19/11/91	CEF 3 yrs 8 mths LSH (R.C.) 11 yrs 217 dys	22/11/32
SERGEANT MAJOR			
SERGEANT MAJOR (INSTRUCTORS)			
✕Roberts, W. C., Calgary.....	10/2/93	LSH (RC) 15 yrs 343 dys	31/8/30
✕Clarke, G. H.....	18/2/96	LSH (RC) 21 yrs 86 dys	1/1/36
✕Artemenko, N., Calgary.....	24/8/00	CEF 1 yr 8 dys LSH (RC) 17 yrs 103 dys	1/2/37
SERGEANT MAJOR (SADDLER)			
Ellison, J., Calgary.....	8/5/91	LSH (RC) 22 yrs 111 dys	1/12/36

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY

MASTER GUNNERS (1st Class)			
✕Morris, G. E., Ottawa.....	25/7/89	RCA 25 yrs 168 dys	1/12/36 1/4/35
✕Breindahl, R. U., Ottawa.....	21/1/98	CEF 2 yrs 273 dys	6/1/37
✕Carter, A. E., Halifax.....	27/5/94	RCA 14 yrs 288 dys RCA 22 yrs 122 dys	5/6/35 1/6/37
Wingert, F., Esquimalt.....	2/5/00	R.C.A 15 yrs 347 dys	24/1/36 1/4/38 1/11/36
MASTER GUNNERS (2nd Class)			
Benson, W. M., Ottawa.....	6/1/06	RCA 11 yrs 283 dys	1/12/36
Chater, H. E., Ottawa.....	25/2/01	RCA 17 yrs 210 dys	6/1/37
Callahan, G., Halifax.....	11/3/00	CEF 119 dys	1/6/37
Kruger, C. C., Winnipeg.....	12/5/09	RCA 17 yrs 345 dys LSH (RC) 37 dys CM 2 yrs RCA 9 yrs 173 dys	1/4/38

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY—Con.

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
SERGEANT MAJORS (CLERKS SECTION)			
✕Marlay, T., Kingston.....	2/1/86	RCA 13 yrs 200 dys	1/8/24
Leary, J., Kingston.....	21/11/87	RCA 23 yrs 169 dys	6/7/30
✕Palmer, F. H., Halifax.....	8/12/88	RCA 24 yrs 260 dys	7/11/31

ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY

REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
✕Gray, W., Kingston.....	9/3/90	RCHA 23 yrs 287 dys	1/5/37 1/4/32
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS IN GUNNERY			
Temple, F. G., Kingston.....	5/6/84	RCA 18 yrs 58 dys	1/1/26
✕Stevenson, E. E., D.C.M., Kingston.....	10/10/87	RCGA 22 yrs 329 dys	1/7/28
✕Armstrong, J., Victoria.....	21/1/84	Reg Army 8 yrs	1/4/38
✕Summers, T. W., Winnipeg.....	8/12/95	RCA 24 yrs 208 dys CEF 3 yrs 153 dys RCHA 16 yrs 100 dys	1/4/38
SERGEANT MAJOR (FARRIER)			
✕Cole, E. S., Kingston.....	15/4/82	Reg Army 12 yrs 6 mths RCHA 20 yrs 159 dys	1/6/34
SERGEANT MAJOR (ARTIFICER)			
Frost, J. P., Kingston.....	22/6/85	Reg Army 2 yrs 193 dys RCA 21 yrs 128 dys	1/9/31

ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY (CA & MA)

GARRISON SERGEANT MAJOR			
✕Turner, G. L., Halifax.....	12/11/81	Reg Army 12 yrs RCGA 21 yrs 55 dys	1/4/37 13/12/33
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
✕Nicks, F., M.M., Halifax.....	27/2/84	Reg Army 12 yrs RCGA 15 yrs 131 dys	1/4/37 1/7/28
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS IN GUNNERY			
McCarthy, D., Halifax.....	19/7/85	Reg Army 6 yrs 313 dys RCGA 21 yrs 263 dys	31/8/30
SERGEANT MAJOR (ARTIFICER)			
✕Mackintosh, W. R., Kingston.....	26/4/85	Reg Army 2 yrs 338 dys RCGA 15 yrs 99 dys	1/6/22

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

THE CORPS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
REGIMENTAL AND INSTRUCTIONAL GROUP			
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
✕ Rolffe, G., <i>M.B.E.</i> , Halifax.....	27/9/84	RCE 21 yrs 9 dys	6/12/31 1/4/27
SERGEANT MAJOR			
Parker, S. G., Halifax.....	23/4/89	RCE 19 yrs 143 dys	3/12/35
FOREMAN OF WORKS GROUP			
FOREMAN OF WORKS SERGEANT MAJORS			
Marshall, A. E., Winnipeg.....	31/3/86	RCE 15 yrs 23 dys	22/1/23
Abrey, H. W., Montreal.....	8/2/85	Reg Army 2 yrs 299 dys RCE 17 yrs 32 dys	22/1/23
Kiddie, R., Toronto.....	26/7/84	RCE 17 yrs 283 dys	22/1/23
Thompson, F., Toronto.....	29/5/79	RCE 24 yrs 299 dys	2/7/32
Teasdale, J. E., Quebec.....	8/9/00	CEF 258 dys RCE 15 yrs 99 dys	1/1/35
✕ Burton, H. W., Calgary.....	9/4/86	CM 3 yrs 15 dys CEF 5 yrs 67 dys	
✕ Jennings, H. F., Halifax.....	30/6/91	RCE 12 yrs 224 dys Reg. Army 13 yrs 214 dys RCE 15 yrs 76 dys	13/7/36 4/12/36
MECHANIST GROUP			
MECHANIST SERGEANT MAJORS			
Rood, H., Esquimalt.....	9/8/87	RCE 19 yrs 288 dys	6/7/28
Hobson, W. H., Halifax.....	17/7/86	Reg Army 3 yrs RCE 18 yrs 190 dys	14/7/29
✕ Avery, G. E., Halifax.....	7/12/84	Reg. Army 24 yrs 123 dys RCE 12 yrs 355 dys	14/12/36
SURVEY DETACHMENT			
TOPOGRAPHIC SURVEYOR SERGEANT MAJORS			
Taylor, C. W., Kingston (R.M.C.).....	30/1/85	Reg Army 8 yrs RCE 9 yrs 347 dys	1/9/26 1/5/23
✕ Cruickshank, D. A., Ottawa.....	15/10/96	CEF 4 yrs 241 dys RCR 1 yr 262 dys	1/1/35
MacDonald, W. K., Ottawa.....	26/4/01	RCE 12 yrs 226 dys RCD 4 yrs 247 dys RCE 10 yrs 357 dys	1/1/35
SERGEANT MAJOR			
LITHOGRAPHER SERGEANT MAJOR			
✕ Soutar, C. E., Ottawa.....	10/12/97	CEF 2 yrs 346 dys RCE 9 yrs	18/6/32
DRAUGHTSMAN GROUP			
DRAUGHTSMAN SERGEANT MAJOR			
Taylor, N., Esquimalt.....	4/7/89	RCE 20 yrs 171 dys	6/8/35
✕ Ross, C. T. W., Calgary.....	24/6/90	CEF 2 yrs 161 dys RCE 17 yrs 304 dys	1/4/38

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

THE CORPS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
ENGINEER CLERK GROUP.			
ENGINEER ACCOUNTANT SERGEANT MAJORS			
Todd, J. T., Montreal.....	29/11/86	RCE 16 yrs 71 dys	1/5/22
Ruffell, W. H., Esquimalt.....	24/7/89	RCE 12 yrs 23 dys	1/5/22
Millward, G. F., Ottawa.....	23/11/81	RCE 12 yrs 264 dys	22/1/23
×Murray, J. H. C., Winnipeg.....	26/8/86	RCE 22 yrs 43 dys	1/7/32
Sharpe, H. B., Calgary.....	27/8/85	Reg. Army 3 yrs RCE 19 yrs 322 dys	1/8/37 17/6/29
ENGINEER CLERK SERGEANT MAJOR			
×Morris, W., Halifax.....	3/12/89	RCE 24 yrs 345 dys	19/8/35
Small, E. J., Quebec.....	27/2/94	RCE 22 yrs 347 dys	1/8/37

THE ROYAL CANADIAN CORPS OF SIGNALS

1ST CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS			
×Currie, J. H. W., Ottawa.....	29/5/95	CEF 3 yrs 115 dys RCC of S 14 yrs 58 dys	1/7/35
×McDowell, I. H., Ottawa.....	8/3/99	Reg Army 6 yrs 335 dys RCC of S 5 yrs 43 dys	1/3/38 1/1/29
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
×Wallis, T. J., Toronto.....	28/8/83	Reg Army 6 yrs CEF 5 yrs 268 dys RCR 4 yrs 332 dys	1/3/27
FOREMAN OF SIGNALS SERGEANT MAJORS			
Pearson, C. J., Ottawa.....	3/10/02	RCC of S 6 yrs 129 dys	1/7/38 1/1/29
Neary, I., Goldfields.....	10/8/99	RCC of S 7 yrs 11 dys	1/7/38 1/9/29
×Heath, F. C., Dawson City.....	2/7/97	CEF 3 yrs 278 dys RCC of S 9 yrs 104 dys	1/7/38 1/8/30
Christensen, W. C., Barriefield.....	7/8/02	CM 1 yr 248 dys RCC of S 6 yrs 347 dys	1/7/38 1/9/30
Gourley, A. R., Fort Smith.....	8/8/03	RCC of S 7 yrs 257 dys	1/7/38 1/4/31
Kerr, E. H., Esquimalt.....	22/6/03	RCC of S 10 yrs 241 dys	1/7/38 1/4/34
×Parsonage, E., M.M., Vancouver.....	28/3/90	CEF 4 yrs 258 dys RCC of S 11 yrs 252 dys	1/7/38 1/10/35
CLERK SIGNALS SERGEANT MAJOR			
DRAUGHTSMAN SIGNALS SERGEANT MAJOR			
Tuck, J. W., Ottawa.....	29/9/91	CM 3 yrs CEF 1 yr 203 dys RCC of S 6 yrs 27 dys	1/11/36 1/9/30
ACCOUNTANT SIGNALS SERGEANT MAJOR			
Green, A. H., Ottawa.....	12/5/90	Reg Army 9 yrs 287 dys RCC of S 8 yrs 295 dys	1/11/36 1/7/28
×Parks, C. H., Barriefield.....	17/9/96	CEF 3 yrs 132 dys RCOC 6 yrs 31 dys RCC of S 10 yrs 30 dys	1/7/38 1/10/35
SERGEANT MAJORS			
Armstrong, A. G., Barriefield.....	14/12/04	RCC of S 8 yrs 227 dys	1/4/31
×Loverock, F. W., Barriefield.....	25/5/86	CEF 4 yrs 134 dys RCC of S 12 yrs 350 dys	1/4/34
×May, C. G., Ottawa.....	27/3/00	CEF 3 yrs 325 dys RCC of S 13 yrs 50 dys	1/10/35
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS			
Bonner, H. W., Victoria.....	18/7/89	Reg Army 1 yr 21 dys RCR 13 yrs 48 dys RCC of S 2 yrs 92 dys	1/6/22

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN CORPS OF SIGNALS—Con.

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS—Con.			
×Steele, J., Toronto.....	26/3/88	CM 1 yr 23 dys RCE 3 yrs 87 dys RCC of S 5 yrs 306 dys	1/1/27
×Gillingham, A., Barriefield.....	2/6/91	CEF 3 yrs 159 dys RCC of S 12 yrs 329 dys	1/4/34
×Fowler, A. R., Ottawa.....	18/11/96	CEF 3 yrs 154 dys RCC of S 12 yrs 275 dys	1/1/35
×Pauline, W. F., Montreal.....	26/8/99	CEF 3 yrs 205 dys RC Sigs 16 yrs 68 dys	1/4/38
Isbester, F. J., Camp Borden.....	30/4/04	CM 3 yrs 280 dys RC Sigs 13 yrs 118 dys	1/4/38
Griswold, A. L.....	18/4/00	RCC of S. 14 yrs 16 dys	1/7/38
Hall, H. L.....	27/7/02	RCC of S 13 yrs 350 dys	1/7/38

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT

REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
×Wyatt, J., M.B.E., D.C.M., Kingston.....	15/8/92	CM 2 yrs 4 mths RCR 13 yrs 202 dys RCD 8 yrs 196 dys	1/8/24
Adams, J. H., London.....	7/3/00	RCR 13 yrs 230 dys	13/7/38
SERGEANT MAJOR ORDERLY ROOM CLERK			
SERGEANT MAJOR			
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS			
Brown, C. E., Montreal.....	17/3/84	RCR 12 yrs 259 dys	23/3/16
Driscoll, J. C., Kingston.....	24/12/88	CM 2 yrs RCR 11 yrs 234 dys	1/6/22
Simon, E. J., St. Johns.....	15/8/89	Reg Army 5 yrs RCR 9 yrs 303 dys	1/6/22
×Tiffin, J. S., Toronto.....	26/11/89	RCR 14 yrs 184 dys	1/6/22
×Bicknell R. F., Toronto.....	27/6/89	LSH (RC.) 9 yrs 254 dys RCMGB 356 dys	1/6/22
Irlam, T. G., Halifax.....	3/4/87	Reg Army 1 yr 248 dys RCR 18 yrs 354 dys	1/1/26
Sanderson, A. R., Regina.....	5/11/85	Reg Army 19 yrs RCR 4 yrs 101 dys	1/1/26
×Dadds, C. A., Toronto.....	17/3/94	Reg Army 3 yrs CM 5 yrs 344 dys CEF 1 yr 18 dys	1/7/28
Thieme, E. P., London.....	28/2/85	RCR 10 yrs 182 dys Reg Army 12 yrs	1/7/28
×Naylor, H. S., M.M., Ottawa.....	9/2/87	RCR 17 yrs 227 dys CEF 4 yrs 333 dys	1/7/28
×Clark, W. H., Fredericton.....	23/6/97	RCR 8 yrs CM 96 dys	1/5/29
×Bevis, H. M., London.....	2/8/91	RCR 14 yrs 234 dys CEF 2 yrs 307 dys	2/10/29
Todd, T. L., Quebec.....	16/7/94	RCMGB 1 yr 318 dys RCR 7 yrs 9 dys	31/8/30
×Thomas, T., Ottawa.....	24/3/84	CEF 3 yrs 287 dys RCR 10 yrs 288 dys	1/4/31
×Turner, G. F., Halifax.....	15/1/91	CM 10 yrs 41 dys RCR 15 yrs 67 dys	1/4/31
Shelley, A. H., Montreal.....	25/12/90	CM 1 yr 66 dys RCR 20 yrs 101 dys	1/4/31
×Oliver, A. W., Saint John.....	14/2/94	CM 1 yr 32 dys CEF 3 yrs 41 dys	1/4/31
×Bouchard, L. E., Kingston.....	22/1/86	RCR 11 yrs 58 dys CEF 5 yrs 212 dys RCR 10 yrs 346 dys	1/4/31
×Ellins, H. F., Montreal.....	23/6/86	CM 6 yrs 172 dys Composite Bn MD 5 3 yrs 95 dys	3/7/31
×Wallis, W. D.C.M., London.....	20/11/87	RCR 13 yrs 236 dys CEF 5 yrs 39 dys RCR 13 yrs 52 dys	1/1/33
		CM 7 yrs 345 dys CEF 5 yrs 84 dys RCR 12 yrs 323 dys	1/4/33

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT—Con.

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
DETENTION BARRACKS			
Monaghan, J., Halifax.....	21/11/81	Reg Army 4 yrs 345 dys RCGA 20 yrs 21 dys	1/12/25

PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY

REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
McCulloch, K. E.....	9/8/99	CM 302 dys CEF 2 yrs 241 dys PPCLI 9 yrs 353 dys	18/8/34
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS			
Hewett, G. A., Winnipeg.....	18/3/81	CM 6 yrs 105 dys CS of M 5 yrs 213 dys PPCLI 1 yr 61 dys	1/6/22
×Crawford, J., M.M.....	19/1/83	Reg Army 14 yrs CEF 4 yrs 215 dys PPCLI 9 yrs 99 dys	1/7/28
×White, G. C., M.M., Winnipeg.....	20/11/84	RCMGB 2 yrs 10 dys PPCLI 5 yrs 341 dys	24/5/29
×Faulkner, F., Winnipeg.....	17/2/93	CM 18/11/14 to 15/10/15 CEF 3 yrs 346 dys LSH (RC) 6 yrs 107 dys PPCLI 4 yrs 214 dys	31/8/30
×Lovelock, H. C., Winnipeg.....	1/6/88	CEF 4 yrs 46 dys PPCLI 14 yrs 49 dys	1/4/34
×Wood, W. H.....	8/10/86	Reg Army Terr 2 yrs 80 dys CEF 3 yrs 209 dys PPCLI 15 yrs 1 dy	1/1/36
×Gibson, W. J., M.C.....	26/7/98	CEF 4 yrs 162 dys PPCLI 14 yrs 290 dys	1/1/36
×Carr, G. A., M.M.....	16/6/80	Reg Army 264 dys CEF 4 yrs 62 dys PPCLI 15 yrs 169 dys	1/2/37
Delaney, A., Winnipeg.....	16/1/01	PPCLI 18 yrs 329 dys	1/4/38

ROYAL 22e REGIMENT

SERGEANT MAJOR			
Bilodeau, W., M.B.E.....	12/2/84	CM 1 yr RCR 15 yrs 2 dys	1/4/20
SERGEANT MAJOR (INSTRUCTOR)			
Desmarchais, O.....	2/6/91	CEF 4 yrs 304 dys Rl 22e Regt 11 yrs 320 dys	1/4/32
Savard, F. X., St. Johns.....	29/1/00	CEF 1 yr 2 mths Rl 22e Regt 14 yrs 44 dys	1/1/35
Bertrand, C. A.....	21/12/99	CEF 3 yrs 158 dys Rl 22e Regt 15 yrs 114 dys	1/1/36
×Desmarais, F.....	20/4/98	CEF 3 yrs 238 dys	1/2/37

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS

1ST CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS			
Studd, G. T., Winnipeg.....	12/2/82	Reg Army 7 yrs 267 dys RCASC 17 yrs 12 dys	24/9/30
Cooper, T. A., London.....	24/7/78	Reg Army Vol 3 yrs CEF 4 yrs 151 dys	1/3/23 26/8/31
Fairs, H. T., Ottawa.....	15/10/93	RCASC 4 yrs 220 dys RCASC 11 yrs 143 dys	13/1/25 4/12/32
×Lambie, R., Halifax.....	11/5/87	Reg Army 5 yrs 102 dys RCASC 21 yrs 49 dys	1/5/26 1/9/35
×Francis, P., Halifax.....	23/2/91	RCGA 3 yrs RCASC 21 yrs 109 dys	1/10/35
×Clark, W. H., Quebec.....	4/1/92	RCASC 24 yrs 182 dys	8/5/36

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—Con.

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
SERGEANT MAJORS			
✕Soutter, J., Kingston.....	16/10/94	RCASC 20 yrs 337 dys	1/9/35
✕Weber, C. G., Ottawa.....	21/5/96	CEF 3 yrs 141 dys	1/10/35
Woods, K. O., London.....	6/8/91	RCASC 15 yrs 112 dys	1/1/37
✕De Venne, W. J., Montreal.....	26/9/84	CEF 1 yr 205 dys	21/2/37
		RCASC 17 yrs	
		In ranks 62 Regt 3 yrs 239 dys	
		In ranks 7 Co CASC 10 yrs 322 dys	
Spence, D. A., Toronto.....	24/4/98	CEF 4 yrs 34 dys	1/4/38
		RCASC 16 yrs 265 dys	
		CEF 4 yrs 21 dys	
		RCASC 17 yrs 318 dys	
SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTOR			
Miller, I. D., Camp Borden.....	18/8/86	RCASC 20 yrs 302 dys	1/1/37 8/5/36

WATER TRANSPORT SECTION

1ST CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS			
✕McLeod, W. L., Halifax.....	26/6/80	RCN 1 yr 223 dys	22/12/19
✕O'Leary, M. D., Halifax.....	1/10/87	CASC 324 dys	23/12/19
		CASC 358 dys	
SERGEANT MAJORS			
Backman, A., Halifax.....	13/1/79	CASC 62 dys	19/10/20
Faulkner, H. W., Halifax.....	27/8/88	RCN 5 yrs 123 dys	5/5/35

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS

1ST CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS			
✕Serace, C. W. E., Halifax.....	18/4/87	CM 23/4/06 to 26/7/06	1/5/31
✕Muisse, P. J., Halifax.....	18/9/87	RCAMC 24 yrs 278 dys	1/5/34
✕Carey, I., Winnipeg.....	5/3/92	CM 1 yr 254 dys	24/6/36
✕Luscombe, J. C., Ottawa.....	31/1/86	RCAMC 27 yrs 132 dys	24/6/36
		CM 1 yr 156 dys	
		RCAMC 25 yrs 243 dys	
		CM 3 yrs	
		RCAMC 21 yrs 315 dys	

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS

SERGEANT MAJORS			
Burn, A. M., Kingston.....	11/10/83	CM 2 yrs 26 dys	5/5/17
		RCD 175 dys	
Lyne, C.....	22/6/87	CPAVC 4 yrs 143 dys	1/6/37
		RCOC 3 yrs 300 dys	
		RCAVC 19 yrs 313 dys	

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
CONDUCTORS			
McGuire, C., Saint John.....	20/9/84	CM 4 yrs 9 mths RCOC 22 yrs 226 dys	1/10/29
MacFarlane, H. A., London.....	26/12/84	Reg Army 6 yrs 268 dys RCOC 14 yrs 304 dys	24/6/32
Lowe, W. N., Toronto.....	8/7/85	Reg Army 8 yrs RCOC 22 yrs 173 dys	3/12/33
✕McDaniel, R. T., Kingston.....	10/10/85	RCHA 3 yrs RCOC 24 yrs 130 dys	1/9/36
✕Kelly, L., Calgary.....	4/8/84	RCHA 6 yrs 263 dys RCOC 19 yrs 196 dys	27/1/37 1/4/33
McKay, G., Ottawa.....	12/3/85	RCOC 18 yrs 206 dys	19/4/37 3/12/33
Higgins, F. H., Esquimalt.....	10/2/84	RCOC 18 yrs 276 dys	3/2/37 30/11/33
SUB-CONDUCTORS			
Bryant, J. C., Montreal.....	13/1/86	Reg. Army 8 yrs 3 dys RCOC 19 yrs 29 dys	1/4/34
Martin, J. H., London.....	18/12/85	RCMP 5 yrs RCOC 22 yrs 348 dys	1/5/35
Williams, A. A., Calgary.....	17/8/89	RCOC 21 yrs 54 dys	1/9/36
Boutilier, F. E., Regina.....	26/11/90	RCOC 21 yrs 152 dys	19/9/36
Monaghan, A. E., Quebec.....	3/6/85	Reg. Army 11 yrs 350 dys RCOC 24 yrs 346 dys	27/1/37
Shepherd, F. V., Ottawa.....	13/2/92	RCOC 21 yrs 254 dys	3/2/37
McCarthy, D. E., Winnipeg.....	2/7/88	RCOC 21 yrs 70 dys	3/2/37
Barnes, A., Ottawa.....	3/10/88	RCOC 21 yrs 62 dys	19/4/37
Benford, H., Toronto.....	15/6/83	RCOC 22 yrs 362 dys	20/4/38
McColm, R., Kingston.....	14/11/88	RCOC 22 yrs 281 dys	16/6/38
Trainor, J. J., Ottawa.....	8/9/93	RCOC 22 yrs 125 dys	16/6/38
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMAMENT)			
✕Durling, E., Esquimalt.....	15/9/84	RCOC 10 yrs 356 dys	15/11/21
✕Russell, J., Winnipeg.....	5/2/84	RCOC 17 yrs 127 dys	19/1/32
✕Watson, A., Halifax.....	6/6/84	RCOC 20 yrs 199 dys	1/4/35
✕King, E., Calgary.....	17/8/89	RCOC 20 yrs 34 dys	1/10/35
✕Phillips, C., Kingston.....	4/12/87	RCOC 20 yrs 202 dys	8/10/36
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMOURER)			
✕Wood, C. A. (F), Toronto.....	11/11/87	RCOC 19 yrs 105 dys	1/8/24
✕Davis, E. E., Halifax.....	5/6/91	Reg Army 1/5/06 to 31/1/16 RCOC 16 yrs 300 dys	28/11/32
✕Robinson, W. H., Winnipeg.....	12/6/88	Reg Army 5 yrs 226 dys RCOC 20 yrs 150 dys	1/7/36
✕Evans, A. E., Esquimalt.....	7/11/87	Reg Army 3 yrs 152 dys RGA 1 yr 172 dys	1/7/36
SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTOR			
✕Fluck, T. A., Ottawa.....	13/5/92	RCOC 20 yrs 61 dys CM 3 yrs 144 dys CEF 6 yrs 21 dys	1/4/38

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS

1ST CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS			
✕Kelly, E. R., Toronto.....	27/6/82	Reg Army 6 yrs 205 dys RCGA 1 yr 192 dys	1/7/20
✕Collinge, J. W., Ottawa.....	20/12/80	CAPC 8 yrs 54 dys Reg Army 30/1/01 to 7/9/02 CEF 5 yrs 342 dys	1/10/37 1/3/37
Anderton, L., Toronto.....	7/2/93	RCAPC 17 yrs CEF 5 yrs 35 dys	1/10/37 1/7/37
✕Mayer, S. G. L., Halifax.....	26/3/80	RCAPC 17 yrs Reg Army 7 yrs 72 dys RCHA 1 yr 357 dys	1/10/37 1/7/37
✕Clarke, J. B., Winnipeg.....	20/2/82	RCAPC 21 yrs 355 dys Reg Army 12 yrs RCAPC 21 yrs 353 dys	1/10/37 1/7/37

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS—Con.

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
SERGEANT MAJORS			
✕Busk, W. D., Ottawa.....	9/4/89	CEF 5 yrs 234 dys RCAPC 17 yrs	1/7/37
Shoulders, A., Toronto.....	9/1/85	RCAPC 23 yrs 61 dys	1/10/37
Smith, T., Trenton.....	15/4/84	CEF 2 yrs 94 dys RCAPC 20 yrs 272 dys	1/10/37
✕Truscott, A. O., London.....	7/11/90	CEF 5 yrs 309 dys RCAPC 17 yrs 274 dys	1/4/38
✕Snazell, F., Calgary.....	17/8/85	CEF 5 yrs 37 dys RCAPC 17 yrs 274 dys	1/4/38
✕Wright, V., Victoria.....	18/3/83	CEF 5 yrs 106 dys RCAPC 17 yrs 274 dys	1/4/38

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS

1ST CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS			
✕Boss, W., Ottawa.....	16/5/92	CM 2 yrs 141 dys RCR 1 yr 15 dys CMSC 5 yrs 85 dys	1/5/20 23/10/16
Bee, T., Ottawa.....	2/11/98	CMSC 14 yrs 176 dys	1/3/37
Bowser, R. G., Halifax.....	29/10/94	CM 7 yrs 92 dys CMSC 18 yrs 278 dys	1/8/29 1/9/37
Woolley, C. W., Calgary.....	3/11/94	CM 1 yr 59 dys In ranks PL Fus 186 dys In ranks No. 1 F.A. 177 dys	1/5/34 7/11/37 1/4/35
✕McConnell, J., Montreal.....	14/12/90	CMSC 19 yrs 240 dys CEF 5 yrs 116 dys	1/4/38 1/5/35
Drolet, J. W., Ottawa.....	19/12/78	CMSC 15 yrs CMSC 20 yrs 186 dys	1/4/38 6/8/35
SERGEANT MAJORS			
McKay, A. D., Winnipeg.....	19/10/83	CMSC 20 yrs 169 dys	4/11/35
Swales, W. H., Ottawa.....	27/11/82	CMSC 20 yrs 167 dys	19/1/36
✕Hughes, H. L., Kingston.....	8/7/92	CMSC 20 yrs 334 dys	5/9/36
Teskey, I. S., Ottawa.....	13/5/97	CMSC 21 yrs 44 dys	4/12/36
✕Simpson, J. M., Victoria.....	29/4/91	CM 351 dys CMSC 21 yrs 77 dys	1/3/37
✕Johnson, E. W., M.B.E., Saint John.....	9/8/84	Reg Army 8 yrs 79 dys CMSC 22 yrs 335 dys	1/5/37 1/9/37
Camp, L. T., London.....	26/8/95	CMSC 21 yrs 78 dys	1/9/37
✕Kerr, J. B., Ottawa.....	13/4/93	CM 5 yrs CMSC 21 yrs 339 dys	7/11/37
✕Sampson, P. L., London.....	28/8/81	Reg Army 17 yrs 226 dys CEF 270 dys CMSC 22 yrs 328 dys	1/4/38
✕Long, A. G., Ottawa.....	24/9/90	CM 4 yrs 324 dys CEF 2 yrs 33 dys CMSC 20 yrs 341 dys	1/4/38

BANDMASTERS

Belanger, E.....	-/-, 10	Rl 22e Regt	29/12/37
------------------	---------	-------------	----------

WARRANT OFFICERS.

NON-PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA

CAVALRY

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
SERGEANT MAJORS			
×Myers, J. A., 16/22 Horse.....	23/12/82	CEF 5 yrs 140 dys	1/11/28
×Donaldson, W. J., MMR.....	2/4/95	CM 7 yrs 192 dys	15/12/36
×Collinson, R., 12 D.....	7/9/96	CEF 3 yrs	13/7/29
		CM 2 yrs	
×Hannington, W. M., M.M., 8 N.B. H.....	21/1/98	CM 6 yrs 291 dys	1/8/31
		CEF 2 yrs	31/1/35
		CM 12 yrs 161 dys	
		CEF 4 yrs	1/1/32
		CM 11 yrs	
Hornsby, H. W., 17 H. and 3 Cav. Bde.....	18/3/02	CM 12 yrs 242 dys	18/11/33
×Gill, A., 17 H.....	1/6/92	Reg Army 12 yrs	18/11/33
		CM 6 yrs 36 dys	
Donahue, J. W., P.E.I.L.H.....	16/6/05	CM 7 yrs 150 dys	3/12/33
×Drysdale, H. H., B.C. H. (Armd. C.).....	21/5/98	Reg Army 6 yrs	1/2/34
		CM 10 yrs 82 dys	15/12/36
Glazier, D. W., N.B. Dns.....	2/4/11	CM 6 yrs 150 dys	17/11/34
Best, G., 15 Horse.....	4/11/01	CM 8 yrs 166 dys	27/6/35
×Kerr, A., M.M., P.L.D.G.....	8/6/96	CEF 6 yrs 100 dys	15/5/35
		CM 14 yrs 270 dys	15/12/36
×Finnemore, J. W., G.G.H.G.....	19/5/90	Reg. Army Terr. 2 yrs 7 dys	15/9/35
		CEF 3 yrs 274 dys	15/12/36
		CM 19 yrs 316 dys	
×Stanton, R., 15 Horse.....	27/2/96	CEF 3 yrs	1/1/36
		CM 13 yrs 193 dys	
×Hall, W. D., M.M., 7 Mtd. Bde.....	-/8/84	CEF 4 yrs	1/4/36
		CM 13 yrs 282 dys	15/12/36
×Huff, G. E., M.M., 2/10 D.....	8/12/96	CEF 4 yrs 291 dys	15/12/36
		CM 19 yrs 83 dys	
Burns, W. J. A., 7/11 H.....	3/3/11	CM 7 yrs 273 dys	1/4/37
Bleakney, F. B., 6 H. (Armd. C.).....	21/8/06	CM 15 yrs 77 dys	15/12/37
Davy, J. H., B.C.D.....	26/8/02	CM 12 yrs	1/1/38
Jenkins, J., 2 Armd C. Regt.....	25/12/95	CEF 4 yrs 4 mths	17/8/37
		CM 15 yrs 173 dys	

ARTILLERY

×Walker, E., 5 Fld. Bde.....	25/12/80	Reg Army 6 yrs 342 dys	
×Brady, G. R., 1 P.E.I. (M.B.).....	20/10/90	CEF 3 yrs	21/10/21
		CM 7 yrs 126 dys	1/5/26
		CEF 3 yrs 175 dys	
		CM 5 yrs 17 dys	
Brunelle, L. P. 6 (Q. & L.) M. Bde.....	3/12/97	CM 7 yrs 306 dys	1/1/28
*Steele, F., 17 Fld. Bde.....	15/12/98	CM 10 yrs	1/3/30
			15/12/36
Crawford, A. D., 2 Mtl. Regt.....	3/10/02	CM 9 yrs 194 dys	2/12/31
×Ogilvie, W. D., 1 Fld. Bde.....	6/8/96	CEF 2 yrs 210 dys	2/1/33
		CM 7 yrs 219 dys	
Purdy, W. G., 15 Fld. Bde.....	24/2/05	CM 9 yrs 240 dys	1/2/33
*×Whiting, S. D., 26 Fld. Bde.....	6/12/81	CEF 4 yrs 52 dys	26/2/34
		CM 11 yrs 82 dys	15/12/36
×Bryant, H. A., 12 Fld. Bde.....	11/5/95	CEF 4 yrs 179 dys	3/11/34
		CM 7 yrs	
×Dutot, F. E., 5 (B.C.) C.B.....	6/12/85	5 Regt. CGA 6 yrs 275 dys	1/2/35
		CEF 4 yrs 17 dys	
×Hudson, M. J. E., 7 Tor. Regt.....	25/5/97	CM 13 yrs 334 dys	1/4/35
		CEF 3 yrs 210 dys	
×Pugh, H., 13 Fld. Bde.....	4/3/84	CM 13 yrs 197 dys	18/9/35
		CEF 3 yrs	
		CM 18 yrs	

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Con.

ARTILLERY—Con.

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
×Bray, J. W., <i>M.M.</i> , 27 Fld. Bde.....	26/11/86	Reg Army 12 yrs CM 3 yrs 152 dys	1/3/35 4/2/38
×Houghton, J. R., 2 Med. Bde.....	11/1/96	CEF 4 yrs 212 dys CM 17 yrs 311 dys	1/10/35 1/10/35
×Harrison, J. A., 2 Fld. Bde.....	13/6/94	CEF 2 yrs 21 dys CM 23 yrs. 161 dys	1/10/35 1/10/35
Jenkins, H. G., 3 Fld. Bde.....	11/8/05	CM 13 yrs 274 dys	15/3/35
×Brooks, G. C., 22 Fld. Bde.....	23/12/93	CM 2 yrs	1/12/36
×DeBathe, A., 25 Fld. Bde.....	14/6/95	Reg Army 4 yrs 6 mths CM 2 yrs 6 dys	15/12/35 20/10/32
×Rolfe, W., 14 Fld. Bde.....	2/5/97	CEF 4 yrs 6 mths CM 4 yrs 109 dys	1/1/37
×Higham, T. R., 7 Fld. Bde.....	13/6/99	Reg Army 7 yrs CM 14 yrs 245 dys	13/2/38
×Masson, G., 18 Fld. Bde.....	-/-/88	CEF 4 yrs 210 dys CM 13 yrs 38 dys	28/2/38
×Leaper, C. A., <i>M.M.</i> , 8 Fld. Bde.....		CEF 5 yrs CM 14 yrs 358 dys	31/3/38
Baker, H., 9 Fld. Bde.....	5/4/91	CM 13 yrs 186 dys	1/5/38

THE CORPS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS

Flockton, J., 4 Dist. Engrs.....	16/2/94	CM 5 yrs 361 dys CEF 3 yrs 9 dys	3/3/28
×McNeil, W. B., 12 Dist. Engrs.....	17/8/83	CM 8 yrs CM 5 yrs 6 mths 28 dys CEF 4 yrs 10 mths 12 dys	22/9/33
×Cordes, G. M., <i>M.M.</i> , 3 Dist. Engrs.....	3/4/94	CM 8 yrs 215 dys CEF 4 yrs 231 dys	1/1/37
×Nicholls, H., 1 Dist. Engrs.....	12/3/92	CM 15 yrs 25 dys Reg Army 6 yrs	12/7/37
Peace, J. T., 2 Dist. Engrs.....	4/9/05	CM 12 yrs CM 12 yrs 319 dys	4/9/37

ROYAL CANADIAN CORPS OF SIGNALS

×McCleary, R., <i>M.M.</i> , H.Q. Sig. Area, M.D. No. 2.....		CEF 3 yrs 233 dys CM 29 yrs	9/2/32 15/12/36
×Judge, S. E., 11 Div. Sigs.....	25/10/97	CM 9 yrs 102 dys CEF 4 yrs	20/4/32 1/7/33
×Taylor, C., 1 Dist. Sigs.....		CM 3 yrs 170 dys CM 11 yrs 289 dys	1/4/36 1/1/36
Anderson, E. G. F., 4 Div. Sigs.....	18/5/08		1/4/36
Morris, C. A., 2 Div. Sigs.....	29/8/93	CM 13 yrs 103 dys	27/3/37

INFANTRY

×Clark, A. N., <i>M.M.</i> , 9 Inf. Bde.....	23/3/75	CM 10 yrs	1/4/08 15/12/36
×Wakeling, R. F., D. & Hald. R. and 4 Inf. Bde.....	-/-/89	CEF 6 yrs	4/1/22 15/12/36
×Morgan, E. F., G.G.F.G.....	9/8/79	CM 23 yrs 10 dys WO 2 yrs 149 dys	3/4/22 17/5/22
×Goldrich, J. O., Nth. N.S. Highrs. (M.G.).....	27/5/92	CM 5 yrs 228 dys CEF 4 yrs	15/12/36 1/4/23
Palmer, W. T., Lorne Scots.....	7/8/92	CEF 3 yrs 7 mths	15/12/36
Taylor, H. A., P.L. Fus. (M.G.).....	6/11/92	CM 8 yrs 111 dys	20/5/23 1/12/36
×Plume, W. J., <i>D.C.M.</i> , Perth R. (M.G.) and 2 Inf Bde.....		Reg Vol 7 yrs CM 4 yrs 9 mths CEF 4 yrs 3 mths	1/9/23

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Con.

INFANTRY—Con.

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
✕Baker, E., M.M., Tor. Scot. R. (M.G.).....	7/11/88	CEF 4 yrs 30 dys CM 7 yrs 5 dys	20/3/24 15/12/36
Ion, N. S., R.H.L.I.....	23/3/80	CM 16 yrs 8 mths 7 dys CEF 3 yrs 91 dys	5/4/27 15/12/36
✕Anderson, T. N., Seaforth of C.....	18/7/96	CM 7 yrs 136 dys CEF 3 yrs 326 dys	25/4/27
✕Lockhart, A., A. & S.H. of C. (M.G.).....	5/2/86	CM 15 yrs 91 dys CEF 3 yrs 130 dys	10/6/27 15/12/36
Paradis, L. A., Vol. de Q.....	18/6/82	CM 27 yrs 51 dys	26/3/28
Strumm, R. T., 19 Inf. Bde.....	7/9/95	CEF 3 yrs 328 dys CM 4 yrs	15/9/28 1/10/37
✕Denham, H., M.M., P.A. & B. Vol.....	6/9/92	CM 7 yrs 176 dys	24/1/29 15/12/36
Perry, S. J., B.C.R.....		CM 26 yrs 136 dys RCR CEF 5 yrs 255 dys	25/2/29
Miron, H. R., R. de Chat. (Mit.).....	14/10/00	CEF 1 yr 10 mths Rl 22e Regt 1 yr 4 mths	20/2/30 1/6/33
✕Boulay, D., R. de Levis.....	23/10/98	CM 5 yrs 136 dys CEF 3 yrs 3 mths CM 2 yrs 235 dys	26/4/30
✕Skipper, G. L., 18th Inf. Bde. and Nth. N.S. Highrs. (M.G.).....	9/2/96	RCR 11 yrs 162 dys	30/6/30 15/12/36—
✕Hubert, H., Pictou Highrs.....	14/8/97	CEF 3 yrs CM 8 yrs	1/4/31
✕Denison, M., M.M., P.A. & B. Vol.....	7/3/92	CEF 4 yrs 134 dys CM 6 yrs	6/4/31 15/12/36
Berube, H., R. de Monty.....	26/8/96	CM 2 yrs	24/6/31
✕Piercy, W. R., P. of W. Rang. (M.G.).....	16/11/93	CM 3 yrs CEF 4 yrs 2 mths CM 9 yrs	1/7/31 15/12/36
Doran, M., R. de Hull.....	2/3/02	CM 10 yrs 243 dys	8/9/31
✕Hadfield, A. J., H.L.I. of C.....	26/4/90	Reg Army 5 yrs CM 2 yrs 2 mths CEF 5 yrs 3 mths CM 1 yr 230 dys	1/1/32
✕Jowett, L., Q. Y. Rang. (M.G.).....	8/4/77	CEF 3 yrs 276 dys CM 1 yr	1/2/32 15/12/36
Cardinal, A., R. de Q. (Mit.).....	24/9/02	CM 9 yrs	14/3/32
✕Stelfox, J. C., C.G.G.....	27/5/87	CEF 4 yrs 216 dys CM 11 yrs 93 dys	31/3/32
✕Young, J., S. Sask. R.....	12/11/92	Reg Army 4 yrs 5 mths CM 1 yr 318 dys	29/4/32 15/12/36
✕Burke, J. J., Ir. Fus. and 14 Inf. Bde.....	20/11/89	CEF 4 yrs CM 11 yrs 61 dys	22/5/32 1/6/36
✕Carson, J., W.L.I. (M.G.).....	11/8/89	Reg Army 12 yrs CM 141 dys	9/7/32 15/12/36
✕Currie, A. B., C.H. of O. (M.G.).....	13/11/96	Reg Army 5 yrs 2 mths CM 12 yrs 153 dys	1/10/32 15/12/36
✕Swan, J. W., S. Ste. M. & Sud. (M.G.).....	13/4/98	CEF 4 yrs CM 8 yrs 205 dys	1/11/32 15/12/36
✕Green, J. R., 1st Bn. Regtl. H.Q., C. Scot. R.....	5/5/83	CEF 3 yrs CM 4 yrs 325 dys	9/12/32
✕Vantassel, A. R., Can. Fus. (M.G.).....	28/5/97	CEF 3 yrs 132 dys CM 6 yrs 149 dys	1/4/33 1/2/38
✕Powell, L., R.H.C. (Regtl. H.Q.).....	13/4/85	CM 6 yrs CEF 4 yrs CM 11 yrs 325 dys	15/1/33 15/12/36
Borlase, W. C., S. Alta. R.....	9/2/84	CEF 2 yrs 4 mths 19 dys Reg Army Terr 9 yrs 5 mths CM 8 yrs	22/4/33
✕Connolly, W. F., West N.S. R.....	25/12/98	CM 2 yrs CEF 4 yrs	16/6/33 15/12/36
Robitaille, P. L. L., Fus. M.R. and 11 Inf. Bde.....	4/12/00	CM 18 yrs 148 dys	11/8/33
✕Johnston, D. M., West N.S. R.....	20/12/98	CEF 3 yrs 156 dys CM 3 yrs 97 dys	26/9/33 15/12/36
✕Lancaster, G. B., Argyll L.I. (T.).....	14/9/91	Reg Army 4 yrs CEF 4 yrs CM 13 yrs	8/10/33 15/12/36
✕Davies, H., Ont. R. (T.).....	28/9/98	Reg Army 2 yrs CM 12 yrs 211 dys	18/11/33 15/12/36

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Con.

INFANTRY—Con.

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
×Beckett, J. C., Edmn. Fus. (M.G.)	23/8/95	Reg Army 3 yrs CM 7 yrs 159 dys	19/1/34 15/12/36
Buxton, S., Ir. Fus.	19/6/04	CM 6 yrs 124 dys	7/3/34
×Crush, C. W., Ir. R.C. (M.G.)	2/8/98	CEF 4 yrs CM 2 yrs	27/3/34 15/12/36
Vaillancourt, A., R. de Mais.	3/7/97	CEF 3 yrs 6 mths CM 14 yrs 73 dys	31/5/34
Fournier, A. C., Fus. du St. L.	7/11/99	Rl. 22e Regt 2 yrs CM 3 yrs	1/6/34
×Hawkins, B. H., N.B. Rang.	2/4/81	RCR 26 yrs 349 dys CM 3 yrs	28/6/34
×Cooper, D. C., K.O.R. of C. (M.G.)	23/11/89	Reg Army 5 yrs 48 dys CM 14 yrs	1/12/34 15/12/36
×Keenan, O. C., M.M., Wpg. Gren. (M.G.)	7/7/90	CEF 3 yrs 250 dys CM 15 yrs 146 dys	1/1/35 16/11/36
×Theobald, W. M., M.M., Mid. R.	24/1/84	CEF 3 yrs 305 dys CM 16 yrs 156 dys	14/1/35 15/12/36
×Leesing, W. M., Lake Sup. R.	25/1/97	CEF 4 yrs CM 1 yr 69 dys	17/4/35
×Heppell, J. W. M., Calg. Highrs.	9/12/75	Reg. Army 11 yrs CM 13 yrs 334 dys	26/4/35
×DeCoste, W. V., P.E.I. Highrs.	31/7/00	CEF 1 yr 8 mths 24 dys CM 13 yrs 300 dys	1/5/35
×Duffy, W. A., St. John Fus. (M.G.)		CEF 3 yrs CM 11 yrs 240 dys	4/6/35 15/12/36
×Alexander, G. R., Q.O.R. of C.		CEF 3 yrs 314 dys CM 15 yrs 316 dys	1/8/35 15/12/36
×Bate, J. H., Q.O.R. of C. and 6 Inf. Bde.	24/5/82	CEF 3 yrs 25 dys CM 16 yrs 341 dys	16/8/35 15/12/36
×Jamieson, F., 48 Highrs.	22/3/88	CEF 3 yrs 244 dys CM 18 yrs 121 dys	21/9/35
Boyd, N. M., A. & S.H. of C. (P.L.) (M.G.)	2/7/05	CM 12 yrs 356 dys	17/9/35 15/12/36
×Fritze, W., R.R.C.		CEF 5 yrs 5 dys CM 18 yrs	1/10/35
Clark, T. C., Grey & Sim. Fors.	18/10/03	CM 14 yrs 190 dys	25/11/35 15/12/36
×Shepherd, H. T., Lorne Scots	18/8/95	CEF 4 yrs 17 dys CM 19 yrs 16 dys	7/12/35 15/12/36
Rennie, E., Hal. Rif.	22/6/98	CEF 1 yr 121 dys CM 16 yrs 21 dys	1/1/36
×Herd, W. W., Oxf. Rif.	18/11/96	CEF 4 yrs 245 dys CM 17 yrs 93 dys	1/1/36
×McGarr, A. J., Linc. & Welld. R.	25/3/98	CEF 2 yrs 150 dys CM 14 yrs 83 dys	2/1/36 15/12/36
×Robertson, J., 1 C. Scot. R.	22/2/96	CEF 3 yrs CM 9 yrs 20 dys	25/1/36
Johnston, J. M., Camerons of C.	6/1/90	Reg Army 2 yrs 6 mths CEF 4 yrs 6 mths CM 9 yrs 195 dys	1/5/36
Buxton, S., Ir. Fus.	19/6/04	CM 7 yrs 210 dys	1/6/36
×Singleton, H., P.W.O.R. (M.G.)	5/9/90	CEF 1 yr 167 dys CM 17 yrs 357 dys	1/7/36 15/12/36
×Harris, H. H., Linc. & Welld. R.	7/5/89	Reg Army 5 yrs 3 mths CM 26 yrs 81 dys	4/9/36 15/12/36
×Jarvis, R. A., Can. Fus. (M.G.) and 1 Inf. Bde.	21/10/99	CEF 3 yrs 22 dys CM 12 yrs 102 dys	15/12/36 1/4/34
Notman, P., R.H.C.	26/1/01	CEF 2 yrs CM 14 yrs 329 dys	8/1/37
×Dowding, L. E., R.R. of Tor. Gren.	15/5/96	CEF 3 yrs 250 dys CM 11 yrs 243 dys	16/1/37
×Sutton, H. H., Westmr. R. (M.G.)	27/7/91	CEF 4 yrs 189 dys CM 9 yrs 333 dys	16/6/37
Carpenter, M., R. de Jol.	6/10/12	CM 5 yrs 257 dys	20/6/37
Savoie, R., R. de Chaud. (Mit.)	17/6/16	CM 2 yrs 85 dys	25/6/37
×Ross, C. A., V.R.C. and 12 Inf. Bde.	20/12/00	CEF 3 yrs 65 dys CM 16 yrs 140 dys	2/7/37
Dunkerley, E. A., S. Sask. R.	6/10/03	CM 11 yrs 10 dys	15/7/37
×Charlton, O. E., Brock. Rif.	12/11/94	CEF 4 yrs 34 dys CM 20 yrs 38 dys	28/7/37

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Con.

INFANTRY—Con.

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
×Aspinall, H., V.R.C.....	13/6/96	CEF 4 yrs 88 dys CM 18 yrs 280 dys	11/11/37
Bement, T. M. C., Regina Rif.....	20/4/81	CM 9 yrs 341 dys	18/11/37
×Noble, H. R., Kent R. (M.G.).....	1/5/00	Reg Army 2 yrs 324 dys CM 16 yrs 74 dys	14/12/37
Godby, H. A., Sask. L.I. (M.G.).....	29/12/96	CM 9 yrs 317 dys	16/12/37
Britton, A. C., Sher. R. (M.G.).....	21/11/11	CM 7 yrs 293 dys	2/2/38
×Toms, J. E., C.B. Highrs.....	16/10/93	CM 24 yrs 207 dys	1/3/38
×Soper, T. H., Perth R. (M.G.).....	4/3/96	Reg Army 5 yrs 204 dys CM 17 yrs 39 dys	1/4/38
Pelletier, F., Fus. de Sher.....	2/7/16	CM 4 yrs 101 dys	1/3/38
Rathbone, J. C., C. Scot. R. 2 Bn. (M.G.).....	19/2/89	CM 5 yrs 202 dys	19/5/38
×Potts, W. E., Essex Scot.....	11/2/99	Reg Army 9 yrs 185 dys CM 11 yrs 167 dys	19/3/38

ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS

Rajotte, J. R. E., 4 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.....	19/12/03	CM 9 yrs 87 dys	1/4/33 15/12/36
×Johnson, B. M., 2 Corps Troops R.C.A.S.C.....	15/8/00	CEF 22/11/16 to 10/8/19 CM 7 yrs 135 dys	1/4/33 15/12/36
×Fader, J. H. L., 5 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.....	31/8/83	RCR 26 yrs CM 3 yrs 280 dys	1/4/33 15/12/36
×Black, W., 3 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.....	17/11/88	CEF 4 yrs 353 dys CM 14 yrs 339 dys	20/12/34 15/12/36
Portlock, C. M., C Area H.Q.....	6/1/96	CEF 1 yr 175 dys CM 8 yrs 28 dys	25/2/36 15/12/36
Cavaghan, B., 1 Cav. Divl. R.C.A.S.C.....	17/9/02	CM 15 yrs 98 dys	15/4/36 15/12/36
×Graham, J., 1 Corps Troops R.C.A.S.C.....	17/5/89	Reg Army 12 yrs CM 8 yrs 235 dys	4/9/35 15/12/36
×Davis, W. J., "A" Area H.Q.....	20/4/94	Reg Army 2 yrs 325 dys CM 19 yrs 322 dys	14/5/37 15/12/37
Searle, A. W., 2 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.....	1/12/11	CM 10 yrs 88 dys	15/12/37

ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS

×Hogg, A., M.M., 16 Fld. Amb.....	29/1/88	CEF 6 yrs	15/2/21 15/12/36
×Miller, E., M.M., 2 Fld. Amb.....	3/8/97	CM 3 yrs 26 dys CEF 4 yrs 238 dys	15/2/21 15/12/36
×Foreman, S., 3 Fld. Amb.....	18/3/79	RN 3 yrs CM 2 yrs	1/10/25 15/12/36
×Bell, J., M.M., 5 Fld. Amb.....	31/10/85	CEF 5 yrs Reg Army 5 yrs 3 mths CEF 4 yrs 191 dys	26/11/25 15/12/36
×Meadowcroft, T., 10 Fld. Amb.....	16/2/97	CM 4 yrs 86 dys CEF 3 yrs 18 dys	19/10/27 15/12/36
×Witcher, E. J., 8 Fld. Amb.....	9/8/84	CM 5 yrs 48 dys CEF 3 yrs 11 dys	1/10/28 15/12/36
×Jackson, R., D.C.M., M.M., No. 6 C.C.S.....	21/1/96	Reg Army 5 yrs CM 6 yrs 363 dys	20/2/36 15/12/36
Shano, A. P., No. 1 C.C.S.....	-/-/82	CM 5 yrs 310 dys Spl Sve Bn 2 yrs 254 dys RCR 6 yrs 58 dys CEF 5 yrs 106 dys RCAMC 14 yrs 188 dys	24/6/36 15/12/36
Wallis, E. A., No. 1 F.A.....	17/3/01	CM 1 yr CM 6 yrs 31 dys	1/9/36 1/10/34
×Drunk, H. W., No. 10 F.A.....	9/6/90	Reg Army 7 yrs CEF 5 yrs	15/12/36
×Johnston, T. J., No. 9 F.A.....	2/12/95	CM 13 yrs 19 dys CEF 3 yrs	15/12/36

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Con.**ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—Con.**

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
×Turner, S. E., No. 20 F.A.....	14/1/94	Reg Army 4 yrs 242 dys CM 6 yrs 232 dys	15/12/36
×Meeker, C. H., No. 24 F.A.....	25/3/95	CEF 4 yrs 6 mths CM 5 yrs 280 dys	15/12/36
×Stewart, T., No. 4 F.A.....	7/11/83	CEF 4 yrs 300 dys CM 18 yrs 122 dys	14/1/37
×Pimley, W. D., No. 6 F.A.....	30/10/94	Reg. Army 3 yrs CM 1 yr 90 dys	1/10/37
×Dagensis, J. L., M.M., No. 18 F.A.....	24/7/97	CM 16 yrs 105 dys	1/1/38
Savard, J. N., No. 19 F.A.....	20/9/89	CM 29 yrs	1/1/38
Harwood, E. J., No. 13 F.A.....	7/12/90	CM 6 yrs	1/1/38
McCallum, D., No. 17 Cav. F.A.....	14/7/92	CEF 2 yrs 10 mths CM 4 yrs	1/5/38

ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS

CONDUCTOR			
×Lee, C. R., No. 1 Ord. Stores Co.....	22/12/89	Reg Army 1 yr CEF 4 yrs 273 dys CM 16 yrs	8/4/38 1/10/37
SUB-CONDUCTORS			
Allen, P., No. 3 Dist. Store Section.....	8/7/84	Reg Army 6 yrs CM 5 yrs 119 dys RCOC 20 yrs	1/6/38
Holmden, E., No. 2 Dist. Store Section.....	17/12/82	CM 1 yr 81 dys RCOC 16 yrs 191 dys CM 3 yrs	8/9/37

CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS

Coglan, A.....	27/3/78	CM 13 yrs	6/5/18
----------------	---------	-----------	--------

BANDMASTERS

Bertrand, O., Vol. de Q.....	17/12/71	10 yrs	6/12/11
Porter, T., H.L.I. of C.....	13/2/83	CM 2 yrs 3 mths CEF 2 yrs 239 dys	1/5/20
×Belknap, W. N., Winn. L.I.....	15/7/85	CM 3 yrs CEF 3 yrs 158 dys	4/4/21
Herbert, W. R., Calg. R. (T.).....	30/4/86	CM 2 yrs	27/3/26 15/12/36
Tamblyn, M. J., Mid. R.....	23/8/84	CM 2 yrs 249 dys	5/2/27 15/12/36
×Williams, H. H., 3 (N.B.) M.B.....	19/9/78	CM 11 yrs 17 dys	1/7/27
Collie, L., Camerons of C.....	12/12/70	Reg Army Vol 2 yrs CEF 3 yrs 135 dys CM 5 yrs 349 dys	1/11/27
Lockyer, S. G., Hast. & P.E.R.....	15/4/93	CM 6 yrs 268 dys	27/12/27
Cox, P. C., Q.Y. Rang. (M.G.).....	10/1/90	CM 1 yr	15/9/28 15/12/36
×Chambers, J. H., N. Shore R.....	22/10/92	CM 8 yrs CEF 3 yrs 200 dys	1/4/29
×Nutt, W., Q.Y. Rang. (M.G.).....	18/10/83	CEF 4 yrs CM 3 yrs 148 dys	15/4/30 15/12/36
×Blackburn, W., 1 (Hal.) C.B.....	30/11/98	CEF 3 yrs 95 dys CM 4 yrs 39 dys	29/7/31
×Jordan, A. W., Ir. Fus.....	4/3/86	CEF 3 yrs 146 dys CM 1 yr 34 dys	17/10/31 1/6/36
Withrow, D. A., Perth R. (M.G.).....	16/8/89	CM 14 yrs 180 dys	1/4/32 15/12/36

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Concluded.

BANDMASTERS—Con.

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
×Ward, R. T., P.L. Fus.....	6/1/92	CM 10 yrs CEF 1 yr 2 mths	2/4/32
Coakley, A. W., Hal. Rif.....	8/4/77	CM 36 yrs	13/4/32
Flewelling, H. F., Carl. & York R.....	5/7/85	CM 30 yrs	1/10/32
×Perrott, A. H., Lorne Scots.....	5/3/92	CM 8 yrs CEF 4 yrs 6 mths	15/12/36
Hall, W. A., Wpg. Gren. (M.G.).....	2/4/86	Reg Army 5 yrs CM 8 yrs 187 dys	31/3/33
Filion, L. P., R. de Jol.....	27/6/05	CM 4 yrs 48 dys	15/12/36
Pow, W., Calg. Highrs.....	14/10/79	CM 11 yrs 196 dys	6/6/33
Copland, J., Essex Scot.....	27/1/80	Reg Army 6 yrs 271 dys CEF 1 yr 301 dys	16/11/36
MacDonald, J. P., C.H. of O. (M.G.).....	2/9/95	CM 11 yrs CM 8 yrs 329 dys	2/7/33
McClellan, J. F., K.O.R. of C. (M.G.).....	10/2/93	CM 2 yrs 212 dys	14/10/33
Cameron, D., 2 C. Scot. R. (M.G.).....	16/6/78	CM 2 yrs 226 dys	1/4/34
×Aldridge, F. G., Edmn. R.....		Reg. Army 3 yrs RCR 7 yrs CM 4 yrs 226 dys	3/5/34
Wilson, J. D., 4 Med. Bde.....	12/11/94	CM 18 yrs 5 mths	15/12/36
Williams, A. J., Ir. R.C. (M.G.).....	19/11/02	CM 1 yr 92 dys	2/12/34
×Robinson, W. T., Elgin R.....	3/2/91	CEF 3 yrs 139 dys CM 11 yrs 275 dys	15/12/36
Ward, R. T., P.L. Fus. (M.G.).....	6/1/92	CEF 1 yr 2 mths CM 14 yrs 244 dys	1/7/36
×Broadbent, J., Ont. R. (T.).....	28/5/99	CM 8 yrs	1/12/36
×Stanford, F. R., Rl. Winn. Rif.....	5/6/93	CEF 1 yr 6 mths CM 7 yrs 289 dys	14/2/37
×Wallace, A., 1 C. Scot. R.....	31/7/72	Reg Army 15 yrs CEF 3 yrs CM 8 yrs	19/4/37
Mash, P. H., Regina Rif.....	21/12/11	CM 11 yrs 42 dys	1/8/37
×Moss, H. L., Westr. R. (M.G.).....	25/5/82	Reg Army 17 yrs CM 4 yrs	15/12/37
			1/1/38

SPECIAL LISTS

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE GRADUATES OF THE IMPERIAL
DEFENCE COLLEGE.

Name	Year	Corps Appointment, etc.
McNaughton, Major-General A. G. L., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.Sc., LL.D., p.s.c.</i>	1927	Mil. Staff.
Gordon, Air Vice-Marshal (<i>temp. brig.</i>) J. L., <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1931	D.O.C., M.D. No. 10.
Orde, Lt.-Col. (<i>temp. col.</i>) R. J.	1931	R.C.A. (Judge Advocate General).
Boak, Col. (<i>temp. brig.</i>) H. E., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c. (a)</i>	1932	D.O.C., M.D. No. 6.
Crerar, Col. (<i>temp. brig.</i>) H.D.G., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c. (l) (s.c.)</i>	1934	Comd't R.M.C.
Pope, Major Brev. Lt.-Col. (<i>temp. col.</i>) M. A., <i>M.C., B.Sc., p.s.c. (l)</i>	1936	RCE (D. of M.O. & I. (<i>temp.</i>).
W.C. Pearkes, Col. (<i>temp. brig.</i>) G. R., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i>	1938	D.O.C. M.D. No. 13.

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

Name	Year	Corps Appointments, etc.
Boak, Col. (<i>temp. brig.</i>) H. E., <i>D.S.O. (a) i.d.c.</i>	1919	D.O.C., M.D. No. 6.
W.C. Pearkes, Col. (<i>temp. brig.</i>) G. R., <i>D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c.</i>	1919	D.O.C., M.D. No. 13.
Alexander, Col. (<i>temp. brig.</i>) R. O., <i>D.S.O.</i>	1919	D.O.C., M.D. No. 4.
Goodeve, Lt.-Col. L. C., <i>D.S.O.</i>	1919	R.C.A. (G.S.O., R.M.C.).
Anderson, Major-General T. V., <i>D.S.O. (F)</i>	1920	Quarter-Master General.
Prower, Col. (<i>temp. brig.</i>) J. M., <i>D.S.O.</i>	1920	D.O.C., M.D. No. 5.
Caldwell, Lt.-Col. E. L.	1920	R.C.D.
McNaughton, Maj.-Gen. A. G. L., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.Sc., LL.D., i.d.c.</i>	1921	Mil. Staff.
Constantine, Maj.-General C. F., <i>D.S.O. (g) (a) (F)</i>	1921	D.O.C., M.D. No. 3.
Hertzberg, Col. (<i>temp. brig.</i>) H. F. H., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.</i>	1922	Quarter-Master General (<i>temp.</i>).
Cock, Major (<i>temp. lt.-col.</i>) H. T., <i>M.C. (s.m. Eng.)</i>	1922	R.C.R. (A.A.Q.M.G., M.D. No. 7).
Vanier, Lt.-Col. G. P., <i>D.S.O., M.C. (l) (F)</i>	1924	Rl. 22e Regt. (Can. Rep. League of Nations).
Crerar, Col. (<i>temp. brig.</i>) H. D. G., <i>D.S.O. (l) (s.c.) i.d.c.</i>	1924	Comd't R.M.C.
Sansom, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. (<i>temp. col.</i>) E. W., <i>D.S.O.</i>	1925	C.S.A.S. Dir. of M.T. & S.D.
Pope, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. (<i>temp. col.</i>) M. A., <i>M.C., B.Sc. (l), i.d.c.</i>	1925	R.C.E. D. of M.O. & I. (<i>temp.</i>).
Lawson, Capt. Brev. Maj. (<i>temp. lt.-col.</i>) J. K.	1925	R.C.R. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 2).
Leach, Lt.-Col. R. J., <i>M.C.</i>	1926	R.C.A. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 10).
Turner, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. G. R., <i>M.C., D.C.M.</i>	1926	R.C.E. (G.S.O. 1st Grade, Gen. Staff).
Landon, Major (<i>temp. lt.-col.</i>) A. H. W., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>	1926	R.C.R. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 6).
Stuart, Lt.-Col. K., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	1927	R.C.E. (Prof. of Tactics R.M.C.).
Burness, Capt., Brev. Major K. C., <i>M.C.</i>	1927	P.P.C.L.I. (Asst. Prof. of Tactics, R.M.C.).
Henshaw, Major F. R., <i>M.C.</i>	1927	R.C.E.
Hanington, Major F. C., <i>M.C. (l) (g)</i>	1928	R.C.A.
Earnshaw, Lt.-Col. (<i>temp. col.</i>) P., <i>D.S.O., M.C., B.Sc.</i>	1928	R.C.C. of S. (Dir. of Signals).
Morton, Major R. O. G. (l) (g†).....	1929	R.C.A. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade Gen. Staff).
Whitelaw, Capt. (<i>temp. maj.</i>) R. G.	1929	R.C.R. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade Gen. Staff).
Burns, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. L. M., <i>O.B.E., M.C. (l)</i>	1929	R.C.E. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 4).
Penhale, Major M. H. S. (a) (g*).....	1930	R.C.A.
Murchie, Major J. C. (a) (g†).....	1930	R.C.A. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 11).
Bradbrooke, Capt. (<i>temp. maj.</i>) G. R., <i>M.C.</i>	1930	L.S.H. (R.C.) (G.S.O., M.D., No. 13).
Salmon, Capt., Brev. Major H. L. N., <i>M.C.</i>	1931	R.C.R. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 3).
Preston, Major J. F., <i>M.C. (a) (g*)</i>	1932	R.C.A. (D.A.A. & Q.M.G., M.D. No. 2).
Lyon, Major J. E.	1932	R.C.E. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade, Gen. Staff).
Stein, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. C. R. S.	1932	R.C.E., Staff Adj. R.M.C.
Brownfield, Major H. O. N., <i>M.C. (a) (g†)</i>	1933	R.C.A. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 1).
McCarter, Major G. A. (a) (g*).....	1933	R.C.A.
Weeks, Major E. G., <i>M.C., M.M. (s.s. Eng.)</i>	1934	R.C.C. of S. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 12).
Young, Major H. A., <i>B.Sc. (s.s. Eng.)</i>	1934	R.C.C. of S.
Macklin, Major W. H. S., <i>B.A.Sc.</i>	1934	R.C.C. of S. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade, Gen. Staff).
Vokes, Major C., <i>B.Sc.</i>	1935	R.C.E.
McCullagh, Capt. K. G., <i>B.Sc.</i>	1936	R.C.C. of C.
Keller, Capt. R. F. L.	1936	P.P.C.L.I. (G.S.O. 3rd Grade, M.D. No. 2).
Sanford, Major C., <i>B.A. (l)</i>	1936	R.C.C. of S. (G.S.O. 3rd Grade, M.D. No. 11).
Simonds, Capt. G. G. (g†).....	1937	R.C.A. (Assoc. Prof. of Art., R.M.C.).
Girard, Capt. R. (a) (L).....	1937	R.C.A. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 5).

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FINAL EXAMINATION OF THE ADVANCED CLASS ORDNANCE COLLEGE PRIOR TO 1922, OR ARTILLERY COLLEGE SUBSEQUENT TO 1922.

Name	Year	Appointment or Corps
×Carr, Lt.-Col. (<i>temp. col.</i>) N. O. (a).....	1919	R.C.A., Dir. of Mechanization & Arty.
×Therault, Major (<i>temp. col.</i>) (O.O., 3rd Class) A. B.Sc. (o).....	1919	R.C.O.C. (Supt. D.A. (Que.)).
×Morrison, Major G. P.....	1922	R.C.A.
Howard, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) G. B. (o).....	1932	R.C.O.C.
Kirby, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) H. S., B.Sc. (o).....	1934	R.C.O.C. (Asst. Supt. D.A. (Que.)).

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FIRST YEAR'S COURSE AT THE ORDNANCE COLLEGE PRIOR TO 1922, OR ARTILLERY COLLEGE SUBSEQUENT TO 1922.

Name	Year	Corps, Appointment, etc.
×Gillis, Col. (O.O. 1st Class) M. C.....	1908	R.C.O.C. (D.O.O., M.D. No. 2).
×Renaud, Lt.-Col. (O.O. 2nd Class) (<i>temp. col.</i>) E.J., O.B.E.....	1913	R.C.O.C. (Dir. of O.S.).
MacQueen, Lt.-Col. (O.O. 2nd Class) J. H.....	1917	R.C.O.C. (D.O.O., M.D. No. 10).
×Therault, Major (<i>temp. col.</i>) (O.O. 3rd Class) A., B.Sc.....	1917	R.C.O.C. (Supt. D.A. (Que.)).
Cooke, Lt.-Col. (O.O. 2nd Class) S. V.....	1918	R.C.O.C. (D.O.O., M.D. No. 4).
Howard, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) G. B., p.a.c.....	1920	R.C.O.C.
×Reynolds, Major (Qr.-Mr.) H. M.....	1922	R.C.A. (D.I.O., M.D. No. 6).
×Bishop, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) R. N. C.....	1922	R.C.O.C. (D.O.O., M.D. No. 6).
Dewar, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. (<i>temp. col.</i>) (O.O. 3rd Class) D. E.....	1923	R.C.O.C. (Dir. of C.E. & Man. Est.).
×Curmi, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) V. A.....	1925	R.C.O.C. (D.O.O., M.D. No. 5).
Kirby, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) H. S., B.Sc., p.a.c.....	1928	R.C.O.C. Asst. Supt. D.A. (Que.).
Parsons, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) E. H.....	1931	R.C.O.C. (D.O.O., M.D. No. 13).
Gardner, Capt. (O.O. 4th Class) A. E.....	1934	R.C.O.C. (D.O.O., M.D. No. 12).
Townesend, Capt. (O.O. 4th Class) G. A. F.....	1935	R.C.O.C. (D.O.O., M.D. No. 11).
Armstead, Capt. (O.O. 4th Class) A. F.....	1935	R.C.O.C. (D.O.O., M.D. No. 1).
Bennett, Capt. (O.O. 4th Class) J. A. W.....	1936	R.C.O.C.

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE OBTAINED A FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN THE LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY, OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR HAVE OBTAINED THE CERTIFICATE OF THE GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.

Name	Year	Corps, Appointment, etc.
×Constantine, Major-General C. F., D.S.O., p.s.c. (a) (F).....	1911	D.O.C., M.D. No. 3.
×Hagarty, Colonel W. G., D.S.O. (a).....	1913	R.C.A.
×Elkins, Col. (<i>temp. brig.</i>) W. H. P., D.S.O.....	1914	D.O.C., M.D. No. 2.
×Hanington, Major F. C., M.C., p.s.c. (L) (Part I, Field Army).....	1921	R.C.A.
×Roberts, Major J. H., M.C. (Part I, Field Army).....	1922	R.C.A.
×Fortt, Lt.-Col. R. L. (a).....	1924	R.C.A.
×Morton, Major R. O. G., p.s.c. (l).....	1925	R.C.A. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade, Gen. Staff).
×Murchie, Major J. C., p.s.c. (a).....	1925	R.C.A. (D.A.A. & Q.M.G., M.D. No. 2).
×Preston, Major J. F., M.C. (a), p.s.c.....	1926	R.C.A. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 11).
×Penhale, Major M. H. S., p.s.c. (a).....	1926	R.C.A.
×Thackray, Major W. C. (a).....	1927	R.C.A.
×McCarter, Major G. A., p.s.c. (a).....	1927	R.C.A.
×Brownfield, Major H. O. N., M.C., p.s.c. (a).....	1928	R.C.A. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 1).
×Agnew, Major D. R. (a).....	1928	R.C.A.
×Bishop, Lt.-Col. C. V., M.C. (a).....	1929	R.C.A.
×Dobbie, Major W. H., D.S.O. (a).....	1930	R.C.A.
×Routier, Capt. A. E., M.C. (a) (l).....	1930	R.C.A.
Evans, Capt. W. G. (a).....	1931	R.C.A.
×Stone, Major W. E. R. M. (a).....	1932	R.C.A.
Panet, Capt. de L. H. M. (a).....	1932	R.C.A.
Macdonald, Capt. G. L. W. (a).....	1933	R.C.A.
Simonds, Capt. G. G., p.s.c.....	1933	R.C.A. (Assoc. Prof. of Arty. R.M.C.).
Morres, Capt. S. E. E.....	1934	R.C.A.
Sperling, Capt. H. A.....	1934	R.C.A.
Smith, Capt. G. C.....	1935	R.C.A.
Todd, Capt. D. K. (l.g.).....	1935	R.C.A.
Lane, Capt. J. N.....	1936	R.C.A.
McIntosh, Lieut. F. T.....	1936	R.C.A.
Ballard, Lieut. C. A.....	1937	R.C.A.
Hooper, Lieut. R. C. W.....	1937	R.C.A.

OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA WHO HAVE QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN FOREIGN LANGUAGES.

Name	Year	Regiment, etc.
FRENCH		
1st Class		
Vanier, Lt.-Col. G. P., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (F)</i>	1921	Rl. 22e Regt.
Bouthillier, Lt.-Col. G., <i>M.D., C.M.</i>	1921	R.C.A.M.C.
Guimond, Capt. G.....	1921	Rl. 22e Regt. (G.S.O. 3rd Grade, M.D. No. 5) (<i>temp.</i>)
Flynn, Lt.-Col. P., <i>A.D.C.</i>	1922	Rl. 22e Regt.
Noel, Lt.-Col. M. (<i>m.s.c.</i>).....	1923	R. de Chat. (Mit.)
Hanington, Major F. C., <i>M.C., p.s.c. (g)</i>	1926	R.C.A.
Sanson, Lieut., Brev. Capt. J.....	1928	4th Div. Sigs.
Lernieux, Lieut. O. A.....	1930	11th Fld. Bde. C. Res. of O.
Bourassa, Lt.-Col. R., <i>V.D. (m.s.c.)</i>	1931	R. de Mais.
Ranger, Major P. (<i>m.s.c.</i>) (<i>C.O.T.C.</i>).....	1931	Univ. de Mtl. C.O.T.C.
Cockburn, Major R. S. (<i>m.s.c.</i>).....	1931	8th Fld. Bde. C. Res. of O.
Burdett, Lieut. G. H.....	1932	Fus. M.R.
LeBlond, Capt. W.....	1932	R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.)
Forget, Capt. J.....	1933	Fus. M.R., C. Res. of O.
Tottenham, 2nd Lieut. C. J.....	1933	Scots Fus. of C.
Milette, Capt. P. A.....	1934	R. de Jol.
Mignault, Major C. de la B. (<i>m.s.c.</i>).....	1934	Fus. de Sher.
Girard, Capt. R. (a), <i>p.s.c.</i>	1935	R.C.A. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 5).
Larue, Capt. A. A., <i>B.A.</i>	1935	Rl. 22e Regt.
Belanger, Capt. P. E.....	1936	Rl. 22e Regt.
Charlebois, Lieut. J. G. G.....	1936	Rl. 22e Regt.
Nantel, Lieut. and Capt. M. (<i>C.O.T.C.</i>).....	1936	4 Div. Engrs.
Sarrazin, Capt. B. (<i>C.O.T.C.</i>).....	1936	Univ. de Mtl. C.O.T.C.
LeDuc, Lieut. A. (<i>c.o.t.c.</i>).....	1936	Univ. de Mtl. C.O.T.C.
Mitchell, Lieut. U. (<i>c.o.t.c.</i>).....	1936	Univ. de Mtl. C.O.T.C.
Surveyer, 2nd Lieut. E. F.....	1937	6 H. (Armd. C.)
Tellier, Lieut.-Col. J. L. (<i>m.s.c.</i>).....	1937	R. de Jol. C. Res. of O.
Cannon, Capt. A. F.....	1937	R.R.C.
Gagnon, Capt. L. A., <i>B.Sc.</i>	1937	R.C.C. of S.
Millette, Lieut. Brev. Capt.....	1937	Rl. 22e Regt.
Gavey, Capt. J. C.....	1937	R.R.C.
Tessier, Major J. E. A., <i>B.A., M.B., C.M.</i>	1938	R.C.A.M.C.
2nd Class		
Duhault, Lt.-Col. J. R. J., <i>O.B.E.</i>	1920	R.C.A.V.C.
Morton, Major R. O. G., <i>p.s.c. (g⁺)</i>	1920	R.C.A., G.S.O. 2nd Grade Gen. Staff.
Van den Berg, Capt., Brev. Major (<i>temp. maj.</i>) J. W. H. G. H., <i>D.S.O.</i>	1921	P.P.C.L.I.
Archambault, Lt.-Col. (<i>temp. col.</i>) J. P. U., <i>D.S.O., M.C. (F)</i>	1922	Rl. 22e Regt.
Crerar, Col. (<i>temp. brig.</i>) H. D. G., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c., i.d.c. (s.c.)</i>	1922	Comd't R.M.C.
Poirier, Capt. J. P. E., <i>M.M.</i>	1922	Rl. 22e Regt.
Pope, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. (<i>temp. col.</i>) M. A., <i>M.C., B.Sc., p.s.c. i.d.c.</i>	1923	R.C.E.
Nantel, Lt.-Col. E. J., <i>V.D.</i>	1923	R. de Chat. (Mit.) C. Res. of O.
Trudeau, Capt., Brev. Major (<i>temp. maj.</i>) (<i>temp. lt.-col.</i>) G. A. H.	1923	Rl. 22e Regt.
Burns, Major Brev. Lt.-Col. E. L. M., <i>O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.</i>	1925	R.C.E.
Chabot, Major C. A. (<i>m.s.c.</i>).....	1925	9th Fld. Bde.
Drouin, Lieut. M. R.....	1926	R. de Q. (Mit.) C. Res. of O.
Matte, Lt.-Col. J. S., <i>V.D. (m.s.c.)</i>	1927	Les Vol. de Q...
Lacroix, Major L., <i>O.B.E.</i>	1927	R.C.A.P.C.
Kerry, Major A. J., <i>B.Sc.</i>	1927	R.C.E.
Routier, Capt. A. E., <i>M.C. (a) (g⁺)</i>	1928	R.C.A.
Molson, Lieut. H. de M. (<i>r.m.c.</i>).....	1928	2 Mtl. Regt. C. Res. of O.
Fages, Lt.-Col. C. A., <i>V.D. (s.s.)</i>	1928	R.C.C. of S. C. Res. of O., M.D. No. 5
Stewart, Major J. G. (<i>r.m.c.</i>).....	1930	C.G.G.
Ritchie, Lieut. J. W. (<i>r.m.c.</i>).....	1930	R.C.R.
Boone, Lieut. G. L. (<i>r.m.c.</i>).....	1930	48th Highrs.
Lowe, Lieut. A. H. (<i>r.m.c.</i>).....	1930	R.M.R. (M.G.)
Chauveau, Capt. C.....	1930	Rl. 22e Regt.
Brossard, Major J. Y. (<i>c.o.t.c.</i>).....	1930	R. de Chat. (Mit.)
Shelley, Capt. E. C.....	1930	Perth R. (M.G.)
Roberge, Lieut. J. A. G.....	1931	Rl. 22e Regt.

**OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA WHO HAVE
QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN FOREIGN LANGUAGES—Con.**

Name	Year	Regiment, etc.
FRENCH—2nd Class—Con.		
Massue, Major G. D.	1932	Fus. M. R. Res. Regtl. Depot.
Mackay, Lieut.-Col. J. L. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	1932	R. de Monty. C. Res. of O.
Desautels, Major P.	1932	R. de Chat. (Mit.)
Laurin, Major C. L.	1932	R. de Chat. (Mit.)
Phelan, Capt. A. G.	1932	7/11 Hrs.
Howard, Major J. W. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	1932	Argyll L.I. (T.)
Trudeau, Lieut. L. M.	1932	R. de Chat. (Mit.) C. Res. of O.
Trudeau, Lieut. F.	1933	Rl. 22e Regt.
Cote, Lieut. and Capt. J. A.	1933	17 H.
Walker, Capt. R. H. E. (<i>r.m.c.</i>)	1933	2nd Med. Bde.
Leggat, Lieut. W. C. (<i>r.m.c.</i>)	1933	2nd Med. Bde.
Eaton, Lieut. J. W. (<i>r.m.c.</i>)	1933	G.G.H.G.
×Buchanan, Lt.-Col. E. B. Q., <i>E.D.</i> (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	1933	6 H. (Arm'd. C.)
Pope, Lieut. J. W. H. T.	1934	R.C.R.
Raymond, Major J. C. M.	1934	R. de Jol.
St. Pierre, Major G. L. E.	1934	Fus. de Sher.
Bernatchez, Lieut. J. P. E.	1934	Rl. 22e Regt.
Paquet, Lieut. A. E. T.	1935	P.P.C.L.I.
Genest, Major A.	1935	Les Fus. de Sher.
O'Bready, Lieut. H. L.	1935	C. Res. of O. Les Fus. de Sher.
Monette, Capt. M. R.	1935	R. de Mais.
Bisaillon, Major H. L. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	1935	R. de Mais.
Cotton, Lieut. H. F.	1935	P.P.C.L.I.
Wait, Lieut. J. R. (<i>C.O.T.C.</i>)	1936	27 Fld Bty. 2 Fld. Bde.
Lefebvre, Capt. J. A.	1936	R. de Jol.
×Prud'homme, Capt. J. A.	1936	R. de Jol.
Castonguay, Lieut. L.	1936	R. du Sag.
Dallaire, Capt. J. R.	1936	R.C.R.
Taschereau, 2nd Lieut. G. O.	1936	R. de Mais.
Brosseau, Major P., <i>E.D.</i>	1936	R. du Sag.
Gauthier, Major L. G., <i>E.D.</i> (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	1936	R. du Sag.
Anderson, Lieut. W. A. B.	1937	R.C.A.
Murphy, Capt. E. L. (<i>c.o.t.c.</i>)	1937	27 Fld. Bde. R.C.A.
Cloutier, Lieut. and Capt. P. E. (<i>C.O.T.C.</i>)	1937	2 Mtl. Regt. R.C.A.
Dubeau, Major J. A. G.	1937	R. de Jol.
Boulay, Lieut. R. P.	1937	R. de Jol.
Roy, Lieut. C. F. L.	1937	R. de Jol.
Marchildon, Major J. A.	1937	Three Riv. R. (T.)
Piche, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) W.	1937	Three Riv. R. (T.)
Spénard, Lieut. F. N.	1937	Three Riv. R. (T.)
Dugas, Lieut. A. (<i>C.O.T.C.</i>)	1937	R. de Mais.
Charlebois, Lieut. G. F. (<i>C.O.T.C.</i>)	1937	R. de Mais.
Coude, Lt.-Col. J. E., <i>E.D.</i> (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	1937	R. du Sag.
Brehaut, Capt. B. H. R.	1937	R. du Sag.
Trudeau, Lieut. L. F.	1938	Rl. 22e Regt.
Tremblay, Capt. P., <i>E.A., M.D.</i>	1938	R.C.A.M.C.
Belleau, Lieut. G. de M.	1938	R.C.A.P.C.
Forget, Major M., <i>A.D.C.</i>	1938	Fus. M.R.
Leclaire, Capt. J. A. (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	1938	Fus. M.R.
Marchand, Lieut. S.	1938	Fus. M.R.
GERMAN 1st Class		
Sauer, Capt. E. K.	1933	C.A.M.C.
2nd Class		
HOLLANDER DUTCH 1st Class		
×Van den Berg, Capt., Brev. Major (<i>temp. maj.</i>) J. W. H. G. H., D.S.O.	1922	P.P.C.L.I.

OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA WHO HAVE QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN FOREIGN LANGUAGES—Con.

Name	Year	Regiment, etc.
ITALIAN (2nd Class)		
LeDuc, 2nd Lieut. A. (<i>c.o.t.c.</i>).....	1936	Univ. de Mtl. C.O.T.C.
URDU (Lower Standard)		
Sanford, Major C., <i>B.A., p.s.c.</i>	1936	R.C.C. of S.
DANISH 1st Class		
Bjorn, Lieut. K. S.....	1938	17 H.
RUSSIAN 1st Class		
Haemmerle, Capt. A. A.....	1938	17 H.
2nd Class		
Shore, Capt. S. B.....	1938	"A" Corps Sigs.

RETIREMENTS IN THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA.

Colonels.

Spry, Col. (<i>temp. brig.</i>) D. W. B., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>V.D.</i> , Mil. Staff.....	31/8/37
Anderson, Col. (<i>temp. brig.</i>) W. B., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , Mil. Staff.....	31/5/38
Bogart, Col. J. E. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , Mil. Staff.....	1/6/38

Lieut.-Colonels.

Niven, Lt.-Col. H. W., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>P.P.C.L.I.</i>	15/2/37
Tamblyn, Lt.-Col. D. S., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>R.C.A.V.C.</i>	16/3/37
Timmis, Lt.-Col. R. S., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>R.C.D.</i>	30/4/37
Stethem, Major Brev. Lt.-Col. H., <i>R.C.D.</i>	6/4/38

Majors.

Baty, Major W., <i>R.C.D.</i>	9/1/37
Richards, Major (<i>O.E.O.</i> 1st Class) J., <i>R.C.O.C.</i>	26/1/37
Neilson, Capt. Brev. Maj. W., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>R.C.R.</i>	14/10/37

District Officers.

Arnett, Capt. R. G., <i>R.C.A.</i>	20/4/38
--	---------

Quarter-Masters.

Lawrence, Major (Qr.-Mr.) P. W., <i>R.C.E.</i>	3/6/37
Elder, Major (Qr.-Mr.) F., <i>R.C.E.</i>	3/6/37
Bessonette, Major (Qr.-Mr.) R. V. C., <i>R.C.E.</i>	12/10/37
Lawrence, Major (Qr.-Mr.) J. E., <i>R.C.A.M.C.</i>	26/4/38

Directors of Music.

James, Capt. T. W., <i>P.P.C.L.I.</i>	11/1/38
O'Neill, Capt. C., <i>Rl. 22e R.</i>	18/2/38

Nursing Sisters.

Saunders, Miss E. G., <i>A.R.R.C.</i> , <i>R.C.A.M.C.</i>	20/9/37
Wylie, Miss F. H., <i>R.R.C.</i> , <i>R.C.A.M.C.</i>	12/11/37

RESIGNATIONS IN THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA.

Lieutenants.

McManus, Lieut. E. F., <i>R.C.A.</i>	11/1/38
Boyle, Lieut. J. C. Z. H., <i>Rl. 22e R.</i>	31/3/38

DEATHS.

Name.	Place.	Date.
<i>Major-Generals.</i>		
Hughes, G. B., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., E.D., R.O.</i>	Toronto, Ont.	12/4/37
Denison, S. J. A., <i>C.M.G., ret. (late Mil. Staff)</i>	Toronto, Ont.	8/11/37
MacBrien, Sir J. H., <i>K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.O.</i>	Toronto, Ont.	5/3/38
<i>Colonels.</i>		
Marlow, F. W., <i>V.D., R.O.</i>	Toronto, Ont.	22/8/36
Sissons, F. O., <i>R.O.</i>	Medicine Hat, Alta.	3/12/36
Smart, C. A. (<i>hon. brig.-gen.</i>), <i>C.M.G., ret. (late 4th Mtd. Bde.)</i>	Westmount, P.Q.	4/6/37
Mignault, A. (<i>hon. brig.-gen.</i>), <i>V.D., R.O.</i>	Montreal, P.Q.	
Houliston, J., <i>D.S.O., ret. (late R.C.E.)</i>	Ottawa, Ont.	8/8/37
Lambert, A. O., <i>R.O.</i>	Montreal, P.Q.	10/9/37
Reid, G. E., <i>D.S.O., R.O.</i>	London, Ont.	17/1/38
Murphy, G. P., <i>C.M.G., E.D., R.O.</i>	Pasadena, Cal., U.S.A.	22/2/38
Robertson, D. M., <i>M.V.O., ret. (late 48 Regt.)</i>	Toronto, Ont.	7/5/38
Ralston, G. H. (<i>hon. brig.-gen.</i>), <i>D.S.O., ret. (late Arty.)</i>	Sao Paulo, Brazil.	2/6/38
<i>Honorary Colonels.</i>		
Burns, P., Calgary Regt.	Calgary, Alta.	24/2/37
Borden, Rt. Hon. Sir R. L., <i>G.C.M.G., P.C., K.C., LL.D., E.D., Hald. Rif.</i>	Ottawa, Ont.	10/6/37
Hazen, The Hon. Sir J. D., <i>K.C.M.G., LL.D., N.B. R. (T.)</i>	Saint John, N.B.	27/12/37
Perley, Rt. Hon. Sir G. H., <i>G.C.M.G., E.D., 17 Hrs.</i>	Ottawa, Ont.	4/1/38
<i>Lieut.-Colonels.</i>		
Allan, J. R., <i>ret. (late 82 Regt.)</i>	Westlovehead, P.E.I.	6/7/36
Youtkevitch, V., <i>R.O.</i>	London, England	1/10/36
Chabot, J. L., <i>V.D., ret. (late A.M.C.)</i>	Ottawa, Ont.	8/12/36
de Kappelle, W. J. C. K., <i>O.B.E., V.D., ret. (late Les Car. M.R.)</i>	Montreal, P.Q.	11/1/37
Roberts, H. L., <i>R.O.</i>	Grimby, Ont.	11/1/37
Prowse, W. B., <i>D.S.O., R.O.</i>	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	15/1/37
Mills, J. E., <i>D.S.O., ret. (late C.A.)</i>		21/1/37
Laing, F. H., <i>ret. (late 21 Regt.)</i>	Windsor, Ont.	4/2/37
Leavitt, A., <i>M.C., ret. (late 6 Div. Sigs.)</i>	Saint John, N.B.	10/2/37
Scrimger, F. A. C., <i>R.O.</i>	Montreal, P.Q.	13/2/37
Massie, A. E., <i>D.S.O., V.D., ret. (late C.A.S.C.)</i>	E. Riverside, N.B.	16/2/37
Sponagle, J. A., <i>V.D., ret. (late A.M.C.)</i>	Middleton, N.S.	19/2/37
Hobbins, A. K., <i>D.S.O., ret. (late 101 Regt.)</i>	Edmonton, Alta.	5/4/37
McCoy, S. H., <i>ret. (late 19 Regt.)</i>	Ottawa, Ont.	9/4/37
Pugsley, H. J., <i>V.D., ret. (late C.A.V.C.)</i>	Fredericton, N.B.	15/4/37
Irving, H., <i>ret. (late N.S. (N.B.) (Regt.)</i>	Loggieville, N.B.	20/4/37
Barrager, D., <i>V.D., ret. (late 15 Regt.)</i>	Belleville, Ont.	12/5/37
McEwen, R., <i>V.D., ret. (late 1st Inf. Bde.)</i>	Byron, Ont.	3/6/37
Mackay, J., <i>V.D., ret. (late 107 Regt.)</i>	Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.	13/7/37
Adams, E. A., <i>V.D., Hast. & P.E.R. C. Res. of O.</i>	Pictou, Ont.	24/7/37
MacLeod, J. R., <i>V.D., R.O.</i>	Danville, P.Q.	24/7/37
White, W. J., <i>D.S.O., M.C., R.O.</i>	Saskatoon, Sask.	26/7/37
Beer, L. H., <i>V.D., ret. (late P.E.I.L.H.)</i>	Aylmer, P.Q.	22/8/37
Gunn, J. N., <i>D.S.O., V.D., R.C.A.M.C.</i>	Calgary, Alta.	26/8/37
Arthurs, J., <i>ret. (R.O.)</i>	Toronto, Ont.	6/10/37
St. Arnaud, J. E., <i>V.D., R.O.</i>	Ste. Anne de la Perade	7/10/37
Kennedy, L. L., <i>V.D., ret. (late Carl. L.I.)</i>	Centreville, N.B.	8/10/37
Walker, P., <i>D.S.O., ret. (late Winn. Gren.)</i>	Winnipeg, Man.	29/10/37
Gordon, H. F., <i>ret. (late R.C.A.M.C.)</i>		30/10/37
Studd, R. F., <i>M.C., V.D., R.O.</i>	Halifax, N.S.	25/11/37
Hulme, J. H. D., <i>V.D. (late 23rd Inf. Bde.)</i>	Vancouver, B.C.	2/12/37
Keegan, H. L., <i>D.S.O., R.O.</i>	England	23/12/37
Porter, C. G., <i>D.S.O., R.O.</i>	Montreal, P.Q.	12/1/38
Laurie, R. P., <i>ret. (late P.A. Vol.)</i>	Prince Albert, Sask.	13/1/38
Gillies, A. B., <i>O.B.E., V.D., R.O.</i>	Ottawa, Ont.	17/1/38

DEATHS—Con.

Name.	Place	Date
<i>Lieut.-Colonels—Con.</i>		
Mason, P. L., <i>C.V.O., V.D., ret.</i> (late 2nd Regt.)	Toronto, Ont.	21/1/38
Buckley, J. F., <i>R.O.</i>	Montreal, P.Q.	27/1/38
MacLeod, N. P., <i>M.C., R.O.</i>	Saint John, N.B.	4/3/38
Molson, H., <i>C.M.G., M.C., E.D., R.O.</i>	Montreal, P.Q.	21/3/38
Lyndon, W. A., <i>V.D., ret.</i> (late A.M.R.)	Calgary, Alta.	1/5/38
Keenleyside, C. B., <i>ret.</i> (late 95 Regt.)	Regina, Sask.	2/5/38
Morison, F., <i>ret.</i> (late N.B. Rang.)	Opohagui, K. Co., N.B.	—
Biggar, J. L., <i>R.O.</i>	Toronto, Ont.	2/6/38
Foy, J. C., <i>G.G.F.G.</i>	Ottawa, Ont.	8/6/38
Ulen, W. T., <i>ret.</i> (late Midd. L.I.)	Parkhill, Ont.	5/7/38
Verge, E., <i>V.D., R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.)</i>	Quebec, P.Q.	10/7/38
<i>Honorary Lieut.-Colonels.</i>		
Thomson, A. R., 11 Div. Sigs.	Vancouver, B.C.	20/12/36
Hollis, J., 16/22nd Sask. Horse	Punnichy, Sask.	17/5/37
Blake, M. R., <i>E.D., Winn. L.I. (M.G.)</i>	Winnipeg, Man.	21/11/37
<i>Majors.</i>		
Bell, A. M., <i>ret.</i> (late 47 Regt.)	Battersea, Ont.	8/11/35
Miller, S. N., <i>ret.</i> (late M.O. 69 Regt.)	Middleton, N.S.	18/12/35
Childs, W. H. N., <i>ret.</i> (late P.L. (A. & S.H.) of C.)	Toronto, Ont.	1/5/36
Ferguson, P. G., <i>ret.</i> (late Alg. Rif.)	Mattawa, Ont.	18/5/36
Carr-Harris, R. R., <i>ret.</i> (late C.A.)	Toronto, Ont.	9/10/36
Hartley, J. C., <i>M.C., M.M., ret.</i> (late 4th C.M.R.)	Victoria, B.C.	6/11/36
Spurgin, K. B., <i>ret.</i> (late Vic. Ind. Sqdn.)	Vancouver, B.C.	27/11/36
Dempsey, G. J., <i>ret.</i> (late Sea. Highrs. of C.)	Windsor, Ont.	10/12/36
Balfour, T. B., <i>V.D., ret.</i> (late 1st Hrs.)	Vancouver, B.C.	26/12/36
Hiam, T. A., <i>ret.</i> (late C.E.)	Hamilton, Ont.	30/12/36
Zealand, E. G., <i>V.D., ret.</i> (late 13 Regt.)	Toronto, Ont.	3/1/37
Pink, W. G., <i>R.O.</i>	Saint John, N.B.	25/1/37
Hartt, J. T. T., <i>ret.</i> (late St. John Rif. Co.)	Montreal, P.Q.	31/1/37
de St. Victor, J. C. R., <i>M.C., ret.</i> (late Le Regt. de Joli)	Victoria, B.C.	21/2/37
McGiverin, H. M., 1st Bn. C. Scot. Regt.	Melfort, Sask.	4/3/37
Lancaster, S. C., Sask. L.I. (M.G.)	Montreal, P.Q.	11/3/37
Lavallee, J., <i>E.D., Le Regt. de Levis.</i>	Montreal, P.Q.	18/4/37
Asselin, O., <i>R.O.</i>	Montreal, P.Q.	18/4/37
Graham, J. C., <i>ret.</i> (late Ir. Regt. of C.)	Toronto, Ont.	28/4/37
Kappele, J. L., <i>O.B.E., ret.</i> (late C.A.D.C.)	Hamilton, Ont.	30/4/37
Shanly, C. N., <i>R.O.</i>	Kingston, Ont.	6/5/37
Crawford, M. M., <i>ret.</i> (late A.M.C.)	Toronto, Ont.	14/5/37
Borland, D., <i>ret.</i> (late Linc. Regt.)	St. Catharines, Ont.	15/5/37
Fleming, E. W., <i>M.C., ret.</i> (late F.G.H.)	Vancouver, B.C.	28/5/37
Codd, R. G., <i>R.O.</i>	London, England	30/5/37
Fontaine, F., <i>M.C., R.O.</i>	Laval-sur-le-lac, P.Q.	1/7/37
Perry, A. R., <i>V.D., ret.</i> (late A.M.C.)	Montreal, P.Q.	12/7/37
Hall, H. F., <i>M.C., Rl. Rif. of C. C. Res. of O.</i>	England	17/7/37
Cole, L. A. S., 62nd Fld. Bty. C. Res. of O.	Quebec, P.Q.	7/8/37
Van, H. R., <i>ret.</i> (late 7 Hrs.)	Calgary, Alta.	9/8/37
Wallace, J. A. R., <i>R.O.</i>	Waterloo, Ont.	11/8/37
Sanson, R. D., <i>ret.</i> (late A.M.C.)	Moncton, N.B.	14/8/37
Brown, A. J., <i>V.D., ret.</i> (late 75 Regt.)	Cobourg, Ont.	18/8/37
Nickerson, J. W., 12 Fld. Bde.	Winnipeg, Man.	11/9/37
Snelgrove, H. P., <i>V.D., Ir. Regt. of C. (M.G.)</i>	Halifax, N.S.	15/9/37
Gardner, J. A. S., 2nd Armd. Car. R., C. Res. of O.	Winnipeg, Man.	16/11/37
Humphrey, E. H., <i>ret.</i> (late 66 Regt.)	Winnipeg, Man.	18/11/37
Wallace, D., <i>C.A.M.C.</i>	Toronto, Ont.	23/12/37
Tweedie, A. G., <i>ret.</i> (late 51st Regt.)	Ottawa, Ont.	25/12/37
Hillier, R., <i>V.D., ret.</i> (1st Hrs.)	Ottawa, Ont.	1/1/38
Elmitt, T. F., <i>D.S.O., ret.</i> (late Ottawa Highrs.)	Toronto, Ont.	1/1/38
Richardson, E. K., <i>V.D., ret.</i> (late 9 Fld. Bde.)	Calgary, Alta.	4/1/38
Harries, T. B., <i>ret.</i> (late C.A.V.C.)	Halifax, N.S.	5/1/38
Dunfield, C. I., <i>ret.</i> (late St. John Fus.)	Montreal, P.Q.	9/1/38
Nelson, W. E., <i>ret.</i> (late R.C.A.M.C.)	Montreal, P.Q.	13/1/38
Duchastel de Montrouge, J. A., <i>ret.</i> (late C. of G.)	Montreal, P.Q.	20/2/38
Maclean, G., Pictou Highrs., Res. Regtl. Depot	Montreal, P.Q.	28/2/38
Mitchell, G. G., <i>R.O.</i>	Toronto, Ont.	19/3/38

DEATHS—Con.

Name.	Place.	Date.
<i>Majors—Con.</i>		
Betts, F. C., 7 Fld. Bde. C. Res. of O.	Buckingham, P.Q.	3/5/38
Wood, J. F., E.D., R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.)	Manitou, Man.	7/5/38
Porter, R. E., Vic. & Hal. R.	Lindsay, Ont.	
Routh, P. G., M.C., D.C.M., ret. (late B.C.M.R.)		
Hargraff, S. A., Rl. Winn. Rif. Res. Regtl. Depot		
Pickel, M. R., R.O.	Coaticook, P.Q.	
Herchmer, E. G., Camerons of C., C. Res. of O.	Victoria, B.C.	17/6/38
Ross, J. A., R.O.	Quebec, P.Q.	6/7/38
<i>Captains.</i>		
Drysdale, E. E., Calg. Highrs., 3rd Res. Bn.	Calgary, Alta.	1/8/35
Simard, J. R., Les Vol. de Q., 2nd Res. Bn.	Quebec, P.Q.	2/8/35
Wood, A. E., ret. (late R.O.)	London, Ont.	4/2/36
Hopkins, L. W., Rl. Gren. 2nd Res. Bn.	Toronto, Ont.	30/8/36
Nunn, H. J., M.M., R.O.	Dawson City	13/9/36
Chisholm, W. T., ret. (late Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.)	Winnipeg, Man.	-/9/36
Atkinson, W. D., 8 Hrs.	Sunnybrae, N.B.	7/11/36
Challener, R. E. S., R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.)	Toronto, Ont.	21/1/37
Alder, E., Calg. Highrs. 3rd Res. Bn.	Calgary, Alta.	27/1/37
Ogilvie, N. C., ret. (late Vic. Rif. of C.)	Montreal, P.Q.	1/2/37
Montreuil, A., R.O.	Prince Albert, Sask.	28/2/37
Larose, A., No. 20 Res. F.A.	Montreal, P.Q.	3/3/37
Wallbridge, F. G., ret. (late A.M.C.)	Belleville, Ont.	4/3/37
Geddie, G. L., M.C., Q.O.C. Highrs. of C., 3rd Res. Bn.	Regina, Sask.	5/3/37
Laberge, O., R.O.	Iberville, P.Q.	21/3/37
Barr, R. J., Peel & Duffn. R.	Toronto, Ont.	27/3/37
Ellis, J. F., ret. (late A.M.C.)	Toronto, Ont.	3/4/37
Wilson, C. R., R.O.	Ottawa, Ont.	19/4/37
Toye, E. D., R.O.	Toronto, Ont.	20/5/37
Williams, E. M. W., ret. (late S.H. of C.)	Toronto, Ont.	26/5/37
Blue, A. W., Sher. R. (M.G.), C. Res. of O.	Vancouver, B.C.	1/7/37
Smith, L. A., R.O.	Sherbrooke, P.Q.	7/7/37
Grafton, J. S., V.D., R.O.	Estevan, Sask.	17/7/37
Williams, E. L., ret. (late Q.O.R. of C.)	Toronto, Ont.	2/8/37
Milne, G. F., R.O.	Montreal, P.Q.	3/8/37
Lyness, W. A., ret. (late Alg. Regt.)		4/8/37
Hynes, A. R., R.O.	Renfrew, Ont.	4/8/37
Bloxam, F. J., R.O.	Montreal, P.Q.	6/10/37
Smith, S. O., M.B.E., R.O.	Montreal, P.Q.	15/10/37
Rollit, J. F., ret. (late C.A.D.C.)	Montreal, P.Q.	16/10/37
Soper, R. W. H., Sher. Regt. (M.G.)	Granby, P.Q.	19/10/37
Jordan, W. H., R.O. (4th Fld. Bde.)	Lindsay, Ont.	19/11/37
Quimet, A., Le Regt. de St. H.	St. Hyacinth, P.Q.	6/12/37
Mulvey, J. B., G.G.F.G.	Ottawa, Ont.	31/1/38
Stone, A. R., Essex Scottish	Windsor, Ont.	2/3/38
Millidge, C. de B., St. John Fus. (M.G.), C. Res. of O.	Saint John, N.B.	8/3/38
Rogers, J., R.O.	Drumheller, Alta.	29/3/38
Edwards, W. H., C.S. of C., res. list.	Calgary, Alta.	13/4/38
Toombs, J. G., R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.)	Moose Jaw, Sask.	5/5/38
Gall, H., R.O.	Toronto, Ont.	19/5/38
<i>Lieutenants.</i>		
Lash, K. M., Q.O.R. of C., 4th Res. Bn.	Toronto, Ont.	17/2/35
Hale, M. E., Sim. Fors., 2nd Res. Bn.	Collingwood, Ont.	21/2/35
McMillan, E. S., ret. (late C.M.)	Calgary, Alta.	18/9/36
Mills, J. G., 1st Res. Hal. C.B.	Halifax, N.S.	3/11/36
Best, J. H., R.O.	London, Ont.	12/11/36
Thompson, J. C., 2nd Fld. Bty.	Ottawa, Ont.	26/12/36
Jean, L. P., 6th Res. Q. & L. Med. Bde.	Plessisville, P.Q.	19/1/37
Mills, P. A., Winn. L. I. (M.G.)	Calgary, Alta.	7/2/37
Crawford, W. J., R.O.	Toronto, Ont.	8/2/37
Kelly, K., P.E.I. Med. Bde., 2nd Res. Bn.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	3/3/37
Park, B. E., R.O.	Peterboro, Ont.	10/3/37

DEATHS—Con.

Name.	Place.	Date.
<i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>		
Cattanach, J. S., M.M., Lake Sup. Regt., 2nd Res. Bn.	Sydney, N.S.W.	26/3/37
Crowe, P. B., C.P.C.	Toronto, Ont.	8/4/37
Courtis, P., R.O.		28/4/37
McGregor, D. M., C.S. of C., Res. List.	Victoria, B.C.	15/5/37
Stanley, G. E., R.O.		24/5/37
Martin, L. G., R.O.	Toronto, Ont.	13/6/37
Villeneuve, P. M., Les f.-du Sag.	Chicoutimi, P.Q.	11/7/37
Cameron, A. F., B. Watch of C.	Montreal, P.Q.	23/7/37
Coristine, P. B., P.P.C.L.I.	Winnipeg, Man.	18/8/37
O'Callaghan, J. E., Edmtn. Regt., C. Res. of O.	Vancouver, B.C.	4/9/37
Beardmore, K. O. T., R.R. of Tor. Gren.	Toronto, Ont.	20/9/37
Stalker, A. D., R.O.	Ottawa, Ont.	30/9/37
Campbell, F. R. L., R.O.	Lewiston, Maine	18/10/37
Mowat, G. A., R.C.A.M.C.	Campbellton, N.B.	5/11/37
Newman, P. W., ret. (late Winn. Gren.)	Selkirk, Man.	6/2/38
Trevaile-Williams, T., ret. (late C.E.)	Oba, Ont.	15/2/38
Butler, J. G., ret. (late Hast. & P.E. Regt., 2 Res. Bn.)		
Minton, H. E., Kootenay Regt., 2nd Res. Bn.		
Woods, W. H., Univ. Man. C.O.T.C.		
Welsford, G. C., 5th Fld. Bde.		
Gildea, W. F. P. (O.M.E. 4th Class), No. 3 Army Field Workshop.	Willoughby Lake, Vermont, U.S.A.	4/7/38
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>		
Kelly, B. L. R., West. Ont. C.O.T.C.	Fordwich, Ont.	22/2/35
Wilson, T. V. O'B., Alta. C.O.T.C., Res. Unit.		
<i>Quarter-Masters.</i>		
Rochfort, D'O. T., Major, C. Scot. Regt., 4th Res. Bn.	Vancouver, B.C.	10/3/37
Perry, S. G., Lieut., R.O.	Fredericton, N.B.	18/11/36
Poole, E. A., Captain, West N.S. Regt.	Bridgetown, N.S.	9/7/37
Browning, G. J., V.D., Major, ret. (late 6 Hrs.)	Montreal, P.Q.	6/9/37
Geary, H. F., Major, R.C.A.	London, England	2/2/38
Floen, H. E., Major, Edmtn. Regt., Res. Regtl. Depot.	Edmonton, Alta.	8/5/38
Curry, F. C. V., Captain, B.C.R.	Victoria, B.C.	11/5/38
<i>Paymasters.</i>		
Harrington, H. B., Captain, R.O.		-/4/36
Senecal, J., Captain, Les Chass. C.	Montreal, P.Q.	29/6/36
Bain, W. S., Lieut., R.O.	Toronto, Ont.	26/8/36
Brodeur, C., Major, ret. (late Le Regt. de Hull)	Hull, P.Q.	11/12/36
Grant, W. J., Captain, G.G.H.G.	Toronto, Ont.	23/2/37
Tingley, A. D., V.D., Major, ret. (late N.B. Rang.)	Moncton, N.B.	27/8/37
Pattillo, H. M., Major, ret. (late 75th Regt.)		-/8/37
<i>Chaplains.</i>		
Woods, A. W., D.S.O., Hon. Lt.-Col., R.O.	Hollyburn, B.C.	10/12/36
Piper, F. C., V.D., Hon. Lt.-Col., ret. (late C.C.S.)	Thorold, Ont.	1/2/37
Leathem, W. H., Hon. Capt., C.C.S.	Ottawa, Ont.	22/2/37
Murray, W. L., M.C., Hon. Captain, R.O.	Campbells Bay, Ont.	17/3/37
Jones-Bateman, W., Hon. Major, C.C.S.	Goderich, Ont.	28/7/37
Johnson, F. W., Hon. Captain, C.C.S.	Moose Jaw, Sask.	27/8/37
Garbutt, J., Hon. Captain, R.O.	London, Ont.	28/8/37
Gordon, C. W., C.M.G., V.D., Hon. Major, C.C.S.	Winnipeg, Man.	31/9/37
Mackinnon, C., Hon. Captain, R.O.	Halifax, N.S.	9/10/37
Hogbin, G. H., Hon. Major, R.O.	England	10/10/37
Tupper, J. F., Hon. Captain, R.O.	Toronto, Ont.	28/11/37

DEATHS—Conc.

Name	Place	Date.
<i>Chaplains—Con.</i>		
Bethell, T. G., Hon. Captain, R.O.....	Regina, Sask.....	24/1/38
Ducharme, J. A., Hon. Major, C.C.S.....	Ste. Anne, P.Q.....	11/2/38
Cluff, W. T., Hon. Major, C.C.S.....		
Moore, A. H., V.D., Hon. Lieut.-Colonel, R.O.....	Liverpool, N.S.....	9/7/38
<i>Nursing Sisters.</i>		
McColl, Miss H. G., <i>ret.</i> (late R.C.A.M.C.).....	Dayton, Ohio.....	16/5/37

AIR SERVICE.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

Headquarters.....Ottawa, Ont.
R.C.A.F. Record Office.....Ottawa, Ont.

STATIONS, FORMATIONS AND UNITS (PERMANENT).

WESTERN AIR COMMAND—

Command Headquarters.....Vancouver, B.C.
R.C.A.F. Station Headquarters.....Vancouver, B.C.
No. 4 (General Reconnaissance) Squadron.....Vancouver, B.C.
No. 1 (Fighter) Squadron.....Calgary, Alta.
No. 3 (Repair) Depot.....Vancouver, B.C.*
No. 13 (Technical) Detachment.....Vancouver, B.C.
No. 21 (Magazine) Detachment.....Kamloops, B.C.
No. 111 (Permanent Force) Detachment.....Vancouver, B.C.
No. 113 (Permanent Force) Detachment.....Calgary, Alta.

R.C.A.F. STATION.....Camp Borden, Ont.
Station Headquarters
No. 2 Technical Training School
Training Camp for Permanent and Non-Permanent Units and for armament and bombing practice.

R.C.A.F. STATION.....Trenton, Ont.
Station Headquarters
Air Armament School
Air Navigation and Seaplane School
Flying Training School
No. 1 Technical Training School
School of Army Co-operation
Equipment Training School
Wireless School
No. 6 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron

R.C.A.F. STATION.....Ottawa, Ont.
Station Headquarters
No. 2 (Army Co-operation) Squadron
No. 3 (Bomber) Squadron
No. 7 (General Purpose) Squadron
No. 8 (General Purpose) Squadron
R.C.A.F. Photographic Establishment.

R.C.A.F. STATION.....Dartmouth, N.S.
Station Headquarters
No. 5 (General Reconnaissance) Squadron

No. 1 AIRCRAFT DEPOT, R.C.A.F.....Ottawa, Ont.
Supply Division
Repair Division

No. 2 EQUIPMENT DEPOT, R.C.A.F.....Winnipeg, Man.
Depot Headquarters
Supply Division

No. 11 (TECHNICAL) DETACHMENT.....Montreal, P.Q.
No. 12 (TECHNICAL) DETACHMENT.....Toronto, Ont.

No. 110 (PERMANENT FORCE) DETACHMENT.....Toronto, Ont.
No. 112 (PERMANENT FORCE) DETACHMENT.....Winnipeg, Man.
No. 114 (PERMANENT FORCE) DETACHMENT.....London, Ont.*
No. 115 (PERMANENT FORCE) DETACHMENT.....Montreal, P.Q.
No. 116 (PERMANENT FORCE) DETACHMENT.....Halifax, N.S.*
No. 117 (PERMANENT FORCE) DETACHMENT.....Saint John, N.B.*
No. 118 (PERMANENT FORCE) DETACHMENT.....Montreal, P.Q.
No. 119 (PERMANENT FORCE) DETACHMENT.....Hamilton, Ont.
No. 120 (PERMANENT FORCE) DETACHMENT.....Regina, Sask.
No. 121 (PERMANENT FORCE) DETACHMENT.....Quebec, P.Q.*

No. 9 (General Reconnaissance) Squadron*
No. 10 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron*
No. 4 Repair Depot, R.C.A.F. *

* Authorized but not organized.

STATIONS, FORMATIONS AND UNITS (NON-PERMANENT)

NON-PERMANENT ACTIVE AIR FORCE FORMATIONS.

*No. 100 Wing Headquarters.....	Vancouver, B.C.
*No. 101 Wing Headquarters.....	Toronto, Ont.
*No. 102 Wing Headquarters.....	Montreal, P.Q.

NON-PERMANENT ACTIVE AIR FORCE SQUADRONS.

No. 110 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.....	Toronto, Ont.
†No. 111 (Coast Artillery Co-operation) Squadron.....	Vancouver, B.C.
No. 112 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.....	Winnipeg, Man.
†*No. 113 (Fighter) Squadron, ...	Calgary, Alta.
*No. 114 (Bomber) Squadron.....	London, Ont.
No. 115 (Fighter) Squadron.....	Montreal, P.Q.
*No. 116 (Coast Artillery Co-operation) Squadron.....	Halifax, N.S.
*No. 117 (Fighter) Squadron.....	Saint John, N.B.
No. 118 (Bomber) Squadron.....	Montreal, P.Q.
No. 119 (Bomber) Squadron.....	Hamilton, Ont.
No. 120 (Bomber) Squadron.....	Regina, Sask.
*No. 121 (Fighter) Squadron.....	Quebec, P.Q.

* Authorized but not organized.

†* Allocated to the Western Air Command, Vancouver, B.C.

† Allocated to the Western Air Command, Vancouver, B.C.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

An annulus containing a palm branch inscribed "*Per Ardua : ad Astra*" with an eagle flying superimposed the whole surmounted by a crown.

GENERAL LIST.

PERMANENT.

Air Vice-Marshals.

✕Gordon, J. L., <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i>	4/8/38
(<i>temp. brig.</i> 1/6/33)	
(<i>seconded</i> 1/6/33)	
✕Croil, G. M., <i>A.F.C.</i> (F), <i>p.s.a.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i>	4/8/38

Air Commodores.

✕Stedman, E. W., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>A.R.C.</i> , <i>Sc.</i> (E*)	
(<i>l.</i>)	4/8/38
✕Breadner, L. S., <i>D.S.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i>	4/8/38

Group Captains.

✕Johnson, G. O., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> (F)....	1/4/37
✕Kenny, W. R., <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>q.s.</i>	1/4/38
✕Godfrey, A. E., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>V.D.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1/4/38
✕Anderson, N. R., <i>p.s.a.</i>	1/4/38

Wing Commanders.

✕Cuffe, A. A. L., <i>p.s.a.</i>.....(<i>seniority</i>)	12/12/32
	1/4/35
✕Shearer, A. B. (F) (<i>q.s.</i>).....(<i>seniority</i>)	15/7/35
	1/4/36
✕Edwards, H. (F) (<i>q.s.</i>).....	1/4/36
✕Cowley, A. T. N., <i>B.Sc.</i>	1/4/36
(<i>seconded</i> 1/4/37)	
✕Brookes, G. E., <i>O.B.E.</i>	1/4/37
✕McEwen, C. M., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> (F), <i>p.s.a.</i> ...	1/4/37
✕Walsh, G. V., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1/4/37
Grant, R. J. (E).....	1/4/37

Squadron Leaders.

✕Leitch, A. A., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i>	1/4/30
✕Wait, G. E., <i>B.A.Sc.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> (E*).....	1/4/30
✕Stevenson, L. F. (<i>q.s.</i>).....	1/4/30
✕Grandy, R. S., <i>O.B.E.</i>	1/4/30
✕Owen, E. R., (Ph.) (O).....	1/4/30
✕Higgins, F. C., <i>B.A.Sc.</i>	1/4/30
✕Howsam, G. R., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1/4/31
✕MacLeod, E. L.....	1/4/34
✕Collis, R. (E).....	1/5/34
✕Lawrence, T. A.....	1/5/34
✕Mercer, G. A., <i>p.s.a.</i>	1/6/34
✕Fullerton, E. G.....	1/4/35
✕Guthrie, K. M., <i>p.s.a.</i>	1/4/35
(<i>seconded</i> 11/6/35)	
✕Heakes, F. V.....	8/6/35
✕Morfee, A. L., <i>p.s.a.</i> (Ph.).....	23/9/35
✕Ferrier, A., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>B.Sc.</i> (E*) (<i>l.</i>).....	23/9/35
(<i>seconded</i> 1/3/37)	
✕deNiverville, J. L. E. A. <i>p.s.a.</i> (L).....	15/1/36
✕Hull, A. H.....	15/1/36
✕Slemmon, C. R., <i>B.Sc.</i>	1/7/36
✕Mawdesley, F. J.....	8/9/36
✕Harding, D. A., <i>A.F.C.</i>	1/4/37
✕Walker, C. C. (Ph.).....	1/4/37
✕Wait, F. G., <i>B.Sc.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1/4/37
(<i>seconded</i> 1/4/38)	
Campbell, A. P. <i>p.s.a.</i> (A).....	1/4/37
Carr-Harris, B. G., <i>p.s.a.</i>	1/4/37
Johnson, B. F., <i>p.s.a.</i>	1/4/37
✕Middleton, E. E., <i>p.s.a.</i>	1/4/37

Flight Lieutenants.

✕Carter, A., <i>M.M.</i>	2/10/25
Cairns, D. J. R. (Ph.).....	1/4/29
✕Ashton, A. J.....	15/5/29
Riddell, W. I.....	1/4/30
Brown, W. W.....	1/4/30
MacCaull, D. H., <i>B.Sc.</i> (E) (T).....	1/4/30
McBurney, R. E., <i>B.Sc.</i> (S).....	1/4/30
Van Vliet, W. D., <i>B.Sc.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1/4/31
Lewis, A.....	1/4/32
Adams, A. O., <i>B.Sc.</i> (E*).....	1/9/32
James, A. L., <i>B.Sc.</i> (E*) <i>p.s.a.</i>	1/9/32
Sampson, F. A., <i>B.A.Sc.</i>	1/5/34
	1/9/32
Trecarten, B. L., <i>B.A.Sc.</i>	1/6/34
	1/7/33
Costello, M.....	1/6/34
	1/7/33
McGowan, E. A.....	1/6/34
	1/9/33
Ross, A. D.....	20/6/34
	25/2/34
Godwin, H. B., <i>B.Sc.</i> (S).....	1/4/35
	18/3/34
Hawtry, R. C., <i>B.A.Sc.</i>	1/4/35
Gobeil, F. M.....	6/4/35
Dunlap, C. R., <i>B.Sc.</i> (A).....	6/4/35
	8/4/34
Carefoot, H. R., <i>B.Sc.</i> (E*).....	1/4/36
Bryans, J. G., <i>B.Sc.</i> (N).....	1/4/36
Coleman, S. W., <i>B.Sc.</i>	1/4/36
McNab, E. A., <i>B.Sc.</i>	1/4/36
Gordon, R. C., <i>B.Sc.</i>	1/4/36
Jones, W. A., <i>B.Sc.</i> (A).....	1/4/36
Edwards, D. M.....	1/4/36
Wray, L. E.....	1/4/36
Moore, E. E. (E).....	1/4/36
Ford, R. G. (E).....	1/4/36
Boyd, J. B. (E).....	1/4/36
Hurley, J. L., <i>B.Sc.</i>	1/7/36
Campbell, H. L., <i>B.Sc.</i>	1/7/36
Kerr, J. G.....	1/7/36
Plant, J. L., <i>B.Sc.</i>	28/2/37
Bennett, W. E., <i>B.Sc.</i> (Ph.).....	1/4/37
Cameron, R. A., <i>B.Sc.</i>	1/4/37
Clement, W. I.....	1/4/37
Miller, F. R., <i>B.Sc.</i>	1/4/37
Orr, W. A., <i>B.Sc.</i> (S).....	1/4/37
Blaine, D. S.....	1/4/37
Carscallen, H. M., <i>B.Sc.</i>	1/4/37
Briese, R. G., <i>B.Sc.</i>	1/4/37
Mair, R. C., <i>B.Sc.</i>	1/4/37

Flying Officers.

Rutledge, H. H. C., <i>B.Sc.</i>.....(<i>seniority</i>).	15/2/33
	15/2/34
Truscott, G. G.....(<i>seniority</i>).	1/6/33
	1/6/34
Hendrick, M. M., <i>B.A.Sc.</i>.....(<i>seniority</i>).	14/6/34
	14/6/35
Evans, E. H., <i>B.Sc.</i>.....(<i>seniority</i>).	14/6/34
	14/6/35
Smith, D. M., <i>B.A.Sc.</i>.....(<i>seniority</i>).	14/6/34
	14/6/35
Blanchard, S. S.....(<i>seniority</i>).	14/6/34
	14/6/35

GENERAL LIST.

Flying Officers—Con.

West, F. R., <i>B.A.Sc.</i>.....(seniority).	14/6/34 14/6/35
Price, D. G.....(seniority).	14/6/34 14/6/35
Williams, D. G., <i>M.Sc.</i>.....(seniority).	13/6/35 13/6/36
Procter, R. C., <i>B.Sc.</i>.....(seniority).	13/6/35 13/6/36
Petersen, N. B., <i>B.Sc.</i>.....(seniority).	13/6/35 13/6/36
Dunlop, G. P., <i>B.Sc.</i>.....(seniority).	13/6/35 13/6/36
K. nedy, W. E., <i>B.A.Sc.</i>.....(seniority).	13/6/35 13/6/36
Bradshaw, D. A. R.....(seniority).	13/6/35 13/6/36
Greenway, C. H., <i>B.Sc.</i>.....(seniority).	13/6/35 13/6/36
Lister, M. D.....(seniority).	13/6/35 13/6/36
Verner, J. A., <i>B.A.Sc.</i>.....(seniority).	13/6/35 13/6/36
Twigg, J. D.....(seniority).	13/6/35 13/6/36
Mitchell, E. M., <i>B.Sc.</i>.....(seniority).	13/6/35 13/6/36
Macallister, G. D.....(seniority).	13/6/35 13/6/36
MacBrien, W. R.....(seniority).	13/6/35 13/6/36
Gross, R. F., <i>B.A.Sc.</i>.....(seniority).	13/6/35 13/6/36
Walker, H. E., <i>M.Sc.</i>.....(seniority).	13/6/35 13/6/36
Davis, R. C., <i>B.Sc.</i>.....(seniority).	13/6/35 13/6/36
Carling-Kelly, F. C.....(seniority).	13/6/35 13/6/36
McKay, R. M.....(seniority).	30/8/35 30/8/36
Ripley, R. C.....(seniority).	30/8/35 30/8/36
Davenport, R. F.....(seniority).	30/8/35 30/8/36
Baskerville, P. G.....(seniority).	30/8/35 30/8/36
Easton, J. A., <i>B.Sc.</i>.....(seniority).	3/5/36 1/11/35
Jasper, H. B., <i>B.Sc.</i>.....(seniority).	3/5/37 9/6/36
Briggs, F. E. R., <i>B.A.Sc.</i>.....(seniority).	9/6/36 9/6/37
Annis, C. L., <i>B.A.Sc.</i>.....(seniority).	9/6/36 9/6/37
Doyle, M. G., <i>B.Eng.</i>.....(seniority).	9/6/36 9/6/37
Berven, J. L.....(seniority).	9/6/36 9/6/37
Miners, E. L., <i>B.Sc.</i>.....(seniority).	9/6/36 9/6/37
Blane, J. D., <i>B.Eng.</i>.....(seniority).	9/6/36 9/6/37
Colpitts, H. G. M.....(seniority).	30/9/36 30/9/37
McBurney, H. R., <i>B.Sc.</i>.....(seniority).	5/7/38 5/7/37
Stapley, W. H., <i>B.Sc.</i>.....(seniority).	5/7/38 5/7/37
Frizzle, J. R., <i>B.Eng.</i>.....(seniority).	5/7/38 5/7/37
Birchall, L. J.....(seniority).	5/7/38 5/7/37
Gutray, J. T., <i>B.Sc.</i>.....(seniority).	5/7/38 5/7/37
Wylie, R. B., <i>B.Sc.</i>.....(seniority).	5/7/38 5/7/37

Flying Officers—Con.

Carpenter, F. S.....(seniority).	5/7/38 5/7/37
Fee, J. C.....(seniority).	5/7/38 5/7/37
Sheffield, E. C., <i>B.A.</i>.....(seniority).	5/7/38 5/7/37
Archambault, L. G. G. J., <i>B.Sc.</i>.....(seniority).	5/7/38 5/7/37
Anderson, N. S. A., <i>B.A.</i>.....(seniority).	19/7/38 19/7/37
Searle, A. B., <i>B.Sc.</i>.....(seniority).	26/7/38 26/7/37

Pilot Officers.

*Desloges, J. P. J., <i>B.A.</i>	1/10/37
*Richer, J. A. D. B., <i>B.A.</i>	1/10/37
Douglas, R. F., <i>B.A.</i>	1/12/37
*Fraser, T. G., <i>B.A.Sc.</i>	3/1/38
*Hodson, K. L. B., <i>B.Sc.</i>	3/1/38
*Reyno, E. M., <i>B.A.</i>	3/1/38
*Hiltz, G. A., <i>B.A.</i>	3/1/38
*Blagrove, R. D. F., <i>B.A.</i>	3/1/38
*Harvey, J. B., <i>B.A.</i>	3/1/38
*Martin, A. N., <i>B.A., B.Com.</i>	5/7/37 3/1/38
*Gordon, K. A., <i>B.A.</i>	5/7/37

Exchange Officers from R.A.F.

Squadron Leader.

Easton, J. A.....	1/12/37
-------------------	---------

Flight Lieutenants.

Taylor, L. F. J.....	3/5/37 11/9/36
Springall, E. A.....	24/1/38 1/4/36

NON-FLYING LIST.

Stores and Accounts Branch.

Wing Commander.

Tackaberry, S. G., <i>B.A.Sc., p.s.a.</i>	1/4/35
---	--------

Squadron Leaders.

×Wylie, A. H.....	1/4/30
×Crossfield, F. J.....	1/4/35
×Baker, W. E.....	1/4/37
×Mossop, N. F.....	1/4/37

Flight Lieutenants.

×Sharpe, N. E., <i>M.C.</i>	1/1/29
London, R. A.....	1/4/30
Aronson, B. M.....	1/4/30
×Dickson, H. A. W.....	1/4/30
×Ivey, H. S.....	1/9/32
Turner, C. B. (X).....	1/1/33
Ferguson, J. H., <i>B.Sc.</i>	1/4/36

Flying Officers.

Murray, W. M., <i>B.Sc.</i>.....(seniority).	1/6/33 1/6/34
Cowan, S. G., <i>B.Sc.</i>.....(seniority).	14/6/34 14/6/35

GENERAL LIST.

NON-FLYING LIST—Con.

Flying Officers—Con.

Millard, V. S. J., B.A.Sc.....	(seniority).	13/6/35
Brown, J. D.....	(seniority).	13/6/36
Beach, E. L.....	(seniority).	30/8/35
Smith, K. J. M., B.Sc.....	(seniority).	30/8/36
		19/9/35
		19/9/36
		9/6/36
		9/6/37

Pilot Officers.

*Lief, A. H., B.Com.....	5/7/37
*Devers, W. G.....	5/7/37
*Lewis, G. G. W., B.A.....	5/7/37
*Smith, W. M., B.Sc.....	5/7/37
*Cornblat, I., B.A.....	5/7/37
*Baker, F. E., B.A.....	5/7/37
*Flemming, J. F., B.Sc.....	9/7/37
*Delaney, P. S., B.Sc.....	8/2/38
*Watt, M. J., B.Com.....	8/2/38
*Ryall, G. W., B.A.....	8/2/38
*Stephen, W. M., B.A.....	8/2/38
*McCormick, G. E., B.Com.....	4/7/38
*Shiles, G. M. D., B.Com.....	4/7/38
*Foley, G. J., B.Com.....	4/7/38
*McCormack, J. M. G., B.Com.....	4/7/38
*Moreton, G. T., B.Sc.....	4/7/38
*Fletcher, T. H., B.Sc.....	4/7/38

Miscellaneous.

Squadron Leaders.

Hume, D. C. M. (E*).....	(seniority).	1/4/24
		1/4/35
		1/8/23
Johnson, A. L. (E).....		1/4/37
Duncan, C. J. (Ph.).....		1/4/37

Flight Lieutenants.

×Luke, A. C. F. (E).....	(seniority).	1/4/29
		1/5/35
Luke, E. C.....		15/8/38
		21/12/26

Flying Officers.

*Beaumont, R. J.....	1/4/38
----------------------	--------

Exchange Officer from R.A.F.

Flight Lieutenant.

Pretty, W. P. G.....	3/5/37
	26/1/36

NON-PERMANENT.

Squadron Leaders.

McGill, F. S.....	1/9/34
Dubuc, M. C.....	1/9/34
×McGregor, D. U., M.C.....	1/10/35
×Curtis, W. A., D.S.C.....	5/10/35
×Delhaye, R. A., D.F.C.....	1/1/36
Wilson, A. H.....	16/6/37
×Crabb, H. P.....	1/10/37
Heard, S. F.....	1/4/38

Flight Lieutenants.

×Little, R. H.....	2/6/33
Wallace, H. A.....	23/3/34
Foss, R. H., B.Sc.....	1/9/34
Raymond, A.....	1/9/34
×MacGregor, N. S., D.F.C.....	1/4/36
Foley, R.....	1/4/36
×Russell, A. H. K.....	30/5/36
*McGregor, F. M.....	21/8/36
×Peace, W. J., D.F.C.....	28/9/36
Macpherson, E. G.....	1/11/36
Murray, W. A., E.A.Sc.....	16/6/37
*Irwin, G. N.....	1/7/37
Laxdal, J.....	26/9/37
Hanna, W. F., B.Sc., B.A., Ph.D. (m.s.c.)..	1/10/37
*×Rogers, J. E., B.Sc.....	1/1/38
Patriarche, V. H., B.Sc.....	1/6/38

Flying Officers.

*O'Donnell, A. D.....	26/7/33
Jacobi, G. W., B.A.Sc.....	7/11/33
*Pollock, W. R.....	1/9/34
	(temp. flt. lt. 1/9/34)
*Dionne, P. A.....	1/9/34
	(acting flt. lt. 1/9/34)
Moncrieff, E. H. G.....	1/6/36
McFarlane, W. J.....	10/6/36
Gardner, E. R.....	11/6/36
du Temple, G. W.....	11/6/36
Twiss, W. E.....	12/6/36
Sellers, G. H.....	13/6/36
Ross, W. W. S.....	14/6/36
*Anderson, D. R.....	1/7/36
Vadboncoeur, G.....	1/7/36
Herriot, J. K.....	1/7/36
Malcolmson, H. G.....	15/7/36
*McAtter, L. R. C.....	11/12/36
Galloway, D. E.....	27/6/37
Bouchier, B. J.....	28/6/37
Burgess, C. W.....	28/6/37
Kerby, H. W.....	28/6/37
*Beardmore, E. W.....	1/9/37
Nanton, E. A.....	18/1/38
*McFadyen, M. D.....	18/6/38

Pilot Officers.

Rogers, F., B.A.Sc.....	8/8/33
*Pitcher, P. B.....	30/12/35
Corbett, V. B. (r.m.c.).....	30/12/35
	5/10/32
*Urquhart, D.....	1/4/36
*Wigle, D. H.....	1/4/36
*Krug, K. E.....	1/4/36
*Wilson, J. T.....	1/6/36
*Weaver, E. A.....	1/6/36
*Leonard, C. L.....	1/7/36
*Drynan, N. L.....	1/7/36
*MacDonald, J. E.....	1/8/36
*Bundy, W. J.....	1/8/36
*David, L. N.....	1/8/36
Walmsley, A.....	12/8/36
Watts, A.....	16/9/36
Gledhill, J. W.....	22/9/36
Humphrys, N. J. O.....	9/10/36
Begg, R. F.....	15/10/36
*Bushell, C.....	1/1/37
*Robertson, E. E.....	1/4/37
*St. Pierre, J. M. W.....	15/6/37
*Mongeau, L. D.....	15/6/37
*Watson, I. D.....	19/6/37
*Trevena, C. W.....	12/7/37
*Minhinick, H. S.....	5/8/37
*McDiarmid, M. C.....	24/8/37
*MacCarthy, A. H.....	28/9/37

GENERAL LIST.

NON-PERMANENT—Con.

Pilot Officers—Con.

*Diamond, G. G.....	28/10/37
*Simpson, N. M.....	1/11/37
*Middlebro, W. G.....	1/11/37
*Johnstone, G. P.....	7/12/37
*Hodgson, W. B.....	3/1/38
*Ilsley, D. M.....	3/1/38
*Campbell, J. C.....	3/1/38
*Ross, C. A.....	3/1/38
*Charles, E. F. J.....	3/1/38
*Harnett, T. P.....	3/1/38
*Melanson, H. P.....	3/1/38
*Deacon, A. A.....	3/1/38
*Marcou, H. F.....	3/1/38
*Sprange, S. A.....	3/1/38
*Power, B. A.....	3/1/38
*Cox, R. M.....	3/1/38
*Morrison, J. D.....	10/1/38
*Elms, G. H.....	15/1/38
*Waddell, R. C. A.....	19/1/38
*Clement, R. J.....	26/2/38
*Rankin, L. C.....	27/2/38
*Alloway, A. H. F.....	28/2/38
*Jobin, A. B.....	1/3/38
*Smith, W. W.....	18/6/38
*Chesson, A. T.....	20/6/38
*Durand, J. M. M., B.A.....	4/7/38
*Desrochers, J. J. E., B.A.....	4/7/38
*Cowan, E. W., B.Sc.....	4/7/38
*Murray, J. G., B.Sc.....	4/7/38
*Randall, L. H., B.A.....	4/7/38

Pilot Officers—Conc.

*Craig, W. H., B.A.....	4/7/38
*Martyn, M. P., B.A.....	4/7/38
*Dennis, R. R., B.A.....	4/7/38
*McMurtrie, G. E., B.Sc.....	4/7/38
*Scott, J. C., B.A.....	4/7/38
*MacDonald, K. F., B.A.....	4/7/38
*Shaw, R. O.....	4/7/38
*Ball, F. W., B.A.....	4/7/38
*Hollies, J. H., LL.B.....	4/7/38
*Laut, A., B.Sc.....	4/7/38
*Heywood, A. H., B.A.....	4/7/38
*Butts, R. A., B.Sc.....	4/7/38
*Martynowich, J.....	4/7/38
*Blackburn, A. P., B.Sc.....	4/7/38
*Kenyon, A. G.....	4/7/38
*Stephenson, J. G.....	4/7/38
*Kent, W. C., B.A.....	4/7/38
*Sharp, F. R.....	4/7/38
*Lipton, M., B.Sc.....	4/7/38
*Emond, J. R. A. E., B.A.....	4/7/38
*Ruttan, C. G., B.A.....	4/7/38
*Willis, C. A., B.Sc.....	4/7/38
*Chevrier, J. A. J., B.A.....	4/7/38
*Rider, W. A., B.A.....	4/7/38
*VanCamp, W. C., B.A.....	4/7/38
*Miller, S. R., B.Sc.....	4/7/38
*Wickett, J. G., B.A.....	4/7/38
*Olstead, G. J., B.Sc.....	4/7/38
*Johnston, E. R., B.Sc.....	4/7/38
*McKnight, J. W. D., B.Sc.....	4/7/38

UNITS.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

WESTERN AIR COMMAND.

Command Headquarters, Vancouver, B.C.
 R.C.A.F. Station Headquarters, Vancouver, B.C.
 No. 4 (General Reconnaissance) Squadron, Vancouver, B.C.
 No. 1 (Fighter) Squadron, Calgary, Alta.
 No. 3 (Repair) Depot, Vancouver, B.C.
 No. 13 (Technical) Detachment, Vancouver, B.C.
 No. 21 (Magazine) Detachment, Kamloops, B.C.
 No. 111 (Permanent Force) Detachment, Vancouver, B.C.
 No. 113 (Permanent Force) Detachment, Calgary, Alta.

General List.

Group Captain.

✕Johnson, G. O., M.C., p.s.a., i.d.c. (F).

Squadron Leaders.

✕Stevenson, L. F. (q.s.)
 ✕Mercer, G. A., p.s.a.

Non-Flying List.

Flight Lieutenant.

London, R. A.

Miscellaneous.

Flight Lieutenant.

Luke, E. C.

R.C.A.F. STATION, VANCOUVER, B.C.

General List.

Wing Commander.

✕Cuffe, A. A. L., p.s.a.

Squadron Leader.

✕MacLeod, E. L.

Flight Lieutenants.

Riddell, W. I.

Flying Officer.

Jasper, H. B., B.Sc.

Non-Flying List.

Flight Lieutenant.

Turner, C. B. (X).

Pilot Officer.

Smith, W. M., B.Sc.

R.C.A.F. STATION, CALGARY, ALTA.

Squadron Leader.

✕Fullerton, E. G.

Flying Officer.

Fee, J. C.

Non-Flying List.

Flying Officer.

Beach, E. L.

R.C.A.F. STATION, CAMP BORDEN, ONT.

Headquarters.

No. 2 Technical Training School.

Training Camp for Permanent and Non-permanent Units and for Armament and bombing practice.

General List.

Squadron Leader.

✕Collis, R. (E).

Flight Lieutenant.

Moore, E. E. (E).

Flying Officer.

Greenway, C. H., B.Sc.

Non-Flying List.

Flying Officers.

Millard, V. S. J., B.A.Sc.

Smith, K. J. M., B.Sc.

R.C.A.F. STATION, TRENTON, ONT.

Headquarters.

Air Armament School.

Air Navigation and Seaplane School.

Flying Training School.

No. 1 Technical Training School.

School of Army Co-operation.

Equipment Training School.

Wireless School.

No. 6 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron.

General List.

Group Captain.

✕Godfrey, A. E., M.C., A.F.C., V.D., p.s.a.

Squadron Leaders.

✕Leitch, A. A., M.C., D.F.C.

✕Grandy, R. S., O.B.E.

✕Higgins, F. C., B.A.Sc.

✕Hull, A. H.

✕Mawdesley, F. J.

UNITS—Con.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

R.C.A.F. STATION, TRENTON, ONT.—Con.

Flight Lieutenants.

✕Carter, A., *M.M.*
 Cairns, D. J. R., (*Ph.*)
 VanVliet, W. D., *B.Sc.*, *p.s.a.*
 Godwin, H. B., *B.Sc.* (*S.*)
 Gobeil, F. M.
 Bryans, J. G., *B.Sc.* (*N.*)
 Jones, W. A., *B.Sc.* (*A.*)
 Kerr, J. G.
 Miller, F. R., *B.Sc.*
 Orr, W. A., *B.Sc.* (*S.*)
 Blaine, D. S.
 Mair, R. C., *B.Sc.*

Flying Officers.

Hendrick, M. M., *B.A.Sc.*
 Evans, E. H., *B.Sc.*
 West, F. R., *B.A.Sc.*
 Dunlop, G. P., *B.Sc.*
 Kennedy, W. E., *B.A.Sc.*
 Bradshaw, D. A. R.
 Lister, M. D.
 Verner, J. A., *B.A.Sc.*
 Twigg, J. D.
 Mitchell, E. M., *B.Sc.*
 Macallister, G. D.
 MacBrien, W. R.
 Walker, H. E., *M.Sc.*
 Carling-Kelly, F. C.
 Ripley, R. C.
 Davenport, R. F.
 Baskerville, P. G.
 Annis, C. L., *B.A.Sc.*
 Doyle, M. G., *B.Eng.*
 Miners, E. L., *B.Sc.*
 McBurney, H. R., *B.Sc.*
 Stapley, W. H., *B.Sc.*
 Birchall, L. J.
 Gutray, J. T., *B.Sc.*
 Wylie, R. B., *B.Sc.*
 Carpenter, F. S.
 Sheffield, E. C., *B.A.*
 Archambault, L. G. G. J., *B.Sc.*
 Anderson, N. S. A., *B.A.*
 Searle, A. B., *B.Sc.*

Pilot Officers.

Desloges, J. P. J., *B.A.*
 Richer, J. A. D. B., *B.A.*
 Douglas, R. F., *B.A.*
 Fraser, T. G., *B.A.Sc.*
 Hodson, K. L. B., *B.Sc.*
 Reyno, E. M., *B.A.*
 Hiltz, G. A., *B.A.*
 Blagrave, R. D. P., *B.A.*
 Harvey, J. B., *B.A.*
 Martin, A. N., *B.A.*, *B.Com.*
 Gordon, K. A., *B.A.*
 Desrochers, J. J. E., *B.A.*
 Cowan, E. W., *B.Sc.*
 Murray, J. C., *B.Sc.*
 Randall, L. H., *B.A.*
 Craig, W. H., *B.A.*
 Martyn, M. F., *B.A.*, *B.Com.*
 Dennis, R. R., *B.A.*
 McMurtrie, G. E., *B.Sc.*
 Scott, J. C., *B.A.*

Pilot Officers—Con.

MacDonald, K. F., *B.A.*
 Shaw, R. O.
 Ball, F. W., *B.A.*
 Hollies, J. H., *LL.B.*
 Laut, A., *B.Sc.*
 Heywood, A. H., *B.A.*
 Butts, R. A., *B.Sc.*
 Martynowich, J.
 Blackburn, A. P., *B.Sc.*
 Kenyon, A. G.
 Stephenson, J. G.
 Kent, W. C., *B.A.*
 Sharp, F. R.
 Lipton, M., *B.Sc.*
 Emond, J. R. A. E., *B.A.*
 Ruttan, C. G., *B.A.*
 Willis, C. A., *B.Sc.*
 Chevrier, J. A. J., *B.A.*
 Rider, W. A., *B.A.*
 Van Camp, W. C., *B.A.*
 Miller, S. R., *B.Sc.*
 Wickett, J. C., *B.A.*
 Olstead, G. J., *B.Sc.*
 Johnston, E. R., *B.Sc.*
 McKnight, J. W. D., *B.Sc.*

Non-Flying List.*Squadron Leader.*

✕Baker, W. E.

Flying Officer.

Murray, W. M., *B.Sc.*

Pilot Officers.

Flemming, J. F., *B.Sc.*
 Delaney, P. S., *B.Sc.*
 Watt, M. J., *B.Com.*
 Ryall, G. W., *B.A.*
 Stephen, W. M., *B.A.*
 McCormick, G. E., *B.Com.*
 Shiles, G. M. D., *B.Com.*
 Foley, G. J., *B.Com.*
 McCormack, J. M. G., *B.Com.*
 Moreton, G. T., *B.Sc.*
 Fletcher, T. H., *B.Sc.*

Miscellaneous.*Squadron Leader.*

Hume, D. C. M. (*E**).

Under Training R.A.F.*Pilot Officers.*

Hodgson, W. B.
 Iilsley, D. M.
 Campbell, J. C.
 Ross, C. A.
 Charles, E. F. J.
 Harnott, T. P.

UNITS—Con.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

R.C.A.F. STATION, TRENTON, ONT.—Con.*Pilot Officers—Con.*

Melanson, H. P.
Deacon, A. A.
Marcou, H. F.
Sprange, S. A.
Power, B. A.
Cox, R. M.
Durand, J. M. J.

R.C.A.F. STATION, OTTAWA, ONT.

Headquarters.
No. 2 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
No. 3 (Bomber) Squadron.
No. 7 (General Purpose) Squadron.
No. 8 (General Purpose) Squadron.
R.C.A.F. Photographic Establishment.

General List.*Group Captain.*

✕Anderson, N. R., *p.s.a.*

Squadron Leaders.

✕Lawrence, T. A.
✕Harding, D. A., *A.F.C.*

Flight Lieutenants.

Brown, W. W.
Lewis, A.
Trecarten, C. L., *B.A.Sc.*
Coleman, S. W., *B.Sc.*
Wray, L. E.
Clements, W. I.

Flying Officers.

Rutledge, H. H. C., *B.Sc.*
Truscott, G. G.
Smith, D. M., *B.A.Sc.*
Blanchard, S. S.
Gross, R. F., *B.A.Sc.*
Davis, R. C., *B.Sc.*
McKay, R. M.
Briggs, F. E. R., *B.A.Sc.*
Blane, J. D., *B.Eng.*
Colpitt, H. G. M.

Non-Flying List.*Flight Lieutenant.*

✕Dickson, H. A. W.

Pilot Officer.

Devers, W. G.

R.C.A.F. PHOTOGRAPHIC ESTABLISHMENT, OTTAWA, Ont.**General List.***Flight Lieutenant.*

Bennett, W. E., *B.Sc. (Ph.)*.

Miscellaneous.*Squadron Leader.*

Duncan, C. J. (*Ph.*).

R.C.A.F. STATION, DARTMOUTH, N.S.

Headquarters.
No. 5 (General Reconnaissance) Squadron.

Wing Commander.

✕Brookes, G. E., *O.B.E.*

Flight Lieutenant.

Carscallen, H. M., *B.Sc.*

Flying Officers.

Berven, J. L.
Frizzle, J. R., *B.Eng.*

Non-Flying List.*Flying Officer.*

Cowan, S. G., *B.Sc.*

No. 1 AIRCRAFT DEPOT, OTTAWA, ONT.

Headquarters.
Supply Division.
Repair Division.

General List.*Wing Commander.*

Grant, R. J. (E.)

Flight Lieutenant.

MacCaul, D. H., *B.Sc. (E). (T).*

Non-Flying List.*Squadron Leaders.*

✕Wylie, A. H.
✕Crossfield, F. J.

UNITS—Con.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

No. 1 AIRCRAFT DEPOT, OTTAWA, ONT.—

Con.

Flight Lieutenants.

✕Ivey, H. S.
Ferguson, J. H., B.Sc.

Pilot Officers.

Lewis, G. G. W., B.A.
Cornblat, I., B.A.

No. 2 EQUIPMENT DEPOT, WINNIPEG, Man.

Headquarters.
Supply Division.

Non-Flying List.

Flight Lieutenant.

✕Sharpe, N. E., M.C.

Flying Officer.

Brown, J. D.

Pilot Officers.

Lieff, A. H., B.Com.
Baker, F. E., B.A.

No. 11 Technical Detachment.

General List.

Flight Lieutenant.

Adams, A. O., B.Sc. (E*).

No. 12 Technical Detachment.

General List.

Flight Lieutenant.

Ford, R. G. (E).

No. 13 Technical Detachment.

Miscellaneous.

Flight Lieutenant.

✕Luke, A. C. F. (E).

No. 110 Detachment R.C.A.F.

(Detailed for duty with No. 110 (City of Toronto)
(A.C.) Squadron).

General List.

Flight Lieutenant.

Hurley, J. L., B.Sc.

No. 111 Detachment R.C.A.F.

(Detailed for duty with No. 111 (Coast Artillery)
Co-operation Squadron).

General List.

Flight Lieutenant.

Campbell, H. L., B.Sc.

No. 112 Detachment R.C.A.F.

(Detailed for duty with No. 112 (Army Co-operation)
Squadron.)

General List.

Flight Lieutenant.

Edwards, D. M.

No. 115 Detachment R.C.A.F.

(Detailed for duty with No. 115 (Fighter) Squadron.)

General List.

Flight Lieutenant.

Briese, R. G., B.Sc.

No. 118 Detachment R.C.A.F.

(Detailed for duty with No. 118 (Bomber) Squadron.)

General List.

Flight Lieutenant.

McGowan, E. A.

No. 119 Detachment R.C.A.F.

(Detailed for duty with No. 119 (Bomber) Squadron.)

General List.

Flying Officer.

Petersen, N. B., B.Sc.

No. 120 Detachment R.C.A.F.

(Detailed for duty with No. 120 (Bomber) Squadron.)

General List.

Flight Lieutenant.

Plant, J. L., B.Sc.

UNITS—Con.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

OFFICERS ON EXCHANGE WITH R.A.F.

General List.

Flight Lieutenants.

Sampson, F. A., *B.A.Sc.*
 McNab, E. A., *B.Sc.*
 Gordon, R. C., *B.Sc.*

COURSES ENGLAND.

General List.

Squadron Leader.

Slemon, C. R., *B.Sc.*

Flight Lieutenants.

Costello, M.
 Hawtry, R. C., *B.A.Sc.*
 Dunlap, C. R., *B.Sc. (A.)*
 Cameron, R. A., *B.Sc.*

Flying Officers.

Williams, D. G., *M.Sc.*
 Procter, R. C., *B.Sc.*

(NON-PERMANENT)

No. 110 (City of Toronto) (Army Co-operation) Squadron.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Honorary Wing Commander.

McCullagh, C. G. 1/11/37

General List.

Squadron Leader.

✕Curtis, W. A., *D.S.C.* 5/10/35

Flight Lieutenants.

✕Russell, A. H. K. 30/5/36
 *Irwin, G. N. 1/7/37
 *✕Rogers, J. E., *B.Sc.* 1/1/38

Flying Officers.

*O'Donnell, A. D. 26/7/33
 Jacobi, G. W., *B.A.Sc.* 7/11/33
 Galloway, D. E. 27/6/37
 Bouchier, B. J. 28/6/37
 Burgess, C. W. 28/6/37
 Kerby, H. W. 28/6/37

Pilot Officers.

*Bushell, C. 1/1/37
 *Robertson, E. E. 1/4/37
 *Minhinnick, H. S. 5/8/37
 *Simpson, N. M. 1/11/37
 *Middlebro, W. G. 1/11/37
 *Elms, G. H. 15/1/38
 *Waddell, R. C. A. 18/1/38

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Tilley, A. R., *capt.*, *R.C.A.M.C.* 30/11/35
 Moffatt, J. B. P., *lt.*, *R.C.A.M.C.* 1/4/37

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 96. Trinity College School Cadet Corps.

No. 111 (Coast Artillery Co-operation) Squadron.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Honorary Wing Commander.

Nairn, K. G. 14/11/34

General List.

Squadron Leader.

Wilson, A. H. 16/6/37

Flight Lieutenants.

Wallace, H. A. 23/3/34
 *McGregor, F. M. 21/8/36
 Murray, W. A., *B.A.Sc.* 16/6/37

Flying Officers.

McFarlane, W. J. 10/6/36
 du Temple, G. W. 11/6/36
 Twiss, W. E. 12/6/36
 Malcolmson, H. G. 15/7/36

Pilot Officers.

Rogers, F., *B.A.Sc.* 8/8/33
 *Diamond, G. G. 28/10/37
 Walmsley, A. 12/8/36
 Watts, A. 16/9/36
 Gledhill, J. W. 22/9/36
 Humphrys, N. J. O. 9/10/36
 Begg, R. F. 15/10/36

UNITS—Con.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE (NON-PERMANENT)—Con.

No. 111 (Coast Artillery Co-operation) Squadron
—Con.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Day, E. E., <i>capt.</i> , R.C.A.M.C.....	24/6/33
×Manson, A. B., <i>capt.</i> , R.C.A.M.C.....	1/9/37

No. 112 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.*Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.**Honorary Wing Commander.*

Richardson, J. A.....	1/12/35
-----------------------	---------

General List.*Squadron Leader.*

×Crabb, H. P.....	1/10/37
-------------------	---------

Flight Lieutenants.

×Little, R. H.....	2/6/33
Laxdal, J.....	26/9/37
Hanna, W. F., <i>B.Sc., B.A., Ph.D. (m.s.c.)</i> ...	1/10/37
Patriarche, V. H., <i>B.Sc.</i>	1/6/38

Flying Officers.

Moncrieff, E. H. G.....	1/6/36
Gardner, E. R.....	11/6/36
Sellers, G. H.....	13/6/36
Ross, W. W. S.....	14/6/36
Herriot, J. K.....	1/7/36
Nanton, E. A.....	18/1/38

Pilot Officers.

*Watson, I. D.....	19/6/37
*Clement, R. J.....	26/2/38
*Rankin, L. C.....	27/2/38
*Alloway, A. H. F.....	28/2/38
*Jobin, A. B.....	1/3/38

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Mathewson, F. A. L., <i>capt.</i> , R.C.A.M.C.....	1/3/34
Ryan, G. H., <i>capt.</i> R.C.A.M.C.....	1/4/37

No. 113 (Fighter) Squadron.*Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.***General List.***Squadron Leader.*

Heard, S. F.....	1/4/38
------------------	--------

Flying Officer.

McFadyen, M. D.....	18/6/38
---------------------	---------

Pilot Officers.

Smith, W. W.....	18/6/38
Chesson, A. T.....	20/6/38

No. 115 (Fighter) Squadron.*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.***General List.***Squadron Leader.*

McGill, F. S.....	1/9/34 (Ext'd 31/8/39)
-------------------	---------------------------

Flight Lieutenant.

Foss, R. H., <i>B.Sc.</i>	1/9/34
---------------------------------	--------

Flying Officers.

*Pollock, W. R.....	1/9/34 (temp. flt. lt. 1/9/34)
*Anderson, D. R.....	1/7/36
*McAteer, L. R. C.....	11/12/36
*Beardmore, E. W.....	1/9/37

Pilot Officers.

*Pitcher, P. B.....	30/12/35
Corbett, V. B. (<i>r.m.c.</i>).....	30/12/35
	5/10/32
*MacCarthy, A. H.....	28/9/37

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Chisholm, G., <i>lt.</i> , R.C.A.M.C.....	29/7/36
---	---------

No. 118 (Bomber) Squadron.*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.***General List.***Squadron Leader.*

Dubuc, M. C.....	1/9/34 (Ext'd 31/8/39)
------------------	---------------------------

Flight Lieutenant.

Raymond, A.....	1/9/34
-----------------	--------

Flying Officers.

*Dionne, P. A.....	1/9/34 (acting flt. lt. 1/9/34)
Vadboncœur, G.....	1/7/36

UNITS—Con.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE (NON-PERMANENT)—Con.

No. 118 (Bomber) Squadron—Con.

Pilot Officers.

*Leonard, C. A.....	1/7/36
*David, L. N.....	1/8/36
*St. Pierre, J. M. W.....	15/6/37
*Mongeau, L. D.....	15/6/37

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Gibeault, J. A. H., lt., R.C.A.M.C.....	23/11/37
Gosselin, G., lt., R.C.A.M.C.....	2/3/38

No. 119 (Bomber) Squadron.

Authorized 15/5/35 G.O. 69/35.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

General List.

Squadron Leader.

✕ McGregor, D. U., M.C.....	1/10/35
-----------------------------	---------

Flight Lieutenants.

✕ MacGregor, N. S., D.F.C.....	1/4/36
Foley, R.....	1/4/36
✕ Peace, W. J., D.F.C.....	28/9/36

Flying Officers.

Pilot Officers.

*Urquhart, D.....	1/4/36
*Wigle, D. H.....	1/4/36
*Krug, K. E.....	1/4/36
*Drynan, N. L.....	1/7/36

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Tice, J. W., maj., R.C.A.M.C.....	18/12/35
Peacock, H. A., capt., R.C.A.M.C.....	3/2/36

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 162. The Ridley College Cadet Corps.

No. 120 (Bomber) Squadron.

Authorized 1/6/35 G.O. 121/35.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Honorary Wing Commander.

Malone, J. C.....	13/1/37
-------------------	---------

General List.

Squadron Leader.

✕ Delhaye, R. A., D.F.C.....	1/1/36
------------------------------	--------

Flight Lieutenant.

Macpherson, E. G.....	1/11/36
-----------------------	---------

Flying Officer.

Pilot Officers.

*Wilson, J. T.....	1/6/36
*Weaver, E. A.....	1/6/36
*MacDonald, J. E.....	1/8/36
*Bundy, W. J.....	1/8/36
*Trevena, C. W.....	12/7/37
*McDiarmid, M. C.....	24/8/37
*Johnstone, G. P.....	7/12/37
*Morrison, J. D.....	10/1/38

Attached.

Medical Officers.

✕ McCusker, E. A., M.C., capt. and lt.-col., R.C.A.M.C.....	1/1/36
Schroeder, F. W., lt., R.C.A.M.C.....	26/10/37

WARRANT OFFICERS.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

Name	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of appointment
Atkinson, H. H., R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa.....	3/10/93	RCAF and RAF 3 yrs 153 dys CAF 3 yrs 317 dys	1/4/24
✕Dyde, L. J., R.C.A.F. Station, Camp Borden.....	3/8/83	RCGA 6 yrs 1 dy CEA 9 dys CEF 5 yrs 126 dys	1/4/24
McConnell, S., No. 1 Aircraft Depot.....	14/2/88	CAF 244 dys CAF 1 yr 28 dys Air Brd 4 yrs 75 dys RCAF 2 yrs 54 dys	15/5/26
Rabnett, A. A., No. 1 Aircraft Depot.....	18/9/96	CEF 301 dys CEF (CAF) 1 yr 160 dys Air Brd 2 yrs 282 dys CAF 366 dys	1/4/28
✕Wibberley, J., R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton.....	31/3/89	RCAF 4 yrs 1 dy CAF 3 yrs 216 dys CAF 2 yrs 219 dys RCAF 4 yrs 1 dy	1/4/28
Gorham, W., No. 1 Aircraft Depot.....	4/7/85	RFC and RAF 1 yr 168 dys Air Brd 3 yrs 216 dys RCAF 4 yrs 1 dy	1/4/28
✕Smith, H. J., R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa.....	24/1/91	In ranks 25 Dns 12 dys CEF 4 yrs 139 dys Air Brd 1 yr 293 dys CAF 1 yr 213 dys RCAF 1 yr 235 dys	1/2/30
Aldridge, F., R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton.....	18/8/90	RFC and RAF 2 yrs 115 dys CAF 3 yrs 301 dys RCAF 6 yrs 93 dys	1/9/30
✕Taylor, L., No. 12 Technical Detachment, Toronto....	12/7/90	CAF 5 yrs 256 dys Air Brd 132 dys CAF 2 yrs 321 dys RCAF 7 yrs 1 dy	1/4/31
Lusk, D., R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton.....	16/10/83	CEF 2 yrs 298 dys CEF (CAF) 2 yrs 133 dys RCAF 7 yrs 2 dys	1/4/31
✕Staveley, W., R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton.....	9/4/85	CEF 4 yrs 127 dys Air Brd 3 yrs 59 dys CAF 1 yr 1 dy RCAF 9 yrs 352 dys	1/5/34
✕Livingstone, A. T., R.C.A.F. Station, Vancouver.....	11/7/95	RFC 3 yrs 241 dys RAF 303 dys Air Brd 2 yrs 18 dys CAF 1 yr 183 dys RCAF 10 yrs 31 dys	1/5/34
✕Raymond, V. E., R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa....	20/9/99	In ranks CASC 100 dys CAF 4 yrs 16 dys CAF 3 yrs 89 dys RCAF 11 yrs	1/4/35
✕Aldersley, E., No. 1 Aircraft Depot.....	7/5/96	CEF 3 yrs 35 dys Air Brd 1 yr 242 dys CAF 1 yr 212 dys RCAF 11 yrs 130 dys	22/8/35
Black, D., No. 11 Technical Detachment, Montreal, P.Q.	2/12/92	CEF 2 yrs 161 dys Air Brd 90 dys CAF 2 yrs 15 dys RCAF 13 yrs	1/4/37
Annetts, A. E., R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont.....	18/7/90	Imperials 5 yrs 24 dys RCOC 8 yrs 348 dys RCAF 9 yrs 53 dys	23/10/37
Colp, M. L., R.C.A.F. Station, Dartmouth, N.S.....	19/10/94	RFC and RAF 1 yr 217 dys Air Brd 2 yrs 202 dys CAF 1 yr RCAF 14 yrs	1/4/38
Palmer, J. H., R.C.A.F. Station, Vancouver.....	24/8/90	Air Board 2 yrs 333 dys CAF 1 yr RCAF 14 yrs	1/4/38

WARRANT OFFICERS—Concluded

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

Name	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of appointment
Hems, F., No. 11 Technical Detachment, Montreal, P.Q.	6/12/96	RFA 2 yrs 225 dys CAF 2 yrs 226 dys RCAF 14 yrs	1/4/38
McGrandle, W. J., No. 12 Technical Detachment, Toronto, Ont.....	12/11/90	CEF 3 yrs 60 dys Air Brd 3 yrs 242 dys RCAF 14 yrs	1/4/38
Brooks, F. N., Western Air Command, Vancouver, B.C.	26/3/85	CEF 5 yrs 190 dys Air Brd 2 yrs 351 dys CAF 1 yr 259 dys RCAF 14 yrs	1/4/38
Pearce, W. M., No. 1 Aircraft Depot, Ottawa.....	14/10/92	BEF 2 yrs 140 dys RFC 2 yrs 38 dys CAF 1 yr 259 dys RCAF 14 yrs	1/4/38

MILITARY BOOKS

and

MILITIA PUBLICATIONS.

H.Q. 141-23.

Military Books and Price per copy.

\$ cts.

Animal Management, 1933.....	\$ 0 90
Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Drills, 1936.....	0 25
Army Manual of Hygiene and Sanitation, 1934.....	0 65
Artillery Code, 1935.....	0 15
Artillery Training, Volume 1, 1932. Drill.....	0 40
Artillery Training, Volume 2, 1934. Gunnery.....	0 65
Cavalry Section Leading, 1934.....	0 20
Cavalry Training (Horsed), 1937.....	0 50
Cavalry Training (Mechanized), 1937.....	0 15
Coast Artillery Training, Volume 1, 1932.....	(Course of revision).
Coast Artillery Training, Volume 2, 1932.....	(Course of revision).
Defence Against Gas, 1935.....	(Course of revision).
Dress Regulations for the Officers of the Canadian Militia, 1932.....	0 50
Educational Training, 1931.....	0 20
Elementary Notes on Optics and their Application to Service Instruments, etc., 1927.....	0 75
Engineer Training, 1937.....	0 65
Field Service Pocket Book.....	(Course of revision).
Field Service Regulations, Volume 1.....	(Course of revision).
Field Service Regulations, Volume 2, 1935.....	0 25
Field Service Regulations, Volume 3, 1935 (High Operations).....	0 15
Gun Drill for Q.F. 4.5-inch Howitzer Marks I and II, Carriages Marks I and IA, 1934.....	0 15
Gun Drill for B.L. 6-inch 26-cwt. Howitzer Mark I, Carriage Mark I and B.L. 60-pounder Gun Marks II, 11" Carriage, Mark IV, 1934.....	0 10
Gun Drill for Q.F. 12-pdr. (12-cwt.) Gun, (Land Service), 1934.....	0 10
Gun Drill for Q.F. 18-pdr. Gun.....	(Course of revision).
Handbook for the 303-inch Vickers Machine Gun.....	(Course of revision).
Handbook for the Q.F. 4.5-inch Marks I and II Howitzers on Marks I and IA, F.C.....	(Course of revision).
Handbook for the Mark 1 B.L. 6-inch 26-cwt. Howitzer on Marks I and IR Travelling Carriage, 1931.....	1 25
Handbook for the Ordnance, Q.F. 12-pdr. 12-cwt., Marks I, I", II and 11", etc., 1936.....	1 00
Handbook for the Q.F. 18-pdr. Marks 1 to 11" Guns on Marks 1 to 11 Field Carriages, L.S.....	(Course of revision.)
Infantry Training, 1937.....	
Instructions for Armourers, 1931.....	1 65
Instructions for the Canadian Officers' Training Corps, 1936.....	0 15
Instructions for the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps and the Canadian Army Dental Corps, 1937.....	0 40
Instructions regarding Dress.....	(Course of revision).
King's Regulations and Orders for the Canadian Militia.....	(Course of revision).
King's Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1935.....	1 50
Manual of Anti-Aircraft Defence (Army Units), Volume 1, Part 1, Gunnery, 1937.....	0 65
Manual of Anti-Aircraft Defence (Army Units), Volume 1, Part 1, Searchlights, 1937.....	0 40

MILITARY BOOKS AND MILITIA PUBLICATIONS—Con.

	\$	cts.
Manual of Artillery Survey, Part 1, 1932.....	1	00
Manual of Artillery Survey, Part 2, 1924-1930.....	0	50
Manual of Cadet Infantry Training, 1927.....	0	35
Manual of Ceremonial, 1935.....	0	25
Manual of Driving and Maintenance for Mechanical Vehicles (Wheeled), 1937.....	1	25
Manual of Elementary Drill (All Arms), 1935.....	0	20
Manual of Horsemastership, Equitation and Animal Transport, 1937.....	0	65
Manual of Physical Training, 1931.....	0	75
Manual of Field Engineering, Volume 1 (All Arms), 1933.....	0	40
Manual of Field Engineering, Volume 2, (Royal Engineers), 1936.....	1	90
Manual of Map Reading, Photo Reading and Field Sketching, 1939.....	0	75
Manual of Military Cooking and Dietary, 1933.....	0	40
Manual of Military Law, 1929.....	0	90
Manual of Movement (War), 1933.....	0	25
Manual of Treatment of Gas Casualties, 1930.....	0	50
Military Engineering, Volume 2, Defences, 1937.....	1	00
Military Engineering, Volume 3, Bridging, 1934.....	1	40
Military Engineering, Volume 4, Demolitions and Mining, 1934.....	1	50
Military Engineering, Volume 5, Roads, 1935.....	2	00
Military Engineering, Volume 6, Water Supply, 1936.....	2	50
Military Engineering, Volume 7, Accommodation, 1934.....	2	00
Military Engineering, Volume 8, Railways, 1929.....	0	65
Notes on Electricity and Service Electrical Apparatus, 1926.....	0	50
Notes on Map Reading, 1929.....	0	25
Notes on Procedure, etc., in Connection with Trials, etc., 1936.....	0	15
Ordnance Manual (War), 1931.....	1	15
Pay and Allowance Regulations for the Permanent and N.P.A.M., 1937.....	0	75
Physical Training, 1937.....	0	25
Range Tables for the .303-inch Vickers Machine Gun, 1937.....	0	10
Range Tables, Part 2, 1928.....	0	20
Regulations and Instructions for the Clothing of the Non-Permanent Active Militia, 1926-1928.....	0	20
Regulations and Instructions for the Equipment of the Canadian Militia, 1930.....	0	50
Regulations for the Cadet Services of Canada, 1928.....	0	25
Royal Army Medical Corps Training, 1935.....	0	90
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Volume 3, 1933.....	0	90
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Volume 4, 1933.....	0	35
Royal Engineer Pocket Book, 1936.....	1	25
Scales of Issue of Barrack Equipment, 1937.....	0	40
Section Leading, Infantry, 1934.....	0	10
Signal Training, Volume 2, Part 1, 1935.....	1	15
Signal Training, Volume 2, Part 2, 1935.....	1	15
Signal Training, Volume 2, Part 3, 1935.....	1	50
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 3, 1923.....	0	06
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet, No. 4, 1923.....	0	05
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 8, 1928.....	0	15
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 11, 1932.....	0	15
Signal Training, Volume 4, 1927.....	0	25
Signal Training (All Arms), 1932.....	0	50
Small Arms Training, Volume 1, 1927 (Pamphlets):		
Pamphlet No. 1, Weapon.....		(Course of revision).
Pamphlet No. 2, Application of Fire.....	0	10
Pamphlet No. 3, Rifle.....	0	20
Pamphlet No. 4, Light Machine Gun.....	0	15
Pamphlet No. 5, Anti-Tank Rifle.....	0	05

MILITARY BOOKS AND MILITIA PUBLICATIONS—Concluded.

Small Arms Training, Volume 1, 1927 (Pamphlets):— <i>Concluded.</i>	\$ cts.
Pamphlet No. 6, Anti-Aircraft.....	0 10
Pamphlet No. 7, Machine Gun.....(Course of revision).	
Pamphlet No. 8.....(Court of revision).	
Pamphlet No. 9, Motor 3-inch.....(Not for sale).	
Pamphlet No. 10, Infantry Range-Finder.....(Not for sale).	
Pamphlet No. 11, Pistol, .38-inch.....	0 06
Pamphlet No. 12, Bayonet.....	0 06
Pamphlet No. 13, Grenade.....	0 15
Pamphlet No. 14.....(Course of revision).	
Small Arms Training, Volume 2.....(Course of revision).	
Tank Training, Volume 1 (Training), 1930.....	0 35
Text Book of Small Arms, 1930.....	1 25
The Employment of Air Forces with the Army in the Field, 1932.....	0 20
Trumpet and Bugle Sounds for the Army, 1927.....	0 40
Training Regulations, 1934.....	0 20

NOTE.—Text Books not mentioned in the above list may be also obtained on demand.

Amendments, as published from time to time to any of the above books, will be supplied upon application. Free.

Any of the above mentioned books may be obtained at the prices quoted, on application to:—

The Chief of the Printing and Stationery Branch,

Dept. of National Defence, Ottawa, Canada.

All orders must state the amount of the remittance sent to cover the value of the books required, said remittance to be payable to the Receiver General.

Subscriptions, payable in advance, will also be received for the following publications:—

Militia Orders, weekly (English or French), \$2.00 per annum.

General Orders (English or French), \$2.00 per annum.

Defence Forces List Canada (Naval, Military and Air Forces).

Part I and II, \$1.25 each.

MAPS.

THE HYDROGRAPHIC AND MAP SERVICE, DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES, OTTAWA, PUBLISH OR DISTRIBUTE THE FOLLOWING SERIES OF MAPS—

THE NATIONAL TOPOGRAPHIC SERIES,

comprising

a. Detailed topographical maps surveyed and published by the Geographical Section, Department of National Defence; scales, 1 mile to 1 inch, and $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch, with 25 and 50-foot contour intervals, respectively. These maps cover the most populous portions of Ontario, Quebec and Nova Scotia.

b. Detailed topographical maps surveyed and published by the Hydrographic and Map Service, Department of Mines and Resources, scales 1 mile, 2 miles, 4 miles and 8 miles to 1 inch, covering various portions of Canada.

THE SECTIONAL MAPS OF WESTERN CANADA,

comprising

Maps surveyed and published by the Hydrographic and Map Service, Department of Mines and Resources, showing considerable detail, conforming to and indicating the system of land division in the Provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, and the Peace River Block and Railway Belt of British Columbia; scales 3 and 6 miles to one inch.

THE STANDARD SERIES,

comprising

Geographical maps compiled from the best available sources, covering the older areas of Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces, the southern part of British Columbia and part of Alberta; scales 3.95 miles and 7.89 miles to one inch.

MISCELLANEOUS MAPS,

comprising

General Maps of Canada.

Aeronautical Maps—Strip Maps published as aids to aerial navigation.

Maps of Canadian National Parks and Forest Reserves.

Maps of portions of the Canadian North of interest and value to the prospector and explorer.

NOTE.

Index maps, showing areas mapped, together with price per map sheet, or other information concerning the maps of any portion of Canada available to the public, will be furnished upon application to the Surveyor General and Chief, Hydrographic and Map Service, Department of Mines and Resources, Labelle Building, Ottawa.

INDEX—NAMES

NOTE.—The letters *a*, *b*, *c* shown after a number indicate that the name appears in the 1st, 2nd or 3rd column respectively on the page.

THE KING.....1, 97, 128, 130, 134, 201, 258a, 321, 397		
H.M. THE QUEEN.....97, 460		
H.M. QUEEN MARY.....97, 307		
H.R.H. <i>The Duke of Kent</i> 412		
H.R.H. <i>The Princess Royal</i> 97, 439		
H.R.H. <i>The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn</i> 97, 132, 312, 399, 406		
H.R.H. <i>The Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll</i> 97, 148, 414		
A		
Abbey, P.....203c	Ahern, T. T.....148b	Anderson, J. W.....273a
Abbott, C. F.....489a, 504a	Aikenhead, D. G.....495a, 512c	— N.....358c
— G. J.....273b	Aikins, G. H.....105, 399	— N. R.....50, 580a, 586a
— I. E.....10	Airth, J. M.....357c	— N. S. A. 87, 581b, 585a
— J.....278a	Aitken, G. G.....254b	— R. E.....277a
— W. F.....492b	— G. W. A.....493a, 513c	— S. A.....354a
Abel, P. M.....110b, 477c	— J. M.....150b	— T. C.....184b
Abell, C. W.....463a	— J. T. F.....427c	— T. N.....562
Abercrombie, W. T.....535a	— L. A.....150a	— T. R. B., <i>Rev.</i> 376c, 542a
Aberhart, W. R.....496a	— W. L.....414a	— T. V.....2, 4, 33,
Abra, J. E.....520b	Aitkens, F. C.....238a	39, 108a, 567
Abraham, R. W. K.....327a	Aitkin, G. J.....342c	— V. C.....427b
Abrey, H. W.....553	Akehurst, G. W.....348b	— W. A. B. 84, 128c, 570
Acheson, T. W.....426a	Akins, E. J. W.....263b	— W. B.....572
Ackerley, P.....314b	Aksim, V. E.....455c	— W. F.....237c, 491a
Ackhurst, K. S.....240a	Alain, F. E.....117b, 261c	— W. J.....313a
— W. H.....294b	Alden, F. N.....491b, 500c	Anderton, L.....558
Ackman, F. D. 489a, 500c	Alder, E.....575	Andre, F. P.....357a
Acland, E.....461b	Aldersley, E.....591	Andres, F. C.....113b, 386a
Acton, J. U.....230b	Aldridge, F.....591	Andrew, <i>Rev.</i> A. E.....389a, 541a
— Miss H. B.....499b	— F. G.....566	— A. E.....220a
Adair, I. W.....314b	Alexander, B.....478b	— A. J.....386c
Adam, G. M.....204c, 209c	— E. J.....535a	— F. I.....182b
— J. S.....440c	— G. M.....109a, 404a	— J. E.....182a
Adams, A. C. L.....459c	— G. R.....563	— M. W.....341a
— A. H.....460b	— H. L.....440b	— R. W.....236a
— A. H. S.....336b	— J. C.....263c	— Miss V. E.....498b
— A. J.....321a	— P. N.....308a	— W. J.....245a, 245b
— A. O.....72, 580b, 587a	— R. O. 20, 33, 43, 108a, 567	Andrewes, F. F.....272b
— D. F.....357a	— W. A.....344c	— W. E. 17, 65, 115b, 130b
— D. L.....384c	Alford, H. F.....111b, 326a	Andrews, A. E.....323b
— E. A.....573	Alguire, A. R.....493a	— C. S.....431a
— F. D.....432a	Allan, A. W.....393b	— G. F.....400b
— F. T.....476a	— A. W.....523b, 529a	— J. G.....79, 133c
— G. A.....334b	— D. H.....116a, 312a	— J. R. C.....528c
— G. L.....114b, 462a	— F. S.....405a	Angers, C. E.....364b
— H. W.....279a	— F. W.....548b	Angevine, E. D.....477b
— J. F.....493b, 512b	— G. R.....531b	— J. B.....164c
— J. H.....459a	— H. M.....97, 313	Angle, H.....192a, 192b
— J. H.....555	— H. R. W.....110b, 478a	Anglin, E. A.....302a
— J. M.....432b, 489b	— J.....547a	— G. G.....391c
— K. F.....8	— J. D.....265c	— W. A. I.....249b
— L. J.....312b, 489a	— J. P.....255a	Angus, R. F.....306b
— N. A.....466a	— J. R.....573	Annard, R. T.....376b
— R. A.....321b	— M. M.....312c	— G.....8
Adamson, A. D.....305a	— R. G.....289b	Annetts, A. E.....591
— G. A.....460c	— R. G.....273a, 273b	Annis, C. L. 84, 581a, 585a
— J. A.....24, 109a, 385a	— S. A.....414b	Anscomb, B.....156b
— J. D.....494a, 512c	Allard, E.....476a, 489b	Anson, C. M.....117b, 262b
— P. E.....113a, 173a	— J. V.....384a, 384b	Anthony, M. F. E.....548b
Addinell, W. E. 504b, 520c	— P.....396c	Anundson, E. H.....17, 111b, 334a
Addison, J. A. 491b, 502a	Allbon, C. J.....389b	Apedaile, L. S.....246b
Addy, B. F.....379a	Allder, Miss E.....498a	Appelby, J. E.....534a
— G. A.....454a, 454b	Allely, R. L.....210c	Appley, A. M.....241c
Adsit, Miss E. D. 94, 136c	Alleman, H. M.....351c	Appleton, H. W. F.....146c
Agnew, D. R. 31a, 60, 113a, 128b, 129a, 568	Allen, A. C.....462a	Appleyard, R. J.....412b
— R. L.....1, 7	— A. F.....473c, 474a	Arcaud, L. G.....309c
— W.....229a	— A. J.....275b	Archambault, A.....261
— W. V.....293b	— E. R.....175a	
	Allen, E. P. S.....308a	
	— H. J.....358c	
	— J. M.....116a, 453a	
	— K. C.....201a	
	— L. T.....248c	
	— N. B.....336b	
	— P.....565	
	— R. B.....438c	
	— W. B.....455a	
	— W. R.....391a	
	— W. R.....351c	
	Alley, H. R.....320a	
	— J. G.....289a	
	Alley, C.....116b, 286c	
	Allin, R. S.....361a	
	Allison, C. W.....239c	
	— G.....109b, 327c, 487a	
	— I. A.....467b	
	— W. L.....334a	
	Alloway, A. H. F.....583a, 589a	
	Alport, E. B.....264c, 489a	
	Alsop, S. E.....274c	
	Altherr, E. A.....315a	
	Altimas, G. T. 294a, 491a	
	Alton, W.....131c	
	Alward, W. W.....249a	
	Alway, B. M.....155b	
	Ambrose, C. M. 309b, 541a	
	Ament, A. R. G.....462c	
	Amiot, S.....406c	
	Amos, B. F.....222b	
	— L. K.....155a	
	Amy, F. K.....222c	
	Amyot, L. J. A. 105, 134	
	— P. E.....289a	
	Anderson, A. G.....348c	
	— A. L.....14	
	— C. A.....116b, 262c	
	— C. E.....372b	
	— C. L.....410b	
	— C. W.....113b, 391a	
	— D. A.....213c	
	— D. L.....290b	
	— D. R.....582b, 589b	
	— E. G. F.....560	
	— G.....446a	
	— H. H.....528c	
	— J.....105, 350	
	— J. A.....249a	
	— J. B.....378c	
	— <i>Rev.</i> J. C.....274a, 542b	
	— J. C. H.....320c	
	— J. F. C.....293a, 490a	
	— J. G. C. A. V. C.....523b, 529c	
	— John Gordon.....480c	
	— J. H.....455a, 455b	
	— J. M.....116a, 202a, 202c	
	— J. O.....259c	
	— J. T.....412a	

- Archambault, J. E. M. 396a
— J. P. U. . . 3, 48, 108b,
134a, 569
— J. W. . . . 383c
— L. G. G. J. 87, 581b, 585a
Archard, Miss S. A. . . 498b
Archer, C. D. . . 489a, 500b
— M. G. . . . 245c, 246b
Archibald, C. R.
— E. C. . . . 204b, 204c, 209a
— S. W. . . . 113b, 185a, 334a, 255c
— W. W. . . . 126c
Ardagh, A. P. . . 79, 340
Ardiel, J. J. L. . . 467b
— J. R. . . . 340b
— R. E. . . . 384a
Argall, F. G. . . 112b, 277a
Argue, J. A. . . 305a
— R. L. . . . 326
Argyll, N. D., *Duke of* . . . 97, 326
Armes, H. P. . . 113a, 289b
Armitage, A. H. 493a, 513b
— C. D. . . . 358a
— F. L. . . . 240a
— R. . . . 548b
— W. H. . . . 191a
Armour, R. G. 495a, 514c
Armstead, A. F. 78, 137a, 137c, 568
Armstrong, A. G. . . 554
— B. C. . . . 456c, 490b
— C. V. N. . . 375b
— E. A. . . . 473c, 474a
— E. C. . . . 379c
— F. L. . . 18, 33, 45, 108b
— F. R. . . . 392c
— G. . . . 397b
— G. P. . . . 191b, 488b
— H. . . . 453c
— H. B. . . . 249a
— H. C. . . . 333a
— H. L. . . 113b, 219b
— J. . . . 552
— J. A. . . . 349b
— J. G. . . . 361a, 361b
— J. H. . . . 315c
— J. N. . . . 427c
— J. S. P. . . 404a
— L. H. . . . 319b
— N. A. . . 473c
— R. . . . 239c
— R. L. . . . 221c
— R. W. . . 204b, 209c
— W. H. . . 335b
— W. F. . . 501a, 520b
— W. J. . . 236c
— W. S. S. . . 490b, 504b
Arnason, E. . . 263c
Arnett, R. G. . . 572
Arnold, C. D. . . 390a
— E. W. L. . . 358a
— T. R. . . . 210c
Arnott, F. S. . . 455a
Aronson, B. M. 5, 95, 581b
Arrell, C. B. . . 341a
— H. C. . . . 350b
Arsenault, F. R. . . 245b
— J. C. . . . 262c
— J. M. . . . 413c
Artemenko, N. . . 551
Arthur, C. L. T.
— 26, 108^b, 487a
— D. . . . 418a
Arthurs, J. . . . 573
— R. B. . . . 410b
— R. C. . . . 459b
Ash, L. K. . . . 356b
Ashfield, W. . . 115a, 236a
Ashley, Rev. A. W. R.
— 174a, 542a
Ashton, A. J. . . 5, 69, 580b
— E. C. . . 2, 3, 30, 33, 38, 108a
Ashwell, A. T. . . 340c
Askey, W. . . . 420c, 541b
Aspinall, H. . . . 564
Asselin, J. . . . 531
— O. . . . 574
Asseltine, S. M. 494a, 512b
Atchison, W. D. . . 403a
Atkey, O. L. G. . . 337a
Atkinson, F. T.
— 23, 116a, 315a, 591
— H. H. . . . 492b
— J. R. . . . 449b
— R. V. . . . 575
— W. D. . . . 534a
— W. E. . . . 115b, 167a
Attree, Miss M. G. . . 499a
Attwood, W. E. . . 400c
Atwood, L. L. . . 11, 13
Aubin, J. A. . . 378b
Aubry, G. . . . 536a
— R. . . . 535b
Aubut, P. E. . . 398b
Auclair, F. J. . . 86, 138c
— P. . . . 369c
Auden, M. F. . . 146c
Audet, J. A. . . 110a, 245c
— J. F. R. . . 368a
— J. H. L. . . 368a
— Miss M. L. H. . . 498b
— P. G. . . . 316a
Austin, B. S. . . 475a
— C. I. . . . 446c
— L. J. . . 108b, 289b
— Miss P. B. . . 497b
Averill, D. R. . . 212b
Avery, A. . . . 358c
— G. E. . . . 553
— O. . . . 350b
— W. P. C. . . 435a
Axford, H. . . . 400c
Ayden, A. J. . . 435a
Ayer, A. A. . . 157b
Ayers, W. J. . . 204c, 209a
Aylan-Parker, C. J. A.
— 85, 132c
Aylen, B. G. . . 459a
Aylward, J. W. . . 221b
Ayotte, J. E. J. 173a, 173c
Ayres, F. W. . . 431a

B
Babb, R. H. . . . 418a
Babbitt, J. D. . . 463c
Babeock, H. Le R.
— 109a, 219b
Baby, G. R. . . 493b, 515a
Back, R. H. F. . . 150a
Backman, A. . . 557
Bacon, J. W. E. . . 185a
Bacque, F. H. . . 308b
Badeaux, P. A. . . 396c
Baden-Powell, Lord
— 97, 191
Badgeley, F. M. . . 306b
Bage, W. H. . . 286a
— W. V. . . . 220c
Bagshaw, J. E. . . 230b
Baile, A. P. . . . 275b
Bailey, A. J. B. . . 240c
— C. W. . . . 193a
— F. H. . . . 446a
— W. E. . . . 112b, 275a
Baillairge, C. . . 315a
Baillargeon, G. G. . 316a
Baillie, Miss A. . . 498a
— A. W. . . . 405c
— E. L. . . . 262c
Baillie, Miss E. M. . . 499a
— J. A. . . . 420a, 420b
— J. F. . . . 247b
Bain, A. R. . . . 165c
— G. E. . . . 112b, 420a
— J. W. . . . 113a, 148a
— W. S. . . . 576
Baird, H. . . . 262c
— H. E. . . . 372b
— J. E. . . . 82, 128c
— K. G. . . . 421b
— K. M. . . . 274b
— M. M. . . . 491b, 501c
— N. A. . . . 342a
— R. D. . . 379b, 491a
— W. J. . . . 336b
Baisley, R. S. . . 322b
Bake, G. C. . . 467a
Baker, A. H. . . . 8
— C. A. . . 156a, 156b
— C. B. . . 175b, 523b
— C. C. . . 149b
— C. E. . . 229a
— E. . . . 562
— E. R. . . 275b
— F. E. . 96, 582a, 587a
— F. H. . . 221a
— H. . . . 561
— H. F. . . 357a
— H. W. . . 456b
— J. C. . . 499a
— J. O. . 112b, 230c, 488a
— J. T. . . 236b
— M. . . . 260c
— M. L. . . 522a
— R. H. . . 26, 165a
— W. E. . 109b, 358a
— W. E. . 94, 581b, 585b
— W. G. . . 479a
— W. H. . . 459b
Baleolm, S. R. 497a, 513a
Ballock, E. D. . . 274a
Baldwin, D. M. . . 319b
— F. H. . . 358a
— S. G. . 111b, 192b, 487b
Bales, J. N. . . 312b
Balfour, E. B. . . 147b
— H. E. . . 459c
— H. E. . . 30
— H. W. . . 11, 14
— R. . . . 10
— T. B. . . 574
Balinson, R. H. . . 287a
Balkwill, W. J. . . 337a
Ball, A. S. . . . 147c
— B. R. . . 155a
— F. P. . . 495b
— F. W. . 583b, 585b
— G. E. J. 23, 89, 137b
— S. . . . 110a, 294a
— W. K. . . 333c
Ballache, A. A. . . 167a
Ballantyne, H. 110a, 455a
— P. M. . . 418c, 495b
— T. W. . . 333b, 488b
— W. H. . . 492b
Ballard, C. A. 80, 128c, 568
Ballem, C. M. . . 358
— H. C. . . 390a
Balsillie, D. G. . . 192a
Bamford, H. H. . . 446b
Banfill, S. M. . . 159b, 490b
Banks, A. M. . . 238a
— B. W. . . 459c
— E. C. . . 435b
— H. A. . . 520c
Bannatyne, A. C. . . 466b
Bannerman, R. M. . 263c
— W. R. . . 356c
Banting, F. G. 141b, 494b
— R. G. . . 474b
Banton, T. H. . . 404b
Bapty, H. . . . 440a
— W. . . . 109b, 440a
Barbeau, M. . . 396c
Barber, A. S. . . 521a
— C. D. G. . . 247b
— F. . . . 192c
— J. R. . . . 114b, 348a
— K. D. . . 348b
— M. C. . . 452c
— R. R. F. . . 342a
Barber-Starkey, J. W.
— M. . . . 9
Barbour, C. A. . . 277a
— S. M. . . 116a, 383a
Barclay, C. W. . . 348b
— G. . . . 439b
— J. M. . . 219b
— J. W. C. . . 9
— Rev. W. . . 417a, 542a
Bardal, N. O. . . 420b
Barfoot, W. F. 435b, 542a
Baribeau, G. . . 370a
— H. . . . 117a, 413a
Barker, C. W. 249c, 254a
— D. C. . . 249b
— P. W. 114a, 156c, 493c
— T. C. . . 112b, 221c
Barlow, B. E. . . 29, 523b
— E. A. . . 288a
— E. F. . . 406a
Barnad, J. H. . . 290a
Barnard, M. . . 384a
— W. T. . . 307a, 307b
Barnes, A. . . . 558
— E. A. . . 421c
— G. R. . . 164c
— Rev. J. H. . 462b, 542a
— L. F. 114b, 259a, 259b
— L. S. . . 308a, 495b
— R. C. . . 531a
— R. R. . . 491a, 503c
Barnett, J. D. H. W.
— 114a, 335c, 488a
Barney, H. E. . . 333a
Barnhill, Miss M. E. . 498b
Barnum, H. G. . . 308b
Barr, E. J. S. . . 425a
— J. A. . . 231a
— M. L. 288b, 490a, 502b
— R. J. . . 575
— R. V. . . 219c
— W. H. . . 277a
Barrager, D. . . 573
Barras, E. . . . 413a
Barre, P. . . . 453a
Barrett, A. F. . . 313b
— C. R. . . 386b
— Rev. H. P. . 264a, 542a
— J. F. . . 308c
— O. H. . . 473c
— W. J. C. . . 531a
Barrie, E. G. . . 17, 108a
— J. W. . . 358a
Barron, J. A. . . 547a
— R. D. . . 287a
Barracough, W. W.
— 111a, 487b
Barry, D. . . . 547b
— F. H. . . 378a
— J. C. . . 159c
Barstow, H. C.
— 19, 86, 138c
Barteaux, W. L. . . 531b
Barter, O. J. A. . . 379a
Bartleman, D. K.
— 342a, 342b
— P. . . . 159b
Bartlett, A. F. . . 341a
— D. J. . . 116a, 406a
Bartley, R. A. . . 246c
Barton, F. H. . . 463c
— G. R. . . 400c

- Barton, G. E. W. 315c
 — H. 406a
 — I. R. 210c
 — Rev. W. 542b
 Bartram, J. R. 204c, 209c
 — G. W. H. 213b
 Barwick, A. C. 306b
 — H. A. 405b
 Bascom, J. G. 289a
 Bashaw, E. T. 384a
 Basher, G. H. 319a
 Baskerville, P. G. 83, 581a, 585a
 Bassett, F. E. A. 375c
 — H. N. 375c
 — L. W. 491a, 502a
 Bassingthwaight, E. M. 452c
 Bastien, J. P. 396b
 Batchelor, L. R. 175b
 Bate, Rev. A. F. 543a
 — H. C. 277a
 — H. C. 113b, 549
 — J. H. 563
 — S. C. 68, 126b
 Bateman, J. E. 326a
 Bates, H. E. 117b, 212c
 — J. F. 262b, 490b
 Batt, S. J. 534a
 Batten, C. T. 255b
 Battick, D. H. 534b
 Baty, W. 572
 Batzold, C. E. 278a, 542a
 Baugh, B. M. 236b
 — G. O. 10
 — R. D. 236b
 Bauld, W. A. G. 493a
 Bavin, E. W. 547b
 Bawden, C. A. 334b
 — G. 323c
 — W. E. 307b
 Baxter, A. J. A. 449a, 449b
 — E. B. 403c
 — F. P. 548b
 — J. D. 478a
 — J. R. 353a
 — W. E. 21, 450a
 — W. J. F. 273b
 Baylay, G. T. 204c, 209c
 Bayles, S. M. 466c
 Bayliss, H. J. 439b
 Bayne, H. D. 114a, 358b, 488a
 — N. H. 294b
 Baynes-Reed, Rev. W. L. 460c, 541a
 Bays, Rev. P. C. 191b, 542a
 Beach, E. I. 96, 582a, 584b
 — F. K. 116b, 265c
 — H. L. 379a
 Beal, F. W. R. 227b
 Beale, G. A. 356a
 Beament, G. E. 201b
 — T. H. 11, 13
 Beamer, B. C. 204c, 210a
 — L. H. 531b
 — W. C. 202a, 202c
 Beamish, R. E. 418a
 Bean, H. G. 500a, 520a
 — W. A. 455a
 Beaney, S. W. 259a, 259b
 Beard, C. T. 1, 7
 — L. K. 421c
 Beardsall, W. B. 412a
 Beardmore, A. O. T. 105, 319
 — E. W. 582b, 589b
 — K. O. T. 576
 Beare, P. R. 113a, 479a
 Beasley, T. A. 110b, 218a
 Beath, Miss V. E. Y. 497b
 Beaton, G. M. 111a, 424a
 — I. M. 239c
 Beattie, A. M. 222c
 — C. A. 116a, 356a
 — Rev. W. 542b
 Beatty, C. D. 287a
 — Sir E. W. 13
 — G. F. 372b
 — H. W. A. 357a
 — J. E. C. 294c
 — J. H. 111b, 167a
 — J. M. 357a
 Beauchamp, A. C. D. 185a
 — G. E. 492a, 515a
 Beaucherk, T. W. 312a
 Beaudet, G. 262a
 — J. C. 398a
 Beaudin, Rev. J. C. S. 369b, 541b
 Beaudoin, J. G. M. 368b
 — L. R. 370a
 Beaudry, D. W. 428b
 — G. 116b, 369a
 Beaulieu, D. 396a
 — H. 370a
 — J. E. R. 116b, 407a
 — L. 246b
 — R. 396c
 Beaumont, H. C. C. 349b
 — J. E. W. 110a, 275c
 — R. C. 447b
 — R. J. 582a
 Beaupre, E. 21, 396a
 — F. C. 534a
 Beauvais, P. E. 369a
 Beaverbrook, Lord M. 97, 378
 Beazley, G. C. 534a
 Bechard, I. 364a
 Beck, A. 312c
 — C. W. 228b
 — R. H. 377c
 — R. L. 576b
 — R. M. 319b
 Becket, R. W. 393b
 Beckett, F. F. 441c
 — J. C. 563
 — R. M. 97, 315
 Beckingham, A. C. 323b
 Beckles-Wilson, E. 547b
 Bedard, J. A. E. 528c
 — L. 10
 — R. 295b
 Bedell, J. B. 372b
 — V. B. 375c
 Bedford-Jones, Rev. H. H. 357b, 541a
 Bee, T. 559
 Beeby, A. E. G. 438a
 Beech, W. J. R. 7
 Beecroft, G. W. 521a
 Beeman, J. S. 85, 130c
 Beer, L. H. 573
 Beesley, J. O. 115b, 166a
 Beeston, C. G. 109b, 254c
 Begg, Miss B. E. 497b
 — J. 116a, 432a
 — J. S. 447a
 — R. F. 582b, 588b
 — R. W. 393a
 Beggs, R. E. 523b, 529a
 Beland, J. L. 382c
 Belanger, C. E. 22, 72, 138c
 — C. E. 295a
 — E. 559
 — J. E. 531a
 — J. F. 413a
 — J. M. R. 396a, 396b
 — P. B. 117a, 488a, 504c
 — Paul Emil 69, 134b, 569
 Belcher, A. T. 548a
 Belknap, W. N. 565
 Bell, A. A. 113b, 273b
 — A. H. 97, 456
 Bell, A. M. 574
 — C. H. C. 111b, 478a, 488a
 — D. N. 276a, 276b
 — F. E. 522c
 — Miss F. E. 499b
 — F. H. C. 166a
 — H. M. 351b
 — H. M. S. 379a
 — H. P. 254b
 — J. 309c
 — J. A. M. 378b, 488b
 — J. H. 307b
 — J. G. 341a
 — J. J. 547b
 — J. K. 111b, 399a
 — J. T. 321b
 — John Wycliffe. 414a
 — L. L. 273c
 — P. G. 1
 — S. C. 462a
 — S. R. 442c
 — T. M. 392b
 Bellavance, C. H. 398a
 Belle, J. A. E. E. 369c
 Belleau, G. de M. 86, 138c, 570
 — G. R. 316b
 Bell-Irving, A. D. 1
 — A. E. M. 255b
 — H. P. 434a
 Belle-Isle, C. 531b
 Bellemare, A. 495b, 513a
 Belyea, C. C. 489b, 503c
 — C. M. 379a
 — S. W. 440b
 Belzile, J. D. 454a
 Bement, T. M. C. 564
 Bench, J. J. 330c
 Bennett, C. M. 117b, 521c
 Benford, H. 558
 Benjamin, E. W. 467a
 Bennell, J. A. 522b
 Bennett, A. W. 116b, 239c
 — A. W. S. 418c
 — C. W. 371b
 — H. L. 424a
 — J. A. W. 80, 137a, 568
 — J. E. 137c, 529c
 — J. H. 339a
 — N. D. 259a, 259c
 — N. K. 335b
 — Hon. R. B. 97, 379, 431, 547b
 — T. B. 386b
 — W. E. 77, 580b, 586b
 — W. M. 334b
 Benoist, H. 295a
 Benoit, J. A. C. 396a
 — L. 383b, 490b
 — R. A. 30
 Ben-Oliel, Rev. H. A. 344a, 541a
 Benson, C. N. 351c
 — G. F. 203c
 — K. M. 442a
 — W. M. 551
 Bentham, W. G. 528a
 Bentinck, C. M. 330c
 Bentley, A. 490a
 — A. E. 384c
 — W. H. 279a
 Bereskin, A. I. 263c
 Beriaus, J. G. 365a
 Berkland, S. J. 247a
 Bermejo, V. T. 167a
 Bermingham, C. J. 219c
 — F. G. 230a
 Bernard, R. 370c
 Bernatchez, J. P. F. 81, 134c, 570
 Berner, I. E. 229a
 Bernhardt, R. F. 455a
 Bernier, Rev. H. 542b
 — J. A. 547b
 Berringer, O. B. 376a
 — R. J. 531b
 Berry, A. E. 192a
 — G. F. 93, 138c
 — H. H. 210c
 — K. 502b, 520a
 — R. A. 201a
 Berryman, A. M. 105, 167
 Berteau, G. F. 31a, 66, 116a, 126a
 Berthiaume, Henri. 383c
 — J. A. 383a, 383b
 — J. C. A. 370a
 Bertram, L. H. 349a
 Bertrand, C. A. 550
 — O. 565
 Berube, H. 562
 — J. A. 528b
 Berven, J. L. 84, 581a, 586b
 Berwick, E. W. H. 82, 126c
 — J. M. R. 146b
 Bessonette, J. R. W. 25, 79, 135b
 — R. V. C. 572
 Best, G. 580
 — J. H. 575
 — R. M. 411b
 Beswick, R. C. 221a
 Bethel, V. W. 293b
 Bethell, T. G. 577
 — W. E. 466a
 Bethune, C. M. 309b, 490a
 — W. 492a, 514a
 Bettaney, R. 548a
 Betts, F. C. 575
 — H. H. 309c
 Beullac, J. R. A. 370a
 Bevan, A. H. 155c
 Beveridge, J. C. 166a
 — J. W. 312b
 Bevis, H. M. 555
 Beynon, J. O. T. 455a
 Bibeau, J. 396a
 Bice, E. 494a, 513c
 — W. K. 150b, 490a
 Bicknell, R. F. 555
 Bidwell, R. E. S. 8
 Bigaouette, A. S. 159b
 — G. O. 316a, 316b
 Bigelow, P. J. 354a
 — T. W. 81, 135c
 Bigg, Rev. H. R. 358b, 541a
 Biggar, J. L. 574
 — J. A. 245a
 Biggs, D. G. 460b
 — E. S. 236a, 236b
 Billard, G. 10
 Billet, F. J. 354b
 Billings, G. M. 25, 81, 131c
 — H. S. 535a
 — R. M. 255b, 255c
 Bilodeau, T. 413c
 — W. 556
 Bingham, C. S. K. 145b
 — D. A. 191c
 — G. H. K. 455c
 — J. F. 82, 127c
 — J. P. 191a
 — J. R. 11, 15
 — R. F. 184a
 — R. P. 212a
 — W. J. 191c
 Bingle, W. B. 336c
 Binmore, L. R. 312c
 Binning, G. 548a

- Binns, J. G. 435c
 Birch, A. C. 548b
 Birchall, L. J. 87, 581a, 585a
 Birchard, C. C. 494a, 514b
 Bird, E. S. 219a, 491b
 — J. D. 548a
 — L. J. 278c
 — R. L. 219b
 — W. E. 218a, 218c
 Birdsall, R. E. 105, 354
 Birks, A. H. 204b, 209b
 — C. W. 547b
 — J. E. 204a
 — V. M. 175b
 — W. H. 449c
 Biron, J. A. 113a, 428a
 — M. 428a
 Birrell, S. W. 441c
 Bisailillon, H. L. 396a, 570
 Bishop, C. V. 31a, 54, 111a, 128a, 568
 — D. R. 375a
 — F. L. 191a
 — H. J. 288a
 — H. W. 116a, 302a
 — J. 192a
 — K. C. 204c, 209c
 — J. C. 375c
 — L. F. 155c
 — R. M. 212c
 — R. N. C. 23, 60, 112b, 137a, 137c, 568
 — W. A. 114a, 159a
 — W. R. B. 520c
 Bissett, G. W. 495a
 Bisson, J. G. 475c
 Bissonnette, Rev. A. 543a
 Bixel, F. G. 351b
 Bjorn, K. S. 175a, 571
 Black, A. S. 466b
 — A. W. 18, 61, 113b, 135b
 — D. 591
 — D. K. 314b
 — D. M. 11, 14
 — Hon. F. B. 97, 164
 — Miss H. L. 498b
 — H. W. 113b, 379a
 — J. A. H. 164a
 — J. D. K. 114a, 213b
 — J. L. 112a, 164a
 — Miss M. L. 497b
 — P. 146c
 — R. D. 349c
 — R. F. 290a
 — R. J. 350c
 — R. S. 164a
 — W. 564
 — W. H. 357a
 Blackader, G. D. 111a, 531a
 — K. G. 109b, 313a
 Blackburn, A. P. 583b, 585b
 — G. A. 290b
 — R. E. 148b
 — W. 565
 — W. J. 150a
 — W. J. X. 520c
 Blackett, A. E. 488a, 504a
 Blackford, J. E. 420b
 Blackstock, T. G. 319a
 Blackwell, A. J. 229a
 — W. C. 219a, 489b
 Blackwood, W. J. 210c
 Blades, H. E. S. 425a, 425b
 Blaggrave, R. D. P. 581b, 585a
 — 212c
 Blaikie, K. G. 212c
 Blaine, D. S. 77, 580b, 585a
 Blair, D. B. 148c
 — D. R. 434c
 — E. M. 494b, 514c
 — J. 265b
 — J. F. 115b, 502b, 520a
 — J. H. 434b, 495b
 — J. W. 434a
 — R. M. 434c
 — W. E. 363a
 — W. F. 113a, 222a
 — William Gourlay 110b, 357b, 487b
 — William Grant 256b
 Blais, W. J. 262a
 Blake, F. A. 548a
 — G. E. 491b, 500b
 — G. W. 432b
 — J. J. 109b, 487a, 503b
 — M. R. 574
 — S. H. 247b
 — W. 273a
 — W. H. 25, 89, 130c
 Blakely, S. A. 211b, 211c
 Blakelock, J. C. 8
 Blakeman, F. W. 549
 Blakemey, C. A. 390b
 — J. P. 548b
 Blakney, C. R. 114b, 463a
 — G. A. 110a, 463a
 Blanchard, G. A. 497a
 — H. C. 183a
 — N. D. 185b
 — S. S. 81, 580b, 586a
 Blanchet, J. 413a
 — M. 413a
 — P. M. 164a
 — R. 256c
 Blanchfield, J. T. 445c
 Bland, H. S. 376b, 542a
 Blandford, E. J. 12, 13
 — R. D. 218a
 Blane, J. D. 85, 581a, 586a
 Blandy, O. R. 321c
 Blaney, Y. 168b, 495b
 Blakey, F. B. 560
 Bleau, A. 30
 Bleeker, D. F. 328c
 Bleeck, C. K. 496a, 512c
 Blezard, J. A. 488b, 502b
 Blier, A. S. 240a
 Bliss, A. E. D. 114a, 414a
 — F. D. 417c
 — L. B. 240b
 — R. E. 112a, 201c, 202a, 203b
 Blois, H. E. 191c
 Bloomfield, G. C. 530b
 — R. W. 184c
 Blott, R. D. 351b
 Blower, A. E. 112a, 442a
 Blouam, F. J. 575
 Blue, J. L. 358a
 — A. W. 575
 — Miss C. R. 498b
 Boa, A. S. 312c
 — J. 312b
 Boag, E. J. 2
 — J. H. 449b
 Boak, H. E. 23, 33, 41, 108a, 567
 — E. E. G. 8
 Bock, G. G. 369a
 Bode, H. F. 91, 137c
 Bodwell, G. L. 259a, 259b
 Boehk, R. A. 385a
 Bogart, J. E. H. 572
 Bogert, H. S. 114b, 313a
 — J. R. 314a
 — M. P. 17, 80, 132c
 Boggis, A. E. 237a
 Boggis, C. R. 10
 Boily, E. 364c
 — S. 114a, 428a
 — T. C. 406c
 Boisvert, H. Z. 428b
 Boissonault, L. G. 369a
 Boivin, J. A. 370b
 Bole, W. Q. C. 238c
 Bolsby, C. S. 115a, 460a
 Bolt, R. E. 534a
 Bolton, A. H. 476a, 476b
 — F. S. 239c
 — K. C. 290a
 — R. J. 362b
 Bolus, H. B. 9
 Bond, A. E. 424c
 — H. E. 434c
 — J. C. 329c
 — J. R. 330b
 Bone, E. R. 116a, 419a
 Bonfield, J. P. 492b
 Bonin, A. 114b, 476b
 — J. 383c
 Bonnar, W. 113b, 453a
 — W. 453a
 Bonnell, F. H. 490a, 501c
 — G. W. 372b
 — R. T. 391b
 — W. W. 461b
 Bonner, H. W. 554
 Bonneville, W. E. 355c
 Bonnycastle, C. H. 11, 15
 Bonter, Miss M. A. 498a
 Book, N. 489a, 504b
 Boone, F. H. 494b, 514a
 — G. L. 404a, 569
 Booth, C. S. 110a, 435a
 — E. L. 150a
 — J. H. K. 308c
 — J. R. 105, 504c
 Boothe, A. N. 319a
 — W. A. 146b
 Boothroyd, E. F. H. 286a
 Borden, D. H. 112a, 185a
 — Rt. Hon. Sir R. L. 573
 Borgall, E. R. 229c
 Borland, D. 574
 — R. C. 431a
 Borlase, W. C. 562
 Boronow, W. G. D. 275b
 Borrett, W. C. 371c
 Borradaile, T. C. 113b, 446a
 Bosomworth, S. L. 167a
 Ross, G. W. 93, 138c
 — W. 559
 Bostock, H. S. 260b
 — W. N. 71, 130b
 Boswell, F. J. 117b, 240a
 — J. V. 97, 222b, 227a
 Bostwick, D. E. J. 463c
 Botttrill, W. E. 414b
 Bouchard, G. E. 286c
 — J. A. 368b
 — J. E. H. A. 883a
 — L. 398a
 — L. E. 555
 — T. D. 105, 383
 Boucher, F. 365a
 — H. L. 240b
 — H. H. 495b
 — L. P. 382c
 Roudreau, H. J. 454b
 — L. 454c
 Bouffard, H. R. 365b
 Boulanger, J. H. 428b, 428c
 — J. L. 105, 364
 — J. R. 364a
 — Miss M. 498b
 — T. 535a
 — W. L. 364c
 Boulay, D. 562
 — R. P. 382a, 570
 Boulette, F. X. 406c
 Bouliane, T. A. 406c
 — T. S. 398c
 Boulianne, C. E. 384a
 Boulter, A. W. 116b, 220a
 — H. E. 335b
 — W. L. 254c, 488b
 Boulton, A. G. 11, 15
 Bounsell, A. H. 110b, 354a
 Bourassa, A. 413c
 — L. 246b
 — L. J. J. 382a
 — R. 110a, 396a, 569
 — R. 396c
 — Y. 382a
 Bourbeau, D. L. A. 383a
 — J. M. 383a
 Bourbonnais, L. A. 295c
 Bourchier, B. J. 582b, 588a
 Bourgoin, J. A. 489b, 500b
 Bourke, E. T. 501b, 520b
 Bourne, A. 414b
 — J. D. A. 274c
 — J. G. 313b
 — J. H. 91, 137c
 — W. 110a, 487a, 501b
 Bousquet, P. 383a
 — P. J. F. 383a
 Bouthillier, G. 51, 109a, 136a, 569
 Boutilier, F. E. 558
 — Miss H. M. 498b
 Bouvette, J. 382a
 Bovaird, J. 150b, 523b
 Bovey, J. H. G. 12, 13
 — Q. C. D. 314b
 Bovill, R. D. 400b
 Bowden, N. H. 156c
 — S. R. 117a, 249c, 254a
 Bowen, C. L. H. 21, 114b, 358a
 — H. J. 148b
 — J. A. 177c
 — J. A. C. 259a, 259c
 — J. C. 97, 287c
 — R. C. 548b
 — W. C. 175a
 Bower, R. P. 193c
 Bowery, C. R. 350b
 Bowes, H. E. 220b
 Bowie, Miss E. J. 498a
 — J. M. 193a
 Bowker, W. B. 302a
 Bowman, A. S. 420b
 — C. E. 350b
 — F. B. 489a, 500c
 — J. T. 112b, 488a, 511a
 — J. C. Q. 279c
 — J. C. Q. 279c
 Bowness, W. E. 182c
 Bowser, R. G. 559
 Bowyer-Smith, B. M. 425a
 Boxer, L. 490b
 Boyaner, F. 520b
 Boyce, P. A. 531b
 Boyd, Miss A. B. 497b
 — F. J. 290a
 — F. W. 375b
 — H. W. 286b
 — J. B. 5, 76, 580b
 — J. 258c, 489b
 — J. W. G. 273b
 — H. L. 397a
 — N. M. 563
 — R. J. G. 319c
 — S. A. 193b, 489b
 — W. 212c
 — W. J. 397b, 490b
 Boyde, H. A. F. 322c
 Boyer, G. F. 494a, 514c
 Boyle, J. C. Z. H. 572
 — Rev. T. S. 542b

- Boylen, J. C. 335c
 Boys, T. E. D. 420b
 Box, D. R. 463c
 — J. H. 495a
 Boxer, L. 166b
 Brace, W. P. 289b
 Bradbrooke, C. A. 173b
 — G. E. P. 419c
 — G. R. 29, 68, 127b, 567
 Bradburn, R. A. 176a
 Bradbury, P. 354c
 Bradey, P. E. 323a
 Bradford, A. C. 459b, 490b
 — J. K. 521a
 Bradley, A. E. 330b
 — E. W. N. 535b
 — R. W. 459a
 — S. F. 431a
 — W. H. 191a
 — W. R. R. 255a
 Bradshaw, D. A. R.
 83, 551a, 585a
 Brady, F. C. 245b
 — G. 353a
 — G. R. 560
 Brain, Rev. T. F. 362, 542b
 Brake, I. S. 17, 114b
 — W. J. 279a
 Bramfitt, G. N. 111b, 531a
 Brander, L. S. 453a, 453b
 Brandon, C. W. 184c
 Branscombe, W. A. 328c
 Branson, R. A. 419c
 Branston, G. W. 522b
 Brassard, A. 396a
 Brathwaite, F. C. 147c
 Braund, G. M. W. 193c
 Bray, G. M. 116a, 455a
 — H. C. 254b
 — J. W. 561
 — W. R. 165a
 Brayfield, H. C. H.
 109a, 165a
 Brayley, L. G. 349a, 495b
 Breadner, L. S. 5, 43, 580a
 Brealey, H. 349b
 Breddin, E. H. 147c
 — W. B. 192a
 Breen, R. P. 379a
 Brehaut, B. H. R.
 406a, 570
 Breindahl, R. U. 551
 Breithaupt, F. A.
 455b, 455c
 — R. A. 455a
 Brechley, C. R. 448c
 Brennan, C. A. 182a
 — H. C. 453a
 — J. F. 204c, 209b
 — J. W. 490b, 501a
 — Miss H. K. 498b
 — M. D. 491a, 504a
 — Miss M. P. 498b
 — P. 293c
 Brennen, A. G. 272a
 Brett, J. W. B. 348b
 Breuls, C. P. 350a
 — H. A. C. 115b, 335a
 Brewer, E. H. 391a
 — H. B. 463c
 — H. G. 453b
 Brewster, P. J. 164c
 Brice, A. J. 109a, 246c
 — J. W. 246c
 Bricker, J. H. 255b
 — R. E. 113a, 455a
 Bridger, W. R. P. 30
 Bridges, A. W. 497a, 514b
 — C. 287a
 — E. S. 113a, 249a, 458a
 Bridgewater, A. W. 258a
 Briere, R. A. 413a
 Brigger, W. J. 218b
 Briese, R. G.
 77, 580b, 587b
 Briggs, F. E. R.
 84, 581a, 586a
 — J. 357a
 — T. A. 493b
 Bright, H. R. 347a
 — J. R. A. 273c
 — R. D. 220c
 — W. J. 258a
 Brilliant, J. A. 105, 398
 — J. R. 398a
 Brimstin, N. N. 354b
 Brink, G. C. 493b
 — G. F. A. 262b
 Brinkhurst, G. W. C. 456a
 Brissette, C. E. 424a
 Brissot, des Nos A. 547b
 Brittain, W. N. 477a, 477b
 Britton, A. C. 564
 Broad, R. N. 328a
 Broadbent, J. 566
 Brochu, R. S. 316b
 Brock, E. A. 1
 — E. R. 11, 13
 — F. 11, 14
 — G. M. 288c
 — J. V. 11, 15
 — M. W. 555a
 — T. L. 454c
 Broder, F. S. 363c
 Brodeur, A. T. 463c
 — C. 576
 — J. C. E. 369a
 — J. P. 370a
 — V. G. 7
 Brodie, J. T. 273b
 — L. 274c
 — W. B. 337a
 — W. R. 315a
 Brohman, Miss F. M. 498a
 Bromby, T. H. 419c
 Bromley, A. J. 350c, 490b
 — L. A. 330b
 Bronson, E. H. 260c
 Brooke, J. P. 192a
 — K. C. 320a
 — O. W. 319b
 — R. J. W. 462b, 458a
 Brookfield, E. W. 155c
 Brooks, C. C. 158a
 — C. G. 561
 — F. C. 534b
 — F. N. 592
 — H. 348b
 — H. W. 112b, 350a
 — P. 399a
 — W. 289c
 — W. D. 155a, 155b
 Brookes, G. E. 53, 580a, 586b
 — W. R. 113b, 229b
 Broom, J. C. W.
 113a, 500a, 520a
 Broome, A. E. 455b, 491a
 Broomfield, H. L. 351b
 Brophy, G. P. 418b
 Brough, J. Y.
 114b, 369a, 569
 Brosseau, B. L. P.
 202a, 203b
 — J. 396c
 — J. C. 396b
 — L. 396a
 — P. 115b, 396a, 570
 Brough, F. S. 275a
 — R. R. 400a
 Broughall, J. H. S. 320c
 Broughton, J. H. K. 420a
 Brown, A. H. 480c
 — A. J. 574
 — A. T. 342a, 342b
 Brown, B. F. 290a
 — C. E. 85, 130c
 — C. E. 448c, 555
 — C. H. 9
 — C. J. 293b
 — E. 109a, 424a
 — E. C. 261a
 — E. M. 239b
 — F. H. 112a, 302a
 — F. J. 463c
 — F. T. 240b
 — F. U. 231a
 — G. 286a
 — G. A. 12, 13
 — G. H. 112a, 213c
 — G. O. 349a
 — G. S. 117b, 229c
 — H. A. 535b
 — H. C. 164c
 — H. E. 239c
 — H. H. 110a, 210c
 — J. 477a, 477b
 — J. 403a
 — J. 246c
 — J. A. 489b, 501b
 — J. D. 96, 582a, 587a
 — John Edwin. 265b
 — J. F. L. 375a, 488b
 — J. H. 424b
 — J. L. 404b
 — J. P. R. 293b
 — J. T. 302b, 550
 — K. E. 289a
 — L. A. 30, 260b
 — L. E. 536b
 — L. J. 288a
 — M. C. S. 130c
 — M. G. 111b, 218a, 457b
 — M. H. 490a, 511a
 — Miss M. M. 497b
 — R. J. 449a
 — R. P. 148b, 148c
 — R. S. 25, 391a
 — T. E. 229a, 491a
 — T. G. 424b
 — T. M. 73, 136b
 — V. H. 342a
 — W. D. 155c
 — W. H. 231c
 — W. H. 109b, 487a, 504b
 — W. J. 236c
 — W. T. 447b
 — W. V. 342c
 — W. W. 70, 580b, 586a
 Browne, B. W.
 21, 46, 108b, 133b
 — C. C. 440b, 490a
 — E. C. N. 397a
 — Rev. E. G. B. 543a
 — Miss E. O. R. 498b
 — G. A. 201b
 — G. F. 221a
 — G. L. 397a
 — J. A. 548a
 — J. C. 492a, 501c
 — N. H. 462a
 — P. L. 105, 369
 — V. 12, 14
 Brownfield, H. O. N.
 17, 59, 112b, 128b,
 567, 568
 Browning, C. J. 576
 — J. H. 211b, 211c
 — J. R. 236c
 Browne, M. F. H.
 113a, 459a
 Bruce, A. W. 461c
 — D. I. W. 12, 15
 — H. B. 256a
 — R. J. 419b
 — W. H. 114a, 419a
 — W. V. M. B. 547b
 Brun, C. E. 523a, 529a
 Bruneau, I. E. 494a, 514b
 Brunelle, F. O. 442b
 — L. P. 560
 Brunet, J. 548b
 — L. J. P. 454a
 — M. 246a
 — O. 109a, 175b, 523a
 — P. 316c
 Bryan, C. A. 341c
 — R. D. 167a
 — W. L. 113b, 307a
 Bryans, J. G.
 75, 580b, 585a
 Bryant, A. E. 358b
 — H. A. 560
 — J. C. 558
 — J. G. D. 358b
 — S. J. 534a
 Bryce, K. A. 358a
 — W. A. 336b
 Bryden, J. T. 441b
 Bryson, G. G.
 114a, 204b, 210a
 — H. M. 386a
 — Buchanan, A. J. 349c
 — D. W. 496a, 514a
 — E. B. Q. 109a, 157a, 570
 — J. R. 534a
 — J. W. 314c
 — W. H. 456b
 Buck, C. H. 474c
 — H. 493b
 — L. G. 273a
 Buckham, A. F. 231b
 Buckingham, E. H. 167c
 Buckland, B. J. 287b
 Buckle, J. J. 307c, 560
 Buckley, J. F. 574
 — L. E. 475a
 — R. D. 390a
 Bucknall, G. C. 30, 546
 — Buckner, R. 329b
 Budd, F. W. 173c
 Budden, R. H. 312a
 Budge, P. D. 9
 Buell, D. B. 30, 79, 132c
 — M. A. 259a, 259b
 Bulger, W. H. 343c
 Builder, E. J. 240c
 Bull, B. A. 105, 348
 — E. H. 455a
 — P. F. 449c, 542a
 — R. C. 488b, 500b
 Bullard, S. 548b
 Buller, R. L. 249c, 254a
 Bullivant, J. F. 456a
 Bullock, G. W. 110a, 376a
 — N. 341c
 Bulmer, C. E. 474b
 Bundy, W. J. 582b, 590b
 Bunn, C. R.
 116b, 230c, 488a
 Bunting, A. 146a
 Burbridge, R. H. 378c
 Burchill, G. H. 276c
 Burd, J. A. L. 354b
 Burden, E. K. G.
 204b, 209b
 Burdett, G. H. 370a, 569
 Bureau, J. M. 384c
 Burges, W. Q. 421b
 Burgess, C. W. 582b, 588a
 — F. A. 273a
 — F. E. 333a
 — J. H. 490b, 503c
 — J. M. 348b
 — J. W. 412a
 — R. J. 71, 131b
 — W. A. 492b
 Burgoyne, D. J. F. 376a
 — P. F. 277a

- Burke, D. J. 166a
 — D. T. 490a, 503c
 — J. J. 562
 Burley, N. G. B. 434c
 Burn, A. M. 557
 — G. M. 320c
 Burness, K. C.
 30, 63, 115a, 133a, 567
 Burnet, R. K. 343b
 Burnett, J. N. 112a, 447a
 — P. 492a, 512a
 — P. N. 448c
 — R. F. 114a, 312a
 Burnham, H. F. C. 308c
 — H. H. 492a
 Burns, C. 2
 — C. W. 495a, 512c
 — E. L. M. 20, 52, 109b, 130a, 567, 569
 — G. R. 483b, 503b
 — J. W. 183b
 — P. 573
 — R. B. 218b
 — W. E. 406a
 — W. J. A. 560
 Burnside, G. W. E. 410b
 Burpe, L. T. 306c
 Burr, R. C. 491a, 500a
 Burridge, J. R. L. 478c
 Burris, M. W. 236c
 Burrows, G. R. 433a
 — J. H. 329b
 Burry, B. H. 336c
 Burton, G. A. 146c
 — H. W. 553
 — J. 167a
 — T. F. 146c
 — W. 322a
 — W. 239b
 Burton-Willison, J. J. 478c
 Burwell, G. B. 494a
 Bury, W. G. 114a, 459a
 Busch, R. W. 376b
 Bushell, C. 582b, 588a
 Busk, W. D. 559
 Buskard, W. G. 351a
 Bussiere, R. P. E. 396a
 Busteed, W. B. 237b
 Bustin, B. 278a
 — D. R. 227b
 — H. B. 488b, 456c
 Butcher, J. F. 548b
 Butchers, H. R. 261c
 Buteau, J. M. 498b
 Butler, Miss A. F. 498b
 — E. O. 326a
 — F. J. 167c
 — G. A. 227b
 — J. A. T. 261a
 — J. G. 576
 — K. C. 490a, 503c
 — P. B. 340b
 Butt, O. C. R. A. R. 347a
 — S. 531b
 Butterworth, W. R. S. 274b
 Butts, R. A. 583b, 585b
 — R. J. 253a
 Buxton, S. 447b
 — S. 583
 Bygott, J. F. 355b
 Byng-Hall, D. O. 447b
 Byrnes, H. J. 480a
 — Miss K. M. 498a
 Byron, L. M. 221c
 Bywater, A. E. 97, 327
- Cadiz, R. L. 547a
 Caesar, A. M. 406a
 Cahill, A. J. 272b
 — Rev. D. J. 302b, 542a
 Cain, J. T. S. 446b
 Cains, J. L. 312c
 Cairns, D. J. R.
 69, 580b, 585a
 — G. 523b, 529a
 Calder, J. A. 453a
 — J. R. 218a, 488b
 — K. A. 220a
 — R. L. 369c
 Caldwell, A. 255c
 — A. C. 2, 4, 33, 39, 108a
 — E. L. 31a, 49, 109a, 126a, 567
 — F. 400a
 — F. B. 8
 — J. B. 9
 Calhoun, J. W. 379c
 Calkin, J. R. 375b
 Callaghan, E. S. 247a
 — V. A. 258a, 488a
 Callahan, G. 551
 Calnan, L. B. 328c
 Cambridge, A. E. 462a
 Cameron, A. D. 256a
 — Aine Edward
 109a, 260a, 523a
 — A. F. 576
 — A. G. 114a, 146a
 — Miss A. M. 497b
 — A. R. 528b
 — A. R. 97, 357
 — D. 566
 — D. C. 363a
 — D. N. 309a
 — D. S. 208c
 — D. S. F. 404a, 404b
 — G. L. 166c
 — G. M. 410
 — H. C. 337c
 — H. L. 92, 138b
 — Hugh MacLaren
 61, 113b, 136b
 — Miss J. C. 498b
 — J. D. 386a
 — J. D. H. 427c
 — J. L. 231c
 — J. M. 256a
 — J. M. 231a
 — J. R. 287b
 — R. A. 77, 580b, 588b
 — R. C. 631b
 — R. K. 534b
 — S. G. 116b, 363a
 Camirand, A. J. 428a
 Camp, L. T. 559
 Campbell, A. 176a
 — A. C. 12, 15
 — A. D. 494b, 514b
 — A. E. 473b
 — A. H. C. 31b, 59, 112b, 132a
 — A. P. 5, 66, 580a
 — A. R., Lan. & Ren.
 Regt. 357a
 — A. R. 495a, 513b
 — A. S. 434a
 — B. 390c
 — Miss B. 498a
 — C. 424a
 — C. H. 80, 127c
 — Donald Archibald. 322c
 — D. H. 453a
 — D. P. 231a
 — D. R. 410c, 477c
 — E. E. 150a
 — Eris Graham. 426c
 — Edward Grant. 351b
- Campbell, F. D. 10
 — F. R. L. 576
 — G. 340a
 — G. A. 290b, 290c
 — G. F. 237b
 — H. A. 18, 57, 112a, 137a, 137c
 — H. H. R. 433a
 — H. J. 449a
 — H. L. 76, 580b, 587b
 — H. M. 330b
 — H. S. 327a
 — J. 431a
 — J. A. 146a, 528a
 — J. A. M. 113a, 150b, 488a
 — J. C. 583a, 585b
 — J. C. A. 218b
 — J. D. 371c
 — J. G. 289a
 — J. G. 403c, 493b
 — J. G. D. 109b, 487a, 503b
 — J. W. 239b
 — L. H. 273a
 — Miss M. L. 499a
 — M. W. 390a
 — N. 403a
 — N. A. 432c
 — O. W. 115b, 182a
 — P. S. 337a
 — Robert Dixon. 227a
 — Robert Duncan. 534b
 — R. M. 426a
 — S. J. 115b, 237a
 — S. M. 489b, 502b
 — W. A. G. W. 336c
 — W. C. 456c, 491b
 — W. F. 11, 14
 — W. R. 495a, 514c
 — W. R. 467b
 Campbell-Preston, G. P. 1, 546
 Campion, H. J. 236a
 Campkin, H. R. 349b
 Cann, F. N. 273a
 — H. D. 276a
 Cannell, D. E. 490a, 502b
 Cannon, A. F. 315a, 569
 — C. D. 447a
 — I. D. 448c
 — Rev. W. E. 286c, 541b
 Cantell, E. I. 534b
 Cantin, L. 364a, 364b
 Cantley, D. 385c
 — T. 547a
 Cantlie, G. S. 105, 313
 — S. D. 115b, 313a
 — S. S. T. 313a, 313b
 Cape, E. G. M. 105, 203a
 — J. M. 204a
 Capel, R. F.
 112a, 211b, 212a
 Capelle, W. A. 263c
 Carberry, J. 399a
 Carbonneau, J. L.
 492a, 502c
 Cardinal, A. 562
 Cardwell, H. W. 361b
 Carefoot, H. R. 5, 75, 580b
 Carew, S. O. 371a
 Carey, L. 557
 — R. S. 289c
 Carrigill, L. G. 272a, 489b
 Cargo, H. J. W. 321b
 Carling, W. H. 312c
 Carling-Kelly, F. C.
 83, 581a, 585a
 Carlisle, Rev. A. 305c, 541a
 — T. H. 305a, 305b
 Carlyle, W. M. 211b, 212a
 Carlyon, T. C. W. 476a
 Carmichael, C. G. 330c
- Carmichael, G. 111b, 406a
 — G. R. 111a, 247a
 — M. A. 111a, 487a
 — R. W. 173b
 Carnegie, D. 547a
 — E. 547a
 Caron, J. F. D. 202a, 203a
 — Rev. W. J. 476a, 542b
 Carpenter, D. D. 278a
 — E. S. C. 264c
 — F. I. 417c
 — F. S. 87, 581b, 585a
 — M. 563
 Carr, C. B. 230b
 — G. A. 556
 — G. E. 333a
 — J. B. 372b
 — L. A. 493a
 — N. O. 4, 48, 109a, 126a, 568
 — O. E. 111b, 344a, 488a
 — W. M. 493b
 — W. P. 204b, 209c
 Carr-Harris, B. G. 66, 580a
 — G. G. McD. 30
 — R. R. 574
 Carrie, G. M.
 116a, 202a, 203c
 Carrier, Rev. J. E.
 413b, 541b
 — J. L. A. 368a
 — J. T. 413a, 413b
 — M. L. 246b
 Carriere, J. P. 398a, 398b
 Carrington, A. F. H.
 115a, 278c
 — E. R. 547a
 Carrique, J. G. 312a
 Carroll, E. 548a
 — Rev. P. 156c, 542b
 — P. J. 167c, 491b
 — R. 350b
 — R. E. 460a
 Caruthers, C. 399b, 541a
 — J. E. 403c
 — W. C. 520b
 Carscallen, H. M.
 77, 580b, 586b
 — W. F. 167c, 490b
 Carsley, S. H. 314b
 Carson, G. D. 288a
 — J. 562
 — J. H. 166a
 — J. H. 247c, 490b
 — J. M. 462a
 — R. A. 294c
 — R. J. 85, 130c
 — R. P. 227c
 — W. B. 372a, 372c
 Carstairs, D. L. 314a
 Carswell, W. E. 287a
 Carter, A., 69, 580b, 585a
 — A. C. 319a
 — A. E. 551
 — A. G. E. 442b
 — J. R. 412b
 — J. R. C. 176b
 — P. L. 388c
 — R. F. J. 447a
 — W. F. S. 521c
 Cartmel, G. B. 202a, 203b
 Cartwright, H. 231b
 Carvell, J. T. 378a, 378b
 Carvosso, J. H.
 62, 114a, 133b
 Case, K. M. 157b
 Cass, G. E. 463a
 Casey, F. L. 289b
 — V. B. 177c
 Casgrain, J. 370a
 Caspell, E. V. 534b
 Casper, G. F. 288a

- Casselmann, A. C. 105, 149b
 — G. A. 148a
 — R. A. 363c
 Cassels, J. G. 405a
 Cassidy, H. B. 477a
 — R. J. 260a
 Cassils, M. H. 313a
 Castle, R. F. 254a
 Castleman, R. F. 261
 Castonguay, L. 382a, 570a
 Cate, E. 213
 Cathcart, H. M. 21, 151^a
 — J. P. S. 111b, 397b, 488a
 Catherwood, E. S. 433^a
 — G. J. 433b
 — W. L. 342b, 490b
 Cathie, J. L. 287a
 Cattanch, J. S. 576
 Cattley, R. E. D. 117a, 290b
 Catto, D. E. 319a
 — J. M. 273b
 — W. R. 405a
 Caulkin, T. B. 547b
 Cavaghan, B. 564
 Cavanagh, J. V. A. 71, 136b
 Cavanaugh, L. A. 432c
 Cave, J. H. 479c
 Caverhill, G. R. 476a
 Cawdon, M. P. 521b
 Cawsey, A. C. 446a
 — E. B. 220b
 Cawthra, J. J. 547b
 Cerson, E. 115b, 348a
 Chabot, C. A. 111b, 219a, 569
 — C. A. 30
 — Edouard. 368b, 489b
 — J. A. 112a, 368a
 — J. L. 573
 — J. E. A. 368a
 — O. 531b
 Chace, H. H. 455b
 Chadwick, A. C. 274a
 Challenor, R. E. S. 575
 Chalmers, A. E. 361b
 — G. E. N. 221b, 491a
 — J. S. 329b
 — N. 531b
 Chaloner, E. J. 236b
 Chalout, J. 110a, 365a
 Chambers, A. 523c, 529c
 — A. L. 288a, 490a
 — E. C. G. 4, 52, 109b, 130b
 — E. V. 405a
 — G. N. 211b, 212a
 — H. W. 213b
 — J. B. 155c
 — J. H. 565
 — R. C. 264a
 — S. 113a, 155a
 — W. D. 314c
 Chambres, J. H. 349b
 Champagne, A. 115b, 396a
 — J. E. B. 382b
 — J. R. B. 382b
 Chandler, A. E. 113b, 386a
 — C. M. 354a
 — C. S. 276b
 — F. E. 25, 91, 137b
 — R. C. 276c
 — W. K. 426c
 Chadelaide, H. 115b, 383a
 — L. 383a
 Chapman, C. C. 419c
 — C. B. 258b
 — J. G. 386c
 — L. H. 432b
 — L. P. 110b, 213a
 — Miss M. 497b
 Chapman, M. H. 286b
 — S. L. G. 287a
 Chappell, J. C. 347a
 Chaput, J. E. 370a
 Charbonneau, H. A. 454c
 — G. L. 369a
 — Miss J. 498a
 — J. P. 454a
 Charest, R. 295a
 Charette, J. P. A. 495a, 515a
 Charland, J. L. R. 295c
 Charlebois, G. F. 570
 — J. G. 83, 134c, 569
 — J. L. 410b
 Charles, E. F. J. 583a, 585b
 — J. A. 8
 — J. L. 400a
 Charlesworth, F. A. L. 220c
 — J. L. 273c
 — J. S. 288a
 Charlewood, C. B. 204a
 Charlton, B. 427a
 — D. S. 342a
 — G. A. 455a
 — O. E. 563
 Charnetski, J. 293b
 Charron, R. L. 454a
 Charters, D. I. 463b
 — Rev. H. P. 273b, 541a
 — W. 341a
 Chartier, Rev. C. E. 541b
 — E. A. 428b, 541b
 — L. D. R. 396a
 — L. D. R. 240a
 Chase, A. V. 29, 86, 138c
 — B. D. 185c
 Chase-Casgrain, G. A. 293c
 — M. A. T. 293c
 Chater, E. A. 438c
 — H. E. 551
 Chatterton, W. G. 412b
 Chatwin, G. T. 193b
 Chauveau, C. 20, 71, 134b, 569
 Chenay, J. S. 92, 138a
 Cheney, H. H. 495a, 512a
 Cherrier, A. G. 384c
 Cherry, J. O. 275b
 Chesham, F. A. N. 334b
 Chesley, L. McE. 312a
 Chesson, A. P. 583a, 589b
 Chetwode, P. W. 97, 155
 Chetwynd, G. R. 18, 60, 112b, 130b
 Chevalier, L. 428c
 Chevrier, A. A. 454c
 — J. A. J. 583b, 585b
 Chicoine, L. 110b, 382a
 Childs, W. H. N. 574
 Chipman, H. R. 371a, 371b
 — J. H. 112b, 404a
 — R. H. 185c
 Chipperfield, H. R. 333a
 Chisholm, C. D. 348a
 — F. H. 18, 348a
 — F. T. 427a
 — G. 491c, 589b
 — G. B. 18, 108a
 — H. A. 23, 108a, 487a
 — J. 97, 414a
 — R. T. 110b, 390a
 — W. T. 575
 Chittick, J. G. 343b
 Chivers, C. W. U. 184b
 — J. A. 427c
 Choate, C. A. 265b
 Chollet, L. F. 497a, 513a
 Chouinard, J. J. 112a, 316a
 Chown, F. R. 293b
 — R. E. 219b
 Chowne, E. A. S. 116a, 434a
 Chretien, C. E. 368a
 — J. D. 117a, 488a, 503a
 Christensen, W. C. 554
 Christian, A. S. 477c
 Christiansen, G. H. 323a
 Christie, Miss A. M. 497b
 — J. D. 406a
 — J. H. 112a, 460a
 — M. G. 175a
 — N. A. 493b
 — W. D. M. 294c
 — W. L. 210a
 Christner, L. A. 455a
 Christopher, R. H. 463c
 Critchley, H. F. 431c
 Chrysler, G. G. 302c
 Chubb, A. G. 84, 127c
 Church, C. H. H. 114a, 240a
 — Rev. E. F. 543a
 — R. R. 327b
 Churchill, B. E. 218a
 — G. M. 183b
 Clague, J. E. 535b
 Clapp, R. L. 239a
 Clapperton, D. S. 167b
 Clapton, R. J. 320c
 Clare, G. F. 183c
 — J. F. H. 309a
 Claridge, G. H. 534a
 Clark, A. N. 561
 — A. M. 275a
 — C. A. F. 425a
 — C. W. 489b, 500b
 — C. W. 376a
 — D. M. 434a
 — E. L. 115b, 256a
 — E. W. 227c
 — F. C. 417c
 — F. C. 115b, 425a
 — G. M. 165b, 523b
 — G. S. 221c
 — G. S. 247c
 — G. S. 434a
 — G. T. 249a
 — H. E. F. 201b
 — H. G. 341a
 — Rev. H. H. 302b, 542a
 — H. S. 279b
 — H. S. 330b
 — J. A. 105, 434
 — J. D. 112b, 343a
 — J. J. F. S. 478c
 — L. J. 335b
 — Miss M. L. 498b
 — N. S. 490b, 500a
 — N. V. 10
 — R. C. 79, 132c
 — R. M. 372a
 — R. P. 406a, 406b
 — R. S. 293a
 — S. E. 372c
 — S. F. 80, 131c
 — T. C. 495a, 514a
 — T. C. 563
 — W. G. 342c
 — W. H. 555
 — W. H. 556
 — W. H. D. 212c
 — W. R. 463c
 Clarke, A. W. 9
 — A. L. G. 350c, 542a
 — A. M. 80, 128c
 — A. M. 221b, 489b
 — B. F. 293c
 — C. N. 403a
 — C. W. 247b
 Clarke, D. T. 210c
 — E. N. 8
 — F. H. 246c
 — F. W. 105, 315
 — G. E. W. 445b
 — G. H. 551
 — G. T. 247b
 — H. 502a, 520b
 — H. A. 378a
 — Harold Arthur, C.M.G.C. 420a
 — Rev. H. B. 289b, 541a
 — J. B. 558
 — J. MacC. 88, 135c
 — J. W. 400b
 — K. A. C. 162b
 — K. B. 449b
 — L. E. 329c
 — L. F. H. 211b, 211c
 — L. G. 73, 128c, 129a
 — L. H. 185a
 — M. E. 361b
 — Miss N. E. 94, 136c
 — N. R. 289c
 — P. M. 372b
 — R. A. 476b
 — R. G. 323b
 — R. L. 227c
 — S. S. 148c, 542a
 — W. 547a
 — W. A. 493a
 — W. F. 315a
 — W. H. 109b, 442a
 Clark-Kennedy, W. H. 314a
 Clarkson, G. P. 320c
 — R. 306b
 — R. C. 319a
 — R. C. 307b
 Claughton, J. 173a
 Claus, G. M. 289b
 Clawson, W. K. 391b
 Claxton, A. H. 156b
 — E. 425a
 Clayton, L. H. 148b
 Clazie, J. A. 274b
 Clearhue, J. B. 254b
 Cleaver, Miss A. 498a
 Clegg, Miss L. 498a
 — S. C. 111b, 350a
 Cleghorn, J. D. 314b
 Cleland, D. J. 148b
 — J. M. 110a, 438a
 — W. M. 146c
 Clelland, A. D. 522b
 Clement, D. G. 426a
 — G. H. 114a, 447c, 488a
 — R. J. 583a, 589a
 Clements, R. W. 463c
 — W. I. 77, 580b, 586a
 Clemis, E. R. 229b
 Clendinning, K. A. 219a
 — R. D. 462a
 Clendinning, A. E. 334b
 Clendinnen, I. 490a, 500c
 Clennett, M. G. 309a
 Clermont, G. O. 382c
 — M. M. 495b
 Cleveland, H. R. 159c
 Cliche, L. P. 368c
 — P. A. 368a
 Cliffe-Phillips, F. 213b
 Clifford, A. L. T. 259c
 — F. L. P. T. 82, 128c
 — P. 449b
 Clift, F. A. 438a
 Climo, C. B. 111b, 248a, 248b
 Clingan, G. F. 113a, 397a
 Clinton, J. H. 337b
 Clogg, J. S. 447b
 Clossey, E. G. 369c
 Clough, C. F. A. 424b, 542a

- Cloutier, G. 316a
 — G. A. 375a, 489b
 Clouthier, P. E.
 202a, 202b, 570
 Clowes, R. H. W.
 113b, 440a
 Cluff, H. D. 92, 131c
 — W. T. 577
 Clunie, J. C. 258b
 Cluskey, F. G. 349c
 Clyne, H. R. N. 448b
 Coakley, A. W. 566
 Coates, A. H. 491b, 500c
 — K. J. 86, 136c
 Cobbett, S. A. 286a
 Cochran, C. B. C. 376b
 Cochran, C. H. 237b
 — J. P. 460b
 — P. S. 185c, 489b
 — T. A. 183c
 Cock, H. T. 25, 56,
 111a, 132a, 567
 — P. J. B. 12, 14
 Cockburn, E. 323a
 — J. D. 308c
 — J. R. 287b
 — R. S. 218c, 569
 Cocker, T. R. 410b
 Cockeram, A. 462c
 Cockerill, F. 111b, 183a
 Cocks, H. F. C. 155b, 542a
 Codd, R. G. 574
 Code, D. B. 356b, 488b
 — L. W. 356a
 — R. 274b
 Codere, C. 428c
 — H. 428a
 — J. M. 428a
 — R. 428a
 Codlin, T. 111a, 412a
 Cody, Rev. H. J.
 97, 287a, 307c, 542b
 Coffey, G. W. 222a
 Coffin, A. F. 456a
 — W. G. 370b
 Cogdell, S. V. 275a
 Coghill, W. H. 351b
 Coke, W. L. 28, 64,
 115a, 136b
 Colbeck, L. H. 531b
 Colby, A. R. 290c
 Colclough, G. F.
 211b, 211c
 Coldham, F. H. 213c
 Coldwell, J. H. R. 400c
 Cole, A. F. 411c
 — E. S. 552
 — G. E. 411a
 — J. A. 337c
 — L. A. S. 574
 — R. G. 321a
 — Rev. W. 466b, 541b
 Coleberry, H. M. 351c
 Coleman, A. A. 547b
 — A. R. E. 11, 13
 — E. W. 81, 135c
 — F. W. 93, 129c
 — J. H. 213b
 — S. W. 75, 580b, 586a
 — W. E. L.
 3, 55, 92, 111a, 138b
 Coles, C. P. 155c
 — J. 393a
 — J. W. 379b
 Collet, A. 370b
 — A. 370c
 Collie, L. 565
 Collin, W. S. 155a
 Colling, W. H. 473c, 474a
 Collinge, J. W. 558
 Collings, H. 522c
 — S. W. 531b
 Collins, E. R. 193a
 — F. H. 330b
 — J. L. 455a
 Collinson, J. G. M.
 115b, 204b, 209b
 — R. 560
 Collis, R. 62, 580a, 584b
 Collier, C. L. 328c
 Colp, M. L. 591
 Colpitts, H. G. M.
 85, 581a, 586a
 Colquhoun, J. L. 192c
 — W. G. 31c, 53,
 110b, 133a
 Coltart, W. A. 412a
 Colville, G. N. 447b
 Colwell, C. H. 24, 108b
 — C. V. 112a, 371a
 — G. J. 109b, 371a
 — R. J. 109b, 309a
 Combe, J. O. 340a
 Comeau, L. E. 375c
 Common, J. J. 453c
 Compton, C. R. 231a
 Comstock, W. H.
 114a, 356a
 Conlin, Miss L. M. 497b
 Conn, K. B. 287b
 — R. S. 489a, 501b
 Connell, F. R. 391c, 490b
 — H. C. 495a, 515c
 — J. C. 547a
 — W. F. 491b, 500a
 Connolly, A. B. 76, 130b
 Conner, J. V. 334b
 Connery, C. H. 424c
 Connolly, C. E.
 27, 47, 108b, 127a
 — D. K. 80, 135b
 — C. H. 11, 13
 — J. J. 11, 13
 — J. P. 11, 13
 — W. F. 562
 Connor, R. A. 337a
 — Miss L. 492b
 Connors, E. L. 185b
 — J. B. 185b
 Conochie, W. C. 342a
 Conover, J. D. 273c
 — K. I. 109b, 487a, 504c
 Conquer, S. F. 12, 14
 Conrad, F. B. 276b
 Conrod, G. R. 309c
 Constabaris, J. 288a
 Constable, A. A. 363a
 — A. B. 440a
 Constantine, C. F. 19, 33,
 38, 108, 567, 568
 Convery, E. B.
 110b, 487b, 503a
 Cook, C. C. 30
 — C. C. 219b
 — C. E. 337a
 — C. H. 397a, 397b
 — E. F. B. 30, 54b
 — E. R. 348b
 — F. T. 420b
 — G. H. 158b
 — H. 115b, 418a
 — J. A. 238a
 — J. W. W. 358a
 — J. T. 378a
 — M. S. 261a, 489a
 — N. C. 497a
 — O. G. 191a
 — R. H. B. 531a
 Cooke, A. B. 174a, 488b
 — A. B. 385a
 — A. B. 114b, 419a
 — K. E. 492b
 — L. H. 535b
 — S. V. 21, 52, 110a,
 137a, 137c, 568
 Coolen, F. W. 531a
 Coolin, W. S. 18
 Coombes, S. H. 113a, 474b
 — W. K. 375b
 Cooney, A. E. 166a
 Coons, D. F. 414b
 — D. S. 414b
 — L. D. 424b
 Copper, A. R. 376c
 — A. S. 548a
 — D. C. 176b
 — D. R. 212c
 — D. W. M. 204c, 209b
 — E. M. 496a
 — J. G. 166a
 — J. M. 204b, 209b
 — N. M. 308b
 — P. S. 176b
 — R. H. 426b, 489b
 — T. A. 55b
 — V. 477b
 — W. B. 400a
 — W. W. 321a
 Copeland, M. C. W. 175c
 — W. H. 474b
 — W. M. 474c
 Copeman, J. U. 264b
 Copland, J. 56b
 Corben, S. H. 520b
 Corbet, A. A. G.
 489b, 502a
 — C. V. B. 167b
 — J. B. 167b
 Corbett, D. F. B. 404b
 — D. R. 203c
 — E. A. 111a, 340a
 — F. J. B. 82, 128c
 — H. R. 488b, 504b
 — J. M. 413a, 413b
 — Miss M. M. 498b
 — V. B. 582b, 589b
 — W. M. A. 373a
 Corbould, C. E. B. 433c
 — D. D. 255a
 — G. C. 433a
 Corby, A. E. A. 399a
 Corcoran, F. L. 379a
 Cordes, G. M. 561
 Corey, H. R. 372b, 372c
 Corfield, N. L. 441c
 Coristine, P. B. 57b
 — R. W. 202a, 203b
 Corkum, H. V. 114b, 376a
 Corley, J. B. 530b
 Cormack, E. W. 113b, 230c
 Cormier, J. A. 383c
 Cornblat, I. 96, 582a, 587a
 Cornell, P. G. 348b
 Cornett, W. G. B.
 488b, 500c
 Corning, R. M. 425b
 Cornish, F. B. 212b
 — F. J. 147c
 — W. E. 265c
 Corrigan, D. J. 112b, 286a
 Cory, R. Y. 404b
 Cosbie, W. G.
 109b, 319c, 320a, 493a
 Cosgrove, A. E. 218c
 Cosh, R. F. R. 113b, 397a
 Cossaboom, G. B. 377c
 Cossette, J. O. 9
 — M. J. R. O. 3, 9
 Cossitt, M. F. 262c
 Costello, Rev. L. A.
 274a, 542b
 — M. 73, 580b, 585b
 — R. W. 278b
 Costigan, J. P. M. 384c
 Cote, A. W. 159a
 — H. R. 365a
 — J. A. 175a, 570
 Cote, J. C. 428c
 — J. J. G. 428a
 — Rev. J. G. 316b, 541a
 — J. L. 365c
 — J. St. C. 365a
 — L. P. 398c
 — M. J. A. 389a
 — P. 365a
 — Rev. V. 398b, 541a
 Cotton, H. F. 81, 133c, 570
 Couch, J. H. 495b
 — R. A. 176b
 Coude, J. E. 406c, 570
 Couillard, A. 398a
 — C. A. 398b
 Coulombe, A. 368c
 — Miss A. 498b
 — J. M. C. 398a, 398b
 Coulter, A. B. 802a
 — W. G. G. 493b, 512b
 Coulthard, A. K. 320a
 Coupal, F. 370a
 — J. L. 491a, 504c
 Couper, W. M. 286a, 490a
 Coupland, P. H. K. 193a
 Courchesne, D. 117b, 261b
 Court, F. W. 460a
 — H. 245c
 Courtemanche, O. 382b
 Courtenay, H. D.
 19, 109a, 487a
 Courties, P. 576
 Courtney, F. B. 371a
 — R. M. 105
 Courtois, N. 548b
 Cousins, G. B. S. 349a
 Cousineau, L. P. 295c
 — R. R. 274b
 Cousins, B. A. 435c
 — J. M. 219b
 Coutts, G. M. 183a
 Couture, J. G. G. 384b
 Covert, G. J. 371c
 Cowan, A. L. 255b
 — E. W. 583a, 585a
 — G. A. R. 342c
 — J. A. 150c
 — Miss M. L. 497b
 — R. G. 202a, 203b
 — S. G. 96, 581b, 586b
 — W. E. 274a, 489a
 — W. J. 229a
 Cowans, D. 314c
 Coward, G. S. 351b
 Cowie, Alfred Henry 306a
 — F. W. 313a
 Cowie, J. E. 462a
 Cowley, A. T. N. 52, 580a
 — E. G. 201b
 Cowling, G. O. 354b
 Cowperthwaite, C. H. 420b
 Cox, C. F. 186c
 — C. S. 330c, 270c
 — E. A. 330c
 — Rev. H. C. 335c, 542a
 — R. M. 583a, 586a
 — P. C. 565
 — S. J. 110b, 183a
 — W. D. 287a
 Coy, F. A. 155a
 Coyne, G. A. 534b
 Crabb, H. P. 582a, 589a
 Crabbe, R. E. 290a
 Crabtree, K. S. 439b
 Crackbell, A. G. 354b
 Craddock, H. J. 335c
 Cragg, G. W. 92, 138b
 Craig, C. S. 54, 111a, 128a
 — G. H. 322b
 — G. K. 315c
 — G. W. 113b, 245a, 245b
 — H. A. 531a
 — H. J. 12, 15

Craig, J. A. D.	319a	Crossfield, F. J.	521a	Davidson, R. R.	175c
— J. H.	336b	94, 581b, 586b	— J. F.	— T. P.	278c
— K. L.	495b	Crossley, G. Y. L.	— V. O.	— V. D.	110a, 487a, 500a
— R. F.	356b	115b, 255a	— W. A.	— W. B.	113a, 185a
— T.	547a	— J. M.	Cushing, J. C.	— W. B.	523b
— W. H.	583b, 585a	Crosthwait, T. G. L.	— L. V.	Davies, C. E.	496a, 513c
Crain, G. E.	115b, 201b	Crosthwaite, E. A.	Cust, L. S.	— D. J.	400b
— R. A.	204a	115a, 228b	Cutbill, E. W.	— F. M.	535a
Crandall, C. W.	379a	Croteau, W. A.	Cutbush, S. C.	— H.	562
— E. B.	247a	Crouch, R. B.	— G. W.	— H. S.	113a, 424
Crang, J. H.	210a	Croucher, C. T.	Cuthbertson, W.	— Rev. J. A.	337b, 541b
— J. K.	336b	Crouse, E. M.	115b, 166a	— Rev. M. C.	467c, 542b
Cranston, F. W.	357c	Crowe, C. B.		— Miss M. E.	497b
Craven, A. L.	414b	— C. D.	D	— R. C.	83, 581a, 586a
Crawford, A. D.	560	— G. K.	Dadds, C. A.	— R. M.	420b
— D. J. McG.	496b, 513c	— H. J.	555	— S. J.	265c
— D. T.	362c	— J. A.	Dafoe, R. F.	— W. E.	351a
— E. C. A.	494b, 515c	— J. E. A.	Dagenais, J. L.	Davis, A. J.	390a
— G. D.	239c	— P. B.	565	— A. J.	431b
— H. A. C.	421b	— R. M.	295c	— D. G.	460a, 460c
— J.	556	— R. M.	Daigle, L. A.	— E. A.	274b
— J. N.	420c, 489b	Crowell, G. D.	105, 382	— E. E.	558
— J. K.	320a	— O. R.	Daignault, F. A.	— G. H.	434c
— L. W.	473a	Crowfoot, Rev. A. H.	109a, 523a, 529a	— H. B.	213b
— M. M.	574	222b, 541b	Dain, E. W.	— H. J.	150b, 523b
— T. D.	361a	Crowley, B. H.	333a	— H. N. C.	420c
— W. J.	575	— J. F.	Dakin, W. A.	— H. P.	323b
Crawford-Brown, L. M.	404b	Cruel, L. R.	112a, 487b, 501a	— H. R. L.	406b, 489b
Crawley, R. T.	420b	Cruickshank, D. A.	Dale, J. C.	— J. A.	334b
Cray, J. F.	501c	553	— M. R. M.	— J. D.	147c
Crean, J. G.	308c	Crush, C. W.	228c	— L. M.	212c
Crease, C. E.	389c	Crute, E.	Dalgas, A. E.	— Miss M.	498a
— E. F.	247c	351b	Dallaire, J. R.	— M.	350b
— E. S.	147c	Cryderman, Miss E.	— W. E.	— R. B.	201c
Cree, Rev. A. S. H.	412c, 542a	M.	Dalton, C. O.	— R. W.	492a, 504c
Creelman, G. R.	461b	Cubaynes, W.	— W. H.	— W. E.	345b
— J. A.	202a, 203c	Cubitt, W. J.	287b	— W. J.	564
— J. J.	97, 201c	50, 580a, 584a	Daly, C. R.	— W. W.	240a, 542b
Creery, W. B.	7	Culbert, A. K.	150a	— W. W.	497a, 513c
Crehan, M. J.	116b, 447a	Cullen, E.	536a	— G. M.	117b, 326a
Creighton, D. St. C.	494a, 513b	192b	D'Amour, W.	— G. R.	432b, 490b
— E. M.	231c	Cumberland, I. H.	Danby, E. D.	Davy, A. C. M.	8
— G. E.	112a, 371a	115a, 146a	Dance, W.	— J. H.	560
— H. A.	309c	Cuming, G. H.	Dandenault, A. G.	Dawe, J. F.	293b
— J. A.	434a	463c	496a, 512c	Dawes, L. F.	459a
— J. M.	426a	Cumming, J. E.	Dangerfield, J. B.	Dawkins, J. W.	218a
Crerar, H. D. G.	307	— J. G.	Daniel, R. L.	Dawson, A. F.	193b
33, 44, 108b, 567, 569		— J. M.	375c	Dawson, B. B.	355c
Cressey, S. A. H.	117a, 449a	— L. G.	531a	— H. G.	418a
Crich, F. A.	340a	11, 15	Dann, T.	— H. M.	177b
Crichton, J. H.	432a	Cummings, C. J.	Dansereau, H.	— H. R.	114a, 432a
— W. M.	426c	349b	D'Arcy, G. C.	— J. C.	112a, 340a, 340b
Cripps, W. A.	28, 115a, 438a	Cummins, F. C. B.	— N. J. H.	— J. R.	289c
Critchley, H.	115a, 435a	433a	Dare, M. R.	— R.	427b
Crocker, H. G.	237a	— J. F.	350b	— R.	399a
Crocrombe, F. R.	287a	Cunningham, A. W.	Darey, D. L.	— W. G.	503b, 520a
Croft, A. T.	309c	113a, 531a	Darling, Miss A. M.	Dav, C. J. L.	530b
Crofton, D. G.	440a, 440b	— D. G.	— Miss G.	— C. R.	376b
— P. D.	440b	323a, 535b	497b	— E. E.	489b, 589a
Croil, G. M.	2, 5, 30, 42, 580a	— W. A.	548a	— E. R.	155b
Croken, I. E.	110a, 182b, 523a	— W. H.	255a	— E. W.	176a, 176b
Croll, L. D.	438b, 490a	112a, 330a, 488a	— N.	— J. J.	491b, 500c
Cromarty, R. P113a, 239a		Cunnington, D. G. L.	— W. W. G.	— J. W. H.	116b, 166a
Cromb, W. T.	459a	108a, 229c	Darlington, T. P. H.	— K. W.	392c
Crombie, J. C.	212c	— D. W.	Darragh, J. B.	— O. J.	492a
Crompton, R. W.	264a	85, 130c	Darwin, B. H.	— R. R. B.	91, 137b
Cronkite, F. C.	375b	Cupples, R. McN.	82, 130c	— W. R.	548a
Crooks, W. R.	157a	535a	D'Astous, A.	Dayton, R. H.	335b
Crosby, A. L.	463c	Curleigh, G. J. M.	Davenport, H.	Deacon, A. A.	583a, 586a
— H. S.	111b, 248a, 248b	548b	— R. F.	— E. A.	435b
Cross, C. E.	110a, 384b, 487b	Curmi, V. A.	83, 581a, 585a	— T. R.	105, 420
— J. A.	1, 30	115a, 137a, 22, 63, 568	Davern, W.	Deadman, W. J.	109b, 487a, 500c
		Curran, H. F.	328b	Dean, A. E.	231b
		— J. B.	Davey, E. R.	— E. H.	473c, 474a
		— S. E.	320c	— H. B.	273b
		Currell, L. W.	— F.	— O. N.	273b
		347a, 347b	David, H. N.	— R. H.	306c
		Curren, A. E.	293b	Deane-Freeman, D. N. D.	127c
		547	— L. N.		
		Currie, A.	582b, 290a		
		— A. B.	Davidson, A. C.		
		562	— A. E.		
		— B.	156a		
		390a	— A. M.		
		— G. C.	495b, 512c		
		273b, 489a	— A. R. W.		
		— G. O.	221b		
		305a	— C. G.		
		— H. D. G.	229c		
		259a, 259c	— D. W.		
		554	434a		
		— J. H. W.	193b		
		390a	— G. F.		
		— L. D.	8		
		— M. A.	231b		
		419c, 496b	— G. R.		
		— T. G.	82, 135c		
		535b	— H. R.		
		342a	400b		
		Currier, J. H.	9		
		— B. H. G.	191a		
		289c	— R. E.		
		— F. C. V.	114a, 210b		
		576	— R. L.		
			361b		

- Deans, H. P. 333a
 Dear, L. S. 418c
 de Balinhard, E. C. 174c
 — J. S. C. 173b
 de Bathe, A. 561
 de Bellefeuille, B. 396a
 — G. V. 114a, 382a
 de Beupre, E. J. 176c, 490a
 De Blois, C. 384a
 — G. D. 97, 182
 — R. A. D. 182a
 Debnay, P. L. 109b, 459a
 Decarie, J. J. 370a
 Decary, C. P. 312a
 — E. R. 105, 396
 Dechene, P. M. 115b, 365a
 — R. M. 365a
 — T. M. 116b, 316a
 De Coste, W. V. 563
 Dee, J. S. 535a
 De Faye, T. 438a
 de Grandpre, J. G. A. 133c
 De Greer, E. A. 474b
 de Gruchy, R. P. 398c
 de Guise, A. A. 370a
 DeGuise, C. T. 396c
 De Hart, F. G. 192a, 192b
 Deitz, J. 274a
 de Kappelle, W. J. C. 573
 Delage, C. A. 492b
 — J. G. J. 365a
 de Lagran, H. E. 287a
 Delahaye, A. L. 494a, 512a
 Delahay, Miss G. 498a
 Delamere, J. M. 307a
 Delaney, P. S. 96, 582a, 585b
 — R. J. 435a
 — W. E. 520c
 Delcelier, H. A. 212c
 Delchay, R. A. 582a, 590b
 Delisle, F. 428a
 DeLong, M. L. 371c
 Delorme, E. O. 454a
 Delude, R. 428a
 de Macedo, J. F. 534b
 de Martigny, P. P. 382a
 Dempsey, G. J. 574
 Dempster, G. F. 336b
 Denault, G. 428a
 — J. G. 428a
 Denham, H. 562
 Denis-Nathan, H. 342a
 Denison, E. E. 117a, 159a
 — E. N. 159a
 — M. 562
 — R. E. 521b
 — R. L. 399c
 — S. J. A. 573
 de Niverville, J. L. 573
 — E. A. 5, 20, 21, 65, 580a
 Denley, W. E. 445b
 Denman, E. P. 312b
 — S. D. 313b
 — R. O. 414a
 Denne, Miss P. 498a
 Denney, W. G. 536a
 Dennis, F. V. 421c
 — R. H. 412a
 — R. R. 583b, 585a
 Dent, J. C. 334b
 de Pencier, C. E. 113a, 211b, 211c
 — C. R. 211b, 211c
 — E. L. 211b, 211c
 Depew, J. 449a
 De Rome, M. I. 364a
 Dery, A. 316a
 — J. I. 204a, 535b
 — N. 316a
 de Salaberry, J. J. P. 454a
 d'I. 77, 131b
 de Sauge, R. C. J. 115a, 442a
 Desaulniers, R. 115b, 384a
 Desautels, P. 116b, 369a, 570
 Des Brisay, A. W. Y. 488b, 501c
 — H. A. 488b, 501c
 Deschamps, Rev. E. A. 370b, 541a
 Deschenes, F. M. 398b
 Desgagne, J. L. 407a
 Desjardins, J. B. 398c
 — J. G. 365a
 — L. H. 111b, 396a
 Deslauriers, J. A. 428c
 Desloges, J. P. J. 581b, 585a
 Desmarchais, O. 556
 Desmarais, F. 556
 Desmond, Miss M. A. 498b
 Desormeaux, J. P. C. 454c
 Desrochers, C. E. 382c
 — J. J. E. 583a, 585a
 — J. L. L. 368b
 Desroches, J. S. 24, 116b, 393a
 Desrosiers, C. E. 442c
 — H. 1, 294c
 Desrosiers, P. H. 382b
 DesRuisseaux, G. G. 159a
 Dessane, F. 286c
 Dessureault, J. M. 105, 365
 d'Esterre, J. C. D. 323c
 des Trois Maisons, L. 396c
 de St. Victor, H. R. 407b, 490b
 — J. C. R. 574
 De Tonnacour, P. N. 370c
 G. 503a
 de Valter, R. A. 492a, 503a
 De Veber, W. H. 385c
 Devenne, W. J. 557
 Dever, J. B. 391b
 Devers, W. G. 96, 582a, 586a
 Devey, C. W. 31a, 51, 109b, 127a
 Devine, A. D. 466a
 — H. P. 446a
 — J. W. 442b
 — L. A. 114a, 222b
 Devitt, E. A. A. 549
 Dewar, A. M. 112a, 531a
 — D. E. 4, 52, 109b, 137a, 568
 Dewart, J. A. 109a, 361a
 de Winton, R. D. 12, 15
 De Witt, J. H. 391a
 — N. O. 425a
 De Wolf, A. W. 203c
 — H. G. 8
 Deziel, D. A. 403b
 — L. A. 403a
 Diamond, F. W. 495b
 — G. G. 583a, 588b
 Dibble, F. A. 221c
 — F. H. J. 547a
 — H. F. 389a
 Dick, W. S. 238c
 Dickinson, G. N. 26, 63, 114b, 130b
 Dickey, M. R. 491b, 511b
 Dickie, A. G. 293a
 — J. R. 116a, 237a
 — R. T. 378c
 Dickinson, J. M. 113b, 150a
 — S. G. 475c
 Dicks, R. E. 183c, 489b
 Dickson, Miss H. 497b
 — H. A. W. 95, 581b, 586a
 — H. E. 262c
 — R. C. 491a, 502b
 — T. H. 463a
 Diehl, L. W. 474c
 — W. M. 474b
 Diespecker, R. E. A. 114a, 249c, 254a
 Dietrich, E. J. 342a
 Dietz, H. I. H. 202c
 Digby, N. F. N. 399a
 — R. W. 111b, 350c, 487b
 Dillon, C. J. 12, 13
 — M. F. 302b
 — M. M. 109b, 334a
 — R. M. 334b
 — T. S. 293c
 Dilworth, J. 531b
 — Miss C. A. 499a
 Dingle, G. R. M. 320b
 — H. D. 462a, 462b
 — N. D. 29, 108b
 Dinsmore, G. W. H. 520b
 — R. H. L. 115a, 335a
 Dion, J. A. E. 369b
 — L. P. 407c
 Dionne, J. O. P. 365c
 — P. A. 582b, 589b
 Ditmars, W. C. 254c
 Diver, J. L. 10
 Dix, S. 218b
 Dixon, A. T. 479a
 — E. R. 117b, 231b
 — H. A. 493b
 — Miss L. 497b
 — Rev. L. A. 543b
 Doak, J. B. 213a
 Dobbie, A. E. 357a
 — W. H. 31a, 55, 111a, 128a, 568
 Dobbins, G. L. 361b
 Dobell, C. 314c
 — S. H. 203c
 Dobson, A. H. 10
 — J. F. 242a, 248b
 Dockerill, P. F. 150a
 Doddridge, J. P. 222c
 Dods, A. P. 230c
 — G. C. 492a, 500b
 — J. W. 231a
 — R. 322b
 Dodge, A. A. 221b
 — C. M. 477a
 — R. L. 377c
 Dodgson, E. B. 336c
 — R. 114a, 230a
 Dodson, O. A. 219b
 Doherty, Miss H. I. 497b
 Dolan, H. S. 504c
 — M. L. 521b
 Donabie, R. J. R. 347a
 Donald, A. E. 231c
 — A. K. 289b
 — A. S. 459a
 — C. D. 47
 — G. E. 71c
 — Rev. G. H. 313c, 541b
 — R. H. 405b
 — J. A. 314c
 — J. B. 424b
 — J. C. 12, 15
 — T. B. 431a
 Donaldson, C. E. M. 11, 15
 — C. Y. 334b
 — W. J. 560
 Donat, P. E. 371c
 Donley, H. J. 247a
 Donnan, B. C. 110b, 327a
 Donnelly, F. E. 534a
 — H. H. 463c
 — S. F. 221b
 Donahue, J. W. 560
 Donohue, J. T. 105, 316
 Donovan, L. A. 487b
 — O. G. 110a, 504a
 Doohan, T. F. 213b
 — W. P. 213b
 Doran, A. B. 260c
 — A. J. 414c
 — M. 562
 — O. F. 185b
 Dore, E. G. 474b
 Dorian, C. N. 365c
 — E. A. A. 398a
 — G. 316a, 316b
 Dorrance, F. S. 275a, 491a
 Dorsey, W. E. 343a
 Dorval, C. O. 370c
 Dossett, E. J. 212b
 Doty, G. P. 348c
 Doucet, H. E. T. 313a
 — J. E. 112b, 378a
 Doucette, H. H. 424a
 — W. R. 330c
 Dougherty, C. L. 463c
 — M. J. 264b
 Doughty, H. B. 534b
 Douglas, A. M. 245b
 — D. 22, 76, 135b
 — G. Y. 287c
 — H. T. 493b, 512a
 — I. F. 432a
 — J. W. 287b, 386b
 — K. L. 111a, 148c, 523a
 — N. J. 357a
 — R. F. 87, 581b, 585
 — W. D. A. 461c
 Doull, M. W. 277a
 Dove, A. B. 259a
 Dow, G. Y. 263a
 — H. M. 117a, 212c
 — J. C. 115b, 440a
 — J. N. 391a
 Dowd, K. E. 491a, 501b
 Dowdell, J. R. C. 231a
 — Miss L. B. 498a
 Dowell, W. C. 503b, 520a
 Dowden, D. G. 534a
 Dowding, L. E. 563
 — Miss W. J. 499b
 Dowkes, W. J. 531b
 Dowler, P. E. 432a, 432b
 Down, W. A. 326b
 Downer, Rev. A. W. 335c, 542a
 Downey, D. W. 535a
 — E. R. 449a
 — J. L. 414b
 — T. 467a
 Downie, H. R. 307b
 — R. 431b
 Dowsley, J. E. 219c
 — K. C. 219a
 Doyle, A. M. 491b, 500a
 — J. H. 155a
 — M. G. 84, 581a, 585a
 — R. E. 412c
 Dozsee, E. E. 355b
 Draescke, G. C. 492a
 Dregler, F. L. 455a
 Drennan, J. W. 348a, 348b
 Dreyer, J. 231b
 Drew, C. C. 306b
 — G. A. 221b
 — Miss M. C. 498b
 Drewry, F. R. 211a
 Driscoll, J. C. 555
 Driver, A. 114b, 278b
 Drolet, J. W. 559

Drope, H. E.	264b	Dulmage, J. A. B.	116a, 357a	Durnford, E. A.	204a	Edgett, C. E.	528a
— R. E.	355b	— R. O.	327a	Durnin, E. J.	278c	— C. S.	379a
Drouin, F.	476b	Dumaresq, J. P.	248a, 248b	Durrant, J. E.	288c	Edmison, H. M.	399b, 459b
— J.	476b	Dumas, P. E.	364a	Durward, D. N.	342a	Edmonds, E. J. D.	255a
— M. R.	365c, 569	du Moulin, P. A.	204a	Dussault, H. A.	398b	Edward, J.	275b
Drum, I. M.	249c, 254b	— R. T.	254c	du Temple, G. W.	582b, 588b	Edwards, A. E.	177a
Drumheller, J.	167b	Dunbar, A. C.	221b	Duthie, H. B.	462a	— A. W.	419a
Drummond, D. A.	220b	— E. F.	220c	— M. W.	320b	— C. M.	1, 105, 397
— C. R.	149b	— J. P. B.	23, 47, 108b, 130a	Dutton, W. L.	412a	— D. M.	75, 580b, 587b
— J. J. L.	114b, 474c, 475a	— S. W. A.	114a, 385a	Dwyer, R. H.	182b	— E. H.	462a
— L. C.	314b	— S. C.	343c	Dwyer, G.	371c	— E. W.	431a, 431b
— R. P.	202a, 203a	— W. E.	116a, 313a	Dyas, A. D.	495b	— G. A. M.	342a, 342b
— W. H.	148a	Duncan, A. D.	461c	Dyer, A. J. W.	309a	— G. H.	112b, 221a
Drummond-Hay,		— B. J.	340b	— H. M.	97, 165	— H.	5, 52, 580a
— G. R. T.	202b, 203a	— C. J.	95, 582a, 586b	— K. L.	8	— J. C. I.	7
Drury, C. M.	202a, 203b	— F. R.	229a	— R. S.	83, 128c	— J. W.	351c
— M. H. A.	60, 112b, 126b	— G. D.	452c	Dyke, C. E.	113b, 227b	— W. H.	595
Drynan, N. L.	582b, 590a	— H. A. G.	378a	— S. G.	330c	Edworthy, H. C.	113b, 239c
Drysdale, A.	545b	— J.	261b	Dysart, R.	105, 378	Egan, C. J.	287b
— E. E.	575	— J. D.	273a	Dyson, D.	327a	— J. A.	219b
— Miss E. M.	497b	— J. S.	150a	Dyte, L. J.	591	— M. J.	287a
— H. H.	560	— J. W.	175a			Egan-Eagle, J.	156a, 156b
Dube, A. A.	398b	— K.	548a			Egglestone, T. W.	89, 129b
— J. A.	116b, 368a	— Miss M. E.	498a			Einarsson, J.	173b
— J. J. M.	454a	Duncanson, A. A.	319b			Elcock, F. D.	9
— J. J. R.	398a	— A. E.	320a			Elder, F.	572
— L.	398a	— J.	320a			— G. G.	110b, 456a
Dubeau, J. A. G.	398a	Duncombe, O. L.	453c			— H. M.	115b, 488a, 501b
— 116b, 382a, 570		Dundas, H. M.	438a			— J. C.	261c
Duberger, R. L. A.	490a	Dunderdale, J. E.	420b			— W. G.	442b, 442c
— 428b, 490a		— T. P.	289c			Eldridge, J. B.	329c
Dubuc, E.	382c	Dunfield, C. I.	574			Element, M. O.	473a
— M. C.	582a, 589b	Dunk, H. W.	564			Elkins, W. H. P.	18, 33, 41, 108a, 568
— A. E.	1	Dunkerley, E. A.	563			— W. P.	12, 14
Ducas, P. A.	365a	Dunlap, C. R.	74, 580b, 588b			Ellard, I. C.	88, 135c
Ducharme, A.	454a	— J. C.	357a			Ellerton, S. T. J.	176b
— B.	383c	Dunlop, E. A.	307b			Ellinger, C.	230c, 231a
— J.	111b, 370a	— G. P. G.	306a			Ellington, D. M.	230b
— J. A.	577	— G. P.	82, 581a, 585a			Ellins, H. F.	555
Duchastel de Mont-		— J. R.	274b			Ellinthorpe, J. W.	277b
rouge, J. A.	396c	— W. A.	462a			Elliot, C. T.	340b
— J. A.	574	Dunn, A. J.	116a, 240b			— G. P.	231a
Duchene, H. B.	222c	— A. M.	417c			— H. C. S.	476c, 490a
Duck, A. J.	156a	— Miss E.	497b			— J. A.	340b
Duckworth, L. B.	147b	— E. A.	204b, 209a			— R. G.	342b
Duclos, C. F.	453c	— E. S.	456a			Elliott, Alan Hugh.	459c
Dudley, E. J. S.	116a, 438a	— F. A. S.	288a			— E.	333a
— F. L.	115b, 354a	— J.	528a			— E. V.	411b
— G. F.	399c	— T. E.	249a			— G. R.	475b, 475c
— M.	355c	— M. S.	114b, 363a			— J. M.	489a, 503a
Du Domaine, R. L.		Dunnigan, J.	531b			— Miss L. B.	498b
— L.	222b	Dunphy, K. R.	290c			— M.	474c
Duff, D. R.	534a	Duns, J.	434c			— M. R.	183c, 489b
— Miss V. B.	497b	Dunsmore, R. L.	263a			— R. C.	376b
— R. B.	417c	Dunster, J. A.	433b			— W. B.	330c
Dufferin and Ava,		Dunwell, W. R.	435a			— W. M.	210a
— B. S.	97, 350	Dunwoody, J. M.	26, 108b			— W. R.	357c
Duffus, A. W.	247c	Dupere, J. M. A.	398b			Ellis, G. D.	378a
Duffy, J. L.	488b, 502b	Dupont, J. R. R.	316a			— G. H.	109a, 231b
— J. M.	277c	Dupuis, J. A.	116a, 368a			— H. G. E.	237b
— L. I.	373b	— G. A.	428a, 428b			— J. F.	575
— W. A.	563	— G. E.	454a			— J. F.	460b
Dufour, J. N. L.	413b	— G. E. A.	25, 50, 109a, 134a			— R. A.	164c
— T. T.	497a	— J. H.	368a			— R. L.	167b
— P. R.	398a	— J. L.	428a			— W. H.	131c
Dufresne, A.	365a	— L. A.	382c			Ellison, J.	551
— G.	382c	— P. C.	364b, 490b			Ellsmere, G. J.	410c
— R. J.	475c	Duquette, E. C.	497a, 515b			Elmitt, T. F.	574
— S.	383b	Durand, S. M.	583a, 586a			Elms, G. H.	583a, 588a
Dugal, G. H.	316a	— P. E.	413a			Elmsley, C. M. R.	90, 137b
Dugas, A.	396a, 570	Durbin, Miss D. E. J.	497b			Elsay, C. E.	400b
Duggan, D. W.	349c	Durward, W. B.	116a, 238c			Elton, W. R.	87, 129c
— J. E.	459c	Dure, F. M.	354c, 490b			Elvin, N. L.	496a
— J. K.	182a	Durgan, G. M.	294c			Elworthy, B. C. T.	278a
— R. B.	320b	Durham, T. E.	452b			Ely, D. R.	204c, 209c
Duguay, J. A.	531a	Durkin, Miss K. F.	497a			Emard, L. M.	488b, 503a
Duguid, A. F.		Durling, E.	558			Embury, A. W.	28, 228b
— 3, 54, 111a, 128a						— J. F. L.	97, 105a, 419
Duhal, J. R. J.						Emerson, R. W.	273b
— 21, 47, 108b, 137a, 569						Emery, E. D.	497a, 514a

- Emmerson, H. R. . . . 164c
 — R. . . . 379a
 Emmett, F. J. . . . 459c
 Emmons, A. C. . . . 351a
 Emo, J. C. . . . 204a
 Emond, G. E. . . . 365c
 — H. P. . . . 30
 — J. R. A. E. . . . 583b, 585b
 Emory, N. B. . . . 114a, 150a
 Ennra, F. H. . . . 260c
 Endacott, G. M. . . . 156c
 English, E. G. . . . 440a
 — H. F. . . . 273a
 — S. S. . . . 239a
 Enright, C. J. . . . 536a
 Entwistle, M. L. . . . 534a
 Eon, L. G. . . . 276a
 Erb, W. A. . . . 164a
 Erichsen, G. W. . . . 201b
 Ernst, A. A. . . . 115a, 309a
 Etson, N. J. . . . 425c
 Ettinger, A. E. . . . 309a
 Evans, A. C. . . . 467b
 — A. C. . . . 113b, 313a
 — A. E. . . . 558
 — A. H. . . . 418b
 — C. G. . . . 433a
 — D. H. . . . 446a
 — D. W. . . . 290a
 — E. B. . . . 116b, 183a
 — E. H. . . . 81, 580b, 585a
 — E. R. . . . 237b
 — G. E. . . . 534a
 — H. . . . 343b
 — H. I. . . . 112b, 164a
 — J. F. . . . 320b
 — J. H. . . . 111a, 218b
 — M. G. . . . 112b, 275a
 — M. M. . . . 116a, 347a
 — Miss M. S. . . . 498a
 — T. C. . . . 4, 18, 46, 108b, 137a
 — T. H. . . . 8
 — W. G. . . . 31a, 69, 128b, 129a, 568
 — W. H. . . . 112b, 211b
 — W. W. . . . 230a
 Everard, M. A. . . . 410b
 Everett, A. J. . . . 1, 147b
 Evoy, N. . . . 112b, 410a
 Ewart, G. A. . . . 419b
 Ewens, G. M. . . . 230b
 Ewing, W. . . . 312a
 Exley, W. W. . . . 219b
 Eyres, J. E. . . . 247b
- F
- Faber, S. O. W. J. . . . 116a, 365a
 Fader, J. H. L. . . . 564
 Fafard, R. E. . . . 23, 109b
 Fages, C. A. . . . 276a, 569
 Fair, A. H. . . . 105, 323
 — G. H. . . . 343c
 — W. H. . . . 351b
 Fairbairn, L. M. 460b, 490b
 Fairbank, P. E. . . . 329a
 Fairbanks, C. L. . . . 231a
 — J. O. . . . 186c
 Faires, J. J. . . . 193a
 Fairley, F. . . . 448a
 Fairhead, J. D. . . . 319b
 Fairlie, J. F. . . . 405c
 Fairman, E. S. . . . 326b
 Fairs, H. T. . . . 556
 Fairweather, Rev. N. P. . . . 276c, 542a
 Falardeau, R. . . . 531b
 Falkenberg, C. . . . 1
 Falkner, G. . . . 361b, 361c
- Fallas, C. . . . 551
 Fallan, A. E. J. . . . 277c
 Fallis, Rev. G. O. . . . 209b, 541a
 Fane, F. J. W. . . . 113a, 176a
 Farley, Rev. S. . . . 220a, 542a
 Farmer, A. . . . 333a
 — G. R. D. . . . 115a, 488a, 500c
 — J. A. . . . 414a, 414c
 — T. W. T. . . . 491b, 500c
 Farncomb, J. E. 115a, 334a
 Farnsworth, D. A. . . . 159c
 — W. J. . . . 183b
 Farquhar, A. A. . . . 277b
 — M. G. . . . 204a
 Farquharson, J. S. . . . 273a
 Farr, G. W. . . . 218c
 Farrell, A. E. . . . 273a
 — J. W. D. . . . 264b, 264c
 Farrer, I. K. . . . 502a, 520a
 Farthing, Rt. Rev. J. C. . . . 312b, 541a
 — O. P. . . . 548a
 Faucher, R. . . . 246a
 Faulkner, F. . . . 556
 — H. W. . . . 557
 — R. E. . . . 115a, 185a
 Fauteux, G. . . . 370c
 Favreau, J. C. . . . 370b, 489b
 Fawcett, J. P. . . . 115b, 321c, 488a
 — R. T. . . . 379c
 Fawley, J. P. . . . 442b
 Fay, P. . . . 521b
 Fearman, H. D. . . . 417b
 Fearon, Miss M. . . . 498b
 Featherstone, D. L. . . . 479a, 479b
 Fedoruk, W. R. . . . 239c
 Fee, J. C. . . . 87, 581b, 584b
 Feick, C. G. E. . . . 275b
 Fell, A. T. . . . 202a, 202c
 — J. P. . . . 105, 263c
 — V. R. . . . 116b, 410a
 Fellowes, N. A. . . . 313b
 Fenerty, R. L. D. . . . 432b
 Fenton, W. S. 3, 30, 59, 112b, 132a
 Fenwick, C. P. . . . 18, 109a, 487a
 Ferg, E. J. 111b, 236a, 487b
 Ferguson, A. C. . . . 255c
 — C. W. . . . 193a
 — D. J. . . . 150a
 — E. S. . . . 355a
 — G. A. . . . 438b
 — Hon. G. H. . . . 547b
 — G. G. . . . 497a, 514c
 — G. G. . . . 393b
 — G. T. . . . 327a
 — J. G. . . . 531b
 — J. H. . . . 95, 581b, 587a
 — J. M. . . . 155c
 — K. C. . . . 247a
 — P. F. . . . 534b
 — P. G. . . . 574
 — R. L. . . . 148b
 — R. M. . . . 240c
 — R. M. . . . 115a, 293a
 — W. I. . . . 12, 15
 — W. K. . . . 116a, 334a
 Fergusson, D. A. . . . 475a
 Ferland, L. J. . . . 365c
 Ferns, H. H. . . . 293b
 Ferraby, F. G. . . . 521c
 Ferrie, C. C. . . . 111b, 434a
 — K. E. . . . 496a
 Ferrier, A. . . . 64, 580a
 — H. J. . . . 116b, 488a, 500b
 Ferris, C. B. . . . 259c
 — D. N. . . . 177b
- Ferris, J. H. . . . 290c
 — W. F. . . . 419a, 419b
 Fess, W. E. . . . 307b
 Fetherstonhaugh, W. S. . . . 265c
 — E. P. . . . 263c
 Fetterly, S. T. E. . . . 371a, 371b
 Fiander, Rev. R. G. . . . 475b, 542b
 Fidler, Miss A. D. . . . 498a
 — S. . . . 340b
 Field, A. M. . . . 439b
 Fielding, P. S. . . . 1, 110b, 245a
 Filion, L. P. . . . 566
 Fillion, M. . . . 286c
 Fillmore, C. L. . . . 386b
 Finch, L. A. . . . 351c
 — W. W. . . . 343b
 Finch-Noyes, E. W. . . . 8
 Fincham, A. . . . 319a
 Findlater, R. I. . . . 164c
 Findlay, D. M. 335a, 335b
 — E. M. . . . 432a
 — G. E. . . . 453a
 Fink, T. E. V. . . . 342c
 Finlay, A. H. . . . 434c
 — G. . . . 9
 — J. F. . . . 294b
 — Rev. T. J. . . . 334c, 542b
 Finlayson, D. H. . . . 114a, 272a
 — R. K. . . . 290a
 — S. M. . . . 274c
 Finley, M. C. . . . 347b
 Finn, T. G. . . . 556a
 Finnmore, J. W. . . . 560
 Firth, J. L. . . . 351c
 Fiset, Sir Eugene. 97, 398
 — J. G. . . . 275c
 — Miss Mack. . . . 94, 136c
 Fischer, W. . . . 410b
 Fish, G. W. . . . 548b
 — H. W. . . . 288a
 Fisher, A. E. . . . 286c
 — A. G. . . . 113b, 397a
 — Rev. E. C. . . . 543a
 — E. G. . . . 315a
 — F. L. . . . 323b
 — F. W. . . . 147c
 — F. W. . . . 164a
 — F. W. . . . 105, 453
 — J. B. . . . 427a
 — R. J. . . . 202a, 203a
 — R. J. . . . 522a
 — S. M. . . . 492a, 513c
 — W. H. . . . 531b
 Fitch, M. E. . . . 531b
 Fitz-Gerald, D. A. . . . 146c
 — E. . . . 358c
 — G. M. . . . 110a, 348a
 Fitzgerald, F. W. B. 348b
 — J. O. . . . 309b
 — Miss L. M. . . . 498b
 FitzPatrick, C. T. . . . 228b
 Fitzsimons, C. R. . . . 375a
 Flamaud, A. . . . 369a
 — R. . . . 295a
 Flanagan, J. C. . . . 335b
 Flanagan, J. E. . . . 356c
 Platt, W. D. . . . 418c
 Flawn, G. R. . . . 113a, 227c
 Fleming, A. G. . . . 493b
 — D. W. . . . 403c
 — E. W. . . . 574
 — Miss M. S. . . . 94, 136c
 — P. J. A. . . . 459a
 — W. H. . . . 412a
 Flemington, Rev. W. T. R. . . . 379b, 542b
 Flemming, J. F. . . . 96, 582a, 585b
- Fletcher, A. A. 494a, 514c
 — C. W. . . . 183b
 — D. . . . 342c
 — G. F. . . . 547b
 — T. H. . . . 582a, 585b
 — W. C. . . . 474c
 Flett, A. L. M. . . . 378b
 Fleury, F. J. . . . 293c
 — W. E. . . . 204b, 210a, 290c
 Flewelling, F. J. . . . 566
 — H. F. . . . 379c
 Flewelling, G. H. . . . 130b
 Flexman, J. K. M. 80, 130b
 Flinter, M. . . . 88, 131c
 Flockton, J. . . . 561
 Floen, H. E. . . . 576
 Flood, E. A. . . . 302b
 — L. R. . . . 480c
 Flora, W. S. . . . 397c
 Flowers, E. P. . . . 248c
 Floyd, T. C. . . . 421b
 — Rev. T. H. . . . 543b
 Fluck, T. A. . . . 558
 Flynn, L. J. . . . 323a
 — P. . . . 1, 31c, 54, 111a, 134a, 569
 Foex, H. E. . . . 412b, 491b
 Foggio, J. G. . . . 421b
 Foley, G. J. . . . 582a, 585b
 — R. . . . 582b, 590a
 Folinsbee, R. E. . . . 288a
 Folkers, K. C. S. . . . 166a
 Folkins, D. H. . . . 176b
 — C. A. . . . 432a
 — L. G. . . . 164a
 Follitt, A. L. . . . 474b
 Fonger, A. H. . . . 329b
 Fontaine, F. . . . 574
 Foote, G. W. . . . 400b
 — W. W. . . . 159c
 Foran, P. F. . . . 302a
 Forbes, A. C. . . . 441b
 — D. F. . . . 390a
 — D. G. P. . . . 17, 116a
 — D. S. . . . 286b
 — G. R. . . . 185c, 489a
 — J. D. . . . 357a
 — J. H. . . . 261c
 Force, E. H. . . . 351c
 Ford, Miss E. B. . . . 498a
 — F. A. . . . 114b, 230c
 — H. J. . . . 426c
 — J. A. . . . 531b
 — R. G. . . . 75, 580b, 587a
 Forde, E. . . . 31b, 41, 108a, 131a, 547b
 — P. R. . . . 329a
 Fordham, J. H. . . . 110a, 329a
 — R. S. W. . . . 175a
 Fordyce, A. M. . . . 333b
 — W. J. . . . 255a
 Foreman, A. L. . . . 542a
 — Rev. C. W. . . . 213b, 497b
 — Miss N. M. . . . 564
 Forest, D. . . . 503a, 520c
 — J. . . . 159c
 — J. E. L. . . . 382b, 489a
 Forget, J. . . . 370c, 569
 — M. . . . 1, 113b, 370a, 570
 Forgie, Miss K. B. . . . 498a
 Forin, J. D. . . . 434a
 Forneret, Rev. G. R. . . . 274c, 541b
 Forrest, F. . . . 434c
 — J. D. . . . 156a
 Forristal, G. J. . . . 258a
 Forster, D. H. . . . 449b
 — D. T. . . . 9
 — A. M. . . . 294c
 — M. E. . . . 350b
 Forsyth, D. A. 490b, 503b
 — W. W. . . . 110a, 147a, 523a

Forsythe, D.....	185c	Fraser J. P.....	155c	G	Gardner, J. A. S.....	574	
Fort, A. E.....	239a	— J. R.....	494a, 512a	Gaboury, A.....	105, 413	— J. M.....	227b
— R. H.....	254b	— J. S. C.....	254b	— P. C.....	489a, 503a	— Miss M. E.....	497b
Fortey, A. L.....	397a	— L. E. A.....	386b	Gage, R. B.....	341b	— P. H.....	357b
Fortier, A.....	454a	— L. J.....	357b	— R. B.....	341b	— W. E.....	330b
— Rev. B.....	368b, 542b	— N. C.....	347a	— W. M.....	12, 15	— W. J.....	419b
— J. L. A.....	383a	— N. D.....	184b	Gagne, A.....	364c	Garfunkel, B. H.....	335b
— J. M. E. L.....	316c	— N. I.....	28, 72, 130b	— A.....	398a	Gariepy, J. E. E.....	316b
— L.....	370b, 489a	— R.....	117b, 212b	— E.....	428a	— J. L.....	312b, 550
Fortin, R.....	256c	— R. A.....	203c	— J. R. O.....	428a	— J. U.....	493a
Fortt, R. L.....	31b, 50, 109a, 128a, 568	— R. A.....	228c	— R.....	454b, 491b	Garland, G. A.....	148b
Fortune, E. L.....	390a	— R. A. R.....	201b	— T. A. L.....	365a	— G. E.....	176b
Foss, Miss N. G.....	498b	— R. B.....	259c	Gagnier, J. J.....	305b, 550	— W. J.....	466b
— R. H.....	582b, 589b	— R. H.....	420c, 489a	Gagnon, A. F. C.....	368c	Garlick, J. H.....	462c
Foster, A. P.....	434b	— R. T.....	478c	— C.....	365a	Garneau, A. S.....	370c
— A. W.....	386a	— S. B.....	363b, 491a	— C. A.....	398b	— F. J. G.....	454c
— Miss A. W.....	498b	— S. L.....	531b	— C. H.....	246a	— J. M.....	364c
— C.....	419b	— S. MacK.....	109b, 385a	— F.....	495b	— J. P.....	531b
— C.....	193a	— T. G.....	581b, 585a	— H. A. R.....	547b	— P.....	295a
— C. B. M.....	385b	— T. V.....	155c	— J. B.....	262b	— P. E.....	316b, 489b
— E. P.....	535a	— W. A.....	249c, 488b	— J. E.....	382c	— R.....	365c
— G. F.....	372c	— W. F.....	385a	— J. G.....	413a	Garner, R. J.....	535a
— G. L.....	31c, 69, 132b	— W. G.....	494b, 512a	— J. H. R.....	202a, 203b	Garnett, F.....	492a, 504c
— H. W.....	70, 127b	— W. R.....	288c	— J. M.....	398a	— M. W.....	263a
— L. D.....	327b	Frailow, F.....	445b	— J. M.....	413a	— R. E.....	293b
— R. D.....	166a	— G. L.....	116a, 473c	— J. T.....	407c	Garon, A.....	398c
— S. M.....	419c	— L. P.....	222c	— L. A.....	78, 131b, 131c, 569	— G. G.....	491a, 503a
— W. E.....	306c	Frayer, C. R.....	11, 15	— L. E.....	413a	— M. L. M.....	24, 47, 108b, 134a
— W. L.....	173b	Frechette, C. R.....	428c	— L. P.....	413a	Garrard, P. W. B.....	240c
— W. M., 11 Fld. Bde.....	220c	Free, G. H.....	116a, 354a	— O.....	105, 368	Garrett, R. C.....	258b
— W. M.....	82, 133c	Freeman, A. G.....	9	— P. E.....	413a	Garrod, A. A.....	109a, 341a
— W. W.....	97, 254b	— C. A.....	347a	— P. E.....	115b, 246a	Garton, M. H.....	421b
— W. W. V.....	392b	— J. S.....	363a	— R.....	490b, 502c	Gaskin, H. E.....	342a
Fotheringham, D. T.....	432a	— J. T.....	278c	Galbraith, A. C.....	491b, 501a	Gateson, N. K.....	193a
— J. T.....	104	— H.....	535a	— G. A.....	342a	Gaudreau, A.....	407c
Foubister, A. E.....	238b	— W. R.....	354b	— G. M.....	321a	Gaudry, C. G.....	148a
Fougere, T. A.....	534b	Freeze, H. W.....	463a	— H. L.....	474b	Gauer, E.....	421c
Foulds, G. S.....	494a	French, A. V.....	192a	— H. W.....	192b	Gault, A. H.....	105, 183
Foulis, A. D.....	248c	— C. L.....	159c	— R. A. H.....	64, 115a, 131a	Gauthier, C.....	521c
Folkes, C.....	71, 132b	— C. M.....	440a	Gale, J. R.....	392a	— G. G.....	407b, 496b
Found, H. A.....	182a	— Miss D. S.....	498a	Galipeault, J. A.....	316b	— H. F.....	467a
Fouracre, A. J.....	535b	— G. C.....	535a	— J. P.....	365c	— J. A.....	476a
Fourier, A. C.....	563	Frenette, L. L.....	378b, 491b	— L. E. L.....	316c	— L. G.....	407c, 570
— J.....	246a	Frere, E. G.....	548a	Gall, H.....	575	Gauvreau, L. J. M.....	7
— J. L.....	10	Frew, A. G.....	155b, 523b	Gallant, D. E.....	182b	Gauvin, C. J. H.....	109a, 523a, 529b
Fourt, C. H.....	354b	Frewer, F. C.....	8	Gallow, C. R.....	460b	— H. A.....	364a
Fowler, A. R.....	555	Frick, H. C.....	176b	Galloway, A. S. A.....	337a	Gauvreau, G. R.....	365a
— D. R.....	354c	Frier, J. E.....	419a	— D. E.....	582b, 588a	— J. G.....	370a
— W. A.....	453b	Frink, H. R.....	326a	— Miss R. L.....	497b	Gavey, J. C.....	315a, 569
Fowlow, Rev. R.....	185c, 542b	Fripps, J.....	548a	Gamble, G. O.....	274a	Gayford, G. T.....	147a
Fox, E. C. E.....	260a	Fritsch, L. C.....	439b	— J. M. C.....	148a	Gaynor, R. D.....	372b
— E. J.....	255b	Fritz, M. F.....	112a, 476a	— Miss L. A.....	497b	Gear, W. I.....	549a
— L. E.....	356a	Fritze, W.....	563	— S. G.....	149c	— W. W.....	115b, 305a
— Miss M. G.....	499a	Frizzle, J. R.....	87, 581a, 586b	Gamblin, H. S.....	112a, 164a	Geary, H. F.....	576
— R. B.....	439b, 439c	Froggett, A. L.....	350b	Gamely, J. C.....	114b, 354a	Geddie, G. L.....	575
Foy, J. C.....	574	Frost, J. P.....	552	— R. S.....	354c	Geen, E. A.....	326c
Frame, A. H.....	218c	Fry, E. B.....	204a	Gammage, F. J.....	473b	Geer, W. J.....	547a
Francis, B. P.....	148a	— G. H. H.....	112a, 341a	Gammon, A. H.....	115b, 191a	Gelkie, J. G.....	347b
— H. A. P.....	111b, 447a	Frye, G. P.....	372b	— C. C.....	378a	Gelley, T. F.....	30
— J. B.....	236b	Fulford, G. T.....	105, 356	— C. N.....	246c	Gemmell, N. M.....	361b
— P.....	556	Full, G. E.....	105, 182	— R. W.....	191a	— W. C.....	371a
Francour, G. U.....	396b	Fuller, C. E.....	460b	Ganas, J. A.....	202a, 203b	Gemmill, S. O. P.....	110a, 211a
Franklin, R. L.....	90, 137b	— O. M.....	150a	Gander, G. W. J.....	330c	Gendron, J.....	316c
Franks, H. G. S.....	229c, 230	— Rev. W. E.....	164b, 541b	— T. A.....	288a	— P.....	316a
Fraser, A. C.....	351c	Fullerton, E. G. S.....	18, 63, 580a, 584b	Gandier, H. M.....	221a	— P. E.....	428a, 428b
— A. H.....	79, 133c	— F. W.....	237a	Ganong, A. T.....	164b	Genereux, A. G.....	491a, 511b
— C.....	259c	— H. R.....	448b	— H. N.....	372a	Genest, A. H.....	428a, 570
— C. E.....	463b	— J. A.....	245b	— J. E.....	404a, 404b	— C. G.....	428a
— C. S.....	441b	Fulton, B. W.....	114b, 185a	— R. W.....	375c	— P. E.....	428a
— D. R.....	264b	— F. F.....	274c	Gapes, H. L.....	351b	Genet, J. E.....	61, 113b, 131a
— Miss E. E.....	497b	— L. R.....	165a	Garant, L.....	368a	Genik, A. J.....	273a
— E. E.....	475c	Furlong, G. F.....	25, 56, 111b, 138b	Garbutt, J.....	576	George, D. C.....	159a
— G. M.....	210b, 488b	— Rev. J.....	371b, 542a	Garcau, J. M.....	117b, 384a	— E. W.....	164a
— H. A.....	496b	Fysh, W. E.....	220b	Gardner, A. E.....	28, 76, 137a, 137c, 568	— H. W.....	535b
— H. J.....	445c	— W. R.....	446a	— E. R.....	582b, 589a	— R. A.....	342c
— J.....	548b	Fyshe, T. M.....	202a, 202c	— F. K.....	351c	— R. J.....	371a
— J. A.....	313b	Fyvie, D.....	441a			— R. K.....	496b
— J. A. V.....	355b						
— J. C. A.....	10						
— J. D.....	1, 109b, 148a						

- Georgeson, W. A. 441b
 Gerin-Lajoie, L. 475a, 515a
 Germain, M. H. 261b
 Gervan, C. F. 149b
 Gianelli, N. A.
 65, 115b, 127a
 — V. A. 117a, 307a
 Gibaut, H. H. 315c
 Gibb, G. 480c
 Gibbon, A. D. 491a, 502a
 Gibeault, J. A. H.
 491b, 590a
 Giberson, H. R. 290c
 Gibson, Miss A. L. 498a
 — Miss A. M. 498a
 — C. W. G. 1, 18, 108a
 — G. S. 434a
 — H. S. 239b
 — J. A. 342c
 — Rev. J. G. 433b, 541b
 — J. K. 431a
 — J. N. 27, 89, 137b
 — R. B. 308a
 — R. B. 446b
 — T. C. 321c, 490a
 — T. G. 79, 132c
 — W. H. 439b
 — W. J. 556
 Gifford, H. R. 159c
 — L. A. 347a
 Gignac, E. J. 275c
 — L. F. 109b
 Giguere, A. 316b, 490a
 — J. L. A. 368a
 Gilbert, A. B. 249b
 — A. T. P. 228b
 — H. B. 382b
 — J. G. 398a
 — J. H. 358a
 — P. 368c
 Gilbride, W. P. 473a
 Gilchrist, A. A. 459a
 — A. 410a
 — C. W. 477a, 477b
 — D. R. 385a
 — W. R. 231a
 Gilday, A. L. C. 305c, 490a
 — A. M. 305b
 — T. P. 305a
 Gildea, W. F. P. 576
 Gilders, L. C. 361a
 Gilding, H. G. H. 228b
 Giles, E. G. 386a, 386c
 Gilham, R. E. 288a
 Gilhen, E. J. 9
 Gilhooly, J. P. 302b, 490b
 Gill, A. 560
 — C. V. 302a
 — E. 175c
 — E. R. 273b
 — H. R. T. 459a, 502c
 — H. R. T. 149b
 — J. 229c
 — J. C. 290a
 — Miss L. M. 498a
 — R. J. 105, 354
 — V. K. 419b
 Gillan, J. Q. 78, 138c
 Gilles, A. U. 329c
 Gillespie, G. H., 1 *Fla.*
 Bde., C. A. 213b
 — J. 259a, 259b
 — J. K. 320a
 — R. A. 435b
 — R. M. 455b
 — W. E. 71, 126b, 126c
 — W. H. 213c
 — W. H. 213b
 Gilliat, R. C. 534b
 Gillie, G. D. 363a
 — A. B. 573
 Gillies, D. A. 113a, 231c
 — D. S. 83, 123c
 — G. H. 309c
 — John Albert, 1 *Fla.*
 Bde. 201a
 Gilliland, H. C. 534b
 Gillin, M. C. 41, 108a, 137a, 568
 Gilling, Rev. W. J. 543b
 Gillingham, A. 555
 Gillis, A. A. 117b, 237b
 — Rev. M. 390b, 542a
 — W. B. T. 79, 135b
 — W. C. 549
 — W. H. 237a
 Gillman, H. C. L.
 109a, 424a
 Gillon, G. F. 247a
 Gillson, J. W. 536b
 Gilmore, H. T. 164a
 Gilmour, A. H. 400a
 — F. J. 220b
 — S. S. 400b
 Gilroy, F. W. 273b
 Gimby, J. E. 452a, 494b
 Gingell, T. E. 238c
 Gingras, L. P. 364a
 Girard, J. A.
 117a, 488b, 502c
 — J. A. 396c
 — R. 22, 70, 128c, 567, 569
 Girouard, R. 397c
 Giroux, G. L. 219c
 — J. P. 246b
 — T. E. 365c
 Girvan, J. P. 404c
 Givens, W. C. 494b
 Gladman, M. F. 334a
 Glasgow, E. S. 492a, 501b
 Glazier, D. W. 560
 Glasford, A. K. 314c
 Gleadall, J. C. 239a
 Gledhill, J. W. 582b, 588b
 Clendinning, N. A. S.
 116b, 473c, 474a
 Glenn, A. 176a
 Glew, J. T. 12, 13
 Goad, V. H. 460b
 Goater, C. C. 229a
 Gobeil, F. M.
 74, 580b, 585a
 Godbout, J. B. 413c
 — W. O. 531b
 Godby, H. A. 564
 Godfrey, A. E.
 49, 580a, 584b
 — J. M. 308c
 — V. S. 7
 — W. G. 238c
 Godreau, J. P. J. 110b, 364a
 Godwin, A. T. 536b
 — H. B. 585a
 Goff, G. N. 73, 580b, 159b
 Gofforth, W. W. 175a
 Goguel, C. 87, 129c
 Gobier, J. R. E. 202a, 202b
 Gold, J. E. 131c
 Golden, C. M. 210c
 — W. H. 477a
 Goldie, D. M. 254c
 Golding, H. K. 375c
 Goldrich, J. O. 561
 Goldring, Rev. A. J.
 210b, 542a
 Goldstine, S. L. 421b
 Gollnick, A. L. 419a
 Gonnason, C. S. 249c, 254a
 Gonthier, P. 396b
 Good, A. W. G. 375b
 — C. E. 463a
 — G. A. 375b
 — H. C. 320b
 — H. S. 466b, 490b
 Goodall, A. C. 147a
 — J. H. 475b
 Goodday, R. L. H.
 111b, 391a
 Goodfellow, H. R. 449b
 Goodman, A. 548b
 — H. E. 522b
 — J. E. 280b
 Gooderham, Albert
 Edward 320a
 — E. S. 349b
 — G. H. 230b
 — W. J. 28, 80, 131b
 Goodeve, H. T.
 26, 47, 108b, 138a
 — L. C. 30, 53,
 110a, 128a, 567
 Goodfellow, H. 166a
 Goodhouse, F. J. 149c
 Goodings, H. B. 114b, 155a
 Goodson, A. 406b
 Goodwin, C. E. 220b
 — G. S. 492b
 Gordon, C. A. R.
 489a, 504b
 — C. H. 158b
 — C. W. 576
 — D. L. 204c, 209c
 — Rev. D. M. 547a
 — E. C. 404a
 — E. D. 412a
 — C. F. 343b
 — H. W. 573
 — J. L. 25, 40, 567, 580a
 — K. A. 96, 581b, 585a
 — K. W. 293b
 — M. B. K. 148a
 — R. 448c
 — R. A. 182c
 — R. A. 173b
 — R. C. 75, 580b, 588a
 — R. J. 109a, 473a, 487a
 — T. A. 405c
 — W. L. 405b
 Gordon-Duff, J. B. 546
 Gordon-Kerr, Miss
 J. S. M. 499a
 Gorham, A. B. 378c
 — W. 591
 Gorman, J. A. 378a
 — M. E. 114a, 210b, 488a
 Goss, W. A. 256a
 Gossage, C. D. 404c, 489a
 Gosse, N. H. 495b
 Gorssline, R. M.
 21, 49, 109a, 136a
 Gosselin, G. 491a, 500a
 — J. 117a, 488b, 503a
 — J. P. L. 368b
 — L. M. 383
 — M. 368b
 — P. S. 364a
 Gostling, A. C. 26, 420a
 — G. S. N. 113a, 319a
 Goucher, A. R. 375c
 Goudry, R. A. 256b
 Gough, J. 534b
 — J. B. 378a
 — J. R. R. 312c
 Gould, A. R. 299a
 Goulding, F. E. 116a, 239a
 — T. A. 355b
 Goulet, J. A. 413c
 — J. J. 370b, 550
 — J. 115a, 534a
 — J. L. P. 384a
 Gourlay, H. B. 277c
 Gourley, A. R. 554
 Governor General, His
 Excellency, The
 1, 97, 146, 302
 Govier, P. E. 534b
 Gow, F. R. W. R. 7
 — J. S. 117b, 467c
 Gower-Rees, Rev. A.
 P. 203a, 542a
 Graban, C. M. 421b
 Graffey, W. A. 313c
 Grafton, J. J. 104, 321
 — J. S. 575
 Graham, C. 111b, 164a
 — C. R. 116b, 488a, 503c
 — D. A. L. 493a, 514b
 — D. E. 293b
 — E. D. 343b
 — F. 480b
 — G. E. 454c
 — G. J. 115a, 193a
 — G. M. 371c
 — G. W. 211b, 211c
 — *Rt. Hon. G. P.* 104, 356
 — G. T. P. 286b
 — H. C. 264a, 488b
 — H. D. 114b, 327a
 — H. F. 343b
 — H. M. 489b, 501b
 — J. 564
 — J. C. 574
 — J. W. 146c, 147a
 — J. W. 491b, 502b
 — M. D. 110b, 487b, 503c
 — Miss M. J. 498b
 — N. F. W.
 114b, 449c, 488a
 — R. B. 375b
 — R. G. 26, 113a, 183a
 — R. J. 462c
 — R. R. 494b, 514c
 — S. W. 404a
 — W. D. 116a, 323a
 Grandbois, J. 286c
 Grandmont, E. 407a
 Grandy, R. S.
 58, 580a, 584b
 Grant, C. E. 10
 — C. R. 26, 47, 108b, 128a
 — D. 278a
 — D. A. 57, 112a, 126a
 — D. A., R. N. 11, 14
 — D. W. 419b
 — C. M. 117b, 274c
 — H. F. 385a
 — H. T. W. 7
 — J. A. 238c
 — J. F. 204a
 — J. M. H. 392b
 — J. S. 302c
 — K. E. 293a
 — L. F. 110b, 219a
 — L. F. 30
 — M. E. 397c
 — R. J. 54, 580a, 586b
 — R. W. 164b, 489b
 — W. J. 576
 Granville, F. J. 385b, 491a
 Grass, E. B. 474b
 — J. T. W. 406a
 Grasett, S. H. B. 320a
 Grattan, D. A. 449a, 449b
 Gratton, Rev. L. 454b, 541b
 Gravel, E. 112a, 413a
 — M. A. 369c
 — P. 384a
 Gravelle, J. E. 105, 454
 Graves, J. W. 183a
 — W. R. 432b
 Gravestock, B. G. 385b
 Gray, A. 418a
 — A. B. 249c, 254a
 — A. J. 440c
 — A. O. 438b
 — A. S. 259a
 — C. A. 12, 14
 — C. J. 290c

- Gray, C. K. 548a
 — G. L. 419c
 — G. M. 272c, 273a
 — B. L. 363a
 — H. M. 488a, 502b
 — J. J. 359a
 — J. R. 273b
 — K. G. 489a, 501a
 — L. M. 491a, 504a
 — Miss M. O. 498b
 — N. 400a
 — R. J. 227c
 — T. R. 356a
 — W. 552
 Grayson, G. K. 446a
 Grayston, A. D. 248a, 248b
 Green, A. H. 554
 — E. P. T. 307b
 — F. W. 105, 237c
 — G. H. E. 531b
 — Henry Anson. 302c
 — Hugh Aitchison. 547b
 — J. D. 403a
 — J. M. 425a
 — J. R. 562
 — L. F. 326c
 — L. H. 289c
 — R. L. 116b, 478c
 — R. J. 165c
 Greene, A. G. 522a
 — M. K. 31c, 49, 109a, 132a
 Greenfield, T. W. 111b, 414a
 Greenland, L. W. E. 115a, 212b
 Greenlay, D. L. W. 166a
 — G. L. 166c
 — V. R. 166a
 — W. E. 239b
 — W. S. 166c
 Greenway, C. H. 83, 581a, 584b
 Greenwood, A. D. 238a
 — E. R. 351a
 — J. W. 229b
 — *The Lord*. 104, 420
 Greer, G. G. 18, 50, 109a, 136a
 — G. R. 329b
 — H. C. 27, 42, 108a, 135a
 — T. E. 446c
 Greey, D. C. 117b, 272b, 272c
 Gregg, H. T. R. 167b
 — M. F. 112b, 302a
 Gregoire, C. L. 428a
 — M. R. 428a
 Gregory, A. S. 442b
 — A. W. 375b
 — J. A. 105, 442
 — R. A. 276c, 490b
 Greig, G. A. 112b, 475b
 Gremier, J. E. 365a
 — J. F. T. 365a
 — J. N. E. 23, 113b
 — P. 111a, 370a
 Gresham, A. B. 435a
 Grenke, E. G. 442a
 Grenkie, P. C. 442b
 Grennan, W. C. 548b
 Grey, H. I. 427b
 — P. 328b
 — W. J. 531b
 Gribble, A. B. 110a, 326a
 Grier, C. G. M. 213a
 — G. A. 202a, 203b
 Griesbach, W. A. 104, 108a, 176, 459
 Grieve, H. G. 490a, 500b
 Griffin, A. G. S. 404b
 — A. K. 287c
 Griffin, F. P. 293a
 — F. R. 489b, 501a
 — H. S. 116b, 202a, 203b
 — G. W. 405b
 — M. J. 434a
 — P. R. 404b
 Griffith, H. C. 115b, 305a
 — J. L. 461b
 — Griffiths, F. M. 329b
 — Grills, K. S. 329b
 — Grimes, S. E. 489b, 503c
 — Grimson, G. A. 115a, 286a
 — Grison, Miss C. 497b
 — M. C. 113a, 454a
 — Griswold, A. L. 555
 — Groom, R. G. 333a
 — Groos, D. W. 8
 — H. V. W. 8
 — Gross, R. F. 83, 581a, 586a
 — Grossman, G. 433a
 — P. A. F. 433a
 — Grothe, A. 370a
 — *Hon. R. O.* 104, 370
 — Grout, F. L. J. 307a
 — R. L. 372a
 — Groves, V. 400c
 — Grover, B. W. G. 272a
 — Growse, J. M. 272a, 490b
 — Grubb, F. E. 8
 — R. N. 531b
 — Gryde, C. N. 166a
 — Guay, L. P. 256c
 — Gudgeon, S. E. 115b, 315a
 — Gue, D. S. 309a
 — Guenet, J. R. 413c
 — R. 413a
 — Guenette, J. A. P. 295c
 — Guerin, T. 157c
 — Guernsey, F. W. 254c, 255a
 — Guevrement, L. P. 261b
 — Guibault, J. E. A. G. 382a
 — Guihan, W. B. 261b
 — Guildford, D. A. 247c
 — Guillemette, F. 352a
 — Guillot, G. H. 365a
 — Guimond, G. 22, 68, 134b, 569
 — Guindon, J. A. 116a, 370a
 — Guinness, A. L. 278a
 — Gulland, F. M. 431a
 — Gunderson, R. H. 230a
 — Gunn, A. O. 390a
 — J. A. 492a, 512c
 — J. N. 573
 — Miss M. C. N. 499b
 — W. A. D. 390a, 390b
 — W. R. L. 246c, 489b
 — W. W. 463b
 — Gunne, L. G. 493b
 — Gunter, A. G. 164a
 — R. R. 221c
 — Gunton, D. D. 239a
 — Gurd, F. B. 493a
 — Guscott, Rev. H. W. 237c, 542b
 — Guthrie, D. P. 221b
 — K. M. 3, 63, 580a
 — Gutray, J. T. 87, 581a, 585a
 — Guy, T. E. 371b, 371c
 — Gwynne, B. 115a, 278a
 — Cyles, R. W. 435c
 — Gzowski, H. N. 109b, 258c
 Hackman, Rev. E. A. 166b, 542b
 — C. 293b
 Hackney, J. C. 293b
 Hackworth, Rev. P. 446b, 542a
 — C. 8
 Haddon, P. E. 562
 Hadfield, A. J. 562
 Hailey, W. F. 201b, 549
 Hadwin, H. S. 272a
 Haemmerle, A. A. 175a, 571
 Hagarty, W. G. 31a, 43, 108b, 128a, 568
 Hagey, C. R. 351b
 — H. W. 455a
 — Haggans, N. C. 462c
 — Haggerty, J. F. 326a
 — Hague, E. C. 203c
 — H. M. 109b, 201c, 202b
 — Haid, H. 289c
 — Haig, A. P. 531a
 — C. H. 421c
 — Hailstone, Rev. E. 543b
 — Haines, E. W. 332b
 — F. P. 400b
 — W. C. 531b
 — Hainsworth, E. J. 218c
 — R. A. 218c
 — Halbus, F. 531b
 — Haldenby, E. W. 1, 113a, 404a
 — Hale, A. I. 329c
 — E. A. F. 213a
 — G. C. 493a
 — M. E. 575
 — R. W. 459c
 — Haley, F. E. 148b
 — Halfhide, D. J. 228b
 — Halkett, N. M. 493b
 — Hall, A. B. 496a, 514c
 — A. C. V. 419a
 — A. E. 363a, 363b
 — C. R. 397a
 — C. W. 290a
 — F. A. 148b
 — F. W. 258c
 — G. E. 146b
 — H. A. 289c, 490b
 — H. F. 574
 — H. L. 555
 — J. B. 547a
 — J. E. 222a
 — J. R. 441b
 — K. 354a, 354b
 — P. L. 312c
 — R. H. 275b
 — R. T. 18, 109a
 — Rev. T. H. H. 327c, 541b
 — T. M. 314b
 — T. W. 433a
 — W. 264b
 — W. A. 566
 — W. D. 560
 — W. M. 502c
 — W. M. 491a, 502c
 — Hallam, M. 115b, 479a
 — Halle, F. 353a
 — M. 240b
 — Hallett, J. M. 551
 — R. S. 109b, 227a
 — Halliday, W. C. 10
 — Halls, H. R. 439b
 — Halpenny, Miss G. E. 498a
 — W. W. 183a, 183b
 — Halsey, Brandt G. 433c
 — Ham, I. E. 435c
 — Hamann, L. J. 321a
 — Hambleton, D. A. 442b
 Hamblin, F. E. 375c
 Hamby, G. A. 461c
 — W. J. 461a
 Hambrook, F. O. 323b
 Hamel, J. F. 316a
 — J. G. 383a
 — R. 114b, 383a
 Hamelin, J. J. 117a, 445a, 488a
 Hamer, H. 313b
 — H. E. 293c
 — W. S. 293b
 Hames, C. F. W. 490a, 511c
 Hamilton, A. M. 361b
 — B. M. 398c
 — E. J. A. 289a
 — G. C. 424a
 — G. F. 426a
 — H. J. 370c
 — H. P. 110b, 487b, 503c
 — Sir L. S. M. 104, 404
 — J. 434c
 — J. W. 204c, 209a
 — K. A. 459b, 489a
 — L. J. 340c
 — R. G. 419c
 — R. J. 384c
 — R. W. 424c
 — R. W. 238b
 — Hamlet, F. A. 175c
 — Hamlin, J. H. 491a, 503c
 — Hampton, P. R. 109b, 307a
 — Hanan, H. P. 330b
 — Hancock, R. L. 424b
 — W. B. 247b
 — W. F. W. 547b
 — Hand, G. E. 293a
 — Handcock, Miss E. D. 498a
 — Handley, G. F. 334a
 — Handfield, A. J. 295a
 — Hangerud, M. B. 442c
 — Hanington, F. C. 31a, 62, 114a, 128a, 129a, 567, 568, 569
 — Hankey, E. T. 293c
 — Hamner, A. F. 343c
 — Hanna, D. B. 547a
 — E. B. 330b
 — F. J. 201c
 — G. 492b
 — G. W. 237c
 — H. E. 201a, 489a
 — W. F. 582b, 589a
 — Hannen, J. D. 305a
 — Hannaford, P. 302a
 — Hanney, W. J. 110b, 446a
 — Hannigan, J. A. 221b
 — Hanning, J. R. 113b, 347c
 — Hannington, W. M. 560
 — Hansell, H. J. 421b
 — Hanson, A. E. 222a
 — E. G. 105, 202b
 — W. G. 203c
 — Harcourt, P. V. 29, 88, 130c
 — Hardiman, B. C. 109a, 418b, 487a
 — Harding, A. W. 433b
 — C. M. 580a, 586a
 — D. A. 66, 587a, 587b, 587c
 — E. C. 117b, 461a
 — Rev. P. N. 403b
 — Hardwick, W. H. W. 536a
 — Hardy, A. C. 105, 302
 — Rev. F. G. 213b, 542a
 — J. H. 531b
 — L. A. 534b
 — Miss M. 498b
 — R. M. 265c
 — Hare, M. P. A. 112a, 334a
 — Hargraff, S. A. 575

H

- Hargreaves, L. T. 319b
 — W. E. 421b
 Harland, Miss M. B. 497a
 Harker, A. H. 343b
 Harkness, D. S. 230a
 — R. D. 110a, 274b
 Harley, H. 342a
 Harman, H. A. 308b
 Harnett, T. P. 553a
 Harper, D. C. 213c
 — F. D. 159a
 — H. F. 379c
 — Miss N. L. 497b
 Harries, T. B. 574
 Harrington, F. E. 333c
 — H. B. 576
 — J. E. 12, 13
 Harris, A. N. 286b
 — C. V. 115b, 256b
 — F. W. 105, 376
 — G. M. 399a
 — G. W. 377b
 — H. E. 155a
 — H. H. 503
 — H. R. D. 110a, 201a
 — H. N. 290c
 — J. A. 309b
 — J. B. 534a
 — J. J. 87, 129c
 — J. L. W. 221c
 — K. P. 376a
 — L. C. 459b, 492b
 — M. L. 335a
 — Rev. P. C. 504c, 542b
 — R. B. D. 204c, 209a
 — R. F. 10
 — S. L. 496b
 — T. D. 400a
 — W. E. 116a, 213b
 — W. G. 255b
 Harrison, Miss E. K. 498b
 — F. S. St. B. 202a, 202b
 — Rev. F. V. 237c, 542a
 — G. H. 116a, 239b
 — H. 228b
 — H. S. 397b
 — J. A. 561
 — K. A. 185a
 — K. M. 391b
 — L. K. 93, 132c
 — R. A. 230c
 — R. S. 308a
 — W. A. 105, 248c
 — W. E. 277c, 459b
 Harshaw, J. A. 347a
 — M. W. 449a
 Harstone, Miss D. I. 498a
 — J. A. 210b
 Hart, A. P. 493b
 — Miss D. 497b
 — F. G. 7
 — J. 293c
 — J. C. 11, 13
 — J. G. 112b, 248c
 — J. L. 466c
 — J. S. 247a
 — L. M. G. 175a
 — P. 286a
 Hartley, E. L. 264a
 — J. C. 574
 Hartling, G. P. 231a
 Harton, V. 117a, 364a
 Hart, J. T. T. 574
 Harvey, C. D. 86, 138c
 — C. H. 115a, 309a
 — F. M. W. 31a, 57, 112a, 127a
 — G. E. 461c
 — H. G. 421c
 — J. B. 581b, 585a
 — J. T. 247c
 — L. E. L. 313c
 Harvey, R. O. D. 441a
 — W. H. 351b
 — W. R. 156a, 156b
 Harvie, A. K. 400b
 — R. M. 112a, 344a, 487b
 — S. T. 385a
 Harwood, E. J. 565
 — R. de L. 312c
 — R. W. 312c
 Haskard, Miss E. 497b
 Haskins, R. H. 410b
 Hassard, F. R. 109b, 272c, 487a
 — J. 191a
 Hastings, M. H. 259a, 259b
 — R. C. 112a, 487b, 511b
 Haszard, J. F. 237c, 116b, 488a
 — P. F. 238a
 Hatch, R. G. 222c
 Hattie, R. G. 248a, 248b
 Haultain, C. F. 355b
 — F. W. G. 104, 219c
 — R. M. 210a
 Havard, A. 191c
 — R. 358b, 550
 — A. L. 191a
 Hawes, A. P. 192a
 Hawken, R. de W. 350a
 Hawkins, B. H. 563
 — J. R. W. 193c
 — R. T. 349b
 Hawley, K. T. 278b
 — W. W. 116a, 323a
 Haworth, L. H. 11, 14
 Hawthorne, A. B. 496a, 414b
 — D. S. 456a
 Hawtreay, R. C. 74, 580b, 588b
 Hay, B. 475b
 — B. A. 213c
 — H. D. 372c
 — J. 111a, 399a
 — M. M. 375a
 Hayakawa, S. I. 193c
 Hayden, H. D. 211a
 — J. K. 372b
 Hayes, R. T. 495b
 Hayhurst, G. F. 273a
 — T. E. 403a
 — W. J. 403a
 — W. P. 461c
 Hayman, H. L. 258a
 — L. T. 218a
 Haystead, C. E. 185b
 Hazen, J. D. 573
 — G. M. T. 228b, 490a
 Headon, G. R. 336b
 Heakes, F. V. 63, 580a
 Heal, H. N. 115b, 230b
 Healy, D. M. 288a
 Heaman, J. D. 313b
 Heams, H. W. 392b
 Heard, H. S. 288c
 — S. F. 582a, 589a
 Hearn, E. L. 455c
 — F. M. 114b, 455a
 — H. J. 115b, 455a
 — W. 211b, 211c
 Hearst, H. V. 308b
 — W. I. 308c
 Heasley, H. J. 475c
 Heaslip, R. E. 351a
 Heath, F. C. 554
 — G. A. 238c
 — W. L. 239a
 Heathcote, E. T. 348a
 — H. A. S. 273a
 Heaton, T. G. 335c, 488b
 — J. C. 312c
 Hebb, J. A. 376a
 Hebden, E. R. W. 203c
 Hebert, G. H. 246a
 Hedges, L. S. 460a
 Hedley, Rev. C. W. 542b
 Heenan, J. A. 10
 Heeney, Rev. W. B. 420c, 541a
 Hees, G. H. 320c
 Heggie, D. C. 348c, 491a
 Heiberg, Miss H. C. 499b
 Heighington, W. 320b
 Heldmann, H. J. 534a
 Helliwell, M. R. 115b
 Heming, H. D. K. 254b
 Hemphill, J. F. 330c
 Hems, F. 592
 Hemsworth, L. 288b
 — M. H. C. 236a
 Hendershot, R. E. 259a, 259b
 Henderson, A. E. 534b
 — A. T. 493b, 512a
 — C. S. 495a
 — D. C. 342a
 — D. C. 211b, 211c
 — E. A. 113b, 439a
 — E. O. 341b
 — F. L. 417c
 — G. P. 313b
 — H. H. 375b
 — H. L. 535b
 — J. J. 534a
 — J. P. 378c
 — J. R. 521b
 — J. S. 192b, 490b
 — L. J. 475a
 — L. S. 441a
 — Miss M. H. 497b
 — R. 39, 135c
 — R. 535b
 — R. J. 462a
 — T. G. 314c
 — Rev. W. A. 417a, 542a
 — W. de F. 276c
 — W. E. 433b, 490b
 — W. R. W. 277b
 — W. W. 29, 108a
 Hendrick, M. M. 81, 580b, 585a
 Hendrie, G. C. 404a
 — W. B. 404a
 Hendry, E. D. 534a
 — F. 340b
 Hendy, Rev. A. E. 439c, 542a
 — R. I. 12, 15
 Heney, W. H. 475b
 Heenan, J. H. 528b
 Hennessy, P. 53, 110a, 135a
 — R. L. 8
 Henning, W. J. 446a
 Henry, J. S. 158b
 — R. H. 147a, 523b
 Henshaw, C. 87, 129c
 — F. R. 56, 111a, 130a, 567
 Henselwood, E. W. 289c
 Henson, S. 439c
 Henwood, R. A. 116a, 350a
 Heon, J. L. 368b
 Hepburn, C. F. 328c
 — Rev. C. G. 542b
 — G. 349b
 — H. H. 493a, 513c
 Heppell, J. W. M. 563
 Herbert, A. R. 410a
 — J. C. 333a
 — W. R. 565
 Herchner, E. G. 575
 Herd, W. W. 563
 Heringer, W. J. 110b, 487b, 500b
 Herman, J. L. 166a
 Herrington, C. E. 392b
 — G. M. 392b
 Herr, C. T. 330c
 Herriot, J. K. 582b, 589a
 Herron, H. F. 431a
 Hersee, W. F. 333a
 Hertel, A. F. 258b
 — L. R. 342a
 Hertzberg, H. F. H. 2, 4, 33, 40, 108a, 567
 — O. M. 460b
 Hession, Miss P. E. 497a
 Hessey, A. 479b
 Hethrington, H. 147a, 448b
 Hetherington, R. S. 340a
 Hewett, G. A. 556
 — J. R. C. 264b
 — R. B. S. 10
 Hewitt, P. 445c
 — R. E. 289c
 — T. H. 419c
 Hewson, A. L. H. 403a
 — A. R. 546
 Hewton, A. J. 275a
 Heyes, S. C. 307b
 Heyland, W. D. 167a
 Heywood, A. H. 583b, 585b
 Hiam, G. St. G. R. 212c
 — T. A. 574
 Hibbard, G. M. 7
 — J. C. 8
 Hickey, H. H. 375b
 — L. A. 10
 Hickman, J. D. 222a
 Hicks, A. J. 201b
 — K. W. 254c
 — R. S. 150c
 — W. C. 327a
 Hicks-Lyne, R. T. E. 111a, 381a
 Higginbottom, H. L. 467a
 Higgins, C. B. 309a
 — F. C. 59, 580a, 584b
 — F. H. 558
 — H. H. 204a
 Higginson, F. 547b
 Riggs, S. L. 218c
 Higham, T. R. 561
 Hilborn, R. H. 342a
 Hildred, W. C. 534b
 Hildreth, V. H. 414b
 Hill, C. C. 397c
 — C. H. 547b
 — G. J. 294b
 — E. F. M. 479a, 479b
 — Miss E. T. 499a
 — Miss F. 497b
 — F. W. 104, 372
 — J. A. 278a
 — J. H. 438a
 — L. R. 112b, 319c, 488a
 — R. W. 351c
 — S. H. 17, 33, 41, 108a
 — V. R. 293a
 — W. 497a
 — W. B. 399a
 — W. H. A. 105, 278b
 Hillary, C. F. 255b
 Hilliard, G. F. 400c
 Hillier, R. 574
 Hillmer, B. W. 349c
 Hills, F. 362b
 — J. D. 165a
 Hilton, G. E. M. 496a
 Hill-Toot, J. E. 535b
 Hiltz, F. E. 371a
 — F. J. 371b
 — G. A. 581b, 585a
 Hinchcliffe, C. I. 10
 Hind, E. S. 492a, 503c

- Hindle, F. 221a
Hindmarch, F. B. 358a
Hinnman, F. V. M. 210c
Hinton, A. C. 531a
Hipel, G. C. 342a
Hirsch, R. J. 212c
Hitchins, W. E. 288c
Hjalmarsen, J. K. 477c
Hoar, C. R. 230b
Hoare, E. S. 227a
— R. P. 256a
Hobbins, A. K. 573
Hobbs, G. G. 474c
— P. 548b
Hobday, L. S. 530b
Hobson, G. K. 110a, 523a, 529c
— N. C. 403c
— W. H. 553
Hodgins, M. 473a
— R. D. 342a
Hodgson, G. T. 287a
— J. P. 158b
— W. B. 279a
— W. B. 583a, 585b
Hodkinson, E. 420a
Hodsnaythe, R. C. 432a
Hodson, E. M. 82, 128c
— I. A. 371a
— J. C. 29, 72, 135b
— K. L. B. 294b
— K. L. B. 581b, 585a
— V. 31c, 57, 112a, 132a
— V. N. 79, 132c
Hoffman, G. R. 328c
Hoffmeister, B. M. 434a
Hogan, J. D. 528b
— J. H. 302a
— L. D. 403b
— R. V. 389b
Hogarth, J. 431b
— R. 349c
— T. V. 238a
— W. P. 492b
Hogbin, G. H. 576
Hogg, A. 564
— G. H. 349b
— T. 264c
— W. G. 393b
Hogle, M. L. M. 305b
Hoglin, P. 438a
Holborow, F. R. 262b, 542b
Holden, J. W. 238c
Holder, G. G. K. 12, 14
— G. G. K. 109a, 391a
— R. S. 377c
Holland, C. W. 248a, 489a
— D. C. 293a
— L. H. 91, 137c
— T. E. 489b, 500b
— W. G. C. 113b, 439a, 440a
Holliday, D. H. 347b
Hollingsworth, C. R. 213c
Hollinrake, O. S. 108b, 204b
Hollis, J. 574
— J. H. 583b, 585b
Holloway, H. S. 309c
— K. M. 57, 111b, 132a
— S. H. 261a, 523b
Holman, D. B. 425c
— G. A. 421a
— J. L. 276c
Holmden, E. 565
Holmes, B. F. 272a
— Miss G. 498a
— G. H. 492a, 502c
— T. C. 327b
Holms, W. B. L. 8
Holohan, P. J. R. 378a
Holt, E. O. 330a
Holt, M. C. 203c
— P. D. 148a
— W. R. G. 158b
Home, W. J. 61, 113a, 132b
Honey, G. F. 400a
— R. C. 361a
Honeyman, G. T. B. 354b
Hood, A. O. 249c, 254a
— R. H. 453c
— R. J. 361b, 361c
Hook, H. W. 420a
Hookings, C. 496b
Hoole, A. H. 211b, 212a
Hooper, G. 494b, 512a
— P. T. R. 393a
— R. C. W. 82, 128c, 568
— W. J. S. 466c
Hoople, A. C. 330c
Hoover, G. A. 456c
Hope, A. M. 7
— F. K. 357c
— F. W. 530b
— G. M. 248c
— J. I. 406a
— R. M. 357c
Hopkins, B. H. 110b, 487b, 500a
— C. G. 259a, 259b
— I. F. 473b, 473c
— J. R. 110a, 166a
— L. W. 575
Hopper, C. R. 421b
Horie, M. H. 278a
Hormavirta, J. O. 452c
Horn, J. H. 192c
Horne, G. C. 535a
— J. D. 439a
— J. G. B. 9
— T. P. 439a
Horne, J. V. 231b
Hornbrook, J. A. 320c
Horning, J. H. 531b
Hornsby, F. W. 560
Horsley, R. M. 441c
Horton, W. M. 276b
Horvath, E. 220a
Horwood, Miss L. M. 497a
Hose, W. J. F. 11, 14
Hotchkiss, T. F. 113a
Houde, J. L. 111a, 398a
— L. J. E. 10
Hough, H. B. 403b, 490b
Houghton, C. J. 87, 129c
— F. L. 7
— J. R. 561
Houlston, J. 573
Houlst, J. H. 114b, 433a
Houlden, J. W. 358c
Hounsom, A. E. 531b
House, H. T. 446a
— Rev. J. W. 230a, 542a
Housley, E. 478b
Housser, J. G. 319b
Houston, A. S. 308b
— J. F. 112a, 417a, 487b
— R. L. 84, 131c
— R. M. 157b
— S. W. 323c, 489b
Hovey, W. N. 308b
How, A. D. 462b
Howard, A. E. 279b, 279c
— Rev. A. G. 275a, 542a
— A. T. 108b, 313a
— Miss C. B. L. 497b
— C. F. 293b
— F. J. R. 351c
— G. B. 4, 58, 112a, 137a, 568
— G. S. 110b, 219c
— J. B. 391a, 391b
— J. L. 249c, 254a
Howard, J. W. 20, 117b, 326a, 570
— M. J. 490b, 503c
— R. E. 112a, 393a
— W. R. 354b
Howarth, C. M. 115a, 335a
— W. H. 435a
Howatt, R. D. 490b, 503b
Howe, F. H. 351c
— J. A. 117b, 231c
— S. L. 105, 439
Howell, A. T. 453c
— F. J. 547b
— H. M. 146c
Howey, C. B. 184c, 334b
Howitt, G. C. 219b
— H. D. 220c
Howland, V. W. 12, 15
Howlett, G. P. 492b
— T. F. 259a
Howsam, G. R. 5, 60, 580a
Hoyt, Rev. H. H. 378b, 541b
Hubbard, A. R. 290c
— H. E. 9
Hubbs, C. F. 85, 137a
Hubert, H. 562
Huckell, R. G. 489a, 502c
Huckvale, W. E. 110b, 229a
Huculak, J. P. 289c
Hudgin, E. G. 111a, 328a
Hudson, L. L. 286c
Hudson, Miss E. F. 499a
— G. W. 379a
— H. A. 147c
— M. J. E. 560
— R. M. 117a, 307a
— W. R. 400a
Huestis, R. D. 275a
Huff, G. E. 560
Huffman, Miss D. L. 499b
Huggard, L. H. A. R. 447c, 490a
— R. C. 426a
Hughes, A. J. 393a
— C. E. 176b
— E. R. 462c
— G. B. 573
— H. H. 308b
— H. L. 559
— J. A. 349a
— J. M. 12, 14
— J. P. 176b
— R. A. 25, 109b, 487a
— R. F. 490a, 500c
— W. P. 536b
Hugill, A. R. 449c
— C. G. 418c
— J. T. 230c
Hugman, A. A. 175a
— V. W. 114a, 175a
Huilbert, E. 23, 80, 131b
— J. E. B. 433c
Hull, A. H. 65, 580a, 584b
— E. H. 467a
Hulme, H. L. 211b, 211c
— J. H. D. 573
— W. H. 336a
Hume, D. C. M. 94, 582a, 585b
— W. E. 117a, 358b, 488a
— W. G. M. 358a
Hummerston, L. 91, 137c
Humphrey, R. H. 574
Humphreys, R. D. 347a
Humphries, A. A. 403a
Humphrys, N. J. O. 582b, 588b
Huneault, G. 396c
Hunt, A. B. 274c
— A. W. 68, 133b
— G. D. 176c
Hunt, H. A. 419a
— J. D. 213c
— R. F. H. 337a
— W. H. 399a
Hunter, A. F. 341a
— C. C. 258b
— D. F. 146b
— G. 239a
— H. A. 351c
— J. E. 29, 61, 114a, 136b
— J. K. 340a
— J. W. 459c
— K. A. 71, 136b
— R. 117a, 156a
— R. G. 412a
— W. A. 334a, 334b
Huot, R. 246a
Hurd, E. L. 159c
Hurlburt, H. S. 176c
Hurley, J. J. 112a, 350a
— J. L. 76, 580b, 587a
— W. D. 351c
Hurn, H. S. 534b
Hurst, C. K. 265c
— N. 309c
Hurtubise, J. E. 492b
Husband, C. W. 113b, 192a
Hushion, W. J. 105, 293c
Hutcheon, D. S. 438a
Hutcherson, E. B. 399a
Hutcherson, G. C. 418b
Hutchings, E. F. 421c
— T. B. 548b
Hutchinson, E. D. 494b, 512b
— J. W. 492a, 512a
Hutchison, A. 534b
— B. C. 175b
— F. F. 320c
— G. O. 115b, 201a
— J. E. 146b
— K. O. 314a, 493b
— M. H. 314b
— P. P. 112a, 313a
— R. B. 320b
Hutton, C. M. A. 348a, 348c
Hyde, E. E. 424c
— G. M. 286b
— J. R. 202a, 203a
Hyndman, F. W. 182a
— J. C. F. 478c
Hynes, A. R. 575
I
Ibbetson, P. V. 418c
Ibbotson, I. L. 110b, 314b
— M. G. 314b
Ibbott, W. T. 433a, 433b
Ievers, R. M. 315a
Igoulden, C. W. 531a
Illisley, D. M. 583a, 585b
— H. P. 463b
Ilott, E. W. J. 480a
Ince, A. S. 308c
Inch, G. T. 218c
— R. F. 417c
— S. L. 419b
Ingles, C. L. 80, 130b
Inglish, J. W. 264a
— W. D. 441b
Ingo, E. L. 247a
Ingraham, E. R. 530a
— R. E. 218c
Ingram, A. E. 392c
— G. R. 327a
— H. K. 213c
Ings, R. R. 115b, 182a
Inkster, J. G. 460c, 541b
— R. B. 534c

- Inns, H. J. 203c
 Innes, D. L. 239a
 — D. R. 231a
 — R. T. L. 240c
 — W. C. 329b, 329c
 Inrig, J. 116b, 327a
 Insole, R. R. 347a
 Inwood, L. W. 116a, 475b
 Ion, N. S. 562
 Ireland, J. A. 425c, 491b
 — R. A. 431a
 Ireson, C. N. A. 110a, 473b
 Irlam, T. G. 555
 Ironside, G. A. 354a
 Irvine, J. C. 116a, 357a
 — J. E. 263c
 — R. C. 419a
 — T. H. 547b
 Irwin, A. M. 349b
 — B. H. J. 358c
 — G. N. 582b, 588a
 — H. E. 347a
 — T. A. 322b
 — W. J. 496a
 Isbester, F. J. 555
 — M. 30, 68, 133b
 Isner, B. O. W. 294b
 Ivens, C. E. 105, 165
 Ives, S. G. 245b
 Iveson, F. W. 149c
 Ivey, H. S. 95, 581b, 587a
 Ivor, D. 288b
 Izard, T. D. 9
- J
- Jack, R. I. 453c
 Jackes, H. L. 28, 108b, 487a
 Jackson, A. 260c
 — Miss E. M. 499a
 — G. P. 493b
 — H. A. 351c
 — H. B. 351c
 — H. M. 19, 116b, 335a
 — J. A. 351c
 — J. R. 228a, 228b
 — Rev. M. H. 406b, 541a
 — N. B. 320b
 — R. 11, 13
 — R. E. 564
 — R. E. 277b
 — R. R. 521b
 — T. E. 453b, 550
 — W. E. 350b
 — W. M. 9
 Jacobi, G. W. 582b, 588a
 Jacobs, E. C. 220a
 Jacques, D. W. 475a
 Jago, R. N. 336b
 Jalbert, O. 407a
 — J. B. 407a
 — J. H. D. 407a
 — P. 407a
 James, A. A. 62, 114a, 136b
 — A. B. 462b, 488b
 — A. L. 5, 72, 580b
 — C. A. 548b
 — C. M. 547b
 — E. D. 347b
 — F. J. 479b
 — L. E. 117b, 272c
 — P. G. 278a
 — P. E. 351a
 — R. W. 146c
 — T. W. 572
 — W. E. 330b
 Jamieson, C. E. 112a, 531
 — C. N. 435c
 — D. 191a
 — D. A. C. 273c
 — E. A. 146b
- Jamieson, E. G. 379b
 — F. 563
 — H. A. 237a
 — H. B. 116a, 424a
 — J. A. H. 351b
 — Jaquays, H. M. 313a
 Jardine, H. W. 114b
 — N. F. 320b
 — P. C. 173b
 Jarrett, Rev. S. C. 347c, 541b
 Jarrot, T. R. 497a, 512c
 Jarry, J. G. A. L. 202b, 203b
 Jarvis, A. 147b
 — A. F. 473a
 — A. N. 237b
 — A. W. 330c
 — E. A. M. 113a, 148a
 — R. A. 308b
 — R. A. 563
 Jasper, H. B. 84, 581a, 584a
 Jasperson, F. K. 116b, 403a
 Jeakins, C. E. 340c, 541b
 — J. W. 286b
 Jean, C. 246b
 — L. P. 575
 — M. 246a
 — P. E. 115a, 256c
 Jefferson, F. H. 8
 — G. B. 262c
 — J. C. 116a, 459a
 Jeffery, Miss E. T. 497b
 — J. 23, 55, 111a, 132b
 Jelly, C. B. 531b
 Jemmett, D. M. 109b, 260b
 Jenkins, D. W. H. 455a
 — F. H. 112a, 229b
 — F. S. 276b
 — H. G. 561
 — H. P. B. 386b
 — J. 104
 — J. 560
 — J. H. 114a, 264a, 453
 — J. S. 108b, 245a, 487b
 — L. C. H. 455a
 — Thomas. 174c
 Jenks, E. L. 535a
 Jenner, F. T. 456a
 — R. H. 278c
 Jennings, F. C. 491a, 502a
 — G. L. 547a
 — H. F. 553
 — J. H. 320b
 — M. B. C. 348b
 Jensen, J. F. 238a
 Jepson, G. L. 108b, 213a, 487a
 — R. K. C. 302a, 302b
 Jermyn, T. H. 264a
 Jervis-Read, C. H. 249c, 254a
 Jessup, R. C. 111b, 229c
 Jewell, C. D. 239a
 Jewett, E. S. 273a
 — F. A. 534a
 Jobidon, Rev. E. 246a, 542a
 Jobin, A. B. 583a, 589a
 Jockel, H. C. 157b
 Johanson, J. W. 272a
 John, M. B. 319b
 Johns, C. F. 164a
 — E. P. 288c, 488b
 Johnson, A. F. 362c
 — A. L. 5, 94, 582a
 — A. R. 228a
 — A. T. 476c
 — B. F. 5, 25, 66, 580a
 — B. M. 564
 — E. G. 460a
 — E. W. 559
- Johnson, F. C. 350c, 550
 — F. H. 29, 432a
 — F. R. 306b
 — F. S. 294a
 — F. W. 384a, 384b
 — F. W. 576
 — G. E. 433b
 — G. H. 249b
 — G. O. 43, 580a, 584a
 — G. R. 492a
 — H. H. 111a, 230a, 478a
 — J. G. W. 494a
 — J. H. 496b
 — J. L. 247a
 — K. L. 11, 14
 — K. M. 240b
 — L. W. 278b
 — N. F. 531a
 — O. A. 466c
 — R. E. 213a
 — R. W. 337b
 — S. 432a
 — W. R. 114b, 278a
 — W. W. 330b
 Johnston, A. C. C. 109a, 487a, 501a
 — A. M. 528b
 — B. L. 308a
 — C. W. 221c
 — D. M. 562
 — E. P. 105, 371
 — E. R. 583b, 585b
 — G. F. 376b
 — G. K. M. 412a, 412b
 — G. W. 211b, 211c
 — G. W. F. 110b, 212a
 — G. R. 356a
 — H. A. 314a
 — H. G. 228c
 — H. S. 535b
 — H. W. 21, 108b
 — I. F. 336b
 — I. S. 404a
 — Miss J. 499a
 — J. M. 563
 — J. M. 193c
 — J. W. 159a
 — K. M. 276b
 — L. H. 193c
 — L. R. 213c
 — M. P. 347a
 — P. L. 159c
 — S. D. 109a, 247c
 — S. R. 111a, 371b, 487b
 — T. A. 115a, 159a
 — T. D. 247c
 — W. A. 410a
 — W. S. 490a, 502b
 — W. W. 371a
 Johnstone, D. M. 434a
 — D. S. 116b, 419b, 488a
 — D. W. 14
 — E. W. 182a
 — G. P. 583a, 590b
 — H. H. 448c
 Jolander, J. L. 213a
 Jolicoeur, A. 476b
 Jolliffe, L. S. 289b
 Jolley, J. 466a, 542a
 — M. P. 90, 137b
 Joly, G. W. 293c
 Jollymore, W. 385b
 Jonas, J. C. A. 262a
 Jones, A. E. R. 355c
 — A. L. 493a
 — C. A. 236a
 — C. C. 105, 290b
 — C. G. 345b
 — C. H. LeP. 104, 376, 449
 — C. M. 491a, 503b
 — C. S. 17, 59, 112b, 135a
- Jones, C. W. 274a
 — Eric Horashaw, 112b, 319a
 — F. B. 293a
 — F. H. M. 276b
 — F. L. 462b
 — G. C. 3, 7
 — G. C. 104, 136
 — G. C. 274c
 — G. F. A. 475a
 — G. W. 379a
 — G. Y. 114b, 221c
 — H. A. 115a, 264c
 — H. G. 313c, 550
 — H. J. 406c
 — H. M. 326c
 — J. T. 548b
 — L. E. 1
 — L. M. 114b, 220a
 — Miss M. M. 498b
 — R. K. 249b
 — R. M. 228b
 — T. M. 496a
 — T. P. 351b
 — U. A. 167a
 — U. N. 462a
 — W. 530b
 — W. A. 110b, 487b
 — W. A. 75, 580b, 588a
 — W. A. 323c
 — W. B. 442a
 — W. G. 114b, 290b
 — W. H. 110b, 474c
 — W. S. 113a, 435a
 Jones-Bateman, W. 578
 Jordan, A. E. 273c
 — A. K. 146b
 — A. W. 565
 — W. H. 575
 Jorgensen, R. H. 255b
 Joscelyn, H. L. 193c
 Jose, J. G. 341b, 491b
 Joseph, H. 312a
 Jost, Miss E. M. 498b
 Jourdain, T. 384a
 Jowett, L. 562
 Joyce, M. J. 21, 59, 112b, 135a
 — W. A. 183b
 Joynt, W. G. 504c, 520b
 Judd, E. 420a
 Judge, S. E. 561
 Juill, W. K. 432a
 Jupp, J. B. 493b
 Jure, A. E. 238b
 Justin, F. J. 349b
 Jutras, J. A. 496a
- K
- Kaiser, H. G. 185a
 — T. E. 547b
 Kamoff-Nicolsky, G. 406a
 Kappelle, J. L. 574
 Karn, F. C. 333a
 Kay, O. M. M. 109b, 420a
 — W. LeR. 424c
 Keane, R. A. 418a
 Kear, W. G. 88, 129b
 Kearns, T. J. 236b
 — W. C. 475c
 Keating, H. J. 110a, 384a
 Kee, R. H. 392c
 Keeber, C. A. 462c
 Keefe, N. L. 255c
 Keefe, W. E. 351c
 — T. C. 202a, 203b
 Keefler, A. M. 112b, 202a, 202b
 — R. H. 113a, 202a, 202c

Keegan, H. L.	573	Kennedy, P. J.	235b	King, H. B.	255b	Kruger, C. C.	551
Keel, R.	326a	— R.	495b	— H. C.	535a	Kuehner, W. C.	495b
Keeler, D. H.	145b	— R. P.	344c	King, H. L.	479a, 479b	Kuhn, Miss J. A.	498b
Keeley, C. P.	320c	— T. L.	104, 348	— J.	551	Kyer, G. E.	363a
— G. J.	319b	— W. E.	442a, 442c	— P. C.	90, 137b	Kyle, A. W. W.	306a
Keeling, F. T.	433c	— W. E.	83, 581a, 585a	— R. D.	114b, 371a	— J. S.	273a
Keen, F. J.	116b, 218b	— Walter Wallace.		— W. B. M.	102a, 218a	— W. A.	110b, 273a
— J. P.	156b		493b, 514c	— W. D.	227b		
— R. N.	156a	Kenner, H. B.	341b, 489a	— W. D.	337a		
Keenan, J. E.	116a, 343a	Kenney, T. V.	155a	— W. L. M.	328b		
— O. C.	563	Kenning, G. C.		— W. M.	24, 108b		
— P.	344c	116b, 488a, 502a		Kingan, J. J.	262b		
Keene, L.	110a, 348a	— S. G.	488b, 502a	Kingham, J. R.	109b, 439a		
— T. R.	274c	Kenny, J. A.	313b	Kingscote, A. A.	221a		
Keenleyside, C. B.	574	— R. W.	110a, 211a, 487b	— P. B. L. F.	166a		
Keens, J. H.	461c	— W. R.	5, 48, 580a	Kingsmill, C. D.	204c, 209c		
Keillor, F. A.	494a, 513c	Kenrick, N. E.	204a	— N.	320a		
Keir, E. L.	421c	Kensington, T. W.	9	Kingsley, H.	8		
— J. J.	356a	Kent, C. E.	426a	Kingston, C. F.	114b, 378a		
Keirstead, F. E.	379c	— G. L.	204b, 209c	Kingstone, R. G.	202b, 203a		
Keith, A. R.	248a, 248b	— Rev. H. A.	323c, 541a	Kinley, C. E.	489a, 504a		
— H. M.	491a, 500c	— H. G.	277b	Kinloch, G. N.	363a		
— R. M.	12, 15	— J. R.	403a	Kinmond, R. D.			
— W. B.	286b	— L. E.	501b, 520c		109a, 264a		
Kell, H. G.	476b	— M. A.	254b	Kinnaid, G. D. K.	177a		
— T. B. W.	476b	— W. C.	553b, 585b	Kinnear, W. R.	204c, 210a		
Kellam, G. D.	265b	Kenyon, A. G.	583b, 585b	Kinney, G. S.	147c		
Keller, P. J.	228c	Keohan, J. C.	278c, 541b	Kinnon, J. G.	204b		
— R. F. L.		Keohane, J. W.	8	Kipling, R. T.	531b		
18, 69, 133b, 567		Ker, B. R.	114b, 249c	Kippen, W. H.	1		
— W. E. N.	348b	— C. A.	547b	Kirby, H. S.	4, 65, 115a, 137a, 568		
Kellett, W. M.	333c	Kerby, Rev. G. W.		— H. T.	435c		
Kelley, D. R.	386a	— H. W.	432b, 541a	Kirk, C. J.	491a, 511b		
— F. H.	230a	Kergin, L. W.	114b, 488b	— J. F. C.	156c		
— G. K.	116a, 379a	Kerr, A.	560	— J. G.	231b, 491a		
— J. C.	530c	— D. H.	306c	— R. E.	115a, 333a		
Kellough, D. A.		— D. S. M.	155a	— W. D.	261a, 261b		
21, 84, 131c		— E. H.	554	Kirkland, A. S.			
Kelly, A. C.	375b	— M. E. S. M.	498b	114a, 488a, 502a			
— A. D.	496a	— F. E.	534b	Kirouac, L. E.	261c		
— B. J.	230b	— J. A.	212b	Kirkpatrick, A. J. E.			
— B. L. R.	576	— J. B.	559	105, 307			
— E. R.	558	— J. G.	76, 580b, 585a	— J. M.	426a		
— G. C.	414c	— R. A.	320b	— T. H.	288b		
— J.	548a	— R. B.	155a	Kirkpatrick-Crocket, M.	254b		
— K.	575	— T. C.	462b	Kirkwood, R. W.	439b		
— L.	558	— W. G.	17, 109a	Kitchen, J. A.	350b		
— N. P.	177b	— W. M.	176b	— T. H.	255b		
— P.	66, 116b, 138b	Kerry, A. J.	21, 67, 116b, 130b, 569	Kjer, T.	466a		
— R. C.	175a	Keshen, S. H.	262b, 489b	Klaehn, H. C.	445c		
— R. J.	249a	Keslick, W. H.	336a	— P. C.	445c		
Kelsey, Miss F. B.	498a	Kester, O. D.	410b	— R. A.	455a		
Kemp, V. A. M.	547b	Ketchen, A. H. G. B.	184c	Klugman, E. F.	455a		
— W. I.	341a, 341b	— I. C. B.	184c	Knatchbull-Hugessen, Hon. A.	204a		
Kempston, J. W.	548b	Ketcheson, T. S.	327a	Knifton, G. P.	410b		
Kempton, H. T.	115b, 466a	Ketchum, E. T.	210a	Knight, A. F. B.	211c, 211e		
Kendall, Miss H. M.	498a	— G. C.	288a	— E. H.	315c		
— K. G.	479c	— W. Q.	397a, 397b	— J. N.	449b		
— P. H.	293c	Kettles, C.	148c	— T. H.	456a		
Kennedy, A. A.	343b	Keys, N. A.	320a	Knowles, A. W.	147c		
— A. D.	424a	Kibler, J. F.	236a	— C. E.	342c		
— A. M.	344b	Kidd, E. E.	531b	— G. C.	321a		
— C. C.	240a	— F. V. H.	213c	— J. C.	442a		
— C. F.	386b	Kiddie, E.	553	— J. M.	159c		
— C. I.	342b	Kierans, E. W.	294a	— M.	414b		
— E. T.	379b, 488a	Kilgour, A.	455c	— P. F.	293b		
— F. C.	435c	Killam, W. O.	391b	— P. M.	116a, 261b		
— G.	459a	Kilpatrick, C. E.	372c	Knowlton, J. G.	8		
— H.	260c	— W. G.	400c	— J. P.	186b		
— H.	424b	Kime, W. E.	412a	Knox, A.	313c		
— H. J.	403b	King, A. G.	10	— G. A.	448a		
— J. A.	210c	— B. B.	404a	— G. B.	294c		
— J. E.	221a	— B. W.	202a, 203a	— G. W. F.	535a		
— J. F.	112b, 386a	— C. G.	211a	— J. W.	313b		
— J. H.	176a	— C. H.	1, 547a	— W. J. S.	403a		
— J. S.	273c	— C. L.	167b	Koeh, P.	236a		
— J. S.	386a	— C. M.	404a	Konkin, A. D.	491a, 511b		
— K. S.	110a, 164a	— E.	558a	Koyl, L. F.	293b		
— L. L.	573	— E. G.	337a	Krug, K. E.	582b, 590a		
— N.	343a	— E. O.	307c				
— O. E.	495a						
— P. B.	386b						

L

Laban, A. V.	228c	Lachance, A.	316a	Laferty, H. P.	55, 111a, 128a	Lafamme, C.	116b, 246b
Labatt, H. F.	105, 213a	— E. L.	89, 135c	— J. B.	286c	— R.	246a
— R. R.	116b, 321a	— J. B.	286c	— M.	116b, 286c	La Fleche, L. R.	2, 30
L'Abbe, O. M.	30	Lackner, H. M.	105	Lacouriere, V.	388c	Lafleur, A. J.	493b, 515a
Labelle, A. W.	454c	Lacroix, J. R.	438a	— Y.	383a	— Y.	383a
— J. A. W.	534a	— L. 21, 57, 111b, 138b, 569		Lafond, R.	531a	Lafond, R.	531a
Laberge, L. G.	407c	— L. A.	521c	— R.	111b, 531a	Lafrance, J. M. L.	261c
— O.	575	Ladore, D. R.	403b, 403c	— R.	383c	Lafraniere, W. E.	442a
— R.	365a	Lafferty, H. P.		— F. B.	191a	Lagimodiere, L. J.	204a
Labrecque, F.	428a	55, 111a, 128a		— H. C.	439a	Laidlaw, G. E.	547a
— R.	428a	Laforte, H. P.		— J. M.	453a	Laine, A.	428a
— R.	428c	55, 111a, 128a		— K.	193c	Laing, C. P.	403c
Labreque, C. H.	365c	Laliberte, E.	246b	— F. H.	573	— F. H.	573
Labrie, J. H.	398a	— P. A.	316c	— H.	24, 114b, 371a	— H.	459c
Lacasse, L. J.	490a, 503a	Lalonde, L.	390a	— J. M.	453a	— J. M.	453a
Lace, F. D.	204b, 209b, 209c	— M. C.	370c	— K.	193c	Laird, D. W.	191a
		— W. E.	293c	Lamor, W. J. A.	411b	— F. B.	165a
		Lamor, W. J. A.	411b	Lamarche, J. A.	396c	— H. C.	439a
		— Miss M. M. H.	497b	— Miss M. M. H.	497b	Lajoie, R. H.	370a
		Lamarre, M. J. H.	369a	Lamb, H. S.	447b	Lake, B.	115a, 279b
		Lamb, H. S.	447b	— R. H.	312c	— G. W. C.	137a
		— R. H.	312c	— Sir Percy H. N.	104, 135	— H. J.	81, 128c
		Lambe, W. G. A.	146c				

- Lambie, R. 556
 Lambert, A. O. 573
 — E. J. 357c
 — F. 438c
 — P. 294c
 — P. E. 365b
 — W. B. 440c
 — W. H. G. 256c
 — W. W. 279a
 Lambkin, J. M. 10
 Lamont, A. M. 466a
 — B. H. 441b
 — G. A. 112a, 293a, 487b
 Lamontagne, C. A. 286c
 — G. 256c
 — J. L. 398a
 Lamoureux, J. E. A. 114b, 383a
 Lampard, G. M. 329a
 Lampough, G. W. 203c
 Lampman, T. E. 254b

 Lampion, A. A. 320c
 Lampron, J. R. 384a
 Lamy, R. L. 382b, 489a
 La Nauze, C. D. 547a
 Lancaster, C. R. J. 116b, 438a
 — G. B. 562
 — I. B. 220b
 — J. H. 425a
 — S. C. 574
 Landsale, A. 256c
 Lander, J. L. 204c, 209a
 — K. N. 115b, 204b, 209a
 Landon, A. H. W. 23, 56, 111a, 132a, 567
 — Rev. C. C. 165b, 542b
 Landreth, F. W. 342c
 Landriau, F. A. 467a
 Landry, J. A. 368c
 — J. G. R. J. 110b, 407a
 — J. P. 365a
 — J. R. A. R. 246b
 Landrymore, W. M. 8
 Lane, F. A. 248a
 — H. A. C. 3, 7
 — J. B. 201b
 — J. N. 78, 128c, 568
 — R. C. 449b
 — S. F. H. 203c
 — V. 479b
 — W. L. 432a, 432b
 Lang, J. L. 106, 449
 — J. W. 496b, 514c
 — R. T. 228b
 Langevin, J. 370a
 Langille, J. H. 10
 Langford, H. B. 340b
 Langille, J. A. 386b
 Langis, G. 398b, 490b
 Langlois, A. 246b
 — H. 370a
 — J. J. A. 365b
 — J. S. 295a
 — Rev. W. D. J. 467c, 542b
 Langmaid, K. K. 290c
 Langston, A. E. 431a
 Langstone, T. W. 462a, 462b
 Langstroth, R. S. 520b
 Laniel, M. C. 398a, 398b
 Lansdown, G. M. 421c
 — L. P. 496b
 Lapiere, J. A. 286c
 Laplante, A. E. 396b, 489b
 — J. P. A. 212b, 489a
 Lapointe, L. P. 316a
 Large, G. C. 406b, 490b
 Laricheliere, R. 496a
 Larkin, G. R. 474c
 La Rochelle, J. L. 316a
 Laroque, J. H. 79, 126c
 Larose, A. 575
 — R. 109b, 454a
 Larouche, G. 407c
 Larsen, C. 231c
 La Rue, G. 113a, 316a
 Larue, A. A. 73, 134b, 569
 — J. L. A. 276a
 Lash, K. M. 575
 Lasher, E. W. 167b
 — G. A. 462a
 Lashley, R. R. 86, 138c
 Lasnier, J. H. 413a
 Laterriere, J. P. de S. 159c
 Latter, J. R. 315a
 Latulippe, J. P. 535a
 Lauchland, L. S. 245a
 Lauder, Miss M. A. 499b
 — W. M. 456b
 Laughlin, D. 273a
 — G. 219b
 — H. S. 375b
 Laurie, D. A. 315c
 — J. 238a
 — J. H. 110a, 523a, 529a
 — R. P. 573
 — W. L. 64, 115a, 131a
 Laurier, A. 531a
 Laurin, B. 85, 136c
 — C. H. 365c
 — C. L. 21, 116b, 369a, 570
 Laut, A. 553b, 558b
 Lavallee, C. 369a
 — J. 574
 — L. 111b, 495a
 — M. 368c
 Lavell, Miss M. F. 499b
 Laverne, J. B. 365a
 — P. H. 286c
 Lavers, J. E. G. 476c
 Lavigne, G. A. 286c
 — W. 396a
 Lavigueur, G. 365c
 Lavoie, A. J. 456a
 — E. 316a
 — E. E. 365b
 — J. V. 117a, 488a, 503a
 — L. G. B. 132c
 — M. A. 454c
 Law, A. T. 426a
 — C. F. A. 521c
 — P. R. 315c
 Lawless, F. D. 315b, 542a
 Lawraon, D. M. 288c
 Lawrence, A. J. 112b, 261c
 — Rev. C. G. 391c, 541b
 — E. G. 358b
 — J. E. 572
 — J. W. M. 503c, 520b
 — K. G. 239a
 — M. W. 85, 135c
 — P. D. 275a
 — P. W. 572
 — T. A. 62, 580a, 586a
 — W. S. 22, 44, 108b, 130a
 Lawrie, D. 210c
 Laws, B. 106, 173
 — C. V. 9
 — Rev. H. S. 453b, 541a
 Lawson, A. S. 494a, 514c
 — G. C. 17, 48, 108b, 136a
 — G. R. 372a
 — G. S. 248c, 249a
 — H. C. 340a
 — H. H. 30, 111a
 — H. O. 4, 49, 109a, 135a
 — J. B. 419b
 — J. K. 18, 64, 115a, 132b, 567
 — T. F. G. 288c
 — W. C. 111a, 372a
 — W. G. 322c
 Lawson, W. G. 349c
 — W. J. 335b
 Lawton, K. F. 249a
 Laxdal, J. 582b, 589a
 Laxson, H. C. 159b
 Lay, H. N. 8
 — P. C. E. 220b
 Layard, P. R. 293a
 Lazenby, W. 91, 137c
 Lazier, A. E. 326a
 — H. F. 321a, 321b
 — J. A. 116b, 326a
 Lea, H. F. 467a, 467b
 Leach, D. J. 448c
 — R. J. 25, 51, 109b, 128a, 567
 — S. H. J. 19, 70, 135b
 Leah, R. T. 478b
 Leak, C. R. W. 264c
 Leary, J. 552
 Leatham, W. H. 576
 Leavens, C. C. H. 327a
 — J. W. 327a
 Leavitt, A. 573
 Lebbetter, T. A. 494b, 513b
 Le Bel, A. G. 370c
 — A. M. 218a
 — G. E. 370c
 — L. P. 111b, 365a
 Leblanc, L. R. 369a
 LeBlanc, A. 396a
 — H. L. 384c
 — W. D. 379c
 Le Blond, J. W. R. 442c
 — S. 489a, 502c
 — W. 489a, 569, 502c
 Le Bontillier, W. P. C. 204a
 Le Brun, J. W. 398c
 — L. 369a
 Lecavalier, E. 396b, 490b
 Le Chasseur, G. 365a
 Leckey, J. 112b, 323a
 Leckie, J. H. 455a
 Lecky, W. J. 204a
 Leclaire, J. A. 370a, 570
 Leclerc, A. 413a
 — P. E. 21, 108b
 Leconte, J. E. 261c
 Ledingham, G. M. 278b
 — W. G. 230a
 Ledoux, H. C. 293c, 294a
 Le Duc, A. 294c, 571
 — V. 396a
 Leduc, A. 295b, 569
 Lee, C. 448a
 — C. R. 565
 — S. A. 19, 52, 110a, 131a
 Leech, B. C. 117a, 448b, 501b
 — G. C. 29, 84, 131c
 Leef, C. D. S. 73, 136b
 Leeming, H. 375a
 Lees, F. W. 27, 109b, 487a
 Leessing, W. M. 563
 Leeson, L. H. 109b, 487a, 501a
 LeFave, L. R. 496b, 515c
 Lefebvre, C. A. 159b
 — J. 382a, 570
 Lefler, L. W. 333b
 Lefroy, R. D. S. 230c
 Legace, L. R. 407a
 Legare, E. J. J. 109b, 286b
 Legate, H. B. 344c
 — Rev. R. M. 182c, 541b
 — W. B. 343c
 Legault, G. 382a
 Leger, J. A. 111a, 378a
 — J. A. K. 290b, 378a
 Legge, Rev. A. E. E. 384b, 542b
 — T. A. T. 274c
 Leggat, W. H. 202a, 202c
 — W. C. 202a, 203b, 570
 Leggett, G. D. 460b
 — L. H. 490b, 501c
 — W. C. 320b
 Legris, A. J. 329a
 Lehman, A. T. 258b
 Leigh, G. F. 261a, 542a
 — L. L. 441b
 Leigh-Spencer, O. L. 431c
 — O. L. 11, 15
 Leitch, A. A. 58, 580a, 584b
 — D. B. 495a, 513c
 — R. W. 340a
 LeLacheur, L. M. 392a
 Lemay, A. J. 476a
 — H. 383b, 383c
 — J. D. 383a
 — L. 392c
 Lemieux, F. X. R. 388c
 — O. A. 221b, 569
 — R. 286c, 490b
 Le Moine, J. D. 110b, 157a
 Lendrum, R. M. 440a
 Lent, R. W. 112b, 348a
 Leonard, C. A. 552b, 590a
 — H. H. 113b, 204b, 209c
 — I. 30
 — P. A. 274c
 Le Page, J. L. Y. 365c
 Lepie, A. J. 369a
 Lepine, Miss E. C. 499b
 Leppard, W. E. 114b, 277c
 LeQuenne, D. J. 307b
 Leprohon, G. E. J. 158c
 Leroux, J. H. 295a
 Lesage, H. 364a
 — J. 246a
 — J. C. H. 369a
 Lesk, L. J. 478a
 Leslie, A. O. 203c
 — A. W. 467a
 — F. J. 523b, 529a
 — T. S. 113b, 434a
 L'Esperance, F. 294c
 Lessard, J. P. 316c
 Letch, H. G. 261b
 Letellier, A. 454a
 Lethbridge, E. R. 230b
 Letherby, C. E. 344c
 Letourneau, L. L. 368a, 368b
 Letson, G. M. 116a, 406a
 — H. F. G. 27, 108b
 — J. 448b
 — S. M. 308c
 Leuty, J. G. 355c
 — J. H. S. 531b
 Leverman, G. A. 262b
 Levesque, J. E. 110b, 428a
 — J. X. 398b
 — P. F. 396a
 Levey, M. J. 490b, 502c
 Levie, C. G. 312c
 Levson, H. 290a
 Lewin, H. M. S. 314b
 Lewis, A. 71, 580b, 586a
 — B. A. 9
 — C. 406a
 — D. E. 114a, 356a
 — F. I. 495a
 — F. L. 475c
 — F. O. 337a
 — G. G. W. 96, 582a, 587a
 — H. 421b
 — H. M. 418c
 — J. B. T. 305a
 — R. W. D. 340a
 — S. E. 386a, 386c
 Ley, A. G. 114a, 462b, 488a

- L'Heureux, J. M. H. 112b, 368a
 — J. E. P. H. 115a, 398a
 Lick, L. E. 230b
 Liddell, G. H. K. 112a, 371a
 — W. A. 113b, 462a
 Liddington, S. J. 12, 13
 Liddiard, C. C. 421c
 Lidstone, D. E. 393a
 — Rev. I. M. 212b, 542b
 Lief, A. H. 96, 582a, 587a
 Lightbourn, Rev. F. G. 341b, 541b
 Lightfoot, J. D. 435a
 Likely, J. A. 249b
 — R. G. 477a, 477b
 Lilley, C. W. 459b
 — L. G. C. 263a
 Lillie, R. G. 273a
 Lillis, J. E. 467b
 Lind, J. S. H. 116a, 341a
 Lindley, L. C. 114a, 477a
 Lindsay, C. D. 421a
 — F. A. 440
 — F. A. 106
 — J. D. 456c
 — R. A. 115b, 456a
 — S. B. 314a
 — W. St. G. 547a
 Lindsey, C. B. 307c
 Linsley, Miss E. G. 498a
 Linton, B. E. 231a
 — E. B. 288c
 — J. A. 3, 60, 113a, 136b
 — S. 419a
 Lionais, J. E. 370c
 Lipton, M. 583b, 585b
 Lisle, E. 3, 114a, 302a
 Lister, A. G. 477c
 — J. F. A. 76, 135b
 — M. D. 83, 581a, 585a
 — R. C. 231a
 L'Italien, C. E. N. 10
 Litster, J. G. 239c
 Little, E. N. 213a, 213c
 — F. C. 438c
 — R. H. 582b, 589a
 — W. C. 495b
 Littlehales, J. E. 548a
 Littleton, J. W. 230a
 Littlewood, P. P. 111b, 167a
 Livingstone, A. T. 591
 — E. R. 534b
 Lloyd, F. P. 210b
 — Miss M. 497b
 — R. E. A. 168c
 Loat, C. J. 111b, 433a
 Loebinger, A. J. 490b, 504b
 Lohead, J. R. 312b, 489a
 Lockary, Rev. F. M. 542b
 Locke, Miss E. T. 498b
 — H. M. 417c
 — H. W. B. 209b, 488b
 — Miss M. E. 498a
 — R. P. 111b, 146a
 Lockett, K. B. 115a, 230a
 Lockhart, A. 562
 — D. B. 320b
 — R. E. 463a
 — W. L. 534b
 — W. W. 73, 131b
 Lockwood, G. E. 431a
 Lockyer, S. G. 565
 Lodwick, P. 156a
 Loewen, H. 536a
 Lofthouse, Rev. J. 246c, 542a
 Logan, C. 534b
 — G. E. 164b
 — G. C. 389c
 Logan, H. L. 114b, 379a
 — H. M. 57, 112a, 132a
 — H. M. 372b
 — J. G. 389c
 Logan-Veneta, J. 397c, 542a
 Loggie, G. P. 47, 108b, 137a
 Logie, G. H. 358a
 — R. R. 290c
 Lomas, A. I. 117a, 248a, 248b
 London, G. T. 440a
 — R. A. 95, 581b, 584a
 Long, A. G. 559
 — Miss E. M. 497b
 — H. W. 419b
 — J. W. 110b, 293c
 — N. G. 417c
 Longley, E. C. 385a
 — H. G. 377b
 — J. R. 376a
 — W. W. 377c
 Longman, G. 112b, 343a
 Loomis, A. P. 521c
 — D. A. 361c
 — D. B. 314b
 — G. M. 212b, 490a
 Loosley, F. A. 322b
 Lord, J. A. 356a
 Lordly, G. H. 276c
 Lore, H. W. 287a
 Lores, L. A. 491a, 601c
 Lortie, J. A. 365b
 Lorway, C. R. 390a
 Losier, A. J. 492b
 — P. J. 378a
 Lott, F. M. 502b
 Loutts, J. N. 286b
 — R. H. D. 421c
 Loudon, T. R. 287b
 Lough, J. R. S. 109b, 434a
 Loughhead, A. H. 91, 137c
 — G. W. 492b
 — M. S. 114b, 488a, 511c
 — S. 435c
 Love, B. I. 114b, 176c, 523a
 — H. W. 82, 130c
 — R. 254b
 — R. K. 288c
 — W. K. 222a
 Lovell, H. M. 113b, 228c
 Lovelock, H. C. 556
 Loveridge, E. C. 193b
 Loverock, F. W. 554
 Lovett, M. 390a
 Low, A. D. R. 431a
 — E. L. 535a
 — J. M. 347a
 — J. R. 110b, 277c
 — R. A. 289b
 Lowe, A. H. 453a, 569
 — D. W. 12, 13
 — P. 30
 — P. I. 248a, 248b
 — R. T. 193b
 — R. W. B. 192a
 — W. N. 558
 Lowens, V. 531a
 Lowey, J. D. 466b
 Lowry, W. H. 493a, 514b
 Lowther, N. W. 182b
 — L. T. 30, 110a, 182a
 Lucas, A. C. 307c
 — W. A. 473c, 474a
 — W. J. 369b
 Luckey, L. E. R. 19, 70, 136b
 Lucy, R. E. 230b
 Ludlow, F. K. 323a
 Lugar, H. F. S. 309a, 309b
 Luke, A. C. F. 3
 — 95, 582a, 587a
 Luke, E. C. 582a, 584a
 — L. W. 306c
 Lumaden, A. B. 378b
 — A. C. 434b
 Lunderville, J. P. 294c
 London, A. E. 21, 108b, 487a
 — R. E. 286a
 Lunn, G. H. 534a
 Lupien, J. P. 396a
 Luscombe, J. C. 557
 Lusk, D. 591
 Lussier, G. 383a
 — L. P. 531a
 Luton, R. M. 23, 51, 109a, 136a
 Lutz, G. H. 237c
 Lycett, F. E. 354a
 Lye, O. G. 111b, 221a
 Lyle, F. J. 351b
 — R. M. 106, 260c, 261c
 Lyman, T. W. 114b, 313a
 Lynch, D. A. T. 358a
 — E. L. 116b, 398a
 — K. S. 391a
 — R. J. 397c
 — S. 398c
 Lynch-Staunton, F. 229b
 Lynchke, Miss M. R. 497b
 Lynd, W. W. 466c
 Lyndon, C. A. 29, 112a, 176a
 — W. A. 574
 Lyne, C. 557
 Lyness, W. A. 575
 Lynn, H. R. 262a
 — W. H. 342a
 Lynott, T. J. 452b
 Lyon, A. W. G. 351b
 — B. D. 115b, 358a
 — J. E. 3, 61, 113a, 130b, 567
 Lyons, A. C. 350a
 — Miss E. 497b
 — G. A. 236c, 488b
 Lyster, F. N. 159a
 — L. L. 159a
- M
- MacAdam, F. W. 375c
 MacAfee, R. E. 261c
 MacAgy, G. K. 23, 79, 132c
 Macallister, G. D. 83, 581a, 585a
 MacAlpine, C. R. 391a
 MacAndrew, W. M. 357a
 Macario, H. G. 312c
 MacArthur, C. 106, 393
 — T. J. 348b
 Macaskill, D. A. 497a
 Macaulay, E. F. 156b
 — J. L. 164c
 — M. G. 431b, 491b
 — R. H. H. 400c
 MacAulay, E. D. 114a, 159a
 — J. B. 159a
 — T. G. 110b, 159a
 MacBain, D. G. 336c
 MacBean, R. E. L. 240b
 Macbeth, J. D. 110b, 274a
 MacBrayne, E. M. 63, 114b, 183a
 MacBrien, J. H. 573
 — W. A. H. 546
 — W. R. 83, 581a, 585a
 MacCallum, A. C. 290c
 — A. C. 378a
 — I. B. 256b
 MacCallum, N. W. 534a
 — W. J. 378a
 MacCarthy, A. H. 582b, 589b
 MacCaul, D. H. 70, 580b, 586b
 MacCharles, M. D. 385b
 — W. R. 184a, 496b
 MacColl, N. A. 354a
 MacCrostie, H. 459a
 MacCuish, D. M. 390a
 MacDermot, H. E. 493a
 Macdonald, A. A. 248a, 248b
 — A. E. 371c
 — A. G. F. 106, 363
 — A. L. 390c
 — A. S. 185b
 — B. J. S. 403a
 — C. G. 462c
 — Daniel Arthur 182c
 — D. C. 2
 — D. D. 111a, 256a
 — Rev. E. J. 363b, 541a
 — Hon. E. M. 104, 385
 — F. W. 405a
 — G. C. 390a
 — G. L. W. 31b, 69, 128b, 129a, 568
 — H. 491b, 504a
 — H. D. 478c
 — H. S. 384c
 — J. C. 290b
 — J. C. 231c
 — J. H. 84, 131c
 — J. W. 106, 385
 — L. F. 276b
 — L. V. 490b, 502c
 — Miss M. 94, 136c
 — N. F. 155b
 — R. H. 492a, 513b
 — R. I. 490b, 504a
 — R. M. 427b
 — R. St. J. 108a, 488a, 511a
 — S. A. 117b, 231c
 — W. B. 434c
 MacDonald, A. 112a, 385a, 488a
 — A. E. 113a, 307c
 — A. G. 351b
 — A. N. 390a
 — C. 255c
 — C. H. 275b
 — C. H., R. N. 10
 — D. C. 289a
 — D. C. 203c
 — D. J. 17, 33, 43, 108a
 — E. W. 45, 108b, 135a
 — E. W. 220a
 — G. E. K. 238a
 — G. H. 522a
 — Miss Harriet Helena 498b
 — Miss H. R. 498b
 — J. A. 230b
 — J. A. 393a
 — J. E. 582b, 590b
 — J. F. 535a
 — J. P. 566
 — K. F. 583b, 585b
 — Miss L. A. 94, 136c
 — L. C. 113b, 340a
 — L. E. 390b
 — N. B. 67, 117a, 135b
 — N. L. 343c
 — R. 459c
 — R. J. 336c
 — S. G. 410a
 — T. L. 363a
 — W. F. 10
 — W. G. 455b, 489a

- MacDonald, W. J. 112a, 393a
 — W. K. 553
 — W. M. 236c, 489a
 MacDonell, Rev. R. A.
 — R. A. 543a
 274b
 Macdonell, Sir A. C.
 104, 156, 127, 363, 426
 — A. H. 104, 132
 — C. K. S. 342c
 — I. M. 110a, 307a
 — J. A. 314b
 — R. B. G. 307a
 Macdonnell, P. M.
 491a, 500a
 — R. M. 289c
 MacDougald, W. J. 86, 133c
 MacDougall, C. S. 492b
 — G. L. 167b
 — J. W. G. 385a
 — W. F. 113a, 167c, 523a
 MacDougall, A. J. 293c
 — D. C. 164a
 — D. C. 435a
 — H. C. 203c
 — J. E. 371c
 — J. W. 255b
 — R. A. 341a
 — R. R. 314c
 MacDowell, N. L.
 110a, 356a
 Macduff, T. 10
 Maede, O. H. 167b
 — W. E. 488b, 502b
 MacEachen, D. C. 390a
 MacEachran, J. M. 288b
 MacEwan, G. T. 440a
 Macfarlane, D. H. 286b
 — G. S. 397c
 MacFarlane, H. A. 558
 — J. A. 404c, 489a
 — K. T. 490a, 500c
 — L. H. 245c
 MacGibbon, R. M. 222a
 MacGillivray, C. J. 435c
 — I. C. 418a
 — J. 10
 Macgillivray, Rev.
 — R. C. 543a
 MacGregor, D. W. 247c
 — E. S. 534a
 — K. R. 302a
 — N. S. 582b, 590a
 — R. R. 492b
 — W. K. 113b, 357a
 MacHaffie, L. P. 495a, 512a
 MacHaffie, G. 117a, 404a
 — H. E. 115a, 319a
 Machum, G. C. 158a
 MacInnes, A. LeR.
 116b, 254c
 — D. A. 203c
 — Miss J. 498b
 — J. A. 75
 MacInnis, J. A. 390a
 MacIntosh, I. H. 309a
 — J. J. 227c
 — W. A. 240b
 MacIsaac, Miss M. E. 498b
 — Miss S. C. 498b
 Mack, A. C. 355b
 — R. T. 534a
 MacKay, A. H. 547a
 — D. A. 385a
 — E. L. 115a, 478a
 — J. A. 522b
 — J. E. 117b, 238c
 — M. 396c
 — O. A. 364c
 — Miss R. I. 499b
 Mackay, C. 249c
 — C. M. 106, 333
 — D. H. 109b, 204b, 204c
 Mackay, D. S. 26, 108a
 — F. H. 494a
 — G. 420b
 — H. D. 10
 — J. 573
 — J. E. 356c
 — J. G. 467a
 — J. L. 364c, 567a
 — N. D. 210a
 — W. B. F. 426a
 Mackay-Papineau, E. 531a
 MacKeen, D. W. 227c
 — J. C. 227c
 MacKellar, H. R. 455a
 MacKendrick, A. L. 463b
 — D. E. 308b
 — H. C. 19, 112b, 307a
 Mackenzie, A. A. 147c
 — A. B. 256b
 — C. R. S. 213a
 — D. A. 404b
 — G. R. 456b
 — Hon. I. A. 2, 434c
 — J. H. T. 308b
 — J. P. 1
 MacKenzie, A. W.
 115a, 386a
 — D. B. 433c
 — D. G. 175a
 — E. D. 154b
 — H. 116b, 426a
 — H. H. 237c, 490a
 — J. C. 490a, 500c
 — J. D. G. 351c
 — J. F. 237b
 — J. J. 255b
 — K. A. 493a, 513a
 — K. W. 463b, 491a
 — M. H. 290a
 — P. S. 231c
 — S. C. 455c
 — W. I. 531b
 — W. J. 112a, 434b, 488a
 — W. S. 397a
 Mackenzie-Naughton,
 J. D. 323c, 541b
 Mackey, W. F. 289c
 Mackid, B. S. 167b
 Mackidd, G. A. T. 435a
 Mackie, T. 404a
 MacKinnon, A. 247c
 — C. 576
 — H. 494a, 513a
 — J. M. 491a, 502a
 — J. McL. 547a
 — R. G. 228c
 — W. 390b
 Mackintosh, Rev. A.
 C. 321c, 541a
 — W. R. 552
 MacKlem, J. 279a
 — O. T. 30
 Macklin, W. E. 116a, 455a
 — W. H. S. 3, 67, 116b,
 131a, 567
 MacLaggan, A. H.
 221b, 221c
 MacLaren, C. S. 534a
 — K. F. 461a
 — Hon. M. 104, 372
 MacLaren, C. H.
 1, 106, 201a
 MacLauchlan, D. G. 431a
 — K. E. 372c
 MacLean, C. W. 453c
 — D. J. 336c
 — D. L. 287b, 488a
 — E. C. 255c
 — Miss F. B. 499b
 — G. C. 400a
 — I. 278c
 — J. I. 390a
 MacLean, J. 551
 — J. D. 277a
 — J. R. 309b, 489a
 — N. B. 261c
 — R. C. 390c
 — R. C. 531b
 — R. R. 496b, 513c
 MacLean, Miss E. B. 497b
 — G. 574
 — H. A. 265b
 — K. C. 273a
 — Rev. W. G. 426b, 542a
 — W. V. 183b
 Maclellan, E. K. 494b, 413a
 MacLennan, J. A.
 467b, 491a
 Macleod, A. B. 11, 13
 — A. F. 390c
 — D. N. 274c
 — G. C. 390a
 — G. R. 115a, 157a
 — R. 478c
 MacLeod, B. A. 491a, 500b
 — D. A. 111a, 255c, 487b
 — E. L. 62, 580a, 584a
 — J. P. G. 448b
 — J. R. 573
 — N. P. 574
 MacMahon, W. H. D. 201b
 Macmillan, C. 211b, 211c
 Macmillan, C. W.
 491a, 511b
 — D. C. 85, 130c
 — J. A. 494a
 — Rev. J. W. 547a
 — Miss M. 498b
 — W. A. 237b
 MacNab, A. R. 104a, 361a
 — J. A. 357c
 — J. B. 343a
 Macnab, A. C. 455a
 — R. S. 357a
 MacNames, N. L. 461c
 MacNaughton, F. T. 255a
 — J. A. 378a
 — J. P. 356a
 Macneil, F. A. 494b
 Macneill, F. M. 312c
 MacNeil, J. 390a
 — J. M. 434b
 MacNeill, C. E. C. 439b
 — R. D. 491a, 503b
 MacNiven, P. W. 245c
 MacNicol, S. G. 165a
 MacNutt, T. E. 393c
 — T. R. 174c
 MacOdrum, Rev. M.
 M. 390b, 542a
 MacPhail, S. F. 337c
 Macphail, A. 106, 289a
 MacPhee, J. A. 492b
 MacPherson, J. C. 497a
 — J. T. 418c
 — M. 290c
 — M. A. 419c
 MacPherson, A. F. 405b
 — C. S. 114b, 148a
 — E. G. 582b, 590b
 — G. B. 491a, 501a
 — K. P. 117b, 274a
 — R. A. 337b, 490b
 — R. A. 116b, 337a
 — W. M. 341c
 — W. S. 410b
 MacQuarrie, J. T. 371a
 MacQueen, J. H. 26, 50,
 109a, 137a, 137c, 568
 MacRae, A. L. 497a, 513c
 — D. 453a
 — E. M. 424c
 — J. C. R. K. 378a
 MacRae, J. D. 390c
 — W. G. 390c
 Macrae, L. B. 534b
 MacRitchie, D. 453c
 MacTavish, J. C. 446a
 MacWilliam, A. E. 379a
 Madden, A. F. 551
 Madeley, W. A. 406c
 Mader, C. K. 523b, 529a
 — P. A. 376b
 — V. O. 117a, 488a, 503b
 Madgwick, E. T. G. 8
 Madill, H. H. 110a, 287a
 — H. J. 328b
 — J. F. 18, 113b, 329a
 Magann, G. L. 30
 Magee, A. A. 1, 104, 288a
 — E. D. B. 130c
 — F. C. 222b, 222c
 Magnacca, S. A. 193c
 Magnussen, H. E.
 115b, 477a
 Magnusson, N. J. 11, 14
 Magny, G. N. 369a
 Magrath, A. L. 459c
 — J. G. 442a
 Maguire, W. F. 288b
 Mahaffy, K. A. 411b
 Maher, F. E. 378a
 — F. J. 357a
 — G. T. 287a
 — T. 106, 245c
 Mahon, P. A. 228b
 Mahony, J. K. 423b
 Main, S. G. 424a, 424b
 Mainer, B. H. 344b
 Mainguy, E. R. 3, 7
 — P. N. 106, 475b
 Mainwood, R. F. 424b
 Mair, A. K. 112b, 337a
 — R. C. 77, 580b, 585a
 Major, C. S. 491b, 503b
 — P. S. 11, 13
 — R. B. 454a
 Malcolm, D. C.
 25, 109a, 487a
 — F. F. P. 227a, 489c
 — M. V. 355b
 — W. L. 30
 Malcolmson, H. G.
 582b, 588b
 — P. H. 490b, 502c
 Malkin, J. L. 434c
 — W. A. 467a
 — W. H. 106, 406
 Mallett, F. J. 308c
 Malloch, E. 357c
 Mallory, D. H. 356a
 Malone, A. P. 109a, 340a
 — A. V. 308c
 — E. J. 294a
 — E. M. 245a, 542a
 — G. M. 115a, 404a
 — J. C. 590b
 — J. C. 419a
 — Rev. J. M. 459b, 542a
 — J. M. F. 384b, 489a
 Maloney, P. J. 475a, 491b
 Maltby, W. L. 319b
 Manaston, E. A. C. 462a
 Mangin, F. C. 312a
 Mann, A. D. 80, 130c
 — C. C. 72, 126b
 Manning, G. N. 219c, 220a
 — I. G. R. 211a
 — R. L. 340
 — W. R. 276a
 Manson, A. B. 490a, 589a
 — C. A. 202a, 203b
 Mantle, D. F. 220b
 Manzer, R. B.
 25, 114b, 372a
 — W. B. 375a

- Maple, H. E. 260c
 Maranda, A. 365c
 Marani, F. H. 320a
 — G. R. 405b
 March, D. P. 164a
 — E. W. 191a
 Marchand, G. J. 542b
 — J. V. 106, 370
 — S. 370a, 570
 Marchessault, L. L. 246b
 Marchildon, C. 396c
 — G. 384c
 — J. A. 111b, 384a, 570
 Marci, J. E. R. 531a
 Marcou, H. F. 583a
 Marcuson, I. M. 476a
 Maret, D. P. 327a
 Margolese, M. S. 289c
 Markey, H. T. 314c
 Markham, B. W. 448b
 — Rev. C. J. 164b, 541b
 Markle, J. W. E. 531b
 Marks, A. D. 204c, 210a
 — G. 330a, 550
 — R. L. 320c
 Marlay, T. 552
 Marler, H. M. 157b
 Marlow, F. W. 573
 Marrion, T. J. 249c
 Marriott, G. P. 204c, 209a
 — W. C. N. 475b
 Marsh, A. E. 449b
 — F. D. 155a
 — H. W. 419a
 Marshall, A. C. 193c
 — A. E. 553
 — A. M. 495a
 — D. M. 435a
 — E. A. 137a
 — E. F. 256c
 — G. A. 229c
 — H. A. 491b, 502b
 — H. P. 335b
 — J. E. 421c
 — J. E. M. 10
 — R. E. 531b
 — V. L. 173b
 — W. L. 421c
 — W. S. 412a
 — W. S. 302a
 Marsom, A. G. 548a
 Martel, G. 295c
 — W. 364c
 Martin, A. N96, 581b, 585a
 — D. J. 548a
 — Rev. H. D. 211b, 542a
 — H. W. 111a, 155b, 487b
 — J. H. 558
 — L. G. 576
 — O. M. 351a
 — O. R. 473c
 — R. B. 492b
 — R. L. 248b
 — S. B. 314b
 — S. H. C. 93, 138c
 — S. J. 305b, 490a
 — T. B. 146c
 — T. J. 463c
 — W. B. 320c
 — W. E. 495a
 — W. W. 315b, 490b
 Martineau, J. E. A. 115b, 316a
 Martyn, D. B. 440c
 — H. L. 531a
 — M. P. 583b, 585a
 Martynowich, J. 583b, 585b
 Mash, P. H. 566
 Mason, A. E. 321b
 — A. W. 431a
 — Miss G. A. 497b
 — G. W. 278c
 Mason, H. E. 341b
 — H. G. 113b, 361a
 — J. A. 410b
 — J. B. 260a
 — J. H. 376a, 376b
 — P. L. 574
 — W. C. 272a
 Massey, E. E. 286a
 — Hon. V. 104, 354
 — W. K. 293b
 Massie, A. E. 573
 — H. D. C. 210c
 — J. H. C. 204b, 210a
 — R. H. L. 210a
 Massig, E. 219c, 491a
 Masson, G. 561
 — G. Y. 110b, 467a
 — H. M. 396a
 — J. 396a
 — S. E. 104a, 420a
 Massue, G. D. 370b, 570
 Masters, Rev. C. K. 541b
 — J. T. 341c
 Matchett, G. E. 321a
 Mather, J. R. 466a, 466b
 — M. G. 314c
 — N. L. C. 314c
 Mathers, W. W. 85, 132c
 Matheson, A. M. 219c
 — A. W. 245a, 245b
 — F. M. 445b
 — K. J. 148a
 — Miss J. 497b
 — Rev. S. P. 399b, 541a
 Mathews, R. B. 441a
 Mathewson, F. A. L. 490a, 589a
 Mathieson, D. L. 245b
 — J. R. 247a
 Mathieu, E. 496a, 512c
 — J. D. 492a, 503a
 — J. E. 489a, 503a
 — P. 368a, 368b
 Mathurin, R. 428a
 Matson, C. V. 386b
 Matte, J. S. 110b, 316a, 569
 Mattern, Le R. 176c, 177a
 Matthews, A. B. 240c
 — A. B. 204b, 209a
 — D. C. 431a
 — E. W. 20, 327a
 — F. B. 308c
 — G. O. 277c, 489a
 — G. R. F. 466a, 466b
 — G. R. F. 150a
 — H. H. 2, 3, 33, 42, 108a
 — S. J. 239b
 — W. H. 386c
 Maughan, N. 273a
 — W. 547b
 Maunders, J. F. C. 201c
 Maurault, H. 115b, 369a
 Mavor, G. L. 463c
 — J. T. 463c
 Maw, A. 230b
 Mawdesley, F. J. 65, 580a, 584b
 Mawer, C. N. 12, 13
 Mawhinney, I. E. 191a
 — Rev. J. T. 543b
 Mawley, W. J. 412a
 Maxwell, J. W. 204c, 209c
 May, C. G. 554
 — C. R. 496b
 — E. F. 201c
 Maybury, T. G. 148a
 Mayer, S. G. L. 558
 Mayhew, E. C. 90, 137b
 — Miss G. B. 498a
 Maynard, J. C. 404c, 493a
 Mead, F. J. 547b
 Meadley, C. E. 315c
 Meadowcroft, T. 564
 Meagher, D. B. 305a
 Meakin, J. 536a
 Meanwell, J. H. 228a
 Medd, A. B. 219b
 Medhurst, J. N. 335a, 335b
 Medland, M. A. 8
 — M. R. 460b
 — T. M. 113a, 204b, 209c
 — W. A. 12, 15
 Meech, L. R. 111a, 487b, 511b
 Meek, W. F. 278a
 Meeker, C. H. 565
 Meers, M. E. 479c
 Meekison, D. M. 117a, 434b, 488a
 Megill, W. J. 21, 74, 131b
 Mehan, J. 277c
 Meharg, D. L. 499b
 Mehren, F. S. 104, 305
 Meikle, W. D. 349c
 Meiklejohn, A. F. 323b
 — K. B. 536b
 Meindl, J. A. 477c
 Meisner, H. G. 247b
 Melanson, A. 236c
 — H. P. 583a, 586a
 — J. E. 378a
 Meldram, J. M. 336c
 Melhado, G. C. 494b
 Mellich, C. M. 164c
 — H. W. 440b
 Mellor, A. H. L. 547b
 — W. E. 115a, 337a
 Melton, G. R. E. 115b, 361a
 Melville, J. L. 106, 260a, 260c
 — Rev. R. 438b, 541b
 — Melvin, G. S. 289a
 Menard, D. 84, 134c
 — E. 382a
 — J. B. L. 454c
 Mendelsohn, A. 286a
 Mendizabal, A. R. 531a
 Meneley, B. A. 166a, 166b
 Menendez, L. A. 441a
 Menzies, A. F. 191c, 493b, 546
 — J. D. 167b
 — N. M. 113a, 449a
 Mephram, J. F. 273a
 Mercer, A. L. 390a
 — G. A. 63, 580a, 584a
 — R. E. 548a
 Merchant, R. T. 248a, 248b
 Mercier, J. A. 286c
 — J. P. A. J. 115a, 365b, 488a
 Mercure, C. 383b
 Meredith, A. P. O. 426c
 Merner, J. F. 319b
 Merrett, J. S. 399a
 Merrick, R. C. 110b, 335a
 Merrikin, M. W. 17, 91, 137b
 Merritt, A. G. 164a
 — C. C. I. 434a
 — C. M. 249c
 — J. W. 287c, 489b
 — R. M. 412a
 Merry, R. L. 404a
 Merryweather, F. W. 93, 138c
 — R. C. 176a
 — Herscure, G. W. 375c
 — H. C. 212c
 — H. C. 493a, 514b
 Mess, Rev. R. D. 412c, 542a
 Messervy, H. A. 245a, 245b
 Netherall, T. F. 248c
 Methot, A. 535b
 Methot, H. F. 413b
 — M. L. de G. 115a, 398a
 — S. E. 316b
 Metzler, R. B. 227c
 Meunier, J. 396c
 Meuser, H. L. 81, 130c
 Mewburn, R. H. 230c
 — S. C. 104, 108a, 321
 Meyer, C. V. 213a
 Meyers, G. E. B. 384a
 Miall, E. 260c
 Michaud, Alphonse. 398c
 — J. 428b
 — M. A. 407b
 Michelson, T. R. 548b
 Michie, T. C. 496a, 513c
 Middlebro, W. G. 583a, 588a
 Middlemass, J. D. 265b
 — W. W. 191a
 Middlemiss, D. A. 372c
 Middleton, E. E. 5, 67, 580a
 — J. C. 155a
 — Rev. S. 229b, 541a
 Midgley, T. N. 192c
 Midwinter, C. A. 435c
 Mignault, A. 573
 — C. de la B. 116b, 428a, 569
 Milburn, A. R. 255c
 Mildenberger, J. J. 166b
 Miles, C. W. E. 81
 — F. G. W. B. 220b
 — G. R. 8
 Millette, P. A. 382a, 569
 Millar, A. M. 27, 84, 131c, 191a
 — C. M. 113b, 323b
 — D. J. 494a
 — G. W. 313b
 — H. 475c
 — W. A. 279b
 Millard, I. E. 326c
 — J. O. 386b
 — V. S. J. 96, 582a, 584b
 Millen, H. A. 18, 84, 131c
 Miller, A. J. 404b
 — B. F. 390a
 — C. A. J. 115a, 454a
 — C. F. 376a
 — C. J. 535b
 — E. 564
 — E. I. 248c
 — E. M. 419a
 — F. R. 77, 580b, 585a
 — F. W. 351b
 — G. M. 308b
 — G. M. 326b
 — H. 274c
 — H. C. H. 287a
 — H. E. 473b
 — H. J. 185a, 185b
 — I. D. 557
 — J. A. 393a
 — J. C. 117a, 488b, 503a
 — J. M. 485b, 501b
 — J. M. 439c, 550
 — Lawrence Walter 26, 55, 111a, 138a
 — Miss M. W. 497b
 — P. A. 175c
 — R. D. 177b
 — R. L. 111a, 440b, 487b
 — R. St. C. 337c
 — S. N. 574
 — S. R. 583b, 585b
 — T. E. 399c
 — W. B. 186b
 — W. C. 258c
 Millet, L. P. 497a, 513a
 Millette, P. M. 19, 73, 134b, 569

- Millican, C. H. 391a
 — F. R. 456a
 — J. A. 289b
 Millidge, C. de B. 575
 Millie, Miss M. H. 497b
 — R. E. 248a, 248b
 Milliken, M. C. 231b
 Millman, J. M. 521a
 — W. S. 347b, 490a
 Millner, T. A. 156a
 Milloy, J. J. 275a
 Mills, G. B. 231c
 — H. E. 323b
 — H. V. 277a
 — J. C. P. 147c
 — J. E. 573
 — J. G. 575
 — P. A. 575
 Millsap, W. E. 336b
 Millward, G. F. 554
 Milne, G. F. 575
 — J. M. 307c, 308a
 Milner, H. R. 106, 424
 Milot, A. D. 382c
 Minaty, W. E. 433c
 Miner, V. U. 173c
 Miners, E. L. 85, 581a, 585a
 Mingay, J. D. 403a
 Mingie, W. J. E. 404a
 Mingo, E. W. 389b
 Minguy, C. E. 490a, 502c
 Minihinnick, H. S. 582b, 588a
 Minnes, R. C. 73
 Minnes, E. H. 320a
 Minshull, F. A. 496a
 — N. H. 371a
 Minter, H. J. D. 116a, 261a
 Minton, H. E. 576
 Miron, H. R. 562
 Mirsky, S. 489b, 504c
 Mitchell, B. E. 302a
 — C. 111b, 371a
 — D. F. 371a
 — E. M. 83, 581a, 585a
 — F. M. 313b
 — G. E. 377b
 — G. G. 574
 — G. L. 461c
 — Rev. G. S. 543a
 — H. T. 371c
 — J. A. B. 116a, 347a
 — J. F. 334a
 — K. R. 113b, 386a
 — P. C. 446b
 — P. V. G. 547b
 — R. A. 293c
 — R. C. 259a
 — R. L. 69, 133b
 — R. M. 449c, 491a
 — R. M. 259a, 259b
 — R. O. 204c, 209a
 — S. R. 249c, 254a
 — U. 294c, 569
 — W. 246c
 — W. E. M. 495b
 — W. R. 258a
 Mitton, H. M. 275b
 — K. L. 288b
 Mobberley, J. H. 399b
 Moberg, C. 173b
 Moffat, W. P. 11, 13
 Moffatt, C. W. 248c
 — J. B. P. 491a, 588a
 — W. D. 21, 113a, 175a
 Mogan, W. J. M. 449b
 Moher, S. E. 531b
 Moir, J. 115b, 399a
 Moker, Miss K. V. 499b
 Moloney, G. A. 447a
 Moloney, J. G. 334b
- Molson, C. J. G. 314b
 — H. 574
 — H. de M. 204a, 569
 — H. E. 406a
 — J. H. 314a
 — T. H. P. 203c
 — Moncrieff, E. H. G. 582b, 589a
 Momotiuk, W. 288c
 Monaghan, A. E. 558
 Moncel, R. W. 312a
 Monaghan, J. 556
 — J. D. 309b
 Monette, E. 454a
 — J. H. H. 204a
 — M. R. 396a, 570
 Mongeau, J. B. 370c
 — L. D. 582b, 590a
 Monk, G. B. 254b
 — T. B. 254b
 Monkman, G. 361c
 Montague, A. W. 275b
 — F. F. 184b
 — P. J. 1, 30
 — W. H. 115a, 474b
 Monteith, J. R. 165b, 489a
 — R. G. 441a
 — W. B. 254b
 Montemurro, A. G. 348a
 Montgomery, D. S. 182a
 — F. J. L. H. 182a
 — G. W. 112b, 372a
 — J. A. 183b
 — R. C. 489b, 502b
 — S. J. 522a
 Montziambert, G. C. 547b
 Montour, R. J. 114b, 350a
 Montpetit, G. 116b, 396a
 Montreuil, A. 575
 — F. 286c
 Monture, G. C. 260b
 Monty, G. A. 396a
 — Rev. P. 383b, 542a
 Moodie, S. F. M. 448b
 — S. T. 433c
 Moody, F. H. 308b
 Moogk, E. G. 287a
 — W. J. 81, 132c
 Moon, G. D. 274c
 — P. J. 446c
 Mooney, B. R. 495b, 512c
 — J. H. 231a
 — W. C. 289c
 Moore, A. A. 336c
 — A. H. 577
 — C. B. 446a
 — E. A. 375c
 — E. E. 75, 580b, 584b
 — Miss E. L. 497a
 — Rev. F. J. 543a
 — F. J. R. 86, 133c
 — G. F. 455c
 — H. P. H. 290a
 — H. W. 273c
 — J. E. 10
 — J. H. 204c
 — J. M. 184c
 — M. L. 117b, 240b
 — P. M. 531b
 — S. A. 115a, 442a
 — S. E. 453a
 — S. R. 231c
 — T. 421a
 — T. A. G. 313b
 — W. A. 174b
 — W. H. 247c
 — W. L. 411c
 — W. L. 348b
 — W. M. 218b
 — W. R. 309a
 Moorhead, Rev. W. 221c, 541b
- Morazain, J. F. J. 276a
 Morcom, H. 191b
 Mordy, A. G. 426c
 Moreau, J. E. 407c
 — J. G. 396b
 Morel, H. 398a
 Morell, L. L. 148b
 Moreton, G. T. 582a, 555b
 Morfee, A. L. 5, 64, 580a
 Morgan, C. E. 112a
 — C. E. 231c
 — C. H. 155b
 — E. F. 561
 — F. 286a
 — F. H. 531a
 — G. S. 475b, 489a
 — H. W. 111a, 314a
 — I. C. 157c
 — J. B. 326a
 — T. W. 113b, 340a
 — W. C. 326b
 — W. C. 312a, 488b
 — W. C. 272a
 — W. E. 396c
 — W. F. 115a, 410a
 Morgan-Browne, G. D. 438a
 Morin, E. 222b, 490a
 — J. A. 368a
 — J. P. T. 368b
 — L. E. A. 396c
 — Miss L. M. 498a
 — P. V. 369a
 — R. 370a
 — V. 369a
 Morison, C. S. B. 427c
 — F. 574
 — H. L. 379c
 — J. B. 111a, 426a
 — J. D. M. 435a
 — M. J. 497a, 515c
 Morkill, J. E. 212b
 Morley, A. P. 293a
 — A. W. 399a
 — A. W. 399c
 — H. G. 361b
 — W. D. E. 420c
 Morlock, J. F. 204c, 209a
 — W. B. E. 341c
 Marrant, Rev. L. A. 237c, 542b
 Morrell, A. T. 9
 Morris, S. E. E. 73, 128c, 568
 Morris, A. D. 249c, 254a
 — A. G. 473a, 489b
 — C. A. 561
 — D. 440a
 — D. T. 461a
 — E. W. 157a
 — E. W. J. 333a
 — G. E. 551
 — G. L. 185a
 — Rev. J. 333b, 542a
 — J. 371a
 — J. F. 182a
 — J. M. 314a
 — K. E. 478c
 — L. W. 193a
 — Miss M. E. 498b
 — W. 554
 — W. O. 320b
 Morrissey, E. J. H. 393a, 393b
 — H. F. 1, 249b
 — T. S. 110a, 286a
 Morrissey, L. E. 534b
 Morrison, Miss A. E. 498a
 — B. A. 334b
 — C. G. 293c
 — C. W. 75
- Morrison, D. A. 111a, 155b, 487b
 — F. C. 294b
 — G. M. 390a
 — G. M. 112a, 462a
 — G. P. 60, 112b, 568
 — J. D. 583a, 590b
 — J. D. 418a
 — L. S. 319a
 — R. H. D. 399a
 — Wilfred 398c
 Morrow, C. E. L. 496b
 — G. G. 308b
 — H. A. 106, 361
 Morse, F. G. 212a
 — W. S. 277c, 278a
 Mortimer, H. E. 448a
 — W. 548b
 Mortimore, A. R. 3, 48, 109a, 138a
 Morton, A. D. 260a
 — A. R. 248a, 491a
 — D. R. 405a
 — G. M. 288b
 — H. S. 410c
 — H. S. 13
 — J. G. F. 76, 131b
 — R. E. A. 29, 69, 127b
 — R. O. G. 3, 57
 — W. 112a, 128b, 567, 568, 569
 — R. W. 315c
 Morwick, F. F. 221a
 — H. 322b
 Mosedale, W. J. 439b
 Moses, A. C. 351c
 Mosher, H. 185b
 — W. P. 386b
 Mosley, G. E. M. 87, 129
 — H. G. 267c
 Moss, C. F. 336c
 — D. E. 337c
 — H. L. 566
 Mossop, N. F. 5, 581b
 Mothersill, J. H. 104a, 403a
 Mottistone, The Lord 104, 159
 Mowat, A. McG. 328a
 — G. A. 378c
 — G. A. 576
 — G. H. 335c
 — R. B. 313b
 Mowle, M. W. 159a
 Moxley, Miss V. I. 498a
 Moyer, H. A. 455c
 Moyle, W. K. 240a
 Moynihan, F. E. 278c
 Moyse, R. E. 312a
 Muggah, H. F. 390a
 Muir, B. R. 213a
 — C. A. 329a
 — J. H. H. 363a
 — J. M. 336a
 — J. A. 385a
 — R. C. 358b
 Muirhead, J. L. 439b
 — R. W. 455b, 491b
 Muise, P. J. 557
 Mulcahy, A. D. 477a, 477b
 Mullen, K. E. 219a
 — W. B. 222b
 Mulligan, C. V. 460c, 489a
 Mullin, G. H. 236c
 — J. W. G. 167b
 Mullins, H. A. 547a
 Mulock, R. H. 1
 — W. P. 106, 462
 Mumford, Miss M. G. 499a
 Mulvey, J. B. 575
 Muney, W. H. 531a
 Munday, W. 548a
 Mundell, D. W. 293b

Mundle, A. M.	497a, 514a	Mc	McComb, S. H. 111b, 341a	McDougall, A. H.	286b
Mungovan, D. O.	335b		McCombs, R. B. F.	— A. G.	302c
Munro, A. I.	356a, 356b		McConachie, G. W. G.	— D. J.	113a, 432a
— <i>Rev. G. T.</i>	455b, 541b			— F. H.	466a
— H. B.	148b			— I. R.	313b
— I.	462c		McConkey, O.	— J. F.	305a
— J. E. R.	362b		McConnell, C. A.	— R. H.	520c
— E. T.	82, 131c		— J.	— W. A.	375b
— R. R.	82, 126c		— S.		
Munroe, H. E.	106, 501b		— W. W. K.	McDowall, J. W.	8
Munster, A. A.	106, 358		McConvey, T. P.	McDowell, I. H.	554
Murchie, J. C. 27, 59, 112b, 128b, 567, 568			McCool, B. S.	McEachan, M. P.	390c
Murdoch, M. D.	320b		McCordick, F. E.	McEachran, D. C. A.	313c
— R. A.	201b			McEachren, Miss E.	497b
— W. M.	319c, 550		— S. B.	— F. Y.	147c
— W. S.	434a		McCorkell, E. B.	McElhiney, C. R.	389c
Murdoch, H. W.	389b		McCormack, C. A. V.	— G. C.	390c
— R. H.	403a		— H. W.	McElmoye, W. A.	489b, 504b
— R. W.	8		— J. L. G.	McElroy, J. R.	274a
Murfit, H.	357a		— J. M. G.	McElveney, A. E.	375b
Murphy, A. A.	248c		— L. P.	McEvoy, Miss M.	497b
— D. M.	491b, 501b		— L. P.	McEwan, R. E.	309a
— E. L.	240a, 570		— L. P.	McEwan, C. A.	164a
— G. A.	259a, 259b		— L. P.	— C. M.	5, 53, 580a
— G. B.	493b, 514c		— L. P.	— D. E.	150a
— G. H.	245a, 248b		— L. P.	— F. W.	347b
— G. P.	391b, 573		— L. P.	— G. D. C.	432a
— H.	113b, 523a, 529a		— L. P.	— H. W.	478b
— Miss L. S.	497b		— L. P.	— R.	573
— T. R.	259a		— L. P.	McFadden, G. F.	340c, 489a
— W.	116b, 406a		— L. P.		
— W. J.	491a, 502a		— L. P.	McFayden, M. D.	582b, 589b
Murray, A. A.	238c		— L. P.	McFarlane, A. S.	30
— D. W.	167b		— L. P.	— B. T.	426c
— E. D.	287c		— L. P.	— W. J.	582b, 585b
— E. N.	292c		— L. P.	McFee, A.	326c
— E. V.	475a		— L. P.	McFetridge, W. J. M.	490a, 504b
— G. W.	315a		— L. P.	— S. A.	156b, 491b
— H. E.	220a		— L. P.	McGanity, A. J.	492b
— James Alexander	27, 56, 111a, 136a		— L. P.	McGarr, A. J.	563
— J. G.	583a, 585a		— L. P.	McGarry, G. C. 330a, 490a	458b
— J. H. C.	554		— L. P.	— J. M.	330a, 458b
— K. L.	521b		— L. P.	McGavin, A. M.	254c
— L. S.	385a		— L. P.	McGaw, A. R.	427a
— L. W.	7		— L. P.	McGee, G. H.	222a
— N.	535a		— L. P.	McGibbon, K. C.	426b, 489b
— N. D.	247b		— L. P.	— R. H.	492b
— R. B.	343c		— L. P.	— R. L.	286a
— R. H.	535a		— L. P.	McGill, F. S.	582a, 589b
— R. R.	110b, 262b		— L. P.	McGillivray, C. J.	320b
— W. A.	582b, 588b		— L. P.	— G. A.	347c
— W. A.	312a		— L. P.	— J. E.	466c
— W. B.	431a		— L. P.	— J. S.	424a
— W. L.	576		— L. P.	— R. S.	349c
— W. M.	95, 581b, 585b		— L. P.	McGimpsey, T.	249b, 249c, 250a
Murrell, J. E. V.	418a		— L. P.	McGinn, P. P. M.	535b
Murtagh, T. L.	111b		— L. P.	McGiverin, H. M.	574
Murtart, L. C.	585a		— L. P.	McGivney, R. G.	452b
Musgrave, T. H.	111b, 211b, 211c		— L. P.	McGloan, T. I.	392c
Musgrove, W. M.	488a, 500b		— L. P.	McGovern, J. E.	159a
Mussell, W. F.	453c		— L. P.	— T. F. E.	293c
Mustard, H. R. 104a, 447c, 488, 501c			— L. P.	McGowan, C. L. 211b, 212a	587b
— J.	182a		— L. P.	— E. A.	73, 580b, 587b
Mutch, G. C.	320b		— L. P.	— J. A.	156a
— <i>Rev. J. M. G.</i> 284c, 542b			— L. P.	— J. A.	10
Muton, S. H.	183a		— L. P.	— John Malcolm	152c
Muttart, R. H.	393a		— L. P.	McGown, W. M.	535b
Mutton, G. A.	327a		— L. P.	McGrandle, W. J.	592
Myatt, W. G.	220b		— L. P.	McGrath, J. A.	390b
Myers, D. C.	210a		— L. P.	— J. P.	361a
— G. W.	227c		— L. P.	— J. R.	261b
— J. A.	116b, 383a		— L. P.	McGreedy, H. S.	1
— J. A.	560		— L. P.	McGregor, A. F. 495a, 513a	576
— Miss M. I.	498b		— L. P.	— D. M.	576
			— L. P.	— D. U.	582a, 590a
			— L. P.	— F. M.	582b, 588b
			— L. P.	— J. S.	496b, 513c
			— L. P.	— L. S.	521c

- McGregor, W. L. 403a
 McGuire, C. 558
 — M. G. 289b
 — W. G. 425a
 McGuirk, O. 109a, 183a
 McHarg, J. S. 159a
 — R. G. 531b
 McHaffie, G. A. 18, 104a
 McHugh, W. T. 204a, 209a
 McInerney, J. P. 477b, 489b
 McInnis, C. H. 411c
 McIntosh, A. H. 474c
 — C. A. 313c, 489a
 — D. J. 535a
 — F. T. 80, 128c,
 249b, 568
 — J. A. 110b, 342a
 — J. D. 491a, 500b
 — J. H. 116b, 204a
 — J. M. 548a
 McIntyre, D. B. 347a
 — D. F. 493a
 — G. 117b, 258b
 — G. F. 372b
 — H. A. 340a
 — H. B. 434a
 — W. H. 433b, 488b
 McIsaac, W. 11, 13
 — W. B. 385a
 McKay, A. D. 559
 — C. O. 490a, 502a
 — G. 558
 — H. A. 258a
 — H. F. 385b, 489b
 — J. B. 378c
 — K. H. 337a
 — R. D. 262c
 — R. M. 83, 581a, 586a
 — T. W. 473a
 — W. W. 110b, 487b, 504c
 McKee, C. S. 111b, 273a
 — J. L. 30
 — K. M. 255a
 McKenna, L. B. 489b, 502b
 — Miss M. 498a
 — V. 111a, 249b
 McKenty, J. 435b, 489b
 — V. J. 477c, 490b
 McKenzie, B. 456a, 456b
 — D. 390c
 — H. N. 113a, 228c
 — J. W. 393c, 493b
 — K. N. B. 418c
 — P. 390c
 — R. B. 229c
 — R. B. 378a
 McKeown, J. M. 337c
 McKerrall, R. J. M. 427a
 McKerron, C. 113a, 438a
 McKibbin, H. A. 82, 127c
 — K. H. 90, 137b
 McKibbin, H. B. 147c
 — J. E. 328c
 McKie, A. 535b
 McKillop, G. B. 531a
 McKim, L. H. 492a, 514b
 McKinley-Key, J. 230a
 McKinney, J. G. 391b
 — Rev. J. I. 239b, 542a
 — N. J. G. 431c
 McKinnon, F. A. 237b
 — F. A. 249a
 McKnight, G. G. 320c
 — J. G. 378c
 — J. L. 340a
 — J. W. D. 583b, 585b
 McLachlan, A. L. 305c
 — C. C. 213a
 McLachlin, H. F. 259a
 McLandress, K. W. 288c
 — W. 426c
 McLane, Miss M. E. 499a
 McLaren, D. K. 461c
 — H. D. 165c
 — J. D. 453c
 — J. D. 363a
 — R. E. 321a
 — S. H. 302b
 — W. M. 405b
 McLaughlin, H. A. 343b
 — H. J. 308c
 — H. M. 260b
 — H. R. 164a
 — P. E. 375a
 — R. S. 104, 347
 McLean, A. C. 462c
 — A. T. 108a, 236c
 — C. M. 165a
 — D. C. 410a, 410b
 — D. F. 294b
 — D. S. 278c
 — E. H. 328b
 — E. H. 109, 327
 — G. H. 492a, 501c
 — G. M. 104b, 385a
 — Hugh Havelock,
 N. B. Dns. 104, 391
 — H. J. G. 351b
 — J. A. 432c
 — L. A. 114a, 390a
 — M. S. 435c
 — M. Y. 222a
 — N. A. 435a
 — Rev. W. 240a, 542b
 — W. H. 442b
 — W. J. 114a, 246c
 — W. J. 109b, 487a, 502b
 McLellan, A. G. 110a, 386a
 — D. J. 164b, 523b
 — P. A. 245a, 245b
 McLennan, D. O. 260b
 — K. A. 110b, 447a
 — Miss M. E. 499a
 — R. I. 247c
 — S. C. 149b
 McLeod, A. L. 385b, 385b
 — D. C. 385a
 — G. E. S. 463c
 — H. D. 333a
 — J. 236b
 — J. H. 219b
 — H. H. 221a
 — H. W. C. 362c
 — Rev. K. C. 542b
 — M. J. 314c
 — N. C. 210a
 — N. F. 256a
 — P. A. 489a, 500a
 — R. N. 157c
 — W. 104a, 247a
 — W. L. 557
 McLimont, J. W. 227a
 McLure, W. C. S. 106, 245a
 McMahon, F. E. 319a
 — J. R. 287b
 — J. S. 113a, 183a
 — J. W. 112a, 309a
 — R. E. 500c, 520c
 McManamy, E. J. 293c
 — E. P. 294a
 McMannis, E. S. 113b, 159a
 McManus, D. W. 461b
 — E. F. 572
 — H. W. 335a
 McMaster, J. W. 319c
 — S. 8
 McMillan, E. S. 575
 — E. V. 449c
 — J. H. 424a
 — J. F. 393a, 393b
 — P. S. C. 81, 128c
 — R. E. 378c
 — R. W. 113a, 438a
 McMordie, H. C. 258c
 McMullen, A. H. 440a
 — E. R. 212c
 — S. G. 479c
 — S. L. 106, 479c
 McMurchy, A. H. 494b, 514a
 — C. L. R. 115b, 348a
 McMurdo, E. L. 438a
 McMurray, L. P. 535a
 — R. O. 109b, 173a
 — W. L. 400b
 McMurtrie, G. E. 583b, 585a
 McNab, E. A. 75, 580b, 588a
 McNabb, A. T. 343b
 — W. M. 230c
 McNair, Miss B. 499a
 — J. B. 249b
 McNair, Rev. W. W. 397c, 541a
 McNally, T. R. 375b
 McNaught, R. A. 535b
 McNaughton, A. G. L. 33, 38, 108a, 567
 — A. R. L. 201a
 — C. H. 262a
 — D. A. 249c
 — E. M. D. 202a, 202c
 — N. L. 455a
 — O. J. 531b
 McNeil, D. G. 111a, 236b
 — G. L. F. 390a
 — G. M. 390b
 — M. A. 363a
 — W. B. 561
 McNeill, G. T. A. 115b, 247b
 — W. 335a
 McNevin, C. A. 479a, 479b
 McNichol, L. B. 435c
 McNiven, D. 3, 46, 108b, 132a
 McNutt, G. R. 379b
 McQuat, D. F. 212c
 McParland, J. 462b
 McPeake, J. P. 375c
 McPhail, G. M. 263a
 — H. W. 276c
 McPherson, E. B. 110a, 204b, 209b
 — F. S. 108a, 272b
 — J. M. 273a
 — R. J. 116a, 342a
 — T. A. 111a, 249c, 487b
 — T. A. 86, 130c
 McPhillips, J. R. 406a
 McQuade, W. C. 111b, 391a
 McQuarrie, J. A. H. 425a
 McQueen, J. G. 456a
 — M. V. 110a, 474a
 McQuiggan, Miss O. C. 497b
 McQuitty, G. A. 399a
 McRae, C. E. 111b, 343a
 — J. E. 116b, 466a
 McRobie, L. F. 312a
 McShane, W. J. 113b, 165a
 McSpadden, S. G. 448b
 McTavish, F. A. 79, 130b
 — G. H. 258b
 — R. B. 420c
 McVicar, A. W. 520b
 — D. A. 255c
 McWhinney, D. L. 319b
 McWhirter, S. 211b
 McWilliam, G. R. 378c
 Nadeau, R. 159b, 490b
 Nagle, N. R. 425b
 Nairn, D. R. 340a
 — K. G. 558b
 Naismith, A. M. 230b
 Nantel, E. J. 369c, 569
 — M. 261b, 569
 Nanton, E. A. 582b, 589a
 Napier, W. F. 378a
 Napper, A. R. 427b
 Nares, R. A. 12, 15
 Nase, P. B. 463c
 Nash, A. B. 495b
 — A. L. S. 117a, 218c
 — A. E. 1, 109b, 146a
 — F. M. 115b, 182a
 — J. B. 239c
 — R. 116a, 479c
 Nattress, J. A. 114b, 449a
 Naud, A. R. 357c
 — J. A. 467b
 Nayler, E. T. 116b, 327a
 Naylor, H. S. 555
 Neal, H. C., *Edmn.* 424a
 — *Fus.* 130c
 — J. I. P. 79, 130c
 Neale, K. E. 433a
 Neary, L. 554
 Neate, R. 90, 137b
 Needler, Miss H. S. 498a
 Neeland, T. W. 432c
 Neelands, R. J. 410c, 491a
 Neill, J. 239c
 Neilson, C. 289c, 489a
 — S. J. 202a, 203b
 — W. 572
 Neily, M. P. 186b
 Neish, J. 112a, 399a
 Neishes, P. W. 2, 3, 7, 30
 Nelligan, P. L. 212b, 489a
 Nelson, F. H. 341c, 495a
 — F. H. 425a
 — Miss J. 498b
 — K. 168a
 — K. R. 463c
 — L. E. 355c
 — W. B. 263c
 — W. E. 574
 — W. S. 463c
 Neroutos, C. H. 157c
 Nesbitt, H. S. 335b
 — J. H. 113b, 488a
 — J. H. 348c
 — William Joseph 278a
 Nethery, L. 327b
 Nettlefield, J. B. 461c
 Nettleton, C. E. 343a
 Nevers, R. K. 535a
 Nevile, L. C. 435a
 Newbery, G. F. J. 335b
 Newcomb, F. J. 392a
 Newcombe, E. B. 431a
 — E. F. 274a
 Newlands, J. C. 289a
 Newman, C. C. 113a, 173a
 — E. H. 351a
 — E. J. 534b
 — F. A. 174c
 — F. S. 239a
 — P. W. 576
 Newroth, M. L. 175a
 — W. J. R. 372a
 — W. S. 112b
 Newton, D. F. 156a
 Newton, A. G. 193c
 — D. 320b
 Ney, F. A. 400a
 Nichol, C. J. S. 204a
 Nicholas, A. T. 173c
 Nicholls, A. 453b
 — A. C. F. 459a
 — A. H. 202a, 202c

- Nicholls, F. L. 319b
 — H. 561
 Nicholson, A. 182a
 — Miss E. S. 499b
 — F. A. 375b
 — H. M. 322a, 492b
 — L. H. 548a
 — N. 305c
 — R. A. 110b, 260a, 549
 — W. 329c
 Nickerson, A. D. 294b
 — A. E. B. 287c
 — J. W. 574b
 Nickle, C. S. 327b
 — F. J. 327c, 491a
 — Rev. O. W. 231b, 542b
 Nickes, F. 552
 Nickson, O. A. 312a
 Nicol, F. J. P. 93, 138c
 Nicole, J. A. 364a
 Nicoll, C. S. 262c
 Nicolle, E. J. 371b
 Nighswander, E. D. 114b, 204b, 209a
 Nisbet, J. K. 309a
 Niven, H. W. 572
 Nix, J. O. 426c
 Nixon, C. A. 447b
 — C. H. H. 371a
 — C. P. 8
 — F. R. W. 9
 — H. L. 112b, 227b
 — R. L. 287c
 — W. B. 275b
 Nobbs, F. J. 157b
 Noble, A. B. 112b, 433a
 — A. H. 113a, 414a
 — E. C. 495b
 — H. R. 564
 — I. B. 114b, 166b, 523a
 — J. A. 371b, 490a
 — W. 431a
 Nordwell, R. J. 78, 136b
 Noel, C. 286c
 — J. 295a
 — M. 110b, 369a, 569
 Noiles, J. B. 386b
 Nops, A. S. 475c
 Noreau, R. 407a
 Norman, D. E. E. 399a, 399b
 — E. E. 320b
 — R. E. 460c
 — R. M. 342c
 Normand, Rev. P. 384b, 541b
 Normandin, A. L. 454c
 — C. E. 294c
 — Gaston 370c
 Norrington, A. H. 327a
 Norris, H. B. 314b
 — J. A. 420a
 — W. J. 96, 137b
 North, G. B. 185b
 — J. T. 274c
 Northey, J. A. 460b
 Northgrave, W. J. 147c
 Northrop, H. 535a
 Northup, F. F. 112b, 185a
 — H. R. 10
 Norton, A. E. 476a
 — D. 535a
 — W. M. 466a
 Notman, P. 563
 Notting, E. S. 182b, 523b
 Novak, M. C. 174a, 490b
 Nowers, B. L. 431a
 Noy, D. H. 411c
 Nugent, H. C. 363a
 Nunn, H. J. 575
 Nurse, W. I. 272b
 Nutt, W. 565
 Nutter, W. E. 427a
 O
 Oakes, H. 106, 329
 — L. J. 414a
 — S. J. 435a
 Oaks, R. C. 273c
 Oattes, W. H. 357a
 Oatway, M. H. 10
 Osborne, H. G. 491b, 500a
 O'Bready, H. L. 428c, 570
 O'Brien, D. 17, 86, 138c
 — D. C. 467a
 — E. G. 294a
 — F. J. 534b
 — J. C. 8
 — J. J. G. 293c
 — M. 462b
 — R. H. 378a
 — T. H. 116a, 236c, 237a
 O'Callaghan, J. E. 576
 Ockoniy, A. C. J. M. 277c
 O
 O'Connor, A. R. M. 20, 113a, 397a
 — F. R. 358c
 — H. W. I. 51, 109a, 133a
 — J. B. 284a
 O'Connor-Fenton, C. 9, 114a, 157a
 Oddleifson, E. W. 259a, 259b
 Odum, F. E. 110a, 460a
 — N. E. 447b
 — R. M. 447a, 447b
 — V. E. C. 406c
 — W. W. 104, 447
 O'Donahoe, V. B. 305b
 O'Donnell, A. D. 582b, 588a
 — W. K. 275b
 O'Dowd, J. A. 10
 Ogden, W. E. 111b, 147a, 488a
 Ogg, H. J. 349c
 Ogilvie, B. M. 314c
 — J. D. 314b
 — L. E. 148b
 — N. C. 575
 — R. E. H. 146b, 147a
 — W. D. 560a
 — W. W. 314b
 Ogilvy, J. A. 411c
 Ogletree, C. A. 191c
 O'Gorman, Rev. J. R. 410c, 542b
 O'Grady, G. T. deC. 109b, 399a
 — W. A. deC. 400b
 Ogryzlo, M. A. 290a
 O'Hara, A. S. 497a, 512c
 — Miss M. F. E. 499b
 O'Heir, A. 322c
 O'Halloran, C. H. 441a
 O'Heir, A. 315c
 O'Keefe, F. C. 192a
 Okulitch, G. 406a
 Oland, B. S. C. 248a, 248b
 — G. B. 106, 463
 — J. E. W. 7
 — S. C. 248b
 — V. de B. 248a, 248b
 Oldfield, S. K. 504a, 520b
 O'Leary, E. L. 237c
 — H. 378c
 — M. D. 557
 — R. 547b
 Oliphant, J. 475c
 Oliver, A. J. 106, 342
 — A. R. 342c
 — A. W. 555
 — F. A. 219b
 — Rev. G. 510c, 541b
 — J. D. 343b
 — T. O. 329b
 — W. 10
 — W. L. 176c
 — W. S. 429a
 Olstead, G. J. 583b, 585b
 O'Murtagh, T. L. 531a
 Onderdonk, P. R. 417c
 O'Neil, C. F. 116b, 390a
 — J. F. 193a
 O'Neill, C. 572
 — C. G. 222c
 — J. T. 355c
 Oram, C. J. 390c
 Orbinski, P. M. 92, 138a
 Orde, E. T. C. 11, 15
 — R. J. 2, 54, 111a, 128a, 567
 O'Regan, J. 229a
 O'Reilly, T. E. 307b
 Orme, D. C. 466a
 Ormond, L. D. D. 441c
 Orr, C. 230b
 — H. 111a, 487b, 511c
 — J. T. F. 308c
 — Miss M. M. E. 498a
 — T. W. 341c
 — W. A. 77, 580b, 585a
 — W. J. 431a
 Ortvad, W. E. 403a
 Orwell, A. E. 274c
 Osborn, C. A. 333b, 489b
 — C. D. 192a
 Osborne, C. C. 106, 414
 — J. W. 414c
 — T. R. 456b
 Osburn, W. F. 249c, 254a
 Osgood, A. G. 456b
 Osoer, B. B. 147c
 — B. M. 320c
 — C. R. 204c, 209b
 — E. R. 114b, 466a
 — G. F. 204a
 — G. S. 404a
 — J. G. 204c, 209c
 — P. F. 184b
 — P. S. 204c, 209a
 — W. E. 427b
 Osten, T. M. 466a
 Ostiguy, L. 275a, 489a
 — P. E. 396c
 Ostrander, C. R. 211a
 O'Sullivan, L. 370c
 Oswald, S. J. D. 426c
 Oswell, G. C. 109b, 192a
 Quellet, P. 316c
 Quimet, A. 575
 Outhwaite, Miss V. 499a
 Ovens, F. N. 71, 131b
 Overholt, A. A. 351a, 496b
 — J. D. 255b
 Owen, Rev. C. C. 542b
 — E. R. 5, 59, 580a
 — R. R. 255b
 Owens, D. O. 421c
 Ower, J. R. 279c
 Oxley, A. C. 261c
 — F. W. 371c
 — W. M. 146c
 P
 Pacaud, W. R. 193a
 Pace, F. C. 74, 136b
 Packham, J. M. 204a
 Packman, H. S. 28, 112a, 173a
 Page, A. H. 150b, 150c
 — C. E. 432c
 — J. E. 531a
 — J. P. 460a
 — L. F. 24, 33, 43, 108a
 — P. M. 369c
 — W. F. 228c
 — W. S. 212c
 Paice, E. W. 452b
 Pain, A. M. 288b
 Painchaud, J. R. 370a
 — P. A. 286c
 Pallister, A. R. 431a
 — E. G. 289a
 — P. E. 528a
 Palmer, C. R. 393a
 — E. D. 475c
 — F. E. 358a
 — F. H. 552
 — H. G. 453a
 — H. G. 379c
 — H. Z. 201b
 — J. H. 591
 — P. E. 393c
 — R. 221c
 — R. A. 491b
 — W. S. 496a
 — W. T. 561
 Panet, de L. H. M. 69, 128b, 568
 — E. de B. 104, 365
 — H. A. 104, 128, 201
 Panet-Raymond, R. 396c
 Pangman, G. F. C. 307a
 — J. E. C. 307a
 Papineau, E. E. M. 108b
 Paquet, A. E. T. 85, 133c, 570
 — G. 364a
 — G. A. 365a
 — J. M. 276a
 Paquin, J. J. W. R. 382a
 Paradis, L. J. V. A. 275c
 — L. A. 562
 Paradise, G. 441b
 Pardo, P. A. 412a
 Pare, J. E. 109b, 413a
 — R. E. 364a
 Parham, J. B. 434a
 Parish, A. V. 245a
 — C. E. 305a
 Park, A. B. 412a
 — A. W. 111a, 279c, 487b
 — B. E. 575
 — F. S. 109b, 147a, 487a
 — P. L. 110b, 238b
 Parke, R. W. 474c
 Parker, A. E. 322b
 — A. M. 238a
 — A. W. 238a
 — C. H. 219c
 — G. M. 88, 153b
 — H. F. 164a
 — J. H. C. 293c
 — M. A. 315a
 — R. G. L. 115b, 440a
 — S. G. 553
 — S. R. 279a
 — Rev. S. C. 404c, 541b
 — S. T. S. 411b
 — Rev. T. 543a
 — V. H. T. 494b
 — W. H. 439a, 439b
 Parkes, A. S. 522b
 Parkhurst, R. G. 448b
 Parkins, F. A. 358c
 Parkinson, E. 372b
 Parks, C. H. 554

- Parmelle, G. W. 547a
 Parmiter, F.
 113a, 176c, 523a
 Parney, G. L. 459c
 Parrish, F. W. 400a
 Parrott, C. L. 114a, 247a
 Rev. H. E. 543b
 Parsonage, E. 554
 — W. L. 475c
 Parsons, E. H. 29, 67,
 117a, 137a, 137c, 568
 — G. 261c
 — R. H. 237b
 — R. M. 490b, 501a
 — R. S. 389c
 Partington, E. 473c
 — K. J. B. 114b, 247b
 Partridge, R. B. 305b
 — W. G. 273b
 Pascoe, A. W. 446c
 Pashler, *Rev. C. F.* 542b
 Patenaude, L. 396b
 Paterson, H. M. 175c
 — H. M. 290a
 — H. W. J. 406c
 Rev. J. D. 362a, 541b
 — L. 462b
 — R. D. 184c
 — W. H. 343c
 — W. P. E. 496a
 Patience, C. R. 496b
 Paton, A. 315c
 — J. R. 393c
 — K. T. 358a
 Patriarche, V. H. 582b, 589a
 Patrick, D. Y. 453c
 — G. 302a
 — H. E. 475a
 — I. Y. 495a, 514b
 Patstone, A. T. 535a
 Pattenson, C. F. 288a
 — J. T. 288a
 Patterson, A. 431b, 542b
 — A. M. 356a
 — C. C. 462a
 — D. A. 193c
 — D. S. 399c
 — M. E. 456c
 — R. V. 459c
 — W. E. 386a
 — W. J. 106, 236a
 Pattillo, H. M. 576
 Pattison, F. R. 212c
 — H. C. 478a
 — T. G. 351c
 Patton, G. L. 289c
 — H. R. 314c
 Paul, G. G. 446a
 — L. H. 157b
 Paulin, G. F. 116a, 256c
 Rev. J. B. 272, 542b
 Pauline, G. C. 155c
 — W. F. 555
 Paull, H. H. W. 462c
 Payan, C. F. 383a
 — C. R. 383a
 — E. D. 383c
 — L. P. P. 21, 113b, 383a
 Payette, A. 454c
 Payne, *Rev. A. B.* 326b, 541b
 — C. 446a
 — F. J. 258b
 — P. J. R. 114b, 479c
 — R. J. 362c
 Peabody, G. H. 221c
 — R. S. 221c
 Peace, J. E. 245a
 — J. T. 561
 — W. J. 582b, 590a
 — W. W. 461c
 Peacey, H. J. 165a
 Peacock, A. E. 446a
 — H. A. 490a, 590a
 — H. G. 114a, 348a
 Peake, C. B. 240b
 — G. G. K. 245a, 245b
 Peaker, K. A. 397c
 Pearce, J. D. 320c
 — L. N. 350b
 — W. H. 164a
 — W. M. 592
 Pearkes, G. R. 29, 33,
 44, 108b, 567
 Pearsall, R. W. 274
 Pearce, R. 494a, 514c
 Pearson, A. E. 116b, 478b
 — A. G. 290c
 — A. S. 110a, 403a
 — C. J. 554
 — C. T. 147c
 — E. 110b, 347a
 — E. W. P. 433c
 — H. W. 356a, 356b
 — R. W. 337a
 Peart, T. L. 350b
 Pease, H. L. 480a
 Peat, G. S. 213c
 — L. W. 213c
 Peatman, A. N. 379a
 Pechey, D. R. 220b
 — S. A. 229a
 Peck, C. A. 84, 131c
 — C. W. 1, 440c
 — H. S. 313b
 — R. A. 315a
 Peckham, E. C. 329b
 Peddie, T. 535b
 Pedley, J. H. 349a
 — W. H. 496a
 Pedlow, W. Le R. 494a
 Peel, R. W. 176b, 176c
 Peffer, W. O. 74, 131b
 Pegg, D. M. 220b
 Peiler, M. F. 112b, 305a
 Pellatt, Sir H. M. 104, 307
 Pellerin, J. L. E. 368b
 Pelletier, *Rev. F.* 547a
 — F. 564
 Pelly, C. H. 425a
 Pelton, H. A. 495b
 Pendrigh, R. M. 249, 489a
 Penhale, M. H. S. 59,
 112b, 128b, 567, 568
 Pennell, H. D. 112b, 286a
 Pense, Miss E. B. 498a
 — Miss E. F. 94, 136c
 Pentreath, H. E. A. 406b
 Pepall, J. E. 11, 13
 — J. R. 204c, 209c
 Pepler, S. B. 320a
 — S. H. 461a
 Pepper, A. 445c
 Percy, E. C. 379a
 Perdue, *Rev. R.* 281b, 541a
 Perfect, K. E. 209a, 491a
 Perigard, J. G. 382b
 Perkins, C. H. A. 411c
 — M. E. 391c, 550
 Perley, A. G. 521b
 — G. H. 573
 Perrault, M. M. 159a
 — R. 382a
 Perrin, M. B. 277b, 489b
 Perron, A. 246a
 Perrott, A. H. 566
 Perry, A. R. 574
 — J. H. 347b
 — L. J. 477c
 — L. V. 397b
 — R. E. 376b
 — R. H. 115b, 329a
 — S. G. 576
 Perry, S. J. 562
 Peryer, W. H. 361c, 550
 Petch, C. 313a
 Peter, M. T. 278c
 Peters, A. W. 275b
 — C. R. 548a
 — J. A. 228c
 — J. H. 290c
 — N. T. 479a, 479b
 Peterson, C. T. 210c
 — N. B. 82, 581a, 587b
 — P. M. 173b
 — V. N. 79, 131b
 Petrie, D. A. 459c
 — J. D. 522c
 — W. G. 202a, 203b
 Petitclerc, J. L. 502c
 — L. K. 110a, 487a, 491a, 502c
 Petrie, J. G. 497a
 Pettigrew, A. S. 397a
 Pettigrew, C. L. A. 14
 Rev. G. 365b, 542b
 — J. C. A. 11, 14
 Peverley, H. A. 306b
 Phelan, A. G. 159a, 570
 — F. J. 531a
 — F. R. 108b
 Philip, P. A. 342a
 — R. W. 420b
 Phillips, C. 558
 — G. 9
 — G. E. 184c
 — G. N. 363c
 — G. T. 447b
 — H. A. 28, 79, 126c
 — H. C. 463a
 — H. P. E. 18, 88, 132c
 — J. W. 222c
 — T. V. 462a
 — W. E. 182a
 Philpot, D. 109a, 237c
 Philpott, P. J. 438c
 Philpott, M. F. 418a
 Phin, J. P. 113a, 218b
 Phipps, R. W. 256c
 Picard, J. E. 117a, 364a
 Piche, W. 384b, 570
 Pickard, C. G. 276b
 — C. W. 184c
 — Miss M. E. 498a
 — O. M. 176c
 — N. S. 114b, 261a
 — Pickel, M. R. 575
 Pickering, E. 115b, 228b
 — L. F. 449a
 — W. J. 228b
 Pickersgill, N. L. 11, 14
 Pickford, G. C. 256a
 Pickrell, R. G. 420a
 Pierce, H. F. 212b, 212c
 — R. A. 376a
 Piercy, J. E. 255c
 — W. R. 562
 Piers, D. W. 8
 — H. A. 117b, 463a
 Piggett, G. J. 412a
 Pike, F. R. 12, 13
 Pilkington, F. C. 447a
 — R. A. 447a
 Pilley, D. M. 290a
 Pillow, H. W. 312c
 Pimley, W. D. 565
 Pinault, G. 398a
 — J. 398c
 Pinch, J. C. 491b, 501c
 Pineo, K. L. 185c
 Pink, W. G. 574
 Pipe, W. H. 294b
 Piper, F. C. 576
 — G. H. 452c
 Pipes, A. B. L. 391b
 Pirie, C. G. 321a
 — P. F. 453a
 Pitblado, C. B. 314a
 Pitcher, P. B. 582b, 589b
 Pitfield, W. C. 106, 175
 Pithart, F. C. 239b
 Pitman, E. A. 109b, 176a
 Pittman, D. G. L. 309c
 Pitts, H. H. 116b, 488a, 501c
 Pizzagalli, A. 370a
 Plamondon, J. E. 246a
 — O. 364a
 Plant, J. L. 77, 580b, 587b
 Plante, A. P. 503a
 — C. A. 109b, 487a, 503a
 — L. 112a, 413a
 — P. E. 316a
 Plato, R. A. 330a
 Playfair, C. H. 489b, 500c
 Plewes, D. F. 496a
 Plomer, J. 11, 14
 Plouffe, A. 454c
 Plourde, P. H. 261c
 Plow, C. E. 70, 128c
 — J. F. 114b, 202a, 203a
 Plows, A. H. 440a
 Plume, W. J. 561
 Plummer, *Rev. N. M.* 230a, 541b
 Pocock, C. H. 258a
 — J. M. 114b, 473a
 Poile, W. H. 412a
 Pointon, E. T. 147a
 Poirier, J. F. 370a
 — J. G. 382a
 — J. L. 495b
 — J. P. E. 69, 134b, 569
 — W. G. J. 390b, 489a
 Poitras, J. M. 521c
 Poliquin, L. H. 407c
 — P. 246b
 Pollard, W. F. A. 441a
 Pollexfen, Miss S. J. 499a
 Pollock, D. B. 448b
 — W. R. 582b, 589b
 Polson, S. M. 493a, 515c
 Pond, H. W. 371a
 Ponting, Miss E. A. 498a
 Ponton, W. N. 106, 326
 Poole, E. 425c
 — E. A. 576
 — E. E. 106, 264b
 — J. E. 265c
 — W. H. 182c
 Pope, E. L. 108b, 424b, 488b
 — H. W. D. 476a
 — J. H. W. T.
 82, 132c, 570
 — M. A. 3, 51, 109b,
 180a, 567, 569
 — R. C. 11, 13
 Poppleton, T. 410a
 Porritt, J. M. 326a
 Porteous, C. R. H. 312a
 — J. 384a
 — W. W. 8
 Porter, C. G. 573
 — C. H. 83
 — D. C. 238c
 — D. F. W. 489a, 502a
 — H. G. 159c
 — J. J. 288a
 — N. D. 201c
 — R. E. 575
 — R. T. N. 8
 — T. 565
 — T. S. 391b
 Portlock, C. M. 564

- Portnuff, H. A. L. 228a, 490b
 Pote, P. J. S. 335b
 — W. H. S. 335a
 Pothier, J. I. 276c
 — L. L. G. 383b, 491a
 — R. 109b, 383a
 Potter, C. 442a
 — J. L. 3, 40, 108a, 136a
 Pottinger, S. 357a
 Potts, A. E. 28, 108a, 293a
 — J. T. 424c
 — W. A. 336b
 — W. E. 564
 Poulin, C. 476a, 489a
 — G. R. 286c
 — J. L. G. 286a
 — J. T. L. 368a
 Pouliot, A. 489b, 503a
 — A. F. 530a
 — J. E. A. 246a
 Poulter, L. T. 247a
 — M. R. 229a
 Pounder, T. J. 400c
 Pow, W. 566
 Powell, H. M. 548a
 — L. 562
 — N. L. 349b
 — W. G. 496b, 512b
 Power, A. E. 182c
 — B. A. 583a, 586a
 — J. G. 116a, 368a
 — L. G. 315a
 Powers, J. W. 357a
 — M. F. 548b
 — P. E. 372c
 — S. E. 467b
 Pozer, W. S. 399b
 Pragnell, G. S. T106, 156
 Prangley, R. E. V. 258a
 Prangnell, Rev. B. M. 375a, 542a
 Pratt, R. J. 459a
 Pratt, C. M. 108b, 391c, 487a
 — M. J. 159c
 — R. J. 157a
 — W. F. W. 158c
 Pratte, J. G. C. R. 316c
 — J. M. J. G. 316c
 Preedy, H. T. 10
 Prendergast, A. W. 420b
 Prenter, R. V. 434b
 Prescott, J. M. 164a
 — S. C. 477a
 Pressey, A. R. 7
 Prest, F. G. 478a
 Preston, E. M. 306a
 — H. E. 356b, 490b
 — J. F. 18, 57, 112a, 128b, 567, 568
 Pretty, W. P. G. 582a
 Previle, Rev. R. 396b, 541b
 Prevost, J. 295c
 — P. 369a
 Price, A. C. 201c
 — D. G. 5, 81, 581a
 — C. B. 1
 — Miss D. I. 497b
 — F. A. 11
 — F. A. 11, 14
 — F. L. 164a
 — G. O. 379c
 — I. C. 290c
 — I. F. 164c
 — J. H. W. 278c
 — L. M. 273c
 — R. W. 279b
 — V. W. 320a
 — W. 273c
 — W. D. 111b, 333a
 Pridham, E. A. 191b
 Priest, J. E. 385a
 Priestman, H. 375b
 Primrose, P. N. 459c
 Prince, A. C. 106, 403
 Pringle, J. A. 228c
 — Rev. G. C. F. 434b, 541b
 Prior, G. A. 477b
 Prismall, E. 547b
 Pritchard, A. J. L. 406a
 — G. W. 220c
 — J. R. 497a
 — R. B. 20, 111b, 475a
 Procter, P. H. 406a
 — R. C. 82, 581a, 588b
 — R. C. 247a
 Proctor, H. D. 274a
 — J. B. C. 294b
 — J. E. 320c
 Prower, J. M. 22, 33, 42, 108a, 567
 Prowse, L. E. 182a
 — W. B. 573
 Prud'homme, J. A. 382a, 570
 Prueter, H. J. 535a
 Pryde, H. 109a, 279b
 Pugh, D. V. 434c
 — H. 560
 Pugsley, H. J. 573
 Pullen, A. C. 467b
 — E. G. 348b
 — H. F. 8
 — T. C. 8
 Pulling, E. W. 403c
 Punchard, C. H. 462a
 — W. H. 116b, 412a
 Purcell, D. J. 534b
 — G. 219b
 — P. M. E. 473c, 474a
 Purdy, G. S. 115b, 432a
 — W. G. 560
 Purtil, Miss H. A. 498b
 Purves, R. L. 431a, 431b
 Purvis, E. R. 115a, 307a, 307b
 — G. S. 433b, 489b
 Puttick, A. W. 113b, 255a
 Pye, T. M. 476c
 Pytlík, F. O. 293c
- Q
- Quart, H. M. 315a
 Queleh, F. R. 293c
 Quick, A. S. 326b
 Quigley, J. G. 113a, 309a
 — J. P. 492a, 515b
 — Miss M. E. 499a
 — R. M. 230a
 Quinn, H. J. 113b, 419a
 — P. 159a
 — P. C. 392c
 — R. H. 113b, 193a
 Quint, W. S. 109a, 167c, 487a
 Quirk, L. A. 288a
- R
- Rabnett, A. A. 591
 Race, W. W. 351c
 Racine, J. 365a
 Radcliff, F. G. 440a
 Radcliffe, E. W. 548a
 Rae, C. A. 109a, 487a, 502b
 Ratuse, J. F. 376b
 Ragg, Rev. H. R. 431b, 542a
 Raikes, C. D. 343a
 Rainey, A. J. B. 400b
 Rainnie, D. V. 248a, 248b
 — G. F. 248a, 248b
 Rainville, G. H. 476a
 Rajotte, J. R. E. 564
 Ralston, G. H. 573
 — J. L. 104, 390
 — W. P. 210c
 Ramsay, D. M. 288b
 — G. A. 492b
 — G. W. 249b
 — J. H. 260c
 — The Lady Patricia 104, 133
 — R. D. 289a
 Ramsey, J. 106, 459
 — J. Y. 445c
 — K. M. 314c
 Randall, L. H. 583a, 585a
 — R. P. 113b, 220a
 — W. T. 461c
 Randle, E. P. 113a, 155a
 — G. R. 10
 Raney, F. E. 85, 131c
 Ranger, P. 114a, 294c, 599
 Rankin, A. H. 11, 15
 — G. A. 229a
 — L. C. 583a, 589a
 — R. R. 293b
 — R. W. 337a
 — W. D. 294b, 491a
 Ranshouan, G. F. 358a
 Ransom, H. C. L. 113a, 175a
 Ratcliffe, T. D. 531b
 Rath, Miss A. M. 497b
 Rathbone, J. C. 564
 Ratz, R. G. 489a, 503c
 Raue, A. G. 255a
 Raven, D. C. 337a
 Rawlings, E. C. 313a, 313b
 Rawlinson, H. E. 496a, 513c
 — W. L. 147b
 Rawson, Rev. N. 474, 542b
 Raymer, F. J. 534a
 Raymond, A. 582b, 589b
 — A. E. 375a
 — C. P. 114a, 315a
 — E. H. 350c
 — J. C. M116b, 382a, 570
 — J. G. A. 400b
 — V. E. 591
 Rayner, H. S. 8
 — G. V. 112b, 414a
 Read, A. R. F. 476c
 — J. 350b
 — J. E. 255b
 Reade, O. U. 114a, 476b
 — S. C. 337a
 Ready, J. H. 204c, 209b
 — J. M. 320b
 Reagh, R. A. 229c
 Reames, A. E. G. O. 547b
 Reaper, C. P. 305c
 Reardon, F. M. 309a
 Redfearn, E. D. 150b
 Redfern, A. S. 1
 Redford, A. S. 265a
 Redick, A. J. 327a
 Redman, W. B. 259c
 Redpath, T. 312c
 Redway, A. E. S. 307b
 Reed, D. V. 528b
 — J. W. F. 348b
 — L. M. K. 167b
 — R. S. 442a
 — T. A. 287a
 Reekie, J. E. 351c
 Rees, H. S. 274a
 Reesor, F. K. 176b
 Reeve, C. B. 335b
 — Rev. C. E. 167c, 542b
 Reeve, C. H. 336a
 — C. L. 158b
 — R. H. 425a
 Reeves, G. P. 237c
 — L. P. 503a, 520c
 Regan, W. R. 340a
 Reid, C. L. 477c
 — F. W. 114b, 238c
 — G. E. 573
 — H. E. 7
 — H. H. 240b
 — H. M. 327a
 — J. 306a
 — J. A. 29, 109a, 487a
 — J. L. 149b
 — J. M. 237a
 — J. R. 427c
 — J. Y. 106, 426
 — J. Y. 427c
 — N. N. 238a
 — N. N. 237a
 — R. G. 453b, 489a
 — R. J. 419a
 — R. P. 116a, 312a
 — R. S. 289c
 — W. W. 393a
 Reilly, E. A. 106, 236c
 — J. A. B. 419a
 — M. P. 305a
 Reiman, J. L. 115a, 368a
 Reimer, M. E. 202a, 202c
 — W. R. E. 221a
 Reiss, E. L. 341b
 Reive, J. S. 289c
 Rekert, R. S. 115b, 419a, 419b
 Relyea, W. A. 357c
 Renahan, J. 313b
 Renaud, E. J. A. 45, 108b, 137a, 568
 — L. 531a
 Rennie, E. 563
 — R. 106, 108a, 307
 — W. 400c
 Renouf, E. T. 114b, 202a, 203b
 Renwick, W. H. 342c
 Reville, R. W. 218c
 Reyecraft, G. S. 426a
 Reyno, E. M. 581b, 585a
 Reynolds, B. H. 476a
 — D. W. 158c
 — E. J. 403b
 — E. T. 294a
 — G. G. 202a, 202b
 — G. K. 274c
 — H. M. 23, 88, 129b, 568
 — P. E. 438a, 438b
 Rezac, J. C. 277b
 Rhodenizer, L. M. 385a
 Rhodes, Hon. E. N. 104, 386
 Ricard, J. P. M. 369b, 491b
 Rice, G. D. L. 113a, 341a
 — H. D. 117b, 272c
 — W. C. 400b
 Richards, A. E. 201c
 — D. M. 222a
 — G. C. 290c
 — H. L. 372c
 — J. 572
 — J. A. 91, 137b
 — J. P. 115b, 260a
 — L. 192c
 Richardson, A. L. N. 30
 — C. A. 272c
 — E. K. 574
 — G. A. W. 534a
 — H. 480c
 — H. A. 320b
 — J. A. 589a

- Richardson, J. H. 370a
 — J. M. 10
 — K. P. 261a
 — N. G. 461b
 — R. H. 400a
 — R. W. 211a, 488b
 — T. G. 213b
 — T. R. 342b
 Richdale, A. S. 173b, 173c
 Richer, J. A. D. B. 581b, 585a
 — L. A. 383a
 Richmond, L. A. 494a, 514a
 — R. 71, 127b, 127c
 — V. S. J. 323b
 Rick, H. W. 112b, 305a
 Riddell, L. R. 432a
 — W. F. 289b
 — W. I. 70, 580a, 584a
 — Hon. W. R. 547a
 Riddle, E. F. 447c
 Riddolls, L. E. 350b
 — W. E. 350c, 490a
 Rider, W. A. 583b, 585b
 Ridgway-Wilson, P. 249c, 254a
 Ridley, J. E. 535a
 Ridout, G. S. 203c
 Rigby, C. F. 419b
 — R. P. 155b
 Riley, Rev. C. E. 543b
 — E. S. 165a
 — H. H. 113b, 431a
 — H. J. 421a
 — R. C. 493b
 Ringuet, W. A. 364b
 Rintoul, A. E. 448b
 Riordon, P. H. 202a, 202b
 Rioux, J. T. 428c
 — V. E. 106, 428
 Ripley, H. A. 522a
 — H. E. 386b
 — R. C. 83, 581a, 585a
 Ritchie, B. R. 313b
 — D. 431c
 — F. I. 384b
 — J. B. 112a, 278c, 488a
 — J. W. 84, 132c, 569
 Rivard, P. L. J. M. 369b, 489b
 Riverin, L. 407a
 Rivers, F. G. 463a
 Rivers-Smith, S. G. 1
 Rivet-Carnac, C. E. 548a
 Rix, A. G. 247c
 — Rev. G. A. 247c, 541a
 Roach, C. L. 275a
 — G. T. 460a
 — J. B. 115a, 164a
 Roaf, W. G. H. 434a
 Robart, C. S. 377b
 — R. C. 377b
 Robathan, E. O. 543b
 Robb, A. S. 219c
 Robbins, Rev. J. T. 542a
 Roberge, G. H. 240b
 — J. A. G. 79, 134b, 569
 — J. E. R. 85, 135c
 — J. L. P. 316a
 — L. E. 240b
 Robert, L. 246a, 489a
 — L. P. 261a, 491a
 — R. 396a
 Robertson, G. E. 396a
 — J. G. 158b
 Roberts, A. D. 496a, 515a
 — A. K. 219c
 — E. A. 412a
 — F. A. 146c
 — H. L. 573
 Roberts, J. A. 146c
 — J. H. 57, 112a, 128b, 568
 — J. M. 288a
 — J. R. 293a
 — Miss P. E. 498a
 — Miss P. M. 497b
 — Miss S. J. 499a
 — S. M. A. 146b
 — V. 419a
 — W. C. 551
 Robertson, A. M. 315c
 — A. N. 254b
 — A. S. 393c
 — B. D. 313c, 490a
 — D. A. 478b
 — D. G. 157b
 — D. G. 321b
 — D. K. 431a
 — D. M. 573
 — E. E. 582b, 588a
 — F. A. 220b
 — G. B. 248a, 248b
 — G. R. 312b
 — H. 438c
 — H. E. 81, 133c
 — J. 563
 — J. A. 201b
 — J. F. 449b
 — J. G. 110b, 419a
 — J. S. 390a
 — M. A. 363c
 — N. L. 414b
 — N. R. 427b
 — O. C. 10
 — S. 114b, 439a
 — S. 349c
 — T. R. B. 414c
 — W. A. 307b
 — W. G. 248c
 — William G. 494b, 512a
 Robins, S. J. 547b
 Robinson, A. F. 535b
 — A. H. 159c
 — B. E. 182a
 — Miss E. 499b
 — E. A. 531a
 — E. F. N. 228c
 — F. B. 159c
 — F. V. 289c
 — F. W. 106, 185
 — G. W. 150a
 — G. W. 288c
 — H. H. 159c
 — H. L. 254b
 — H. R. 166a
 — H. S. 289c
 — J. B. 410a
 — J. M. 392b
 — J. T. H. 231b, 491a
 — J. W. 293b
 — S. I. 531a
 — S. O. 167b
 — W. 230b
 — W. A. 322c
 — W. F. 321c, 550
 — W. G. M. 460b
 — W. H. 508
 — W. T. 566
 Robitaille, P. L. L. 562
 Roblin, Miss C. A. 94, 136c
 Robson, J. F. 255b
 — J. W. 279c
 — R. B. 493b, 512b
 — W. M. 535b
 Roche, J. R. 294c, 369a, 546
 — M. J. 466c
 Rochford, D. T. 434a, 576
 Roeko, H. P. 113b, 176a
 Rockingham, Rev. C. 543b
 — J. M. 439b
 Rockwell, G. A. 463a
 Roden, R. R. 335c
 Roderick, J. H. 272c, 489b
 Rodger, N. E. 19, 71, 130b
 Rodier, P. E. 369b
 Roe, Rev. J. M. 167c, 542a
 Roelofson, F. L. 342a
 Rodman, F. S. B. 293b
 Rogan, J. G. 273a
 Rogation, Rev. Bro. 547b
 Roger, J. P. 495b, 513a
 — W. H. G. 11, 13
 Rogers, A. W. 389c
 — B. A. 287b
 — D. F. 432c
 — D. R. 389b
 — E. G. 435c
 — F. 582b, 588b
 — G. A. 220a
 — G. H. 110a, 397a
 — H. M. 329a
 — H. S. 210b
 — J. 575
 — J. A. 379a
 — J. E. 582b, 588a
 — M. F. 149c
 — M. H. 378a
 — R. G. 184b
 — S. O. 493b
 — T. B. 111a, 393a
 — T. C. 204c, 209c
 — T. E. 320b
 Rogerson, E. 460b
 Rolfe, W. 561
 Rolffe, G. 553
 Rolland, F. A. de R. 111b, 312a
 — de R. 111b, 312a
 — F. F. L. S. 113a, 312a
 — G. 489a, 504c
 — H. D. E. 306a
 — S. A. 312b
 Rollit, Rev. A. D. 157c, 542a
 — C. C. 475c
 — J. F. 575
 Rolph, F. B. 201c, 202a, 202b
 — F. G. 308b
 Rombough, W. L. 363b
 Rood, H. 553
 Rook, R. H. 406c
 Rooke, E. A. 475a
 — G. M. A. 12, 14
 Roome, C. G. 227c
 — R. E. G. 227c
 Rooney, J. W. 111a, 503a, 520a
 — W. J. 308a
 Roper, H. V. 313a
 — J. S. 287c
 Rorison, A. R. 113b, 446a
 — W. D. S. 447b
 Roscoe, B. W. 1
 Rose, D. H. C. 442a
 — G. A. 112b, 523a, 529a
 — G. S. 330b
 — J. V. 230b
 — W. G. 456b
 Rosebrugh, C. K. 116a, 254c
 — A. 1, 106, 228a
 — A. D. 110a, 487a, 500c
 — A. P. 73, 580b
 — A. P. 106, 272c
 — B. 259c
 — C. A. 563
 — C. A. 583a, 585b
 — C. B. 258b
 — C. C. 334c, 490a
 — Miss C. H. 497a
 — C. T. W. 553
 Ross, Miss D. 498b
 — David Graham 385b, 541b
 — D. MacL. 112a, 341a
 — D. P. 328c
 — E. 419c
 — E. F. 490a, 503b
 — F. D. E. 117a, 313c, 488a
 — G. A. 313b
 — G. D. 312a
 — G. R. H. 164a
 — H. G. 175b, 488b
 — H. H. 523b, 529b
 — H. R. 390b, 489b
 — H. U. 218b
 — K. A. 114a, 150a
 — J. 531b
 — J. A. 361b
 — J. 575
 — J. D. 255a
 — J. H. 12, 15
 — J. M. 104, 288b
 — J. R. 488b, 500a
 — J. S. 81, 128c
 — M. M. 496b
 — N. H. 426a
 — R. A. 343b
 — R. B. 258c
 — R. M. 397c
 — S. H. 240b
 — T. M. 249b
 — William George 389c
 — W. W. S. 582b, 589a
 Rosser, W. T. 150a
 Ross-Smith, G. D. 157a
 Rothery, F. 452a
 — J. H. 89, 127c
 Rothschild, R. P. 128c
 Rothwell, J. C. 490a, 503a
 — R. E. 512a
 Rounding, L. A. G. 439b
 Roue, J. E. 294b
 Rousseau, B. H. 364a
 — J. B. 372b
 — P. 364a, 364b
 Roussel, J. M. 295b, 491b
 Routh, P. G. 575
 — R. F. 17a, 293c
 Routhier, W. 428a
 Routier, A. E. 68, 128b, 568, 569
 — A. G. 20, 67, 117a, 134a
 Routledge, J. C. 114b, 313a
 Routley, C. W. 435a
 Rowan, A. A. 375a, 490a
 Rowe, G. R. 239c
 Rowett, W. B. 546
 Rowland, R. F. 462c
 Rowlands, H. E. 115b, 321a
 — J. H. 12, 13
 Rowlatt, J. G. 176b
 Rowley, J. W. H. 397a
 — R. 397b
 Roy, A. N. 428a
 — A. R. 70, 132b
 — C. F. L. 382a, 570
 — G. E. 261a, 491a
 — J. A. M. 246b
 — J. I. 204a
 — J. P. 385a
 — J. W. R. 8
 — L. V. J. 365a
 — M. 246b
 — P. 521b
 — P. 117a, 275c, 488b
 — P. E. 256c
 — Y. 246a
 Royal, F. H. J. 159a, 159b
 — W. A. B. 159a
 Royce, E. A. 255a
 Royer, J. A. 293c
 Rubens, A. 531b

- Ruddick, W. W. 492b
 Ruddy, J. D. 228b
 Rudolf, R. G. 112b, 146a
 Ruet, L. J. 373c
 Ruffee, G. H. T. 109b, 185a
 Russell, W. H. 554
 Rumbal, S. T. J. 191a
 Rumball, A. St. C.
 239b, 488b
 Rumney, W. J. 155b, 523b
 Rupert, T. H. 327b
 Rushton, W. 156a, 183
 Russell, A. H. K.
 582b, 588a
 — A. M. 399a
 — B. W. 309c
 — C. B. 28, 33, 44, 108b
 — C. D. 347b, 491a
 — E. H. H. 12, 13
 — H. K. 419a
 — J. 558
 — J. D. 378a
 — J. W. A. 354b
 — N. E. 453c
 — P. F. X. 8
 — P. N. 237c, 238a
 — T. A. 547b
 Russell-Murray, H. 531b
 Rutherford, A. S. 158a
 — C. A. 8
 — F. R. 474c
 — G. A. 202a, 202b
 — H. S. 400b
 — J. M. 460b
 — R. L. 426a
 — T. W. 342c
 — W. B. 213a, 488b
 — W. G. 495a
 — W. S. 460a, 460c
 Rutledge, H. H. C.
 80, 580b, 586a
 Ruttan, C. G. 583b, 585b
 — H. A. 418c
 — H. J. 327b
 — J. D. 184b
 — J. M. 12, 14
 Ryall, G. W.
 96, 582a, 585b
 Ryan, B. W. 480b
 — D. 547a
 — E. J. W. 106, 447
 — G. E. 447b
 — G. H. 490a, 589a
 — R. 337c
 — T. J. L. 351b
 Rycroft, J. G. 27, 87, 129c
 Ryder, F. H. 375b
 — W. E. 377b
 Ryerson, E. S. 493a, 514b
 Rykert, A. M. 312c
 Rymer, T. C. 329a
- S
- Sabine, Miss H. B. 497b
 Sabourin, I. 369c
 — J. A. 542b
 — R. P. 369c
 Sadleir, M. V. 305b
 Sadler, R. F. 378a
 Sager, J. E. 114a, 433a
 Sails, R. F. 183b
 Saint-Pierre, G. 428a
 Sale, C. 467b
 Salkeld, J. K. 340b
 Salmon, H. L. N. 19,
 56, 111a, 132b, 567
 Salsbury, C. R. 490a, 500a
 Selt, E. C. P. 548a
 Samis, T. T. 496b
 Salter, L. L. 447b
 Sambell, Miss V. E. 497b
 Sampson, C. D. 385a, 385b
 — F. A. 72, 580b, 588a
 — P. L. 559
 Sams, G. H. 222c
 — L. C. 222c
 Samson, J. E. M. 365c
 — J. G. 110a, 240a
 — J. P. 246b
 — J. R. 246b
 Sanders, J. D. 166a
 — T. S. C. 294c
 Sanderson, A. R. 555
 — C. W. 203c
 — J. H. 273b
 — T. 111a, 150a
 Sandham, J. H. 330b
 Sandhurst, C. 279c
 Sanders, M. B. 238c
 Sanford, C. 27, 64,
 115a, 131a, 567, 571
 — C. F. 106, 276c
 Sangster, A. G. 358a
 — F. J. 358a
 — G. K. 534b
 Sankey, R. H. 308a
 Sansom, E. W. 3, 46,
 108b, 138c, 567
 — R. T. 378a
 Sanson, J. 275b, 569
 — R. D. 574
 Sare, P. F. L. 306c
 Sargeant, C. C. 259a
 Sargent, D. R. 108a, 439a
 — R. E. 148b
 Sarjeant, T. R. 491b, 501a
 Sarrazin, B. 294c, 569
 Sarty, L. S. 535a
 Sarvis, D. D. 236b
 — R. E. 341a, 341b
 Sasseville, J. E. A. L. 398a
 Sauer, E. K.
 219c, 489a, 570
 Saul, D. C. 548b
 — D. R. 176b
 — G. M. 29, 115a, 176a
 Saunders, A. L. 336b
 — Miss E. G. 572
 — F. W. 504c, 520b
 — G. O. 274a
 — G. R. 256a
 — H. E. 358c
 — J. V. 425a
 — R. G. 260a
 Saunderson, F. C. 534b
 Sauve, J. A. 369c
 — J. M. P. 370a
 Savage, G. C. 202a, 202c
 — J. E. 454b
 — H. M. 203c
 — J. M. 204a
 — T. M. 112a, 220c, 487b
 Savard, C. 9
 — F. X. 556
 — J. G. 261b
 — J. N. 565
 — P. H. 476b
 Saville, J. M. 176b
 Savoie, J. P. A. 548b
 — J. R. H. 368b
 — R. 563
 Savoy, P. R. 370a
 Sawers, Rev. F. J.
 209a, 541a
 Sawtell, G. W. 333c
 — R. V. 333b
 Sawyer, W. R. 30, 289a
 Sayers, G. H. 348b
 Scanes, R. C. 420c
 Scarlett, C. A. 456b
 Scarrow, G. R. 258a, 491a
 Scarth, G. A. C. 11, 13
 Schaffner, K. C. 185a
 Scharf, A. A. 438b, 490a
 Scharfe, E. E. 496a
 Schell, H. R. 347a
 Schinbein, A. B. 492b, 514c
 Schmidlin, E. J. C.
 4, 45, 108b, 130a
 — F. 323a
 Schnarr, C. N. 106
 Schnell, F. H. 183c, 523b
 Schofield, D. A. 249b
 — F. C. 392c
 — J. D. 164c
 — W. 329c
 Schofield, G. P. 319a
 Schroeder, F. W.
 490b, 590b
 Schryer, H. O. 378a
 Schultz, C. D. 264b
 — W. H. 350b
 Schutz, F. W. 548a
 Scott, A. 410a
 — A. C. 111a, 236a, 488a
 — A. W. 489b, 501a
 — B. W. 227a
 — C. A. 111b
 — C. A. 307a
 — C. R. 2, 33, 50, 109a
 — C. S. 106, 321
 — D. L. 399b, 489b
 — Rev. E. 543b
 — E. C. 201a
 — E. L. 117b, 274c
 — F. C. 165a
 — Rev. F. G. 315b, 541a
 — Miss F. M. 499b
 — G. M. 460a
 — G. R. 112a, 361c, 487c
 — H. A. 272c
 — H. G. 385a
 — H. McM. 314a
 — J. A. 420a
 — J. C. 583b, 585a
 — J. F. 109b, 167a
 — J. O. 548a
 — J. R. 329b
 — J. W. 288a, 488b
 — L. 459c
 — Rev. L. C. 236a, 542b
 — L. K. 326a, 326b
 — L. W. 320c
 — M. D. 307b
 — M. J. 305a
 — R. B. 159c
 — R. F. 258c, 490b
 — R. H. 378c
 — R. K. 104, 137
 — R. P. 164a, 164b
 — S. J. 337a
 — Walter Earl. 18, 115a
 — W. G. 249c
 — Walter Hepburn.
 493b, 513c
 — Walter Hobkirk, C. G. G. 306a
 Scott-Calder, D. G.
 116a, 419a
 Scott-Moncrieff, L. R. 15
 Scovil, Rev. G. F.
 220c, 541b
 Scowen, H. 159b
 Scrase, C. W. E. 557
 Scrimger, F. A. C. 573
 Scull, B. P. 438c
 Scully, V. G. 202a, 203b
 Seythes, F. H. 147c
 Seaborn, T. B. 220b
 Seabrook, A. W.
 9, 404a
 Seagram, J. E. F. 404a
 — P. F. 404b
 — R. D. 307b
 — T. W. 455c
 Seale, C. E. 175c
 — W. A. R. 315a
 Seaman, G. A. 385a
 — G. H. R. 496a, 513c
 — R. F. 182b, 491b
 Searle, A. B. 87, 581b, 585a
 — A. W. 564
 Sebben, J. 351b
 Secord, I. S. 192a
 Seegmiller, E. A. 247a
 Seely, G. E. 372b
 Seely, D. R. 375b
 Scguin, Miss E. 498b
 — R. N. 454a
 Seifert, G. E. 315c
 Selby, E. R. 492a
 Sellar, W. M. 480c
 Sellars, H. E. 15
 Selleck, G. F. 260a
 Sellers, E. A. 15
 — G. H. 582b, 589a
 Semmens, J. N. 421a
 Semple, S. G. 159c
 Senecal, J. 576
 Senicic, M. K. 262b
 Senior, C. N. 2
 Sewell, R. C. H. 315c
 Sexton, G. B. 496a
 Seybold, H. G. 12, 13
 Seymour, H. F. 261a
 — P. F. 110a, 275a
 Shadforth, B. 10
 Shambrook, W. G. 321b
 Shamper, E. 379b
 Shaneman, J. A. 240c
 — R. D. 478b
 Sharly, C. N. 574
 Shano, A. P. 564
 Shankland, R. 427a
 Shanks, W. R. 323b
 Shannon, G. H. 236a
 Shantz, H. B. 342a
 — R. F. 117, 342a
 Sharland, A. A. A. 440c
 Sharman, C. H. L. 549
 — W. H. B. 247b
 Sharp, F. R. 583b, 585b
 — H. 113b, 442a
 — H. M. 112a, 146a
 — J. M. 355a
 — R. F. 585b
 Sharpe, C. T. 348a
 — H. B. 554
 — H. E. 157a
 — J. E. 115a, 412a
 — L. W. 414b
 — N. E. 95, 581b, 587a
 — R. A. 335b
 — S. F. 238c
 Shattock, G. B. 447a, 447c
 Shayer, C. G. 496a, 514a
 — E. P. 11, 13
 — J. H. 363a
 Shaw, A. 193a
 — A. F. 166a
 — A. G. 490a, 501a
 — D. C. 475c
 — G. E. 453a
 — J. F. 248a, 248b
 — J. H. 393b, 491b
 — R. H. 185b
 — R. O. 583b, 585b
 — W. B. 459c
 — W. L. 182c
 Shearer, A. B. 51, 580a
 — W. A. 26, 523b
 Shearman, A. E. 534b
 Shedden, W. G. 11, 15
 Sheehy, E. F. 361a
 Sheffield, E. C.
 87, 581b, 585a
 — W. L. 357c
 Sheldrick, R. R. 379a

- Shelley, E. C. 341a, 569
 — A. H. 555
 Shelton, C. W. 475a
 Shepherd, E. H. 410b
 — F. V. 558
 — H. T. 563
 — J. R. 410b
 Sherbert, F. W. 327a
 Sheridan, R. H. 356a
 — W. E. 500c, 520b
 Sherlock, E. V. 212a
 Sherman, N. C.
 — 19, 89, 137b
 Sherrett, J. A. 247a
 Sherring, Rev. F. G.
 — 410c, 541a
 Sherwin, W. L. K. 313b
 Sherwood, A. P. 104, 397
 — E. H. 11, 14
 — E. C. 1, 11, 14
 — F. H. 11
 — H. L. 27, 55, 111a, 130b
 Shewan, M. W. 239c
 Sheward, A. G. 446b
 Shields, H. J. 494a, 514c
 — N. W. 418a
 — P. R. 522c
 Shiels, V. J. L. 326a
 Shier, B. B. 275b
 — L. V. 210b, 490b
 — S. G. U. 73, 136b
 Shiles, G. M. D. 582a, 585b
 — J. B. W. 274b
 Shilston, G. 9
 Shipp, F. L. 491a, 502b
 Shink, G. H. 111b, 246a
 Shirreff, W. P. 19, 80, 131c
 Shirton, G. K. 238b, 489a
 Shoebridge, F. T.
 — 116a, 521a
 Shore, A. E.
 — H. M. 111a, 487b, 501a
 — J. W. B. 312b, 541b
 — J. W. B. 635b
 — S. B. 272c, 273a, 571
 Short, H. E. 475c
 — J. A. 478a
 — S. H. 201a, 201b
 Shortreed, W. D. T. 184c
 Shotwell, J. S. G. 302c
 Shoulders, A. 559
 Shrum, G. M. 110b, 290c
 Shultis, P. A. 351b
 Shum, J. T. L. 314a
 Shurly, E. C. 329b
 — E. L. 329b, 329c
 Sibbitt, L. E. 475a
 Sidenius, G. R. 406a
 Sieniewicz, T. M.
 — 371b, 488b
 Sifton, J. A. 342b, 491a
 — L. S. 220b
 Sihler, J. C. T. 496b
 Sillett, A. S. E. 10
 Sills, C. D. 169b
 — J. H. 166c
 Silver, L. E. 477a
 Sim, N. L. M. 109a, 236a
 Simard, J. E. 369b
 — J. R. 575
 — M. P. 398b, 490b
 — P. E. 407a
 Simington, F. J. 446a
 Simmonds, F. J. 424a
 — R. L. 371a
 Simmons, C. A. 191c
 — E. J. 24, 80, 131b
 — H. A. 501c, 520b
 Simon, C. G. 148c
 — J. P. 90, 137b
 — E. J. 555
 Simonds, G. G. 30, 69, 128c, 567, 568
 Simonds, W. E. 419b
 Simons, A. G. 227a
 Simpson, C. R. 104, 329
 — F. J. 109b, 433a
 — G. L. 12, 15
 — H. L. 424b
 — H. M. 393b
 — J. A. 319b
 — J. C. 488b, 503b
 — J. M. 559
 — Miss M. I. 498a
 — N. M. 583a, 588a
 — Miss R. 499b
 — R. L. B. 255b
 — W. D. 263a
 — W. W. 491b
 Sims, D. C. R. 424a
 — H. J. 106, 455
 — J. K. 455c
 — R. F. M. 547a
 — V. L. 424a
 Simson, D. C. U.
 — 63, 114b, 130b
 Sinclair, A. C.
 — A. J. 111a, 404a
 — C. E. 320b
 — G. A. 488a, 500c
 — G. G. 319a
 — J. E. 112b, 442a
 — R. J. 531b
 Singer, H. C. 116b, 229b
 — W. L. 185a
 Singleton, A. C. 489b, 504a
 — H. 563
 Sircom, G. C. 23, 78, 138c
 Sisler, B. C. 326a
 Sisson, H. W. 204c, 209c
 — T. E. 307b
 Sisson, F. O. 573
 Sjoquist, O. W. 425b, 550
 Skaith, A. L. 210a
 Skelley, A. J. 357b, 489a
 Skene, E. A. 535a
 Skerratt, G. D. 321b
 Skinner, C. C. 358a
 — E. G. 10
 — B. W. 376c, 489a
 Skipper, G. L. 562
 Skitch, Miss R. B. 497b
 Slack, C. E. 357a
 — W. R. I. 357c
 Slater, H. R. 222c
 Slatter, J. 404c, 550
 Slatterie, P. J. 357a
 Slattery, P. J. 212b
 — T. P. 294a
 Slaven, T. P. 255c
 Slee, A. B. 116b, 240b
 Sleming, J. A. D. 351b
 Slemon, C. R.
 — 65, 580a, 588a
 Slessor, J. E. 110b, 453a
 Slimon, C. B. M. 460b
 Slinn, S. S. 149c
 Sloan, J. C. 212c
 Sloman, H. 113a, 397a
 Slone, A. 520c
 Smail, F. H. 265a
 Small, E. H. 116b, 390a
 — E. J. 554
 — G. S. 204a
 Smallian, R. J. 85, 130c
 Smallman, J. E. 106, 150
 Smallwood, L. A.
 — 112a, 462a
 Smart, C. A. 573
 — E. W. 404b
 — G. W. 72, 131b
 — J. B. 474b, 489b
 — R. E. 496a
 Smeaton, R. C. 349b
 Smelser, W. A. 278b
 Smerchanski, M. G. 290a
 Smibert, K. P. 236b
 Smith, A. A.
 — A. B. 111b, 240c
 — A. C. N. 249c
 — A. E. 289a
 — A. H. C. 110b, 315a
 — A. H. 386a
 — A. J. 263c
 — A. L. 547b
 — A. M. 11, 13
 — A. T. 371c
 — A. W. S. 405c
 — B. O. 115a, 323a
 — C. A. 240b
 — C. A. 272b
 — C. A. S. 211b, 211c
 — C. E. S. 389c
 — C. F. 547
 — C. F. 113b, 175a
 — C. H. 337c
 — C. H. 260b
 — C. L. 424a, 424b
 — C. R. F. 273c
 — D. B. 238b
 — D. C. 463a
 — D. C. 210a
 — D. E. 349c
 — D. E. 535b
 — D. M. 81, 580b, 586a
 — E. A. 337a
 — E. B. 239b
 — E. E. 411c
 — E. H. 221a
 — Miss E. I. C. 498b
 — E. M. 454a
 — E. P. 379c
 — E. R. 294c
 — E. W. 403b
 — F. C. 502a
 — Rev. F. A. 327c, 542a
 — F. H. 489b, 500b
 — F. J. 313c
 — F. J. 334a
 — F. W. 245b
 — G. C. 492a, 500a
 — G. C. 74, 128c, 563
 — G. E. 259a, 259b
 — G. E. R. 63, 115a, 135b
 — G. L. 386b
 — G. L. 440b
 — G. L. 488b, 503b
 — G. L. M. 74, 136b
 — G. R. 371b
 — G. W. 210a
 — G. W. 191b
 — G. W. 262a
 — H. A. 414b
 — H. B. 535b
 — Herbert Edward. 418c
 — H. E. 520a
 — H. F. 114a, 156a
 — H. J. 20, 108a
 — H. J. 591
 — H. M. 305a
 — H. P. 356a
 — H. S. 312a
 — H. S. 21
 — H. W. 456b
 — I. H. 496b, 513c
 — I. R. 474a, 489a
 — J. B. 221b
 — J. D. B. 80, 126c
 — J. N. 10
 — J. O. 547b
 — K. B. F. 336c
 — K. E. 114b, 227b
 — K. J. M. 96, 582a, 584b
 — L. A. 575
 — L. A. E. 165b, 488a
 — L. H. 474b
 — L. H. 235c
 — L. L. 322b
 Smith, L. W. 386b
 — M. G. 412b
 — M. M. 289b
 — N. F. 255a
 — N. J. W. 74, 130b
 — P. M. 386a
 — R. 358c
 — R. A. 288a
 — R. B. 347c
 — R. E. 393a
 — R. H. 466c
 — R. J. 12 Fld. Bde. 221c
 — R. K. 389b
 — R. M. 156a
 — R. P. 494b, 514a
 — Rt. Rev. R. R. 449c, 541b
 — R. W. 358c
 — S. B. 227b
 — S. D. 376b
 — S. H. 305c
 — S. M. 385a
 — S. O. 575
 — T. 559
 — W. 531a
 — W. A. 116b, 276a
 — Rev. W. E. L. 219a, 542a
 — W. F. 308c
 — W. F. R. 308c
 — W. G. 477b
 — W. H. 106, 376
 — W. M. 96, 582a, 584a
 — W. R. 391a
 — W. W. 583a, 589b
 Smithendorf, H. F. 531b
 Smurthwaite, C. A. 254b
 Smyth, C. M. 113b, 390a
 — E. S. 492b, 503c
 Smythe, F. A. 323b
 — R. E. 330b
 Snazell, F. 559
 Sneath, P. A. T. 488b, 504a
 Snelgrove, H. A. 341b
 — H. P. 574
 — Rev. W. H. 341b, 541b
 Snell, D. J. 231a
 Snetsinger, A. J. 113b, 462a
 Snider, C. E. 239c
 — H. E. 434a
 — N. W. 247a
 — R. S. 427c
 — W. C. 341c
 Snow, T. E. 25, 71, 132b
 Snyder, H. M. 393
 — W. B. 496b
 Soanes, E. P. 496a
 Soden-Irwin, W. W.
 — 19, 108a
 Solloway, F. G. 255b
 Solomon, W. H. 212b
 Somerville, A. L. H. 265b
 — R. B. 313a, 313b
 Sommerville, A. N.
 — 435b, 489b
 Soper, G. M. 460b
 — R. W. H. 575
 — T. H. 564
 — W. H. 490a, 503b
 Sorby, L. C. B. 361b
 Soulsby, H. W. S. 7
 Souness, T. L. 231a
 Soutar, C. E. 553
 Southam, W. W. 404a
 Southern, K. J. 259a, 259b
 Soutter, J. 557
 Sovereign, W. A. 340a
 Spackman, F. S. 534a
 — G. P. 337c
 Spankie, D. F.
 — 27, 116b, 447a
 Sparks, B. G. 403a
 — F. A. 333a
 — H. M. 274c

- Sparks, W. E. L. 112a, 460c, 487c
 Sparling, C. C. 191b
 — H. A. 73, 128c, 568
 — *Rev. J. L.* 28, 67, 117a, 135b
 — W. H. A. 414b
 Sparrow, W. S. 397b
 Speedie, G. I. 147c
 Spenard, F. N. 384a, 570
 Spence, D. A. 557
 — J. M. 147a, 490a
 — P. M. 147c
 Spencer, A. C. 258c
 — A. F. 335c
 — B. R. 8
 — *Rev. C. R.* 355a, 541a
 — C. W. L. 274b
 — *Miss E. G.* 498b
 — G. H. 130c
 — J. B. 414c
 — J. S. 354b
 — R. A. 113b, 293a
 Sperling, H. W. 173a
 Spicer, R. M. 277b
 — S. Le R. 110b, 487b, 500a
 Spickler, A. 369a
 Spillett, R. G. 245b
 Spink, B. J. W. 18, 77, 138c
 Spinney, J. O. 110b, 222a
 Spittal, V. G. 213b
 Spittall, A. M. T. 312c
 Spohn, P. D. 489a, 503c
 Sponagle, J. A. 573
 Spooner, C. M. 490a, 500a
 — H. J. 490c, 501b
 Spottton, J. G. 220c
 Spragge, J. G. 307a
 Sprague, A. B. 287c
 — G. H. 389c
 — G. W. 227c
 — P. H. 496b, 513c
 — S. A. 92, 138b
 — S. A. 583a, 586a
 Spriggs, F. E. 548a
 Springall, E. A. 581b
 Sproule, H. F. 335c, 490a
 Sprung, Miss O. 497b
 Spry, D. C. 84, 132c
 — D. W. B. 572
 Spurgin, K. B. 574
 Spurr, J. S. 440a
 — R. W. 376b
 Squarebriggs, R. W. 182c
 Stafford, B. J. 323a
 — H. D. 238b
 — J. W. 177c
 Stairs, G. S. 108b, 305a
 — H. M. 248c
 — J. 371c
 — J. F. 11, 13
 Stalker, A. D. 576
 — W. D. 238b, 238c
 Stallwood, R. J. 351c
 Stamer, B. 240c
 — W. A. J. 192a
 Stanbury, H. N. M. 248a, 248b
 — J. B. 248a, 248b
 Standish, H. M. 476c
 — G. M. 240b
 Standley, A. T. 193c
 Stanford, F. R. 566
 — R. F. 117b, 334a
 Stanley, A. G. 10
 — E. V. 432a
 — G. E. 576
 — G. F. G. 379a
 — W. G. D. 315a
 Stanton, A. G. 176a
 — R. 560
 Stapley, W. H. 87, 581a, 585a
 Stark, P. J. 165a
 Starke, A. D. 203c
 — G. E. 312a
 — R. A. 106, 312
 — R. A. 115b, 313
 Starling, C. J. 456b
 Starr, H. R. 114a, 356a
 — R. B. 392c
 Stares, H. A. 117a, 550
 Stark, A. A. 363a
 Stata, H. S. 479c
 Staveley, W. 591
 Stavert, R. E. 314b
 Steacy, *Rev. R. H.* 547a
 Steadman, D. O. de C. 288b
 — J. F. T. 288b
 Stebbens, E. G. 383a
 Stedman, E. W. 5, 41, 580a
 — W. M. 376b, 376c
 Steeds, J. R. 343b
 Steel, H. S. 218b
 Steele, C. W. 466b
 — F. 560
 — H. E. R. 111a, 175a
 — J. 555
 — J. T. 220c
 — L. D. 111a
 — W. J. 220c
 Steen, W. P. 372b
 Steer, C. E. 148a
 — O. M. 534b
 Steeves, C. E. 112a, 148a
 — H. W. 237a
 — P. F. 378a
 — P. H. 375c
 — R. P. 534a
 Stehelin, E. C. 377c
 — P. H. 376a
 Stein, C. R. S. 30, 53, 110a, 130b, 567
 — J. 358a
 — M. J. J. 398a
 Stelfox, J. C. 562
 Stenson, F. W. 312b
 Stephen, G. H. 10
 — *Miss H. E.* 499b
 — H. M. 74, 136c
 — W. M. 96, 582a, 585b
 Stephens, G. L. 8
 — H. V. 329a
 — J. E. 330b
 — J. S. 222b
 — R. N. 534b
 — W. W. 177c
 Stephenson, A. M. 273a
 — D. C. 240b
 — E. P. 294b
 — F. B. J. 440c
 — J. G. 583b, 585b
 Sterling, A. H. 375c
 Sterne, H. W. 240c
 Sterns, J. E. 182c
 Stethem, A. J. R. 263c
 — H. 572
 Steuart-Jones, E. W. 201c
 Stevens, B. W. 453a
 — G. C. 193b, 489b
 — G. F. 442c
 — H. B. 333a
 — H. H. 183b
 — *Miss L. M.* 498a
 — W. H. 400c
 Stevenson, A. J. 531b
 — A. R. 496b
 — A. R. 210b
 — E. E. 552
 — H. A. 447c
 — *Miss H. N.* 94, 136c
 — H. W. 403a
 — J. 492b, 513a
 Stevenson, J. B. 111b, 434a
 — J. W. 111b, 210b
 — L. F. 58, 580a, 584a
 — L. S. 10
 — R. H. 491b, 501b
 — R. L. *Nor. Regt.* 238c
 — T. 293b
 — W. R. 312c
 Steward, W. 467c
 Stewart, A. T. 440a
 — B. E. 435c
 — C. C. 495a
 — D. D. 335b
 — D. P. 460b
 — D. W. 496b
 — E. A. 439b
 — E. F. 520c
 — G. C. 110a, 337a
 — G. F. 28, 111a
 — H. L. 30
 — J. A. 110b, 439c, 487b
 — J. B. 110b, 410a
 — James Crossley, 27, 33, 43, 108a
 — J. D. 393a
 — J. G. 305a, 569
 — J. J. 288a
 — J. R. 250a
 — J. M. 109b, 227a, 487a
 — J. M. 305b
 — J. S. 106, 229a
 — J. W. 104, 434
 — K. E. 236b
 — M. W. 222a
 — N. S. 355b
 — N. L. 348c
 — Ross Abel. 158b
 — R. de G. 286b
 — R. R. 361a
 — T. 565
 — *Rev. T. H.* 249a, 541a
 — W. A. 293c
 — W. A. 294a
 — W. J. 477c
 Stewart-MacLeod, W. L. 240c
 Stikeman, A. T. 312b
 — W. J. C. 313b
 Stillman, W. G. 115a, 499a
 Stinson, E. J. L. 421a
 Stirling, A. K. J. 410a
 — J. T. 108b, 420c, 487a
 — M. G. 8
 Stirrett, G. P. 264a
 Stiver, L. J. 397a
 Stock, V. F. 110a, 487a, 504a
 Stockdale, W. O. 348b
 Stockloser, W. K. 327b
 Stockwell, C. V. 29, 46, 108b, 128a
 Stoddard, C. R. 309a
 — R. H. 476c, 489a
 Stone, A. R. 575
 — C. G. F. 542b
 — I. J. 150a
 — R. E. 452a
 — T. S. H. 452c
 — W. E. R. M. 31b, 58, 112b, 128b, 129a, 568
 Stoneham, F. W. 184b
 Storey, D. F. 435a
 — F. J. 276b
 — F. O. 435a
 Storms, T. H. 209a
 — R. G. 109b, 209a, 487a
 — R. G. 210a
 Stothart, W. G. 378a
 Stothers, J. H. 113b, 474c
 Stott, V. 431a
 Stovel, A. L. 435c
 — E. F. 421c
 Stover, P. R. 336c
 Stow, R. F. 431a
 Stowell, F. S. 427b
 Strachan, C. L. 165a, 165b
 — H. 1, 168c
 Straight, R. 534a
 Strange, R. B. 432c
 Strathy, C. M. A. 329b
 — J. G. K. 308b
 Stratton, K. V. 147a
 Streb, G. E. 84, 131c
 Stredder, F. O. 12, 13
 Streight, H. N. 421a
 — J. E. L. 147b
 Strickland, E. H. 1, 109b, 288a
 — G. P. 210a
 Strong, C. J. 447a
 — E. H. 393c
 — *Rev. J. L.* 445a, 541a
 Stroud, C. L. 274b
 — V. G. 347a
 Strowger, W. R. 277c
 Strumm, R. T. 562
 Struthers, R. R. 495a, 514b
 Stuart, C. H. 362b
 — C. I. 305b
 — C. J. S. 319a, 541b
 — F. R. 255b
 — G. R. 91, 137c
 — H. B. 259c
 — H. E. 258b
 — J. M. 114b, 528a
 — K. 30, 49, 109a, 130a, 567
 — L. J. 355b
 — L. M. 110b, 487b, 501c
 — O. G. 12, 14
 Stubbs, J. H. 8
 Studd, G. T. 556
 — R. F. 573
 Stunden, W. G. 432b
 Sturdy, A. B. 340a
 Stuchbury, E. W. 424c
 Sturrock, H. A. 522b
 Styant, C. 117b, 240a
 Styles, A. A. E. 164a
 — E. M. 372a
 — H. J. 521c
 Styres, C. E. 113a, 350a
 Sucee, R. E. 327b
 Sucharov, B. 263b
 Suckling, W. T. 534b
 Suddard, C. K. 113b, 222c
 Sulis, W. O. 91, 137b
 Sullivan, C. F. 334c, 490b
 — F. C. 433c
 — G. R. 256b
 — J. A. 315b
 — J. A. 109b, 530a
 — J. B. 378c
 — J. K. 390a
 — J. L. 113a, 262b, 523a
 — L. P. 237b
 — W. C. 31
 Sully, A. J. 1
 — N. C. 490a, 504c
 Summers, T. W. 552
 Summersgill, R. H. 459a
 Sumner, F. R. 379c
 Suprenant, E. A. 382c
 Surveyer, E. F. 157a, 569
 Sutcliffe, B. A. 327a, 327b
 — F. M. 210c
 — J. L. R. 112b, 420a
 Sutherland, C. G. 494b, 512a
 — Dudley Harcourt. 312c
 — D. H. 111b, 385a
 — F. M. 117b, 238c
 — H. J. 9
 — H. W. 221c

- Sutherland, J. G. 477b
 — J. L. 71, 136b
 — J. R. 155b
 — J. R. G. 81, 133c
 — J. W. 386c, 488b
 — M. S. 308c
 — N. C. 110b, 261a
 — R. D. 312c
 — R. H. 492b
 — T. E. 375c
 — T. S. A. 424a
 — W. C. 385a, 385b
 Suttie, E. R. 227b
 Sutton, H. H. 563
 — R. W. D. 111b, 185a
 Swabey, H. M. 308c
 Swain, R. J. 191a
 Swaffield, N. M. 442b
 Swales, W. H. 559
 Swan, A. W. D. 453a
 — H. P. 440b, 488b
 — J. W. 562
 — W. D. 13
 — Rev. W. J. M. 475a, 542b
 Swanson, Rev. C.
 432b, 542a
 — J. R. 231c
 Swartz, M. J. 289b
 Swayze, H. A. 155c
 — W. H. 329a, 329c
 Sweeney, W. 534a
 Sweeny, S. C. 434c
 — S. F. C. 434c
 — T. V. 227b
 Sweet, G. E. F. 114b, 350a
 — H. C. L. 477b
 — R. A. 321a
 Sweeting, D. D. 426a
 Swift, F. 19, 91, 137b
 — L. 262b
 Sword, J. G. 326c
 Sykes, E. H. 278b
 — L. 441c
 Sylvester, J. L. 354b
 Sylvestre, G. 428a
 — Rev. L. A. 543a
 — P. E. 454a
 Symmes, G. L. 320c
 Symons, E. A. C. 85, 131c
 — J. S. 288c
 — J. S. 546
 Syms, F. A. 548b
 Syrotuck, M. 231a
 St. Amand, G. 492b
 St. Amant, G. E. 396c
 St. Arnaud, J. E. 573
 St. George, H. S. 313b
 St. Jacques, J. A.
 368b, 490b
 St. John, F. H. 349c
 St. Laurent, L. J.
 454a, 454b
 Ste. Marie, R. L. E. 369a
 St. Pierre, C. E. 492a, 512b
 — G. E. L.
 116b, 428a, 570
 — H. D. 428a
 — J. M. W. 582b, 590a
 — L. 369a, 369b
 — M. K. D. J. 369a
- T
- Taaffe, F. F. 434b
 Taber, H. E. 64, 115a, 131a
 Tache, G. 407c
 Tackaberry, S. G.
 5, 94, 581b
 Taggart, C. H. 260b
 Tait, G. E. 453a
 — J. M. S. 116a, 434a
- Tait, R. 433c
 — R. R. 547b
 Talbot, E. C. 424b
 — G. H. 114b, 365a
 — J. G. E. L. R. 246b
 — R. N. 475c
 — W. H. 191b
 Tamblin, D. S. 106,
 137, 523, 572
 — M. J. 565
 Tanguay, R. N. M. 382b
 Tanner, A. C. 240b
 — A. R. 491b
 Tanzman, J. 164b, 489b
 Tarbut, L. T. 420b
 Tardif, L. 370b
 Tarte, J. L. O. 382c
 Taschereau, C. C. 368a
 — G. O. 87, 132c, 570
 — G. L. 368a
 — L. J. 368a, 368b
 — T. P. 368a
 Tate, A. C. 446a, 446b
 — E. C. 221a
 — E. S. 221b
 — H. E. 531b
 Tatler, W. J. M. 440b
 Tavender, E. R. 432c
 Taylor, A. C. 547b
 — A. D. 182a
 — A. J. 164b
 — A. J. 474c
 — B. B. 459a
 — B. W. 535a
 — C. 561
 — C. D. 275b
 — C. H. 488b, 500b
 — C. R. H. 7
 — C. W. 553
 — C. W. 173b
 — C. W. 115a, 239b
 — D. C. 410b
 — D. H. 313b
 — E. P. 149c
 — F. H. L. 419c
 — G. G. L. 227b
 — G. H. 176c
 — H. A. 116a, 356a
 — H. A. 561
 — H. H. 237b
 — H. L. 115a, 165a
 — Rev. H. N. 543a
 — H. W. 138c
 — Rev. J. 148c, 542a
 — J. A. 278c
 — J. M. 431a
 — J. P. W. 313a
 — Rev. K. E. 337b, 541b
 — L. 591
 — L. F. J. 581b
 — L. R. 231a
 — L. W. 453b
 — N. 553
 — N. B. 493b
 — N. W. 320b
 — R. 397b
 — R. B. 274c, 489b
 — R. E. 307a
 — R. R. 173c
 — S. A. 473a
 — W. H. 378a
 — W. H. 238a
 — W. I. 497a
 — W. P. 116a, 431a
 — W. R. 207c
 — W. R. C. 277c
 Teakle, L. St. J. 315b
 Teare, N. A. 403c
 Teasdale, J. E. 553
 Tebbs, B. C. 273a
 Tedman, P. H. 201b
 Teed, G. F. 391b
 — W. H. 378b
- Tees, F. J. 492b, 514b
 — P. C. 114b, 255a
 Telford, R. D. 236b
 — W. P. 343a, 343c
 Tellier, J. E. 382c
 — J. L. 382c, 569
 Telmosse, J. 114b, 454a
 Tempe, P. V. 192c
 Temple, A. M. 116b, 192a
 — F. G. 552
 Templeton, P. 157b
 Templer, R. A. 155c
 Tener, J. F. 115a, 425a
 Tennant, H. F. 389a
 — P. S. 496b
 Terroux, S. A. 175c
 Teskey, Ivor S. 559
 Tessier, J. E. A. 22, 62,
 114a, 136b, 569
 — J. M. 396a
 — M. 413a
 — U. G. 316c
 — Y. 246a
 Tessman, F. B. 442b
 Thacker, H. C. 104, 228a
 — R. T. 357c
 Thackray, W. C.
 60, 112b, 128b, 568
 Thain, G. L. 327b
 Theakston, G. W. 309a
 Theobald, N. D. 433b
 — W. M. 563
 Theriault, A. 4, 55,
 111a, 137a, 568
 — T. 116b, 413a
 Therien, R. J. B.
 369c, 496a
 — S. A. J. 454c
 Thessereault, J. M. 396c
 Thibault, R. O. 428a
 Thibodeau, M. 365a
 Thieme, E. P. 555
 Thies, J. 173a
 Thirkell, V. R. 448b
 Thistle, R. 439a, 440a
 Thivierge, R. 413a
 Thom, A. W. R. 289b
 Thomas, Rev. A. B.
 342b, 542b
 — A. M. 106, 460
 — C. D. 438b
 — E. C. 294b
 — F. M. 93, 138c
 — G. D. 112b, 146a
 — H. M. 115b, 288b
 — M. H. 290c
 — M. W. 492b
 — T. 555
 Thompson, A. B. 306c
 — A. E., 6 *Fld. Amb.* 492b
 — A. B. 351b
 — A. G. 354c
 — C. C. 111b, 490a
 — C. C. 110a, 393a
 — C. R. 185a
 — C. S. 453b, 489a
 — C. W. 534a
 — D. S. 322b
 — E. G. 341c
 — F. 553
 — F. E. P. 14
 — F. G. 340c, 488b
 — G. D. 306c
 — H. C. 321b
 — H. G. 521a
 — H. K. 349b
 — J. C. 575
 — J. H. 112a, 293a
 — J. W. G.
 113a, 204b, 209c
 — R. 426a
 — R. B. L. 438a, 438b
 — R. P. 410a, 410b
- Thompson, R. W. 228b
 — T. C. 320c
 — T. J. 535a
 — T. W. 11, 13
 — V. S. 116a, 258c
 — W. 424b
 — W. E. 107, 309
 — W. G. 449b
 — W. M. 113a, 343a
 — W. R. 362b
 Thomson, A. 426a, 426b
 — A. R. 574
 — B. C. 220a
 — C. R. 193a
 — D. D. 337c
 — F. C. 322a
 — G. G. 323a
 — G. H. 229b
 — H. W. P. 340b
 — J. H. R. 230b
 — J. R. 308c
 — J. R. R. 273c
 — J. S. 107, 293a
 — K. K. 475b
 — R. 175a
 — R. D. 344c
 — R. G. 227c
 — R. J. 265a
 — R. M. 461b
 — S. 115b, 173a
 — S. L. 337a
 — S. W. 425a
 — T. I. 343a
 — W. J. 277b
 Thornburn, C. 417a
 Thorn, A. V. 355a
 — R. F. 315a
 Thornburn, E. C. 261b
 Thorne, E. H. 351b
 Thorneio, F. C. 478b
 Thornley, C. G. 414c
 Thornton, C. H. 342a
 — H. J. R. 155a
 — R. B. 314b
 — S. 426b
 Thuot, H. J. 396a
 Thurnburn, H. 440c
 Thurlow, A. L. 376a
 Thurman, H. J. 272a
 Thurot, P. A. 386b
 Thurston, F. J. 343b
 — J. N. D. 459c
 Tibbitt, J. F. 293c
 Tibble, H. F. 278c
 Tice, J. W. 117a, 488a, 590a
 Tichbourne, S. F. 495a
 Tidmus, R. 421b
 Tidswell, J. E. H.
 26, 57, 111b, 135a
 Tidy, F. O. W. 308b
 Tieman, E. E. 78, 136b
 Tierney, D. F. 245c
 Tiffin, E. R. 412b, 491a
 — J. S. 555
 Tighe, H. D. P. 459a
 Till, F. L. 147c
 Tilley, A. P. 155a
 — A. R. 490a, 588a
 — D. E. 115a, 155a
 — L. P. D. 107, 164
 — L. V. 369c
 Tillson, V. H. 333c
 Tilly, T. G. 115b, 418a
 Timbrell, R. W. 8
 Timlick, Miss M. M. E.
 499a
 Timmis, R. S. 572
 Tindall, R. L. 116a, 157a
 Tingley, A. D. 576
 — F. P. 386b
 — L. T. 463b
 Tipler, J. E. 348b
 Tippet, F. H. B. 453c

- Tisdale, C. L. 293c
 — D. E. W. 239a
 Tisdall, A. G. H. 441b
 — E. P. 8
 Titus, G. T. 276c
 Tobias, W. V. 289c
 Tobin, A. R. 358a
 — H. S. 1, 30, 107, 447
 Tod, G. M. 474c
 Todd, D. K. 31a, 78, 128c, 129a, 568
 — H. J. 238b
 — J. T. 554
 — P. A. S. 111b, 201b
 — R. H. D. 175c
 — T. L. 555
 Todrick, T. 255b
 Tolchard, H. G. G. 323a
 Tolley, G. H. 113a, 449a
 Tomkins, W. L. 358a
 Tomlinson, D. H. 431c
 — G. 491b, 501b
 Toms, C. G. 343b
 — J. E. 564
 Toogood, J. D. 320c
 Toombs, J. G. 575
 Topp, C. B. 20
 Topping, E. 330c
 Torney, T. H. F. 220b
 Torrie, J. M. R. 117a, 329a
 Tosland, A. L. 116a, 347a
 Tottenham, C. J. 30, 455a, 569
 Tovell, W. V. 531b
 Touchette, J. A. O. 528b
 Tousignant, J. A. 494a, 513a
 Tout, Miss D. O. 498b
 Tow, D. K. 460a, 460c
 Toward, G. O. 412a, 412b
 Towers, J. C. 319b
 — T. L. 17, 111b, 488a
 — W. C. 351a
 Towerton, H. J. 424a, 424b
 Towill, C. J. 236b
 Town, E. W. 333c
 — H. H. 340a
 Townesend, G. A. F. 27, 76, 137a, 137c, 568
 Townsend, F. J. 434c
 — H. J. 390a
 — J. H. 274b
 — R. G. 228a, 490b
 Townshenda, J. R. 114a, 247a
 Toye, E. D. 575
 Trainor, J. J. 558
 Transrud, O. 166b
 Travers, H. M. 350b
 — R. 306c
 — V. T. 112a, 393a
 — W. R. 323a
 Travis, R. D. 114b, 439a
 Traynor, W. R. 466a
 Trecarten, C. L. 73, 580b, 586a
 Treggett, K. J. 315c
 Tregillus, A. L. 265b
 Trelford, W. G. 112b, 504a, 520a
 Tremain, A. E. D. 108b, 201c, 204a
 — K. H. 204a
 Tremaine, A. V. 28, 48, 108b, 128a
 Tremayne, J. E. 336a
 Tremblay, B. 407c
 — Rev. E. 407b, 542a
 — E. W. 202a, 202c, 294c, 295a
 — G. M. 502c, 520b
 — J. 413b, 490b
 — J. A. 364a
 Tremblay, J. M. 407a
 — J. P. 113a, 316a
 — J. R. 396a
 — J. T. 407b
 — J. T. S. 407a
 — L. M. 407a
 — L. R. 407a
 — M. J. 295b
 — P. 73, 136b, 570
 — R. 246a, 490a
 — T. L. 1, 104, 134, 316
 — W. 488b, 503a, 396a
 Trenchard, Miss M. B. 499a
 Trenholme, C. R. 306b
 — T. C. 453a
 Trent, E. E. 147b
 — S. 165a
 Trepanier, G. 115b, 384a
 Trevaile-Williams, T. 576
 Trevena, C. W. 582b, 590b
 Trewin, R. F. 534b
 Trifunov, J. 479a, 479b
 Trimble, H. H. 379b
 Trist, G. 114b, 420a
 Troup, J. G. 426c
 Troy, M. L. 410a
 Trudeau, L. A. 428b, 489b
 — E. S. 428a
 — F. 22, 82, 134c, 570
 — G. A. H. 22, 58, 112a, 134a, 569
 — L. F. 85, 134c, 570
 — L. M. 369c, 570
 — P. 370a
 Trunkfield, A. H. 183b
 Truscott, A. O. 559
 — C. V. 117b, 236b
 — C. W. 236b
 — G. C. 80, 580b, 586a
 Tubb, C. S. T. 442b
 Tuchtie, W. J. 218b
 Tuck, A. E. 273c
 — C. E. 116a, 321a
 — J. W. 554
 Tucker, G. O. 156a
 — H. W. 319b
 — P. H. 548a
 Tuckwell, A. W. 421c
 Tudhope, A. H. 343b
 — J. H. 61
 Tulloch, A. F. 479c
 — J. E. 399b
 Tunaley, F. A. 333a
 Tupper, J. F. 576
 — J. M. 547a
 — P. W. 309c
 — S. M. 400c
 Turcot, G. A. 316a
 Turgeon, J. 368c
 — J. L. A. G. 368c
 — Joseph Narcisse. 114a, 413a
 Turmel, H. 117a, 413b, 488b
 Turnbull, A. 491b
 — A. A. 117b, 263a
 — A. R. 8
 — C. A. 403a, 403b
 — F. A. 491b, 501c
 — H. G. 435c
 — J. 113b, 361a
 — J. E. 337c
 — J. R. 430b
 — R. J. 399a
 — W. B. 328a
 Turner, C. B. 95, 581b, 584a
 — C. W. 379a
 — D. C. 286b
 — Miss E. 498a
 — E. C. 425a
 Turner, F. C. 400b
 — F. D. 424c
 — G. F. 555
 — G. F. 210c
 — G. L. 186c
 — G. L. 552
 — G. R. 3, 51, 109b, 130b, 567
 — H. R. 222c
 — M. W. 27, 56, 111a, 138b
 — R. E. W. 222c
 — R. L. 400a
 — S. E. 565
 — T. F. 446a, 446b
 Turney, A. H. 432c
 — W. 115b, 343a
 Turpin, Miss C. 499b
 — G. W. F. 312a
 Turrill, G. LeR. 535b
 Turvey, J. R. 343b
 Tuxford, G. S. 107, 166
 Twamley, B. E. 340b
 Tweddell, J. H. 173b
 — J. T. 497a
 Tweedale, C. D. A. 156a
 Tweedie, A. G. 574
 — F. D. 116b, 372a
 Tweedsmuir, Rt. Hon. Baron. 1
 Twigg, J. D. 83, 581a, 585a
 Twigger, A. G. 463a
 Twiss, J. F. 30, 219a, 219b
 — W. E. 582b, 588b
 Tye, R. H. 441c
 Tyndale, O. S. 159c
 Tyrer, J. L. 192a
 — T. G. 109b, 264b
 Tyrrell, G. C. 115b, 259a, 259b
 — J. D. 496b
 U
 Ulens, W. T. 574
 Underwood, E. J. 530a, 530c
 Upper, M. C. 321a
 Upton, A. E. 497a, 513b
 Uren, J. L. 496a
 Urquhart, D. 582b, 590a
 — H. McL. 500a
 — R. W. L. 490a, 500a
 Usher, H. H. 117a, 329a
 — L. F. 329c
 Ussher, R. D. 147c
 Utley, W. E. 227a, 227b
 V
 Vachon, Rev. A. 275c, 541b
 Vadbonoeur, G. 582b, 589b
 Vaillancourt, A. 563
 — G. E. 428c
 — H. 407a
 — J. J. J. E. 107, 294c
 Vale, R. P. W. 277b
 Valentine, J. C. 114b, 167a
 — L. J. 432a
 Vallance, C. G. 321b
 — W. G. 321b
 Vallee, J. 365a
 — J. A. 398c
 — J. A. A. G. 365a, 365b
 — R. L. S. 268c
 Vallerand, F. G. 365c
 Vamplex, T. F. I. 338c
 Van, H. R. 574
 Van Allen, V. W. 166a
 — W. 28, 108a
 Van Borren, L. H. G. 23, 110b
 Van Buskirk, J. H. 371a
 Van Camp, W. C. 583b, 585b
 Vandelay, A. G. 370a
 Van den Berg, J. W. H. G. H. 21, 55, 111a, 133b, 569, 570
 Vander Byl, R. I. 406c
 Van der Vliet, N. 439c
 Vanier, G. P. 47, 108b, 134a, 567, 569
 Van Koughnett, G. L. 219b
 Van Luven, L. L. 475c
 Van Nes, D. N. 442b
 Van Nostrand, F. H. 488b, 502b
 Van Someren, A. P. 110a, 350a
 Van Steenburgh, W. E. 116b, 219b
 Van Straubenzee, C. B. 146c
 Vant, T. G. 433c
 Vantassel, A. R. 562
 Van Vliet, W. D. 70, 580b, 585a
 Van Wart, H. H. 375b
 Van Wyck, H. B. 494b, 514c
 Vasselenak, E. S. 535b
 Vaughan, A. M. 158c
 Vautelet, H. E. J. 1, 203c
 Veilleux, E. 428a
 Veitch, T. E. 521b
 — W. M. 110b, 258a
 Veith, G. S. 114a, 202a, 202c
 Venn, W. P. 109b, 449a
 Venning, C. G. 355b
 Verchere, D. 406a
 Verge, E. 574
 — G. A. 276a
 — J. P. 365a
 — M. W. 176b
 Verner, J. A. 83, 581a, 585a
 Vernon, M. H. 547a
 Verville, T. F. 530a
 Vessot, J. E. 382a
 Vezina, J. M. 370a
 Vicars, D. O. 110b, 425a
 — H. T. 156a
 — W. M. 320c
 — W. M. 236c
 Vickers, C. V. W. 175a
 Vickery, C. A. 111b, 531a
 Viel, J. R. 398c
 Vien, L. Y. 413a
 Villard, P. 547b
 Villeneuve, P. M. 576
 Vince, E. R. 23, 31b, 53, 110a, 130a
 Vincent, D. L. 111b, 386a, 386c
 — J. H. 109b, 414a
 — R. 454a
 Vine, J. K. 218b
 — W. F. 329b
 Vining, J. G. 328c
 — J. R. 497a
 Vipond, H. K. 455b
 Vokes, C. 65, 115a, 130b, 567
 — F. A. 79, 127b
 Von Degen, K. A. A. B. 228b
 Von Richter, G. L. 237b
 Vradenburg, L. A. 330c
 Vroom, R. J. 115a

- W
Wachna, A. T. 290a
Waddell, A. W. 424a
— R. C. A. 583a, 588a
— R. H. 323c
— R. R. 322c
— W. 273b
Wade, D. 275b
— W. W. 354c, 490a
Wagar, D. F. 361b
— E. G. 531a
Wainwright, C. J. 403a
— E. P. 371b
— H. B. 371c
— J. H. 308b
— J. H. 343a
Wait, F. G. 30, 66, 580a
— G. E. 5, 58, 580a
— J. R. 202a, 202c, 570
Wake, C. F. 89, 131c
Wakefield, L. W. F. 116a, 403a
Wakeham, C. A. 272b
Wakeling, A. A. 531a
— R. F. 561
Waldron, N. A. 321a
Wales, B. E. 535b
Walford, A. E. 110b, 201c, 203a
— J. S. 202a, 202b
Walgate, R. G. 418a
Walkem, R. 254c
Walker, A. E. 400c
— A. E. 419b
— Rev. A. H. 330a, 541b
— A. S. 114b, 287b
— C. A. 293c
— C. C. 5, 66, 580a
— C. H. 147c
— D. E. 116b, 438a
— D. R. 393a
— E. 342c
— E. 560
— E. B. 420b
— F. J. 421b
— F. S. 341b
— G. S. 260c
— H. E. 83, 581a, 585a
— H. G. 289c
— H. K. 221a
— J. 547a
— J. B. 530c
— J. E. 496b
— J. R. 384a
— P. 573
— P. H. 288a
— R. F. 231a
— R. H. 308a
— R. H. E. 202a, 202c, 570
— R. P. 148c, 489b
— R. V. L. 148c, 523b
— S. V. 212b
— W. T. 375a
Wall, J. T. 494a
— M. O. 247a
Wallace, A. 566
— A. A. 357a
— D. 574
— D. B. 302b
— D. C. 10
— D. P. 117b, 290
— F. E. D. 350a
— G. R. 327a, 327b
— H. A. 582b, 588b
— H. A. H. 424b
— H. H. 255b
— I. S. 404b
— J. A. R. 574
— J. C. 342c
— J. D. 288a
Wallace, J. T. 351b
— Rev. N. C. 147a, 541b
— N. H. 314b
— S. R. 351a
— Rev. T. G. 288c, 541b
— Rev. W. F. 321c, 542a
— W. S. 229c
— W. S. 287b
Wallach, G. C. 238a
Wallbridge, C. L. 327a
— F. G. 575
Waller, C. R. 476a
— E. I. 435c
— K. B. 491a, 501c
— L. G. P. 459c
Wallis, E. A. 564
— J. 475c
— T. J. 554
— V. R. 400c
— W. 555
Walls, G. E. 68, 133b, 133c
Walmesley, A. 582b, 588b
— G. T. 115b, 327a
Walsh, A. 312c
— A. C. 293b
— Miss E. 498a
— E. D. 113a, 237b
— F. E. 393b, 489b
— G. 30, 74, 130b
— G. V. 5, 54, 580a
— P. R. 277a
— S. Y. 361c, 488b
— Rev. T. J. 294a, 542b
— V. O. 293c
Walter, A. B. 492b
Walters, A. A. 272b
— C. V. 272a
Walton, C. H. A. C. 114a, 420a
— F. A. C. 421c
Walwyn, A. G. 308c
Wanklyn, D. A. 306b
Wanless, G. A. 403a
Wannan, L. R. 275a
Wannop, G. G. 489a, 501a
Wansbrough, E. McK. 348a
— F. A. 116a, 403a
— R. C. 210c
— R. F. 400b
— R. M. 490a, 504a
— W. F. 403a
Ward, C. S. 258a, 491a
— C. V. 489a, 501b
— E. F. L. 473c, 474a
— F. T. 328b
— H. 480b
— H. T. 463c
— Rev. J. E. 258c, 541b
— J. H. L. 336b
— R. R. 255c
— R. T. 566
Wardale, C. W. 264a
Wardhaugh, M. F. 400a
Wardlaw, N. N. 349c
Ware, C. B. 82, 133c
— C. L. 278a
— D. R. 534b
Wark, J. F. C. 239a
Warminger, A. G. 28, 173b
Warner, Miss E. K. 498b
— T. M. 425a
Warnica, D. C. 117b, 467a
Warnock, E. G. 114a, 342a
— R. G. 548a
Warr, A. H. 229b
Warren, D. A. 492b
— H. D. 379b
— J. M. 501a, 520b
— P. S. 115a, 288a
— T. 404b
Warwick, E. H. 219a
— W. 493b
Washburn, H. H. 288b
— R. T. 110a, 487a, 502c
Watchorn, A. M. 112a
Waterfield, G. S. 227c
Waterhouse, C. L. 476c
Waterman, S. L. 109b, 228a
Waterous, D. M. 351b
— H. L. 240c
— R. J. 218c
Waters, W. E. 460b
Waterson, A. De L. 372a
Waterton, W. A. 176b
Watkinson, E. A. 289a, 289b
Watling, G. M. 389a
Watmore, J. W. 479a, 479b
Watson, A. 558
— C. A. 489a, 502a
— D. J. 229c
— Miss E. M. 498a
— G. K. W. 399c
— H. G. 155c
— H. H. 173b
— H. L. 293b
— I. D. 582b, 589a
— J. A. 372a
— J. G. 405a
— L. M. 111b, 358a
— M. C. 488a, 501a
— M. B. 257a, 258a
— M. R. 340a
— R. S. 322c
— S. A. 531a
— W. 261a
— W. B. 147c
— W. W. 548a
Watt, C. 419c
— J. D. 201c
— M. J. 96, 582a, 585b
— R. I. 334c
— W. H. 290a
Watterson, A. E. 2
Wattling, J. 391b
Watts, A. 588b
— A. F. 400b
— A. F. C. 548b
— A. T. J. 88, 135c
— D. E. 305b
— D. L. 448c
— E. H. 489a, 502c
— V. C. 473a
Wattsford, G. J. H. 81, 127c
Waugh, W. H. 329b
Wayman, J. W. 542b
Weatherwax, A. B. C. 204c, 209c
Weaver, E. 229c
— E. A. 582b, 590b
— G. E. 185b
Webb, E. G. 288c
— E. H. 343c
— R. H. 80, 128c
— R. T. 236c
— W. S. 534a
Webber, Miss B. M. 498a
— D. A. 262c
— H. F. 88, 131c
— L. H. 372c
— R. A. 8
— T. 365a
— W. H. 534b
Weber, C. G. 557
— L. D. 220b
— W. C. 460b
Webster, A. 264b
— A. E. 421c
— F. T. H. 261a
— G. W. 279c
— J. C. 166a
— J. C. 107, 379
— J. S. 289a
Webster, R. E. R. 548b
— W. L. 240c
Wedd, S. E. 112a, 319a
Wedlake, R. G. 351c
Weegar, Miss E. 497b
Weeks, C. C. A. 240c
— E. G. 28, 61, 113b, 131a, 567
Weese, R. P. 326a, 326b
Weinlos, C. W. 491b, 504b
— M. 490b, 504b
Weir, J. B. 313a
— J. W. 184c
— T. 111b, 412a
Welch, J. H. 475b
Weld, G. H. 400a
Weldon, H. S. 261c
Welland, H. E. 114a, 183a
— R. P. 8
Wellwood, S. L. 347a, 347b
Wells, E. 413a
— Rev. G. A. 183c, 541a
— G. S. 413a
— J. H. 219b
— N. L. 147b
— P. T. 438c
— R. S. 466b
— T. J. 240a, 490b
Welsford, G. C. 576
Welsh, G. A. 210c
— J. R. 155a
— M. M. 246c
— S. McK. 114b, 431a
Wentz, C. F. R. 11, 14
Werner, L. A. 424c
West, A. 288a
— C. A. 240c
— C. F. 391c
— F. B. 319a, 319b
— F. L. 110b, 379a
— F. R. 81, 581a, 585a
— H. A. S. 260b
— J. F. 320b
— P. H. 445c
— T. O. A. 480c
Westby, E. B. 109a, 156a
West-McMaster, Rev. H. A. 348c, 542a
Westmorland, H. 53, 110b, 135a
Weston, J. K. 321b
Westren, J. H. 116a, 307a
Westwood, G. 92, 138c
— H. N. 320c
Wethey, H. D. W. 80, 131b
Wetmore, A. E. L. 220b
— C. P. 491b, 502a
— F. W. C. 263a
— J. S. 287b
— H. H. 535b
— J. L. 449a
— W. O. 379a
Wetton, A. N. 113b, 442a
Whalley, Rev. A. F. C. 371b, 541b
— Rev. C. K. 255c, 541a
Wharin, J. W. 308c
Wheatley, F. J. 231a
Wheeler, R. L. 24b
Whelen, G. 113b, 397a
Whelpley, N. E. 256b
Whelpton, E. W. 319b
Whiston, G. R. 305a
Whitaker, G. S. 461b
— W. D. 321b
White, A. 192a
— A. H. 330c
— A. S. W. 477b
— A. T. 114b, 456a
— A. T. E. 276c
— A. W. M. 490a, 500a
— D. B. 378c
— D. O. 372c

- White, D. V. 248c
 — E. J. 109b, 378a, 421c
 — E. W. 466a
 — F. E. 81, 127c
 — F. H. 460b
 — G. C. 556
 — G. E. 495b, 512b
 — G. G. 421b
 — G. H. 391a
 — G. S. 327a, 327b
 — G. T. 202a, 202c
 — Hon. G. V. 107, 357
 — H. C. 218a
 — H. S. 356a
 — J. 320c
 — J. B. 104, 175
 — J. E. 378b
 — J. P. 329b
 — J. W. 88, 136c
 — N. 114b, 456a
 — P. A. 278a
 — Miss P. H. 497b
 — R. 312a
 — R. A. 410c, 491a
 — R. D. C. 414c
 — R. G. 294b
 — R. J. E. 378c
 — R. P. 11, 14
 — T. H. 393a
 — W. 400c
 — W. A. 164a
 — W. G. 467b
 — W. J. 573
 — W. L. C. 419b
 Whiteacre, A. S. 397a, 397b
 Whitebone, E. A. 506b
 Whitecross, J. A. 289c
 Whiteford, D. S. 165a
 Whitehead, C. C. J. 478b
 — F. W. F. 314a
 — G. V. 21, 108b
 — T. R. 314b
 Whitelaw, R. 107, 433
 — R. G. 3, 68, 132b, 567
 Whitley, R. A. 320c
 Whiteman, H. H. 453a
 Whiteside, W. C. 424b, 490b
 Whitfield, H. 28, 86, 138c
 Whiting, S. D. 560
 Whitlock, G. J. 211a, 211b, 212a
 Whitman, C. N. 113b, 376a
 — P. L. 110b, 248a
 Whitmore, G. R. 107, 419
 — N. E. 11, 14
 Whittaker, C. L. 447b
 — L. R. 112a, 276c
 Whittier, A. R. 260a
 Whitty, G. J. 378a
 Whitwill, J. C. 218c
 Whyard, J. H. 290a
 Whyte, D. S. 467b
 — J. P. 117a, 166a
 — J. S. 341b
 — K. T. 404b
 Whytock, N. R. 328b
 Wibberley, J. 591
 Wiber, W. R. 452b
 Wickens, A. J. 446c
 Wickett, J. G. 583b, 585b
 Wickley, H. J. 183b
 Wickham, J. C. 493a, 514b
 — R. G. 320b
 Wicks, A. A. 446b
 Wickson, A. K. 273b
 Widdifield, R. H. 274a
 Wier, H. V. 309b
 — T. A. 309a
 Wiggatt, J. M. 294c
 Wiggins, Miss A. M. 499b
 — F. W. 202a, 202b
 — F. W. 128c
 Wiggs, C. W. 23, 108b
 — E. A. 110a, 222b
 Wight, G. E. 490a, 501b
 Wightman, C. M. 439a
 Wigle, D. H. 582b, 590a
 — D. St. J. 496b, 512c
 Wilander, W. A. 535b
 Wilby, R. V. 222a
 — C. F. 491b
 Wilcox, C. T. 239c
 Wild, R. J. 442c
 Wiley, H. I. F. 497a, 512b
 Wilkes, A. B. 495b, 512a
 — F. H. 18, 113a, 146a
 — G. H. 342c
 Wilkins, A. R. 307c, 489b
 — D. J. 460b
 — E. D. 449b
 — R. E. 82, 130c
 Wilkinson, C. E. 476a, 542a
 — C. P. 319b
 — D. 534a
 — Rev. F. H. 175b
 — F. St. C. 321a
 — J. W. 204c, 209c
 — R. J. 466b
 — T. J. L. 238a
 — W. G. B. 531b
 Willan, A. R. 114b, 192a
 — W. B. 543b
 Willett, G. H. 378b
 — S. F. 220b
 Williams, A. A. 558
 — A. E. 308c
 — A. J. 566
 — A. L. 158c
 — A. L. 158c
 — A. P. 115a, 425a
 — A. P. 302b
 — Miss B. E. 498a
 — C. A. 112b, 372a
 — C. D. G. 273b, 491a
 — C. E. 220a
 — C. G. 10
 — C. G. R. 275a
 — C. M. 491b, 503b
 — D. G. 82, 581a, 585b
 — E. E. 109a, 521b
 — E. H. 403a
 — E. L. 575
 — E. M. W. 575
 — F. A. 110a, 272c
 — G. L. 419a
 — G. S. 111a, 277b, 487b
 — H. G. 245b
 — H. G. 245b
 — H. H. 565b
 — J. V. 26, 59, 112b, 136a
 — M. D. 113a, 148a
 — N. G. 440a, 440b
 — R. J. 320a
 — Rev. S. 228a, 542a
 — T. L. 418c
 — V. A. S. 104, 126
 — W. D. 220b
 — W. E. 273b
 — W. F. G. 475a
 — W. J. 116a, 433a
 — W. W. D. 149c
 Williamson, Miss C. J. 499b
 — D. 314c
 — D. 435c
 — D. D. 350a
 — Rev. F. 543b
 — H. 293b
 — H. G. R. 397b
 — N. S. 399a
 — R. 466c
 Willis, C. A. 583b, 585b
 — H. 361b
 — I. 175b
 — J. 355b
 Willis, J. A. 403c
 — J. D. 273a
 — J. E. 404b
 — J. L. 112b, 272a
 — M. A. 453a, 453b
 — R. H. 166a
 — W. P. R. 337b
 Willoughby, C. J. M. 113b, 156b, 488a
 — J. B. 114a, 219a, 488a
 Willox, G. H. 218b
 Wills, N. C. K. 156b
 — T. Y. 219c
 Willson, R. F. 329b
 — W. H. 8
 Wilmot, L. F. 290a
 Wilmott, A. R. 354a
 Wilson, A. D. 434b
 — A. F. M. 455a
 — A. H. 582a, 585b
 — A. K. 321c
 — A. L. 211a
 — A. S. 173b
 — B. S. 403a
 — C. L. 449b
 — C. R. 575
 Eilbeck Bertram 29, 116a, 459a
 — E. H. 357b
 — E. M. 343b
 — E. V. 535b
 — F. C. 494b
 — F. H. 314c
 — F. K. 184b
 — G. C. 391a, 391b
 — G. E. P. 456b
 — H. S. C. 320c
 — I. R. F. 307b
 — J. A. 399a
 — J. D. 566
 — J. D. 273c
 — J. D. 441c
 — J. K. 213a
 — J. L. 193a
 — J. O. 536b
 — J. S. 11, 13
 — J. T. 319b
 — J. T. 582b, 590b
 — J. W. 474b
 — K. C. 357
 — K. D. 419a
 — L. R. Z. 261c
 — Miss M. F. 497b
 — M. J. 492b
 — N. K. 147b
 — R. 254b
 — R. B. 256c
 — R. F. 147c
 — R. F. 278c
 — R. J. 239a
 — S. J. 412a
 — T. V. O. 576
 — W. A. 494a, 514c
 — W. H. 534b
 — W. R. B. 502c, 520c
 — W. S. 113a, 287a
 Wilson-Smith, N. G. 399a
 Wilton, J. M. 247a
 Windeler, C. H. 147c
 Windrim, H. L. 150a
 Winfield, G. A. 490a, 503b
 — G. M. 414b
 Wingate, F. H. 193a
 Winger, A. D. 155c
 Wingert, F. 551
 Winnett, H. A. 9
 Winram, W. H. 191c
 Winslow, J. D. 222a
 Winsor, A. L. 164b, 490b
 Winter, C. E. S. D. 330c
 — E. H. 410b
 — L. A. G. 460b
 Winterbourne, J. H. V. 309a
 Winters, R. H. 274c
 Wisdom, C. S. C. 204a
 Wiser, J. G. 148b
 Wishart, D. E. S. 494a, 514c
 — G. T. 210a
 — W. D. 17, 80, 131b
 Wismer, H. St. C. 492b
 Wiswell, G. B. 494b, 513a
 — J. L. 81, 133c
 Witcher, E. J. 564
 Witcombe, E. C. 410b
 Withrow, D. A. 565
 Wodehouse, R. F. 302a
 Wolfe, C. F. 30, 89, 129b
 Wolff, H. H. 528a
 — T. C. 494b, 514b
 Wonham, W. R. 203c
 Wood, Rev. A. B. W. 439c, 541b
 — A. E. 575
 — B. W. S. 211b, 212a
 — C. A. 558
 — C. G. 30, 76, 136b
 — C. G. 293a
 — D. M. 495b
 — E. H. 109a, 454b, 488a
 — G. D. 376b
 — G. E. 302a
 — H. F. 462b
 — H. G. 25, 108b
 — H. K. 351b
 — H. W. 453a
 — J. 68, 126b
 — J. D. 248c
 — J. D. 157b
 — J. E. 425c
 — J. F. 575
 — J. F. 112b
 — J. N. 159a, 159b
 — L. G. 491b, 504c
 — M. A. 7
 — R. 424c
 — R. W. R. N. 7
 — S. T. 547a
 — W. A. 313b
 — W. G. D. 400c
 — W. H. 113b
 — W. H. 556
 Woodbridge, C. G. 192a
 Woodburn, E. D. 434c
 — I. H. 434c
 Woodcock, Rev. H. F. D. 542b
 Woodhall, T. L. 290a
 Woodhead, T. W. 534a
 Woodhouse, A. 463a
 Woodrow, C. E. 113a, 213b
 Woodruff, W. A. 115b, 329a
 Woods, A. 110b, 285b
 — A. W. 576
 — J. A. 10
 — J. D. 12, 13
 — J. H. 107, 431
 — K. O. 557
 — M. J. 11, 14
 — P. A. 399a
 — S. E. 302c
 — W. A. 11, 13
 — W. H. 576
 Woodsie, A. R. S. 315a
 — D. H. 432a
 Woodward, W. A. 112a, 192a
 — W. C. 107, 254c
 Woodward-Jewsbury, R. G. 289c
 Woolison, T. H. 441a
 Wooliams, M. H. 220b
 Woolley, C. W. 559

Woolsey, E. G.....	323a	Wright, J. A.....	548a			Young, J. H.....	288a
— J. T.....	81, 128c	— Rev. J. de P.....	543b			— J. S.....	289a
Woolson, Miss H. J..	497a	— J. E.....	414b			— K. L.....	535b
Wootton, F. E.....	228c	— John Edwin.....	466a			— L. H.....	435a
Worsick, W.....	435a	— J. E.....	414a, 411c			— M.....	204b, 209b
Worth, W. H.....	276b	— J. E.....	328b			— N. A. T.....	426a
Worthington, D. G....	406a	— J. E. W.....	404b			— R. G.....	319b
— E. B.....	104, 358	— J. G. C.....	113b, 340a			— R. R.....	204b, 209a
— F. F. 31c, 65, 115a,	133b	— J. S.....	393a			— R. W.....	327a
Worts, J. G.....	405c	— M. H.....	114a, 176a			— S.....	112b, 327a
Wotherspoon, G. D....		— N.....	113b			— T. L.....	335b
— de S.....	146b	— R. A.....	9			— W. J.....	336c
— S. F. M.....	320c	— R. A.....	320a			Younger, D.....	449b
Wray, F. G.....	312a	— S. C.....	114a, 379a			Yourkevitch, V.....	573
— L. E.....	75, 580b, 586a	— S. S.....	309c				
Wrenshall, C. A.....	293b	— V.....	559				
— C. M.....	258b	— W. J. T.....	287b				
Wright, A. G.....	201b	— W. L.....	462b, 542a				
— A. L.....	521c	Wrinch, A. E. 22, 78,	131b				
— A. W.....	313a	Wry, G. A.....	391a				
— D. J. A.....	288b	Wunsh, T. V. S.....	547b				
— D. S.....	405b	— W. G. H.....	1, 302a				
— D. T.....	399a	Wyatt, J.....	555				
— E. H.....	231a	— J. L.....	456a, 456b				
— E. N.....	496b	Wyers, H. A.....	492a, 501a				
— E. S.....	249a	Wylde, R. C.....	229c				
— Miss E. V.....	497b	Wylde, H. G.....	113a, 213c				
— E. W.....	320a	Wylie, A. H. 94, 581b,	586b				
— F. W.....	322c	— E. B.....	466a				
— G.....	474c, 475a	— Miss F. H.....	572				
— George Craig,		— Miss J. A.....	498a				
— R. H. L. I.....	322a	— R. B.....	87, 581a, 585a				
— Miss H. A.....	497b	Wyllie, D. G.....	467b				
— H. D.....	397a	— J.....	490b, 511a				
— H. E.....	117a, 230b	Wyman, R. A.....	110b, 230c				
— H. G.....	321a	Wynn, R. M.....	167b				
— H. S.....	290c, 488b	Wyndham, M. M.....	348c				

Y

Yarker, J. L.....	333c
Yates, A. F.....	230a
— A. V.....	328a
— G. G.....	448c
— J.....	375b
Yeates, A. M.....	493b
Yeats, Miss G. L.....	498a
Yeo, E. L.....	534b
Young, A.....	294b
— A. K.....	10
— Miss A. T.....	498b
— A. M.....	319b
— A. Y.....	228c
— B. W.....	319c
— Charles Andrew.....	315c
— Charles Alexander.....	492a
— C. M.....	375c
— C. P.....	240a, 240b
— D.....	426a
— D. C.....	157a
— E. J.....	74, 136b
— E. J.....	116a, 259c
— E. M.....	222a
— F. G.....	230b
— G. M.....	521c
— H. A.....	65, 115a, 131a, 567
— H. F.....	418c
— H. M.....	441a
— H. N. M.....	496b
— J.....	562
— J. D.....	218b
— J. E.....	378c
— J. G.....	426b

Z

Zaneth, F. W.....	548b
Zanettin, J. R.....	413c
Zavitz, E. R.....	238c
Zealand, E. G.....	574
Zeron, J. E.....	117b, 467a
Ziegler, G. H.....	455a
— W. S.....	230c
— W. T.....	531b
Zinck, R. C.....	376c, 489b
Zink, F. B.....	116b, 227b
— R. C.....	247b
Zinkann, R. W. J.....	490b, 503c
Zufelt, K. J.....	354b
Zumstein, G. T. 330a,	495a
Zwicker, C. H. R.....	376c
— D. W. N.....	49.b, 513b
— H. F.....	376c

INDEX—PLACES

A

Alexandria..... 363
 Altonmont..... 199
 Amherst..... 386
 Annapolis..... 376
 Aneroid..... 220a
 Antigonish..... 256a, 290b, 513b
 Armstrong..... 425
 Arnprior..... 357
 Arvida..... 407
 Assiniboia..... 466
 Aylmer, Ont..... 337

B

Baddeck..... 390
 Barrie..... 18, 273a, 343
 Barriefield..... 31b, 131
 Bathurst..... 378
 Battleford..... 442
 Beauport..... 365
 Belleville..... 219b, 260b, 326
 Berwick..... 363
 Bishopton..... 159
 Brampton..... 348
 Brandon..... 195b, 239a, 239b, 239c, 290c
 Brantford..... 155, 218c, 240c, 350
 Bridgewater..... 376
 Broadview..... 236b
 Brookville..... 356
 Bury..... 159

C

Calgary..... 29, 31a, 32a, 127, 130, 131, 135, 136, 137, 138, 167, 195b, 229a, 230a, 230b, 265a, 265b, 279b, 431, 432, 479c, 501a, 522a, 523, 529c, 530c, 578, 579, 584a, 584b, 589a
 Campbellford..... 354
 Campbellton..... 237b, 378
 Camp Borden..... 31c, 135, 578, 584b
 Canning..... 185
 Canora..... 228c
 Charlottetown..... 182, 200a, 245a, 245b, 276a, 393, 503b
 Chatham, Ont..... 412
 Chatham, N. B..... 378
 Chauvin..... 176
 Chicoutimi..... 407
 Chilliwack..... 433
 Claresholm..... 167
 Clifton..... 379
 Climax..... 166
 Coaticook..... 195b, 240a
 Cobourg..... 195b, 210b, 211a, 354
 Cookshire..... 159
 Cornwall..... 363
 Courtenay..... 440
 Cowansville..... 240b
 Cranbrook..... 195b, 237c

D

Danville..... 159
 Dartmouth..... 195b, 227a, 227b, 227c, 578, 586b
 Dauphin..... 183
 Delhi..... 235c
 Drummondville..... 261b
 Duncan..... 240b, 440
 Dundas..... 240c
 Dunville..... 350

E

East Broughton..... 368
 Edmonton..... 131, 176, 195b, 230c, 231a, 265c, 279a, 287c, 424, 459, 502c, 504b, 511c, 513c
 Edmundston..... 372
 Esquimalt..... 31b, 31c, 32a, 128, 133, 264a, 522b, 522c
 Estevan..... 466

F

Fort Erie..... 329
 Fort Francis..... 247a
 Fort William..... 418
 Fredericton..... 195b, 221b, 221c, 222a, 290b, 372

G

Galt..... 342
 Gananoque..... 219a
 Gaspe..... 390
 Glace Bay..... 262b, 390
 Gleichen..... 230a
 Goderich..... 340
 Granby..... 212b
 Grandbaile..... 407
 Grenfell..... 236a
 Guelph..... 195a, 220c, 221a, 288c, 501c
 Gunton..... 183

H

Hagersville..... 350
 Haileybury..... 410
 Halifax..... 23, 24, 31a, 31b, 31c, 31c, 32a, 128, 130, 131, 132, 135, 136, 137, 137, 138, 200a, 247b, 247c, 248b, 256b, 262b, 262c, 276b, 287b, 294a, 309, 371, 476b, 476c, 503b, 504a, 511b, 513a, 522a, 530b, 578, 579
 Hamilton..... 18, 155, 195a, 218a, 218b, 258c, 272c, 321, 414, 474a, 500c, 514a, 515a, 578, 579, 590

Hampton, N. B..... 164
 Harrison..... 195b, 231b
 High River..... 167
 Hull..... 454

I

Indian Head..... 236a
 Ingersoll..... 333
 Innisfail..... 167

J

Joliette..... 382

K

Kamloops..... 156, 425, 578, 584a
 Kelowna..... 192
 Kenogami..... 407
 Kenora..... 247a
 Kentville..... 185
 Kimberley..... 238b
 Kingston, Ont..... 19, 20, 30, 31a, 32a, 32b, 128, 130, 131, 135, 136, 137, 138, 195a, 219a, 260b, 273c, 274b, 289a, 323, 500a, 511a, 515b, 521a, 521b, 523, 529a, 530a
 Kirkland Lake..... 410
 Kitchener..... 17, 455, 503c

L

Lachute..... 382
 Lake Megantic..... 368
 Lashburn..... 173
 Lennoxville..... 294b
 Lethbridge..... 195b, 229a, 229b, 229c, 265b
 Levis..... 200b, 245c, 246a, 246b, 256c, 413
 Lindsay..... 210c
 Listowell..... 231c
 Lloydminster..... 173
 London..... 17, 31c, 32a, 130, 131, 132, 135, 136, 137, 138, 150, 195a, 213a, 213b, 213c, 258a, 258b, 272a, 288b, 33a, 340, 473a, 502b, 511a, 513c, 521a, 523, 527a, 530a, 578, 579
 Lunenburg..... 376

M

MacLeod..... 239b
 Madoc..... 327
 Magog..... 240a
 Manitou..... 199
 Maple Creek..... 166
 Mesford..... 343
 Medicine Hat..... 456
 Melfort..... 438

Middleton..... 376
 Millbrook..... 354
 Milton..... 348
 Minnedosa..... 165
 Mission..... 433
 Moncton..... 195b, 236c, 237a, 277a, 379, 463, 523, 529b
 Montague..... 182, 393
 Mont Joli..... 398
 Montmagny..... 364
 Montreal..... 20, 21, 130, 131, 135, 136, 137, 138, 157, 175, 195a, 200a, 201c, 202b, 202c, 203a, 203b, 203c, 212c, 260c, 261a, 261b, 274b, 274c, 275b, 275b, 286a, 293c, 294c, 305, 312, 313, 370, 396, 475b, 500c, 501b, 503a, 504c, 511a, 512a, 512b, 514b, 515a, 515b, 521b, 521c, 523, 529a, 530a, 578, 579, 589b
 Moose Jaw..... 220a, 446
 Moosomin..... 195b, 236a, 236b

N

Nanaimo..... 439, 440
 Nananee..... 219b
 Nelson..... 238a
 Newcastle..... 237a, 378
 New Glasgow..... 385
 New Waterford..... 390
 New Westminster..... 433
 New Wiltshire..... 393
 Niagara Falls..... 329
 North Battleford..... 442
 North Bay..... 259c, 410
 North Vancouver..... 263c, 264a

O

Oakville..... 348
 Orangeville..... 348
 Orillia..... 343
 Orono..... 354
 Oshawa..... 347
 Ottawa..... 2, 20, 32a, 32b, 32c, 130, 131, 135, 136, 137, 138, 138a, 148, 195a, 201a, 201b, 260a, 260b, 272, 274a, 302, 397, 473a, 474c, 503c, 504c, 512a, 520, 521, 521b, 530, 578, 586a, 586b, 587a
 Owen Sound..... 343
 Oxbow..... 466

P

Paris..... 350
 Parry Sound..... 410



The Workman Uniform Company, Limited

Established 1878

*Contractors to Department of National Defence, Royal Canadian
Mounted Police, etc., etc.*

Officers' pattern Blue Cape
Mess, Undress and Service Uniforms.
Regimental and Band Uniforms,
Scoutmasters and Cadet Uniforms.
C.O.T.C. Uniforms.

753-755 ST. ANTOINE STREET - MONTREAL

HENRY BAYNE,

MANUFACTURER OF

HIGHLAND REGIMENTAL UNIFORMS.

Cable
and
Telegrams:
"KILTY"
Glasgow.

Telephone:
Glasgow:
BELL,
2194.



OUTFITTER TO VARIOUS
CANADIAN HIGHLAND
REGIMENTS.

PIPE BAND
UNIFORMS.

KILTY DRESS FOR
ALL OCCASIONS.
AND ALL ACCESSORIES
FROM HEAD TO TOE.



15 COCHRANE STREET,

GLASGOW, C.1. SCOTLAND.

The Canadian Defence Quarterly

SEA LAND AIR

THE CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY is a Journal solely devoted to the interests of the Defence Forces of Canada. It is published by a Committee of Naval, Military and Air Force Officers, in January, April, July and October each year. It contains articles of an instructive character on matters of interest to the Naval, Military and Air Services, frequently illustrated with photographs, maps and diagrams.

Subscription - \$1.50 per annum

Single copies - - - 50 cents

Cheques should be made payable at par
in Ottawa

ADDRESS—

The Secretary, Canadian Defence Quarterly
WOODS BUILDING, SLATER STREET
OTTAWA